

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

0017705

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Reprinted from a copy in the collections of the
University of Illinois Library

Reproduced by permission of the original publishers
KRAUS REPRINT
a Division of
KRAUS-THOMSON ORGANIZATION LIMITED
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Printed in Germany
Lessingdruckerei in Wiesbaden

P R E F A C E.

THE Bishopric of Gloucester, at present united with that of Bristol under the same episcopate, is one of the six new Sees founded in the year 1541, during the reign of King Henry VIII. Previously to that date the district formed part of the Diocese of Worcester. By the charter of foundation of the Bishopric of Gloucester it was ordained that the new See should consist of the city and whole county of Gloucester, but at some subsequent period certain Gloucestershire parishes were added to the Bristol Deanery, and are now considered part of the Bishopric of Bristol. These parishes are :—

Almondsbury.	Filton.	Mangotsfield.	Stapleton.
Clifton.	Henbury.	Olveston and	Stoke Gifford.
Compton.	Horfield.	Alveston.	Westbury.
Elberton.	Littleton.	St. Georges	Winterbourn.

These parishes, excepting Clifton, form the Deanery of Stapleton. The Deanery of Bristol at present consists of Abbot's Leigh, Bedminster, Bishopsworth, the City of Bristol, and Clifton. Consequently, with some stray exceptions, no Wills from any of these parishes are to be found in this Calendar. In all the Diocese of Gloucester comprehends about 307 ancient parishes.

There are within this Diocese five "Peculiars," viz. :—

1. *Bibury* is a "peculiar," the privileges of which evidently originate in the fact that the manor formerly belonged to the See of Worcester.

"The Bishop of Worcester was seized of the manor of Bibury with court leet and free warren, 15 Edward I, which privileges were allowed to the Bishop in a suit of *quo warranto* brought against him the same year."—*Atkyns*.

It was alienated from that See in 3 Edward VI to the Duke of Northumberland.

"This church is a peculiar, with jurisdiction over those of Aldesworth, Barnesley, and the Chapel of Winson. What the rights of this peculiar were had been a subject of

dispute ever since the foundation of the See of Gloucester, but it was agreed between Dr. Benson, late Bishop of Gloucester, and Mrs. Warneford, then lady of the manor, to lay all evidence relating to it before the Dean of the Arches, and to enter into reciprocal engagements to abide by his award, which award was made March 26, 1741. But the agreement became void at the death of that prelate; and the matters in controversy respecting the peculiar are in the same state as before. The lord of the manor doth not allow, to the Bishop of the Diocese, a right of visitation; he appoints his own official and chancellor, who hath the *probat* of Wills, and the grant of licences for marriage, to those within the limits of the peculiar."—*Rudder*.

The places within the peculiar of Bibury are:—

Bibury.	Arlington.	Aldsworth.
Ablington.	Winson.	Barnsley.

At p. 206 is given a list of twenty-three Bibury Wills for the period 1590-1649, which are now at Somerset House. A few are also in the Bishop's Calendar.

2. *Bishop's Cleeve*.—The Rector of this place had, till 1858, rights of granting letters of administration and probate of Wills of persons in his parish. A list of forty-three such Wills proved in this peculiar as are known to be extant for the period 1635-1796 will be found on p. 207. But the jurisdiction was a concurrent one with that of the Bishop, and consequently many, probably most, of the Wills from Bishop's Cleeve and its members are to be found in this Calendar. The manor of Bishop's Cleeve, like Bibury, was anciently vested in the Bishop of Worcester. It was resumed by the Crown in 1 Elizabeth.

"It is a peculiar exempt from the Archdeacon's visitation, but subject to the Bishop's triennially. The Rector exercises archidiaconal jurisdiction, proves Wills, and grants administration."—*Rudder*.

In this parish are the following tithings and hamlets:—

Southam, including Cockbury, Brockhampton or Brockington,
Haymes,
Gotherington.
Stoke Archer or Stoke Archard.
Woodmancot.

"At the suppression the privileges formerly exercised by the Bishop were confirmed to the Rector."—*Bigland*.

3. *Child's Wickham* is said to have possessed similar peculiar privileges, and the absence of Wills from this place in the Bishop's Calendar seems to confirm the statement. No Child's Wickham Wills appear to be extant at Gloucester, at any rate before 1660.

"The advowson [of Child's Wickham] formerly belonged to the Abbey of Bordesley, in Worcestershire. This is a peculiar and is visited by the Bishop and Archdeacon in the manor house, and the lord of the manor by custom entertains his visitor with a cake, a loaf, a pound of butter, a quarter of a sage cheese and a quarter of a plain cheese, a dozen of ale, and six bottles of strong beer. The Vicar has the *probat* of Wills within his peculiar."—*Rudder*.

Within this parish is the hamlet of Murcot, anciently a chapelry.

4. *Deerhurst* had also a peculiar jurisdiction, and included the following parishes "which claim archidiaconal visitation at their mother church," viz. :—

Deerhurst.	Hasfield.	Tirley or
Boddington.	Lye.	Trinley.
Corse.	Staverton or	
Forthampton.	Starton.	

Apperley, Wightfield, and Walton are hamlets within the parish of Deerhurst.

It seems clear that whatever may have been its ecclesiastical position, the peculiar of Deerhurst did not exercise probate jurisdiction, since there are numerous Wills from this peculiar to be found in the Bishop's Registry. There was anciently a priory in this place founded about 715; it was dissolved by Henry VI, and Westminster Abbey was possessed of the manor at the time of Domesday, but previously it belonged to Pershore Abbey.

5. *Withington and Dowdeswell*.—It is said that the Rector of Withington has concurrent jurisdiction with the Chancellor of the Diocese of granting marriage licences and, until 1858, administrations and probate of Wills within the peculiar. We are not aware of the existence of any Wills so proved in the peculiars, though several from these parishes will be found in this Calendar.

"There was a nunnery at this place in Saxon times, and it was most probably endowed with the manor; it subsequently devolved to the See of Worcester in the eighth century." "Withington is a rectory and a peculiar. This parish and that of Dowdeswell are included. The churches are subject

to the visitation of the Bishop of Gloucester, but exempted from that of the Archdeacon, the Rector of Withington exercising archidiaconal powers, proving Wills and granting administrations in both parishes."—*Rudder*.

The following hamlets are in Withington :—

Compton Cassey.	Little Colesbourne.	Hilcot.
Foxcote.	Owdeswell.	Roseley.
Broadwell-end.		

With the exception of about sixty Wills recently discovered in the Registry, ranging in date from 1508 to 1540, there are none known to be extant at Gloucester of an earlier date than 1541. It might be thought that the ancient Gloucestershire Wills would be found at Worcester, but unfortunately such is not the case, for though the records in the Registry there go back to the latter part of the fifteenth century there are very few Wills amongst them belonging to this county. It seems probable that the Bishop of Worcester delegated his jurisdiction in probate matters to his subordinate the Archdeacon of Gloucester, and that the latter's authority in testamentary business fell into practical desuetude after the creation of the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Gloucester in 1541, for the few early Wills referred to above appear to be the sole existing remnant of his records.

The testamentary records of the Consistory Court and the peculiars of Bibury (except the Bibury Wills 1590-1649) and Bishop's Cleeve were transferred to the care of the new Probate Court created in 1858, and are now preserved in the building erected at Gloucester for that purpose.

The Calendar of Wills printed in the present volume is a list of Wills proved in the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Gloucester during the years 1541-1650,* and may be estimated to supply references in round numbers to about 23,000 Wills. The ancient official manuscript Calendar upon which this printed one is based is a thick quarto volume bound in rough leather. It is partly alphabetical and partly chronological. It appears to have been compiled mainly at one period when there was some general rearrangement of the records, and not to be contemporary with the establishment of the Consistory Court.

The Calendar also possesses the very serious defect that the residences of the testators are entered only in a few of the years. This led to the decision to collate the Calendar with the bundles themselves and to add from the Wills the residences, and also to make such corrections in the Calendar as might prove requisite. For the first few years this task, if tedious, was a simple one, as the Wills for the period 1541-49

* It will be remembered that shortly after the latter date until the restoration of the monarchy in 1660 all Wills throughout the country were directed to be proved in London, and consequently for Gloucestershire Wills during the years 1653-60 search must now be made in the Principal Registry at Somerset House.

have been bound up in volumes, at the instance, it is said, of the late Sir Thomas Phillipps; afterwards at times the work became very troublesome, and indeed unpleasant, owing to the state of decay and dilapidation of many of the bundles. The Wills were originally bound together in bundles in alphabetical order under Christian names, like the Calendar itself; and this fact must be borne in mind when making a search, as, except in a few cases, the Wills are not numbered for reference. The binding of many of the bundles has been broken, with the result that constant searching has, in not a few years, very seriously disarranged the Wills, and it must not be taken that any given document will be found in the place indicated by the Calendar. Often, indeed, Wills have got removed to other bundles than those to which they belong. In fact, in some years they are in such disorder that it is very difficult to find any particular Will required. Some of the worst instances are indicated in places in this volume. The present condition of the ancient Wills at Gloucester is a standing disgrace both to the Probate Court and to the Treasury, though it is only right to add that it is a scandal of long standing, and one for which the present officials are in no way responsible.

The Wills are mostly originals, and it does not appear at this period to have been the practice at Gloucester to register them; at any rate, no register-book is extant. In some cases a fair copy of the Will has been preserved along with the original, and in many instances this practice will account for the appearance in the Calendar of names in duplicate. Very many of these instances will be found marked with an asterisk in the present volume.

The ancient Calendar, after having been transcribed by a clerk for the purpose of printing this volume, was carefully collated with each bundle in succession. All missing Wills were noted, any found uncalendared were entered in their proper places, any necessary corrections in the surnames or christian names made, and the residences of testators added. When the place of residence did not appear in the Will, then the place of burial, if mentioned, or any other available identification, such as the place of probate, has been inserted. Such places have *bu.* or *pr.*, as the case may be, prefixed. Usually the spelling of place-names has been given as they appear in the Wills, but this rule has not been rigidly adhered to when a departure therefrom seemed desirable; *i.e.*, names such as Berkeley are usually given in their modern rendering, and whenever the identification was undoubted places of similar name are distinguished: thus, Coaley and Cowley are as far as possible entered separately, though usually in former times both places had the same spelling of Cowley. Christian names, again, are given in their modern form. Throughout, the aim of the Editors has been to remember that this volume is merely a Calendar, and accordingly to consult the convenience of those using it. The occupations of the testators have

generally been omitted, though qualities such as clerk, parson, gent. or esq., have in most cases been added; but as the examination of the Wills was not intended primarily to go beyond the testator's name and residence these particulars, in some few instances, may have been omitted. Incidentally it may be observed that there is a very fair number of Wills of the parochial clergy.

From the words "super filo" added in the ancient Calendar to some few of the earlier Wills, it seems probable that there was formerly some other bundle of Wills not now extant.

In the earlier years of the Calendar, 1541-49, it will be noticed that the letter *c.* appears after some of the names. This arises from the fact that the "copy" for those years was the rough print issued by the late Sir Thomas Phillipps many years ago, in which the *c.* appears. It was thought better at the time to let it remain in the present work, but the Editors have been unable to ascertain its significance. Sir Thomas Phillipps' list was also collated with the Wills themselves.

The Bishop's Consistory Court, at any rate for purposes of probate, itinerated throughout the Diocese, and this is often shown in earlier times by the endorsements of the place of probate upon the Wills themselves; indeed, the custom continued till about the year 1858, when the new Probate Court was constituted. As mentioned above, the Bishop's jurisdiction extended over the whole county, save such parishes previously named as have been transferred to the See of Bristol. Kingswood, the Wiltshire parish, near Wotton-under-Edge, isolated in Gloucestershire, appears to have been regarded as episcopally in the See of Gloucester. There are a few Wills from other counties, and one of an Irishman. These out-county records are separately entered in the Index Locorum. For the period prior to 1650 no inventories appear to have been filed with the Wills, nor are any act-books preserved; at any rate, none are now in the registry, nor are there any administrations of intestates' goods at present extant, though certainly some existed at the commencement of this century, for in the report of the deputy registrar of the Diocese of Gloucester to the Record Commissioners of 1801 is this entry—"A volume of acts of administration granted in the years 1604 to 1614 inclusive."

This volume is no longer forthcoming: nothing is known of it at the Probate Registry, nor is the Bishop's registrar able to say what has become of it. This is an indication that there has probably been a considerable destruction of testamentary records at Gloucester.

In the course of inquiry after the "Dispersed Wills" entered at the end of the manuscript Calendar of Wills and Administrations for 1660-76, two other small bundles of miscellaneous or dispersed Wills were found, neither of which appear to have been hitherto catalogued. One of them, "Bundle III," the contents of which will be found on

page 205, is specially interesting, as it contains a list of some sixty Wills of a date anterior to 1541, earlier, that is to say, than any Wills hitherto known to be extant at Gloucester. This list contains some few Wills later than 1650, the date fixed for the conclusion of this volume; but it was nevertheless judged most convenient to include them herein.

The discovery of these few early records naturally leads to the question, What has become of the early Gloucester Wills? It is pretty certain that they were not proved at Worcester; and it seems most probable that they were proved before the Archdeacon of Gloucester, and that this jurisdiction fell into disuse upon the foundation of the See.

The task of collating the Calendar with the Wills devolved on Mr. W. P. W. Phillimore and the Rev. T. P. Wadley, to whom Gloucestershire antiquaries are already indebted for his well-known volume of "Abstracts of Bristol Wills." The greater part of the collating was done by Mr. Wadley, often at considerable trouble and inconvenience, and the best thanks of the Society are due to him for the care he has devoted to the work.

Two indexes have been provided, one of places, the other of names, by which the value of this Calendar will be greatly increased. Referring to the latter, it may appear to many that a lexicographical arrangement of the Wills, such as was adopted for the "Calendar of Berkshire Wills," would have been preferable; but, apart from all other reasons, such an arrangement would have resulted in the present case in giving needless trouble to searchers, as, owing to the absence of any system of reference numbers for the Wills, they can only be found, as a rule, by noticing the position which they occupy in the Calendar. Hence it was decided to adhere to the chronological arrangement, which after all has the advantage of exhibiting the Wills of any given period altogether.

The Index Nominum is arranged on the principle of grouping the variant forms of a surname under the principal modern spelling, with ample cross-references. It should be noted that when an apparently distinct form is included in a group it is usually for the reason that the testator belonged to the same place as the rest.

The Index Locorum will be found especially useful to topographers, for by means of it the Wills of each parish can readily be collected together. As far as possible the hamlets are placed under their respective parishes, and ample cross-references given. It has not been found possible in every case to identify the hamlets named, and in such cases they are entered separately. The modern spelling of each place is given, with references to the principal old forms; but it has not been thought expedient to encumber the index with minor variant forms. The references to places outside Gloucestershire are entered at the end of the alphabet, but they are also included in the body of the index.

In consulting the index those interested in a particular parish must remember that there are several places with the same name which it was found impossible to distinguish, while many places now deemed separate parishes are often included in the mother parish. Thus, for example, wills belonging to Stone or Hill are doubtless to be found under Berkeley; so Stinchcombe comes often under Cam; Cowley and Coaley are mixed up, and so are the various Westburys, Amneys, Eastingtons, Prestons, Wottons, etc.

One notable feature of this index is the extraordinary frequency with which some places recur. It is not always easy to explain this, as it does not appear to be wholly a question of population. Gloucester, of course, we expect to predominate, but we should hardly expect to find so many Wills as appear under the names of Berkeley and Westbury. Indeed, for some of these places an index is of no use, as they recur practically on every page of the book.

It would almost seem as if in some places it was regarded as a point of honour to act in accordance with the testator's Will without having it formally proved, since in many fair-sized parishes so few Wills comparatively were proved.

The Index Nominum has been prepared by Mr. Hamilton Hall, while the Index Locorum was undertaken by Mr. W. P. W. Phillimore, with the assistance of Mr. R. W. K. Goddard.

The Editors regret to have to record the death, on 29th Oct., 1893, of Mr. Montagu Herbert Jenner, the District Registrar, who afforded every facility in the progress of the work, and also of his chief clerk, Mr. William Meek Woodward, which latter occurred suddenly in the Probate Office on the evening of Wednesday, 19th September, 1894. Mr. Woodward, who was 62 years of age, succeeded in 1869 his father, Mr. Thomas Woodward, who had also been chief clerk in the Probate Registry for many years. He was well known to most Gloucestershire genealogists for the courtesy with which he was always ready to attend to their inquiries.

The requisite permission to print this Calendar was given by the late Lord Hannen, when he occupied the post of President of the Probate Division of the High Court. Since Mr. Jenner's death the facilities afforded in the preparation of this work have been continued by his successor, Mr. Rose Fuller, to whom the thanks of the Editors are also due.

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE.
L. L. DUNCAN.

In Memoriam.

SINCE writing the above the Editors have also to record the death of the Rev. T. P. Wadley, without whose willing help this volume would be far less perfect than it is. His death happened shortly after the completion of this Calendar, in which, throughout, he had taken such an active interest. To his unassuming labours Gloucestershire antiquaries are in no small way indebted, and it is only right that some biographical particulars should be recorded as a slight tribute to his worth.

THOMAS PROCTOR WADLEY was the second son of the late Mr. William Wadley, of Bidford, who belonged to an old Bidford family. His mother was Mary, daughter of Mr. Thomas Proctor, of Grafton, from whom he derived his christian names. He was born at Bidford, on the 9th of March, 1826, and from an early age showed the inclinations of the student. Botany was his first hobby, and by the time he was sixteen he had formed an extensive herbarium of plants growing in the valley of the Warwickshire Avon; but genealogy and local history afterwards became the main study of his life, for which his painstaking and accurate disposition was undoubtedly well fitted. He received his early education privately, and was also coached by Mr. Scott, who was then curate of Bidford. Before going to the university he was for a time tutor to a family living near Lancaster. Afterwards he went to Queens' College, Cambridge, of which he became a foundation scholar in 1849, and took his B.A. degree in 1851, proceeding to M.A. in 1857. From some conscientious scruples he for a time deferred ordination, and became second master in the Rev. J. G. Bellingham's school in London. He then removed to Chard Grammar School, and whilst there decided to take Holy Orders, being ordained on the title of a curacy at Chillington, Somerset, as deacon in 1853 and as priest in 1855. Unostentatiously he pursued his duties as a curate for some twenty years, and in 1874 he was instituted, on the presentation of the Lord Chancellor, to the rectory of Naunton Beauchamp, in Worcestershire, a few miles from Pershore. In this little village he spent the rest of his life. His end came somewhat suddenly. He was returning home from the Gloucester Probate Registry, where he was so well known a visitor, when he was seized with

a sharp pain, which proved to be the warning of his regretted decease, which took place at Naunton Rectory on the 5th of April, 1895, in the seventieth year of his age. His remains were interred in the family enclosure at Bidford on the Wednesday following.

Mr. Wadley commenced his antiquarian researches as far back as 1849. They were directed mainly to subjects connected with the two counties of Gloucester and Worcester, and he accumulated a large collection of notes respecting both. He was not a mere collector, but sent many notes and articles to antiquarian magazines, though his only separate work was the valuable "Notes of Bristol Wills" made in 1879 and 1880, which were printed by the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archæological Society in 1886. These consisted of complete abstracts of 449 Wills, recorded in the "Great Orphan Book" belonging to the City of Bristol, which are of unusual value, as they commence at the early date of 1381 and extend to 1595. For this service he was made an honorary member of the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archæological Society, and a similar compliment was paid him by the Worcester Architectural and Archæological Society. He printed in the "Genealogist" a series of extracts from the Worcester Marriage Allegations, and he sent various contributions to the "Transactions of the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archæological Society," and also to "Notes and Queries" and "Gloucestershire Notes and Queries." At the Worcester Diocesan Registry he, with Mr. Amphill, of Clent, performed valuable service in rearranging the Bishop's transcripts of parish registers, which had fallen into disorder. Both at that registry, as well as at the Gloucester Probate Office, the literary department at Somerset House, and in the Public Record Office, he was a well-known *habitué*, ever ready, often at very considerable personal sacrifice, to help his friends in their antiquarian inquiries. He was possessed of much skill in reading the old hands, and had in contemplation a lexicon of mediæval Latin terms, for which he made some preparation, but this much needed work remains to be undertaken by some future student. Shakesperian lore was also a favourite pursuit of his, for which he was constantly making notes from the Parish Registers and Wills which came under his notice. His share in the present volume has already been alluded to, and upon the occasion of his last visit to London he arranged to continue collating the Gloucester Wills for the period after 1660, and a part of the Calendar at his request was forwarded to him for that purpose, but unhappily he did not survive long enough to even commence the task which, with his accustomed good-nature, he had undertaken.

W. P. W. P.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Preface	v
In Memoriam: the Rev. T. P. Wadley, M.A.	xiii
Calendar of Wills, 1541-1650	1
Dispersed Wills: Bundle I, 1530-1701	197
,, ,, Bundle II, 1583-1665	204
,, ,, Bundle III, 1508-1574	205
Bibury Wills and Inventories, 1590-1649	206
Bishop's Cleeve Wills, 1635-1796.. .. .	207
Wills and fragments of Wills in the bundle for 1591-93	208
Indices Nominum et Locorum	209

CALENDAR

OF

Gloucestershire Wills.

Proved in the Consistory Court

OF THE

Bishop of Gloucester.

1541 TO 1650.

1541.

Eton, Alice, St. Ewyn's, Gloucester
Beoman, Edward, Pebworth
Morland, George, Winterborn
David, Griffin, North Leach
Davies, John, Gloucester
Tayler, John, Estington
Wilkins, John, Wodchester
Smith, John, Berkeley
Cornock, Jane, Colley
Worwood, John, King's Stanley
Bradway, John, Mykulton
Wellowes, John, Gloucester
Lyttle, Joan, Appurley
Furnyfeld, Joan, Gloucester
Sherman, John, Stroud
Thomas, Margery, Thornbury
Taylor, Robert, Cam
Gibbes, Robert, St. Katharine's
Weele, Richard, Hartpury
Packer, Richard, Berkeley
Barrowe, Thomas, Oldbury
Brangwaine, Thomas, Sudley
Smith, Thomas, Bevington
Russell, William [missing]
Griffith, William, *buried in Salisbury*
Fuller, William [missing]
Style, William, Deerhurst, Walton

GLOU. WILLS.

2

1542.

Longe, Agnes, Ruardean
Munden, Alice, Avening
Byke, Edward, Frocester
Brayne, Ellyn, Dyrham
Hurste, Geo., Cheltenham, *in duplicate*
Byrchewode, Henry, Gloucester
Watkins, Henry, Dursley
Foscotte, John, Cirencester
Freme, Jone, Bisley
Berde, John, Rodborough
Roberts, John, Stanwey
Heyre, John, Arlingham
Bidfield, John, Charlton Kings
Brayne, John, Dyrham
Sente, John, Morton Valence
Style, John
Adeane, Isabel, Dursley
Smyth, James, Oldbury in Thornbury,
in duplicate
Winge, John, Cirencester
Dryver, John, Cherington
Mason, John, Todington
Putley, Marion, Kingscote
Harding, Robert, Bitton
Taylor, Robert, Cam
Wharley, Richard, Naunton
Dickins, Rich., St. Mary, Gloucester

B

Mahewe, Richard, Morton-in-Marsh
Marten, Richard, Thornbury
Durant, Richard, Gloucester
Raffall, Roger, St. Nich., Gloucester
Champney, Robert, Aylberton
Elborowe, Rich., Brokynton in Bps.
 Cleve
Bryton *als.* **Byrton**, Thomas, Gloucester
Watkins, Thomas, Harysfield
Woodward, Thomas, Lechlade
Theyre, Thomas, Brockworth
Longe, Thomas, Staunton in Dene
Weaver, Thomas, Pamyngton, Ashchurch
Browne, William, Bradstone, Berkeley
Osborn, Walter, Estington
Stevens, Wm., Glouc., St. Michael
Wilkes, William, Seinbury
Vynar, William, Chursdon
Swanne, William, Shipton Solers
Hobbes, William, Southam, Bishop's
 Cleeve
Robyns, William, Morton Hen Marsh,
in duplicate
Purlewent, Walter, Sandhurst
Nicols, William, Morton Valence
Rote, William, Alderton
Dymere, William, Yate

1543-

Smyth, Alice, Ashelworth
Colle, Agnes, Berkeley
Darke, Agnes, Sodbury
Tyndale, Alice, Stinchcombe
Adams, Agnes, Minsterworth
Turner, Alice, Cam
Clarke, Christopher, Sodbury
Little, Christopher, Bodynton
Gardner, Catherine, Adylstrop
Banister, Giles, Derhurst, *in duplicate*
Deacons, Elenor, Corse
Hill, Elizabeth, Hull-in-Berkely
Robyns, Edith, Meysy Hampton
Benet, Elizabeth, Stonhouse
Rogers, Edmond, Leigh
Frebodye, George, Alderley
Savage, Henry, North Leach
Prewett, Henry, Cotherington
Nyblett, John, Brookthorp
Heyward, John, Forthampton
Davis, John, Tewkesbury
Somers, John, Yate
Downey, John, Thornbury
Smythe, John, Corse
Howe *als.* **Lewen**, Jno., Leghampton
Clarke, John, Langborow
Mann, John, Appurley-in-Derhurst

Tovye, John, Harsfield [Hasfyld, in will]
Tawndye, John, Wynchcombe
Williams, John, Longney
Hill, Joan, Chipping Sodbury
Dangerfield, Joan, Stonhouse
Ransford, Joan, Clifford Chambers
Cocks, Margery, Michel Dean
Borne, Matthew, Lydney
Hurtell, Margaret, Tedbury
Powell, Margaret, Tedbury
Workeman, Nicholas, King's Stanley
Pery, Pernell, "in cryst p'ische"
Drake, Richard, Tewkesbury
Myllard, Robert, Iron Acton
Selwyn, Roger, Minchinhampton
Harrys, Robert, Rockhampton
Balinger, Richard, Badgeworth
Payne, Richard, Swindon
Asplen, Richard, Corse
Bocoll, Richard, Elmeston
Jorden, Richard, Newland
Longney, Richard, Erlingham
Dorney, Richard, Uley
Mylle, Richard, Harrysfild
Roberts, Roger, North Nibley
Belle, Richard, Quyneton
Seborne, Stephen, Wooton-u.-Edge
Woode, Thos., Tuffley in Gloucester
Roberts, Thomas, Beckford
Rogers, Thomas, Dyrham
Lyttle, Thomas, Minsterworth
Remnant, Thomas, Syston
Russell, Thomas, Saynbery
Badmarton, Thomas, Huntingford
Hyett, Thomas, Staunton
Lane, Thomas, Tyrley
Etkyns, Thomas, St. Michael, Glouc.
Palmer, Walter, Compton Abdale
Screven, Walter, Lye
Costert, Walter, Kymsford
Bower, Walter, Slymbridge
Myllard, William, Barnwood
Dyreat, William, Berkeley
Harbert, William, Little Rysington
Lest, William, Thornbury
Child, William, Weston Byrt
Gore, William, Tedbury
Flowen, William, Lydney
Russell, William, Hinton-on-the-Green
Vynar, William, Chursdon
Russell, William, Berkeley
Hill, William, Oxinhall
Keche, William, Deerhurst
Wayte, William, Thornbury

1544-

Roberts, Alice, Wotton, nr. Glouc.
Collam, Alice, Strode

Gatlie, Alice, Beckford
 Modie, Alice, Mersfield
 Hyll, Agnes, Oxenhall
 Frebody, Agnes, Tedbury
 Bathorne, Alexander, Prestbury
 Abecke, Brian, Hardwyke
 Jacobe, Christofer, Temple Guiting
 Banaster, Christofer, Cheltenham
 Shyngleton, Christofer, Huntley
 Hall, Catherine, Hazleton
 Gassard, Catherine, Paynswick
 Marshall, Elenor, Ashelworth
 Marling, Edward, Minchinhampton
 Lewen, Elizabeth, Prestbury
 Crosse, Elizabeth, Hempstead
 Gawen, Elizabeth, Hawkysbury
 Feeld, Elizabeth, Westbury
 Davis, Elizabeth, Tewkesbury
 Bayse, Elizabeth, Wollaston
 Selwyn, Elizabeth, Risborow
 Clarke, Elizabeth, Bodley
 Dobyms, Guy, Newent
 Hielt, Henry, Nether Guyting
 Pyland, Henry, Hull
 Davis, Jane, St. Briavels
 Malson, John, Rodley in Westbury
 Dunster, John, Oldbury
 Pytts, John, Cromhall
 Wilmatts, John, Little Dean
 Harris, John, Quedgeley
 Bayle, John, Berkeley
 Butter, John, Hartpury
 ap Mericke, John, Newnham
 Kent, John, Ashton-in-Ashchurch
 Barton, John, Thornbury
 Deninge, John, Berkeley
 Colsey, John, Hartpury
 Gardiner, John, Painswick
 Jarrett, John, Gloucester, St. John
 Byshop, John, Old Sodbury
 Beykar, John, Dinton
 Walton, John, Longford
 Adams, John, Westbury
 Partridge, John, Hempsted
 Prewett, John, Aylberton
 Good, John, Pauntley
 Tyler, John, St. Brevels
 Williams, John, St. Mich., Glouc.
 Turner, John, Hawkesbury
 Ricardes, John, Minchin Hampton
 Fisher, John, Elmeston
 Whytte, John, St. John, Glouc.
 Brayne, John, Longney
 Phillippis, John William, Tidenham
 Whitehead, Joan, Mersefield
 Beche, Joan, Newent
 Edwards, John, Thornbury
 Lawrens, John, Awe
 Holloway, John, Hazelton
 Maisemore, John, Odyngton

White, John, Hewelsfield
 Freberye, John, Gt. Barrington
 Basseit, James, Uley
 Gylmin, James, Berkeley
 Merston, Margery, Stone
 Holiday, Margery, Stonehouse
 Warde, Margery, Elmstone
 Chedworth, Maud, Upleadon
 Bocher, Matthew, Alvynton
 Lee, Margaret, Newent
 Jones, Morgan, Harsfeld
 Bonde, Nich., Tresham in Hawkes-
 bury
 Jones, Nicholas, Syston
 Stokes, Nicholas, Winchcombe
 Dale, Philip, Teynion
 Holstide, Richard, Westbury
 Browne, Richard, Stone
 Willis, Ric., Flaxley New Grange
 Lawrens, Richard, Westerley
 Morgan, Richard, Lassington
 Whelay, Richard, Stow
 Mann, Richard, Northwood
 Roberts, Richard, Arlingham
 Eylls, Richard, Yate
 Yarnold, Richard, Hartpury
 Launder, Richard, Newnham
 Grene, Richard, Parton
 Byrryret, Richard, Lydney
 Uswald, Richard, Stonehouse
 Pers, Richard, Stonehouse
 Fowle, Richard, Thornbury
 Goffe, Richard, Berkeley
 Alyson, Richard, Gloucester
 Launder, Richard, Newnam
 Short, Richard, Yate
 Lucast, Richard, Micheldean
 Wyntel, Robert, Westbury
 Wicam, Robert, Westerley
 Styfe, Robert, Hawkesbury
 Palmer, Robert, East Leach
 Sever, Robert [*torn*]
 Brooke, Robert, Westbury
 Crome, Robert, Cromeall
 Nealle, Robert, Yate
 Bampton, Robert, Wapley
 Fort, Robert, Kymsford
 Whithorn, Robert, Badgworth
 Hooper, Rice, Minsterwham
 French, Reginald, Cheltenham
 Cowstans, Roger, Westbury
 Curteys, Roger, Newent
 Williams, Ralph, clk., Westbury
 Duxson, Ralph, a soldier
 Teynton, Simon, Edgeworth
 Stevens, Thomas, Chursden
 Butter, Thomas, Hartpury
 Bowre, Thomas, Cam
 Hobbes, Thomas, Pocolchurche
 Higgs, Thomas, Newnham

Davis, Thomas, Bykennor
 Moore *als* Butler, Thos., Stowell
 Little, Thomas, Minsterworth
 Ford, Thomas, Tresham
 Darby, Thomas, Ruardean
 Jones, Thomas, Fairford
 Weley, Thos., Campden, gent.
 Crome, Thomas, Wickwar
 Clerk, Thomas, Upton St. Leonard
 Curteyse, Thomas, Cheltenham
 Horne, Thomas, Berkeley
 Badgworth, Thomas, Barnewood
 Callow, Thomas, Newent
 Fortey, Thomas, Hartpury
 Smith, Thomas, Northleach
 Byrrett, Thomas, Marshfield
 Haynes, Thomas, Longhope
 Woodward, Thomas, Slymbridge
 Yerlond, Thomas, Woodchester
 Hobbes, Thomas, Pocolchurch
 Collisborn, Thomas, Minchinhampton
 Hawkins *als* Goumer, Thos., North-
 leach [endorsed Gunnar]
 Adams, William, Minsterworth
 Alexander, William, Pynbere in
 Nether Dutesborn
 Blyzard, William, Aston Somerville
 Furner, William, Bisley
 Freman, William, Laberton, Buckland
 Jones, William, Grafton in Beckford
 Hochyns, William, Meysay Hampton
 King, William, Thornbury
 Taylor, William, Paynswick
 Smith, William, Oldbury
 Bercom, William, Hill in-Berkeley
 Appowell, William, Berkeley
 Thurston, William, Thornbury
 Mann, Walter, Westbury
 Longney, William, Erlyngham
 Styffe, William, Hawksbury
 Edye, William, North Leach
 Morwen, William, St. Mary, Gloc.
 Adeane, William, Awre
 Lewis, Wm., Huckelcote-in-Chursdon
 Roberts, Wm., Wotton-in-St. Mary's
 Sutton, William, [Awre?]
 Bercon, Wm., Hyll-in-Berkeley
 Twining, William, Upleadon
 Webbe, William, Hartpury

1545.

Davis, Alice, Cirencester
 Carpenter, Alice, Elmstone
 Ball, Agnes, Amney Peter
 Elborow, Alice, Charlton Kings
 Pearse, Alice, Hartpury
 Appowell, Adam, St. Mich., Gloc.
 Sutton, Antony, Stanway
 Machin, Alice, Preston

Jenyngs, Alice, Chursdon
 Carter, Agnes, Estynton
 Trushe, Agnes, St. John, Gloucester
 Pymme, Alice, Wetenherst
 Hawkins, Agnes, Burton sup. Aquam
 Rayer Agnes, Ashchurch
 Leper, Agnes, Wynreche (Windrush)
 Yonge, Agnes, Westbury
 Hullis, Alice, Little Risington
 Little, Alice, Minsterworth
 Rawlings, Alice, Ashton-under-Hill
 Hopkins, Alexander, Awre
 Hampton, Agnes, Westbury
 Opkins, Baldwin, Dorsington
 Watkins, Catherine, Derhurst
 Warren, Christopher, Awre
 Woodward, Christopher, Graselane,
 Gloc.

Adams, Catherine, Westbury
 Smith, David, Hull in Berkley
 Wootton, Daniel, Shenyington
 Pyle, Edmund, Derhurst
 Holder, Edmund, Derhurst
 Kyche, Elen, Apperley
 Doning, Edward, Lydney
 Vynor, Elizabeth, Badgeworth
 Tayler, Eliz., Rodley in-Westbury
 Bayley, Elen, Lechlade
 Bennett, Edward, clk., Gloucester
 Farley, Elizabeth, Beckford
 Welye, Elizabeth, St. Nich., Gloc.
 Hawle, Edward, Cheltenham
 Hinton, Edward, Kemsford
 Blyzard, Giles, Laverton in Buck-
 land
 Watts, Edmund, Stroud
 Ameryck, Emmot, Circencester
 Wolwarth, Elen, Wickwar
 Coxe, Elen, Longford in St. Kath.,
 Gloucester

Hicheman, Edward, Little Risington
 Curtes, Elizabeth, Harsfield
 Mondye, Eliiz., Naton in Ashchurch
 Pryor, Edward, Stonhouse
 Audley, Elizabeth, North Nibley
 Clarke, Elen, Upton St. Leonard
 Squalle, George, Wyckwar
 Benet, Henry, Bisley
 Fawdrie, Henry, Stanway
 Baylie, Henry, Ashelworth
 Eyres, Humfrey, Campden
 Mayle, Henry, Cam
 Mylton, Henry, Bodington
 Mayow, Hugh, Kempley
 Taylor, Hugh, Charfield
 Flocke, Hugh, Aplerly
 Fryer, Henry, Standish
 Berret, Henry, Lydney
 Dulle, Henry, Coaley
 Roberts, Henry, Welford

- Hore, Henry, Lydney
 James, Henry, Alvington
 Crump, John, Badgworth
 Wheler, Joan, Charlton Kings
 Freeman, John, Rendcomb
 Wylloffe, John, Churcham
 Hayward, John, Starton
 Howes, John, St. Mary, Amney
 Weaver, Joan, Ashchurch
 Heynes, John, Cirencester
 Edye, John, Lidney
 Hooper, John, Halling
 Flocke, John, Aperley
 Chyld, John, Forthampton
 Collys, John, Westbury
 Humberston, John, Cotes
 Rogers, Joan, Compton Abdale
 Colstons, Joan, Westbury
 Yeate, John, Weston Subedge
 Knowles, James, Upleadon
 Bubb, John, Witcomb
 Hyman, John, Awre
 Hyett, John, [Written on a letter]
 Smith, John, Cotes
 Free, John, Bisley
 Cowper, John, Brod Campden
 Lightfoot, John, Maismore
 Forty, John, Hartpury
 Coxe, John, Longford-in-Cloucester
 Pyme, John, Fidyngton
 Heyward, Joan, Hempsted
 More, John, St. Katherine, Gloucester
 Davys, John, Gloucester
 Harvy, John, Stone
 Johnson, John, Thornbury
 Goodrich, John, St. Kath., Gloc.
 Coxe, John, St. Katherine, Gloucester
 Carter, John, Little Compton
 Bayley, John, Gloucester, St. Kath.
 Bawson, John, Campden
 Butt, John, Norton
 Whittington, John, Hasfield
 Tasker, John, St. Kath., Gloucester
 Barkett, John, Tewkesbury
 Hitchman, John
 Abye, Isabel, Hill in Berkley
 Edwards, John, Harnhill
 Rickards, John, Twining
 Awintle, John, Longhope
 Clifford, James, esq, Frampton-on-
 Severn
 Kennett, Joan
 Chynne, John, Newnham
 Shell, James, Badgworth
 Ven, John, Twining
 Rewd, John, Derhurst
 Ball, John, Cheltenham
 Shewell, John, Painswick
 Smyth, John, Saintbury
 Merry, John, Harsfield
 Fowle, Isabel, Thornbury
 Jervase, Joan, Stow
 Smith, John, Tydrinton
 Lynsey, Joan, Stoke Archer
 Luellin, John, St. Mary Crypt, Glouc.
 [Flewelyn, in will]
 Blanch, James, Estynton
 Barker, John, Forthampton
 Fenn, John, Churcham
 Kynmon, John, Cow Honiborn
 Slaughter, John, Tirley
 Ryckes, John, Arlingham
 Paxford, John, Borton-on-the-Hill
 Legge, John, Wickwar
 Lytle, Joan, Gloucester, St. John
 Seward, John, Winchcomb
 Lander, Joan, Westbury
 Brodnam, John, Lechlade
 Horsley, John, Gloucester, St. Owen
 Lane, John, Borton-on-the-Water
 Packwood, Joan, Twining
 Bullock, John, Salperton
 Ludlow, John, Shipton Moyne
 Apurley, Joan, Stanton
 Nowell, John, Alvington
 Mann, John, Elmston
 Kemis, John, Rodborough
 Edwards, John, Badgworth
 Smyth, John, Chursdon
 Izod, John, Stanton
 Smith, John, Horsley
 Pyard, John, Stonhouse
 Combe, Joan, Cheltenham
 Little, Joan, Maismore
 Letche, John, Twining
 Stevens, John, Bisley
 Stevens, Joan, Bishop's Cleve
 Milward, John, Boxwell
 Ackell, John, Bourton-on-the-Water
 Arkell, John, Upper Slaughter
 Heyward, Joan, Forthampton
 Savage, John, Tetbury
 Ailway, John, Westbury
 Organ, John, Norton
 Awall, Joan, Arlingham
 Rodman, James, Aylberton in Lidney
 Busted, John, Brockhampton
 Henlow, John
 Smalrudge, John, Miserden
 Reed, John, Shurdington
 Coppe, John, Colsburn
 Palmer, John, Tetbury
 Smith, John, Wescote
 Erlys, Juliana, Clyfford-on-Stour
 Dycke, John, Bromesberrow
 Greenhill, John, Adelstrop
 Cullimore, John, Thornbury
 Mace, John, Ashchurch
 Rawlett, John, Stone
 Wilkins, John, Frocester

Maning, Joan, Ashchurch
Bullock, John, Longney
Withybridge, John, Lye
Swanley, John, Berkley
Bale, John, Southrop
Peres, John, Tewkesbury
Porter, John, Ashelworth
Kecke, John, Long Marston
Jones, John, Gloucester
Nicholas, John, Meysey Hampton
Lynnet, John, Shipton Moyne
Middleton, Joan, Thornbury
Putle, John, Cam
Patchett, John, Cirencester
James, Joan, Wolaston
Hyll, James, Oxenhall
Stephens, John, Bisley
Hodges, Laurence, Pebworth
Edun, Margaret, Saintbury
Drake, Margaret, Ashchurch
Bluet, Margery, St. Trinity, Glouc.
Davis, Margaret, Grafton in Beckford
Hurst, Margaret, Cheltenham
Etkins, Margery, Hartpury
Sawer, Margaret, Shipton
Gosling, Margaret, Charlton Kings
Holyman, Margaret, Twining
Long, Maud, Ashelworth
Malton, Margery, Ashchurch
Myll, Margaret, Cold Aston
Mylton, Margaret, Starton
Byrett, Nicholas, Harsfield
Elcock, or **Elcotts**, Nicholas, The Lye
Wiseman, Nicholas, Wykwar
Sambage, Nicholas
Philpot, Nicholas
Baker, Nicholas
Millard, Nicholas
Crumpe, Philip
Austen, Richard, Elmore
Bicke, Robert, Tredington
Hathway, Robert, Kingscote
Edwards, Richard, Tewkesbury
Corbett, Robert, Beckford
Etkyns, Richard, Estlech
Bishop, Robert, Churchdown
Middleton, Robert, Thornbury
Jurden, Richard, Newland
Dobbs, Richard, Westbury
Greene, Richard, Hatherop
Holstead, Richard, Westbury
Tayler, Robert, Cold Aston
Rutter, Richard, Alberton
Ballinger, Robert, Leckinton
Wolloffe, Richard, Cherington
Madock, Robert, Minsterworth
Stephens, Ralph, Buckland
Bele, Robert, Tyrly
Ven, Richard, Hempstead
Mery, Robert, Badgeworth

Swanly, Richard, Estington
Halling, Robert, Slimbridge
Bocher, Richard, Campden
Crump, Roger, Westbury
Hankes, Richard, Upper Slaughter
Bysse, Richard, Holyrood Amney
Gamon, Richard, Dimock
Stock, Richard, Cirencester
Malken, Richard, Hasilton
Bankes, Robert, Glouc., St. Trinity
Butcher, Richard, Blesdon
Agrove, Richard, Tidrington
Broad, Richard, Dunsborn Abbots
Atwell, Robert, Prestbury
Marshall, Richard, Longhope
Higgins, Roger, Quinton
Perkes, Richard, Weston on Avon
Bagot, Richard, Frampton Mancel in
 Saperton
Logge, Richard, Lidney
Arkell, Richard, Little Risington
Fifield, Richard, Thormerton
Wetherley, Richard, Tewkesbury
Lovell, Robert, clk., St. Trin., Glouc.
Blesard, Robert, Laverton, Buckland
Huntley, Richard, Newent
Kynth, Roger, Pebworth
Wells, Robert, The Lye
Whittingham, Robert, St. John's
Webbe, Richard, Erlingham
Chewe, Richard, Tidrington
Grenhill, Richard, Stow
Hoore, Robert, Leckampton
Hoore, Richard, Leckampton
Aram, Richard, Newnham
Bippe, Ralph, Twining
Osmond, Robert, Cirencester
Rosse, Sophia, Westbury
Austen's. **Sclatter**, Seth, Stanley Pont-
 large
Wither, Thomas, Strode
Coxe, Thomas, Starton
Vyner, Thomas, Chursdon
Locke, Thomas, Preston-on-Stour
Darbye, Thomas, Ruardean
Lane, Thomas, Cheltenham
***Roberts**, Thomas, Shenington
Jefferey, Thomas, Twining
Geare, Thomas, Cirencester
Hyett, Thomas, Rodley in Westbury
Sanagar, Thomas, Berkley
Hay, Thomas, Todnam
Selmon, Thomas, Camm
Brinkworth, Thomas, Weston Birt
Overbury, Thomas, Aston Subedge
Hunt, Thomas, Twynning
Barne, Thomas, Charlton Kings
Clarke, Thomas, Ley

• The will of Thomas Robertes, of Shenington, is the last in the vol. for 1545.

Brodford, Thomas, Dymock
 Rawlins, Thomas, Tetbury
 Bayley, Thomas, Stanton
 Serjeant, Thomas, Old Sodbury
 Rylle, Thomas, Sherborn
 Holiday, Thomas, Sidington, St. Mary
 Edridge, Thomas, Norton
 French, Thomas, Cheltenham
 Beche, Thomas, Newent
 Oliver, Thomas, Painswick
 Cadle, Thomas, Westbury
 Vydlar, Thomas, Cromhall
 Williams, Thomas, Lidney
 Smart, Thomas, Amney St. Peter
 Edge, Thomas, St. Mich., Gloucester
 Sheer, Thomas, Alvington
 Gelfe, Thomas, Eluiston
 Gyll, Thomas, Upton St. Leonard
 Aram, Thomas, Westbury
 Bullock, Thomas, Sawle, Standish
 Lenard, Thomas, Sherborn
 Tipper, Thomas, Fairford
 Adams, Thomas, Lower Slaughter
 Collys, Thomas, Meysey Hampton
 Bond, Thomas, Harsfield
 Hill, Thomas, Stanley St. Leonard
 Cooke, Thomas, Winchcomb
 Nelme, Thomas, Slimbridge
 Carter, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Bond, Thomas, Upton St. Leonard
 Horne, Thomas, Newent
 Yearle, Thomas, Thornbury
 Wyndo, Thos., Stanley St. Leonard
 Wylkyns, Thos., Charlton in Tetbury
 Edgerly, Thomas, Bisley
 Tame, Thomas, Stowell
 Hall, Thomas, Sherborn
 Cole, Thomas, Tirley
 Cherington, Thomas, Badgworth
 Sheffield, Thomas, St. Nich., Glouc.
 Baldwin *als.* Combe, Thos., Elkeston
 Tomsons, Thomas, Derherst
 Pychen, Thomas, Thornbury
 Yend, Thomas, Cheltenham
 Powell, Thomas, Dursley
 Nash, Thomas, Wescot
 Bradwell, Thomas, The Lye
 Yend, Thomas, Cheltenham
 Vezey, Thomas, Stonhouse
 Dull, Thomas, St. Brevels
 Tovey, Thomas, Tirley
 Hall, Thomas, Cirencester
 Dee, William, Cirencester
 Tranter, William, Horsley
 Heyward, William, Lidney
 Shurle, William, Little Compton
 Bond, William, Rudford
 Styncon, William, Rangeworthy
 Hutton, William, St. Nich., Glouc.
 Drake, William, Ashchurch

Watkyns, William, Standish
 Ireland, Walter, Tewkesbury
 Horwood, William, Frocester
 Palmer, William, Bourton-on-the-Hill
 Moore, William, Thornbury
 Hooke, William, Rendcomb
 Heyward, William, Hempsted
 Hawling, William, Walton Cardiff,
 Tewkesbury
 Tyler, William, St. Brevels
 Kyte, William, Ebrington
 Bome, William, Fidington, Ashchurch
 Wingod, William, The Lye
 Dudbridge, William, Strode
 Harris, William, Quedgeley
 Higgs, Walter, Estinton
 Hancock, William, Uley
 Baker, William, Berkley
 Batherne, William, Frampton
 Nygth, [? for Knight], William,
 Todyngton
 Humfrey, William, Hardwick
 Russell, William, Berkeley —
 Fawkener, Walter, Newent
 Parsons, William, The Lye
 Heythe, William, Todnam
 Joyde, William, Fairford
 Templar, William, Ampney
 Hodges, William, Newnham
 Cissell, William, Maismor
 Coxe, Walter, Longford
 Francombe, William, Tyrley —
 Heavyn, William, Leighterton
 Jurden, William, Glouc., alderman
 Sawyer, William, Shipton Moyne
 Mylle, William, Stonehouse
 Harding, William, Coaley
 Hempsted, William, Wolaston
 Bayles, William, Great Barington
 Hedges, William, Whetenhurst
 Jones, William, King's Washborn
 Tyler, William, St. Brevels
 Cowrt, William, Cheltenham
 Hall, William, Hartpury
 Roberts, William, Welford
 Gough, William, Alvington
 Bayryn, William, Whetenhurst

1546.

Dangerfyld, Agnes, Bradley
 Poynard, Agnes, Oxenhall
 Tommes, Alice, Cirencester
 Symons, Alice, Frampton-on-Severn
 Flecher, Alice, Bachesore [*i.e.* Batsford]
 Rawlens, Agnes, Newnham
 Hawkes, Alice, Gloucester
 More, Alice, Westbury
 Pearse, Ann, Cirencester
 James, Alice, Berkeley

Stevens, Agnes, Rodley, Westbury
 Ellys, Agnes, Dursley
 Barne, Augustine, Forthampton
 Eldridge, Catherine, Hartpur
 Selye, Catherine, Ashelworth
 Humfray, Edmund, Clapton
 Skey, Elizabeth, Tidrington
 Allen, Edith, Thornbury
 Myffyn, Edward, Harnehill
 Snosell, Elizabeth, Sherborn
 Bonde, Elizabeth, Harscombe
 Tynker, Edmund, Derhurst
 Nicholas, Edith, Cirencester
 Morse, Elizabeth, Coln Rogers
 Wager, Elizabeth, Charlton King's
 Tomes, Geoffrey, Marston Sicca
 Bushell, Geoffrey, Marston Sicca
 Ronys, George, Painswick
 Gelfe, Henry, Chursdon
 Houton, Henry, Naunton
 Heith, Henry, Lechlade
 Walter, Henry, Beckford
 Hoper, Henry, Elmore
 Whelar, Henry, Lye
 Haulle, Joan, Winchcomb
 Gylman, James, Slymbridge
 Gylman, John, Slymbridge
 Bryttan, John, Tewkesbury
 Rogers, John, Westerley
 Hopkyns, John, Tydenham
 Pegler, John, Frocester
 Crumpe, John, Rodley, Westbury
 Whytmell, Isabel, Tetbury
 Alysaunder, John, Charlton King's
 Theyer, Joan, Brocworth
 Morse, Joan, Coln Rogers
 Hatton, John, Fortlhampton, gent.
 Alen, John, Aston Subege
 Manke, John, Dursley
 Gelfe, John, Ashelworth
 Turner, John, Tewkesbury
 Dudbridge, John, Stroud
 Rydar, John, Westbury
 Dobbes, John, Longhope
 Drynkewater, John, Bodynton
 Dowle, John, Newland
 Francombe, John, Tyrley
 Harmar, Joan, Stanley Kings
 Lyttle, John, Chursdon
 Alinge, John, Tydrington
 Grene, John, Est Leach
 Purser, Joan, Hidcote, Ebrington
 Mustowe, John, Slaughter
 Smyth, John, Ashelworth
 Wynde, John, Tidenham
 Dymock, Joseph, Todington
 Cooke, Joan, Corse
 Kenche, John, [missing ? below]
 Grenowe, John, Gloucester
 Morwent, John, Hartpur

Kenche, John, Bladynton
 Atkyns, John, Alvyngton
 Colet, Joan, Ashchurch
 Goodrich, John, Churcham
 Maulson, John, Westbury
 Dryver, Joan, Tetbury
 Wolworth, James, Alderley
 Carpender, John, Maismore
 Wilkyns, James, Frampton-on Severn
 Keyse, Joan, Newent, widow
 Phillippes, John, Doun Hatherley
 Nyblet, John, Hyll in Brockthorp
 Grene, John, Todenham
 Sponer, John, Buckland
 Hamlyns, John, Campden
 Compton, Joan, Quinton
 Hall, John, Woodchester
 Butler, John, Coln Rogers, *c.*
 Wylowe, John, Minsterworth
 Bate, John, Estington
 Shoull, John, Staverton
 Keyse, Joan, Newent, maiden
 Hoper, John, Elmore
 Dekyns, John, Ashelworth
 Grenowe, James, Lye
 Bower, John, Berkeley
 Hall, John, Estington
 Atwood, Joan, Berkeley
 Wheele, Juliana, Newent
 Shilde, John, Tewkesbury
 Pursar, John, Hidcote
 Morse, Joan, Harnhill
 Coryat, John, Frampton-on-Severn
 Marshall, John, Haresfield
 Harbard, John, Holyrood Amney
 Florans, James, Shenynghon
 Francombe, John, Gloucester
 Togood, Joan, Bourton-on-Hill
 Rogers, John, Norton
 Marten, John, Ruardean
 Southern, John, Hidcot in Eburton
 Collyns, John, Shenington
 Bishop *als.* Smythe, John, Stanton
 Afowle, John, Longhope
 Hyggyns, John, Whittington
 Warnar, John, Campden
 Long, John, Tetbury
 Biggegood, John, Tydrington
 Mason, John, Tewkesbury
 Haynes, John, Estington
 Chin, Kinborow, Newnham
 Bourford, Laurence, South Cerney
 Halling, Margery, Slimbridge
 Weyer, Morice, Michel Dean
 Greenhill, Nicholas, Adylstrop
 Wyntle, Philip, Rodley, Westbury
 Devias, Peerce, Hempsted
 Tanner, Robert, Horton
 Jones, Richard, St. Owens, Gloucester
 Ridisdall, Reginald, Haselton

Vicaris, Robert, Wolston
 Bowbe, Richard, Moadcote
 Furnell, Richard, St. Owen's, Gloucester
 Webbe, Richard, Minchinhampton
 Darling, Robert, Tidnam
 Collier, Robert, Sherborn
 Weile, Robert, Rudford
 Rayer, Roger, Ashchurch
 Kent, Richard, Ashelworth
 Godwin, Robert, Sherborn
 Pryde, Richard, Moiton Valence
 Mallet, Richard, Berkeley
 Pyrrye, Robert, Bleysdon
 Forward, Robert, Chedworth
 Hyckes, Robert, Tewkesbury
 Grene, Robert, Legh
 Ingram, Robert, South Cerney
 Bate, Robert, Wolaston
 Naylor, Robert, Colford in Newland
 Bradford, Richard, Kempley
 King, Robert, Lye
 Shepard, Richard, Wetenhurst
 Reynolds, Robert, Sanford
 Minchyn, Richard, Coldaston
 Bollock, Robert, Standish
 Turner, Robert, Tiberton
 Gryffy, Robert, Cromhall
 Morman, Richard, Dirham
 Skey, Robert, Tidrington
 Daniell, Richard, Rodley, Westbury
 Longford, Richard, Dinton
 Watkins, Richard, Derhurst
 Wilkins, Richard, Horsley
 Hyckes, Richard, Chipping Sodbury
 Atwood, Robert, Berkeley
 Plume, Richard, Campden
 Goslin, Robert, Tidnam
 Lumbart, Robert, Brode Risington
 Whelland, Richard, Yanworth
 Curteis, Robert, Newent
 Woodward, Richard, Burton-on-the-Water
 Aston, Roger, Runwick
 Moune, Thomas, Leckhampton
 Toppe, Thomas, Daglingworth
 Pullar, Thomas, Churcham
 Loveringe, Thomas, Twining
 Davis, Thomas, Chursdon
 Goodwin, Thomas, Kempford
 Penell, Thomas, vicar of Hartpury
 Clarvo, Thomas, Lye
 Skey, Thomas, Thornbury
 Teige, Thomas, Lidney
 Brokes, Thomas, Little Compton
 Wrottisley, Thomas, Forthampton, gent.
 Millard, Thomas, Swindon
 Androse, Thomas, Frampton
 Stone, Thomas, Bromsberow

Collis, Thomas, Lechlade
 Jukes, Thomas, Bradw. O
 Comynge, Thomas, Oxenhall
 Pacie, Thomas, Sall
 Webley, Thomas, Tuffley
 Carter, Thomas, Little Compton
 Baker, Thomas, Berkeley
 Willis, Thomas, Wickwar
 Cornocke, Thomas, Berkley
 Holder, Thomas, Longney
 Maismore, Thomas, Odington
 Parsons, Thomas, Westcote
 Churchaman, Thomas, Tidnam
 Wythinge, Thomas, Cirencester
 Chaundler, Thomas, Cirencester
 Jenyns, Thomas, Newent
 Rogers, Thomas, Guiting Power
 Myles, Thomas, Tetbury
 Jefferis, Thomas, Daglingworth
 Warkman, Thomas, Sutton
 Welles, Thomas, Welford
 Teynton, Thomas, Notgrove
 More, Thomas, Rodborow
 Osborn, William, Notgrove
 Guye, William, Ashchurch
 Freman, William, Stowe
 Brooke, Walter, Westbury
 Reynolds, William, Newnham
 Stringer, William, Rodborow
 Turner, William, Pauntley
 Barton, William, Tortworth
 Modye, Walter, Horsley
 Loueringe, William, Estington, North-Leach
 Yate, Walter, Arlingham
 Neweman, William, Beckford
 Johnsons, William, Compton Abdale
 Mylton, William, Elmston
 Frenche, William, Tidenham
 Ellys, William, Longford
 Edden, William, Sutton-under-Brailes
 Collius, William, Nether Dunsborn
 Longney, Walter, Arlingham
 Blake, William, Winchcomb
 Wytcome, William, Cors
 Cole, William, Cow Honiborn
 Hayle, William, Cirencester
 Davis, William, vicar of Preston
 Whiting, William, Cirencester
 Taylor, William, Tewkesbury
 Mason, William, Siddington
 Hugford, William, esq., Dikulston
 Goodman, William, Lidney
 Gene, William, Temple Guiting
 Dymocke, William, Tewkesbury
 Cadell, Walter, Stonhouse
 Welle, Walter, Leckhampton
 Bayle, William, Longney
 Pryke, William, Lidney
 Style, William [missing]

Wright, Willam, Bladington
 Saynte, William, Morton Valence
 Jurden, William, Gloc., alderman
 Cockes, William, Bourton-on-Hill
 Hickes, William, Sudley
 Bougham, William, Minsterworth
 Mose, William, Coln Rogers

1547.

Longney, Agnes, Arlyingham
 Partridge, Alice, Frampton-on Severn
 Brobarne, Christopher, Westbury
 Thatcher *als.* Culdwey, Cundered,
 Hampton, Meisey
 Tyndale, Catherine, Stinchcomb
 Tovey, Catherine, Hasfield
 Umfrey, Edmund, Borton-on-Water
 Lymricke, Elizabeth, Painswick
 Barteley, Elinor, St. Nicholas, Gloc.
 Smyth, Elen, Berkley
 Gylman, Elizabeth, Slimbridge
 Bruton, Geoffrey, Wotton-under-Edge
 Myrrell, George, Dumbleton
 Harte, Geoffrey, North Leach
 Darstyn, George, Hinton on Green
 March, Joan, Wolaston
 Whelar, John, Derhurst
 Phypes, John, Stow
 Mery, John, Stroud
 Grene, John, Painswick
 Rodway, John, Stratton
 Careless, Jone, Stow
 Cloterbock, John, Berkley
 Bedowe, John, Bladington
 Mallett, John, Lidney
 Hyckenell, John, Down Amney
 Heyward, John, Berkley
 Taylor, John, Cirencester
 Morgan, John, Ruardean
 Meysey, John, North Cerney
 Agrove, John, Thornbury
 Holtam, John, Weston-on-Avon
 Heynes, John, Twining
 Pyrry, John, Dimock
 Hawle, John, Cirencester
 Knyght, John, Slimbridge
 Yorke, Joan, Gloucester
 Hawling, John, Whetenhurst
 Trigg, John, Frethern
 Rusley, John, Hampton Meysey
 Greene, John, Huntley
 Maulting, John, Tewkesbury
 Mallet, John, Berkeley
 Dawle, John, Naunton
 Collys, Joan, Mesey Hampton
 Wollecombe, John, clk., Tormarton
 Whone, John, Brockworth
 Coole, James, North Nibley
 Goden, Joan, Sherborn

Lygmore *als.* Scelwyn, John, St. Mary,
 Gloucester
 Halriche, John, Standish
 Nash, John, Elmore
 White, Joan, Awre
 Cosyn, John, Newent
 Frethern, John, Stowe
 Bayte, Jeffery, Willersey
 Symons, John, Dumbleton
 Jones, John, Thornbury
 Savagar, Isabel, Berkeley
 Sanogure in will.
 Dunster, Joan, Thornbury
 Bowtun, Isabel, Berkley
 Selmon, John, Beverston
 Normond, John, Lemington
 Nelme, John, Came
 Smyth, James, Berkeley
 Dowlle, Joan, Clowerwall, Newland
 Perse, John, Stroud
 Upcote, John, Twining
 Holtam, John, Dorsington
 Gryne, Juliana, Newent
 Pegler, John, Cam
 Icheman, John, Fairford
 Reynolds, John, Hempsted
 Roberts, John, Ashchurch
 Collys, John, Lechlade
 Tomes, Laurence, Clapton
 Bayley, Margaret, Longney
 Fare, Margaret, Lydney
 Hall, Margaret, Woodchester
 Hungerford, Margaret, Haresfield
 Marshall, Margaret, Farmington
 Bedill, Margery, Dorsington
 Surman, Margaret, Prestbury
 Shayler, Nicholas, Sherborn
 Redfyn *als.* Clerke, Philip, Gloucester
 Rusell, Richard, Thornbury
 Coxe, Richard, St. Katherine, Gloc.
 Hurne, Richard, Berkeley
 Hooke, Richard, Newent
 Cassye, Robert, Whitfield
 Modye, Richard, Horsley
 Warne, Robert, Hannam
 Lane, Richard, Tetbury
 Gryme, Richard, Upton
 Alle, Richard, Kemsford
 Hacker, Richard, Thornbury
 Walle, Richard, Erlingham
 Auborne, Richard, Newent
 Marwent, Roger, Hartpur
 Rogers, Richard, Berkley
 Clopton, Robert, Burton-on-Water
 Cooke, Richard, St. Nic., Gloucester
 Malson, Roger, Elmore
 Bygnor, Robert, Hartpur
 Collyns, Robert, Yanworth
 James, Rafe, Wolaston
 Clarke, Thomas, English Bicknor

Vaughan, Thomas, Newent
 Daffye, Thomas, Barnwood
 Flocke, Thomas, Aperley
 Hyett, Thomas, Minsterworth
 Hart, Thomas, Berkley
 Hall, Thomas, Nymfield
 Hale, Thomas, Churcham
 Hall, Thomas, Stow
 Borell, Thos., Cheltenham
 Pryor, Thomas, Fairford
 Grening Thomas, Longney
 Malam, Thomas, Mesey Hampton
 Lyrcome, Thomas, Cirencester
 Coxe, Thomas, Campden
 Getley, Thomas, Mlkelton
 Macham, Thomas, St. Brevel's
 Bowre, Thomas, Slimbridge
 Rackley, Thomas, Great Barrington
 Lewellyn, Thomas, Tidnam
 Clement, Thomas, Thornbury
 Poole, Thomas, Longborow
 Hynde, Thomas, Hartpury
 Tymrell, Thomas, Brockhampton in
 Sevenhampton
 Bowre, Thomas, Berkeley
 Haynes, Thos., Frampton-on-Severn
 Saunders, William, Bradwell
 Dennyng, William, Berkeley
 Shakell, William, Welford
 Whitfield, William, Thornbury
 Hall, William, Queynton
 Dowle, Walter, Newland
 Watts, William, Elmore
 Deiston *or* Dydston, William, Dumble-
 ton
 Perton, William, Cirencester
 Gamon, William, Dymock
 Little, William, Maismore
 Bycke, William, Cheltenham
 Bailey, William, Longney
 Gale, William, Charlton King's
 Callowhyll, William, Berkley
 Skudder, William, Berkley
 Barrett, William, Minsterworth
 Johnson, William, Marston Sicca
 Webbe, William, St. Nicholas, Gloc.
 Walter, William, Llançant
 Bryan *als.* Abecke, William, Gloucester
 Clerk, William, Upleadon
 Manne, William, Nimsfield
 Camme, William, Dimock
 Jones, William, Upton Leonard
 Crumpe, William, Chursden, *c.*
 Fremen, William, Down Hatherley
 Grove, William, Bromesberow
 Thorne, William, Syddington

1548.

Theyer, Agnes, Brockworth

Stokes, Alice, Alvington 2
 Fynch, Augustin, Dursley 3
 Bee, Alice, [St. Mary] Crypt, Gloc. 4
 Whirtsonne, Elizabeth, Newland 5
 Twyerwold, Ellen, St. Nicholas,
 Gloucester 7
 Baker, Edmund, St. Mary Graceland,
 Gloucester. 8
 Harris, George, Hallinch 9
 Tommes, G. Clifford-on-Stoure 10
 Curtewryghte, George, Stone 12
 Urle, George, Clifford-upon-Stoure 13
 Ricardes, Humphrey, Hardwick 14
 Dryer, Humphrey, Tewkesbury
 Davis, Henry, Newsortown 17
 Rushall, Henry, Tewkesbury 18
 ap Thomas, James, *b.* Winchcombe 19
 Robery, John, Tewkesbury 20
 Whyting, John, Siddington Mary 21
 Brante, James, Buckland 22
 Crowdie, John, St. Mary, Glouc. 23
 Cale, John, Clifford-upon-Stoure 24
 Tanner, John, Ashchurch 26
 Materfase, John, Hawkesbury 27
 Canning, John, Todenham 28
 Ellen, John, Taynton 29
 Wylkens, John, *b.* Southrop 30
 Kyng, John, Micheldean 31
 Seth, John, Weston-sub-edge 32
 Bycke, Joan, Frocester 33
 Comley, John, Minsterworth 34
 Dunning, Isabel, Elberton 35
 Fowler, sir Jno. Siddington, parson 36
 Smythe, John, Cheltenham 37
 Solas, sir John, Cirencester, priest 39
 Fremen, John, Frocester 40
 Ithel, John, Hill, Berkeley 42
 Carter, John, Hartpury 43
 Thommes, John, Marston Sicca 44
 Berd, James, Hardwick 45
 Mylnerd, John, Pebworth 46
 Whelarre, John, Newland 48
 Etkyns, John, Gloucester 49
 Heyward, Joan, Berkeley 50
 Nelme, John, Berkeley 51
 Saunders, John, Avening, *inv.* 52
 Cocked, John, Clifford-on-Stoure 53
 Eculson, John, Pebworth, *inv.* 55
 Saunders, John, Avening 56
 Whome, James, Brockworth 57
 Edye, Mathew, Aylberton 58
 Bysshope, Margery, Churchdowne 59
 Smarte, Nicholas, Wolarston 60
 Nelme, Nicholas, Stinchcombe 61
 Auncell, Nicholas, Hallynch 62
 Antony, Peter, Stowe 63
 Farmer, Peter, Whittington 64
 Corbet, Patrick, Painswick, vicar 65
 Smart, Richard, Nibley 67
 Selman, Richard, Bourton 68

Jonys, Philip, Forthampton	175
Harvey, Peter, <i>super filo</i> . [missing]	176
Rowles, Roger, Harsfield	176
Donnyng, Richard, Woodmancote, Dursley	177
Willis, Richard, Westbury	178
Haye, Robert, Preston	179
Lane, Robert, Cheltenham	180
Grevel, Robert, Eburton, gent.	181
Jobyns, Richard, Berkeley	182
Houseman, Richard, <i>b.</i> Tithering- ton	183
Reve, Richard, Brockworth	184
Hevyn, Richard, Berkeley	185
Harbart, Robert, Stone	186
Regedale, Robt., Charlton King's	187
Smyth, Richard, Norton	189
Cole, Robert, Tewkesbury	190
Hycheman, Robert, Maisey Hamp- ton	192
Hopkin, Robert, Bidley, Tyden- ham	194
Clarke, Thomas, Dumbleton	195
Jones, Thos., Oldbury, Thornbury	197
Hewes, Thomas, Charlton King's	198
Jones, Thomas, Siston	199
Fludyettes, Thomas, Berkeley	200
Clotterboc, Thomas, Berkeley	201
Bowrey, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Gloucester	202
Machyn, Thomas, Berkley	202
Adams, Thomas, Alvington	205
Cooke, Thomas, Painswick	206

Endorsed Thomas Cooke *alias* Castell.

Horne, Thomas, Aston Subedge	207
Pruete, Thos., Iron Acton	208
Hale, Thos., St. Nicholas, Gloc.	209
Walkley, Thomas, Stanley St. Leonard	210
Barrett, Thos., Morecote, Minster- worth	211
Farmer, Thos., Breme, Newland	212
Pyle, Thos., Oldbury, Thornbury	214
Rowles, Thomas, Harsfield	216
Hytchins, Thomas, <i>b.</i> Horsley	218
Collys, Wm., Maisey Hampton	219
Bowre, William, Longney	220
Pere, William, Sandhurst	221

Pyrrye in Calendar.

Burdon, William, <i>b.</i> Elmore	223
Dowle, William, Michel Dean	224
Sondyll, William, Hinton-on the- Green	225
Fyll, William, Wickwar	226
Sherman, William. [no place]	
Brown, William, Slimbridge	228
Cockes, William, Gt. Barington	229

[The bound series ends here.]

1550.

Marmyone, Anthony, Eastington Marmoynte in Calendar.	
Cooke, Alice, Tyrley	
Kneyte, Agnes, Ham, Berkeley	
Barton, Alice, Tortworth	
Myll, Alice, Berkeley	
Kemett, Agnes, Swindon	
Grene, Agnes, North Leach	
Hewitt, Christopher, Cirencester	
Badgeworth, Catherine, St. Mary Magdalene, Gloucester	
Lowe, Christopher, rector of Side	
Mayo, Giles, Sudely, Winchombe	
Ab Opkyn, Elizabeth Watkyns, Caly- cote, Monmouth	
Preston, sir Hugh, vicar of Coldaston	
James, Henry, <i>b.</i> Winchcombe	
Browning, Henry, Frampton	
Blanch, John, Alkington, Eastington	
Stratford, John, jun., Sudeley	
Danbye, Joyce, late wife of Joseph Danbye, of Maismore	
Raynoldes, John, Hawlinge	
Williams, John, Newnham	
Turner, John, Oddington	
Baten, John, Tibberton	
Pegler, James, Nimpfield	
Grendell, John, Frampton-on-Severn	
Knight, John, Horsley	
Grome, John, Bitton	
Cherington, Joan, Badgeworth	
Twynning, John, Painswick	
Dyar, John, Tetbury	
[Perse, Joan, Fanehowse ?]	
Rowles, John, Arlingham	
Nyblet, John, Painswick	
Hammons, James, Avening	
Awyke, John, Avening	
Pyncott, John, Avening	
French, sir John, vicar of Little Bar- rington	
Smyth, John, Winchcombe	
Cole, John, Oddington	
Cowpar, John, Winchcombe	
Packer, John, Brookhorpe	
Hobbes, Maurice, Wotton-under-edge	
Marshall, Margaret, Ashelworth	
Hamons, Margaret, Painswick	
Hempstede, Nicholas, Wollaston	
Clevely, Nicholas, Deerhurst Walton	
Enworth, Nicholas, Upper Swell	
Restall, Richard, Bisley	
Blane, Richard, Berkeley	
Strode, Richard, Elmeston	
Shepard, Robert, Churcham	
Monninge, Richard, Twynnyng	
Somersbe, Richard, Tetbury	
Yeme, Robert, Coleford, Newland	

Lapworth, Richard, Cirencester
 Browne, Robert, Wotton-under-Edge
 Weele, Richard, Guiting Temple
 Hyll, Richard, Dymock
 Caucourt, Thomas, Colley
 Phelps, Thomas, Bourton-on-the-Hill
 Geyne, Thomas, Guiting Temple
 Archard, Thomas, Cirencester
 Ferrys *als.* Knewet, Thomas, Wotton-
 under-Edge

Hall, Thomas, Berkeley
 Dei, Thomas, Little Risington
 Endorsed Dey.

Pylme, Thomas, Quedgeley
 Lynke, Thomas, Oldbury
 Stanley, Walter, Tainton
 Clotturboc, William, Berkeley

In Calendar Clotebooke, but endorsed Clother-
 boke.

Fryar, Walter, Arlingham
 Whiting, William, Painswick
 Wether, William, Stonehouse
 Coxe, William, Barnwood
 Norse, Walter, Upton
 Stubbe, William, Elmeston
 Hayle, Walter, Churcham
 Chadwell, William, Broad Risington
 Granger, Wm., Netherley, Westbury
 Rawshame, William, Longbarrow
 Selman, William, Cam

1551.

Pruett, Agnes, Iron Acton
 Fourdes, Ambrose, Colley
 Aswyn, Agnes, Cow Honeybourne
 Walton, Alice, Sainthurst
 Pycher, Alice, Thornbury
 Ady, Agnes, Thornbury
 Lynet, Alice, Charlton Kings
 Saunders, Agnes, Bradwell
 Lynzey, Alice, Holyrood Amney
 Clouterbucke, Katherine, Huelsfield
 Rogers, Katherine, Hinton, Berkely
 Morren, Elizabeth, Lassington
 Skelton, Elizabeth, West Hanham,
 Bitton

Mallet, Edward, Hill
 Poole, Eleanor, of the Fourde *bu.*,
 Guiting Temple

Lane, Elizabeth, Court, Sandhurst
 Lynall, Henry [no place]
 Spysar, Hugh, Kemsford
 Dyrhar, Henry, Weston Subedge
 Dyrham in Calendar.

Barry, Henry, Wooton-under-edge
 Norrys, Hugh, Avening
 Urles, Henry, *bu.*, Staunton
 Huntley, John, Churcham
 Thorne, John, Wiggate, Newland

Dyckyns, John, Todenham
 Pytt, John, Painswick
 Andrewes, John, Bladington
 Huntley, John, Lassington
 Abersdale, John, Stone
 a Wode, James, Upton
 Myllat, Joan, Frampton Cotterell
 Clarke, Joan, Wotton, Gloucester
 Hale, Joan, Churcham

Hall in Calendar.

Hellor, John

Hilley in Calendar.

Frynde, John, Tytherington
 Witcombe, Maugham, *bu.* Tewkesbury
 Thorner, John, Oldbury, Thornbury

Turner in Calendar.

Gonne, John, Lechampton
 Knizth, John, Frethern

Knight in Calendar.

Morren, James [mutilated]

Taylor, sir William, parson of Lassington, my
 ghostly father mentioned in this will.

Bande, James, Hill, Berkeley
 Lowe, John, Cirencester
 Nelme, John, Tainton

King in Calendar.

Hamelett, John, Cirencester
 Pownphree, James, Newnham

Pumfrey in Calendar.

Kynge, John, Hartpur
 Pratte, John, Shrevington
 Harper, John, Hartpur
 Weste, John, Painswick
 Harward, John, Weston-sub-edge
 Lewice, John, Cirencester
 Rose, John, Hampnett
 Pagitt, Roger, Campden
 Todde, John, Gloucester
 Francombe, John, Birley
 a Meyer, John, Painswick
 Lyppiatt, John, Hillesley, Hawkesbury
 Motlay, John, Painswick
 Coke, John, Yate
 Bayly, John, Berkeley
 Kemmett, Isabella
 Davies, Joan, late of Gloucester, now
 of Nimpsfield

Lewes, John, Hinton, Berkeley
 Sheppard, John, Upton
 Nelme, Joan, Tainton
 Freyre, Joan, Arlingham
 Belsar, John, Yate
 Packer, John, Siddington
 Bradforde, John, Dymock
 Turner *als.* Liverie, John, Cirencester
 Philippes *otherwise called* Tyler, John
 Dursley
 Denynge, John, Berkeley

Barowe, John, Oldbury, Thornbury
Syere, John, Moreton-in-Marsh
Downe, John, Harescombe
Belcher, John, Broad Marston, Pe-
 worth
Tybbottes, John, Hill, Berkeley
Horsley, John [no place], proved at
 Sodbury
Apprice, Margery, *bu.* Stanway
Sparke, Maurice, Owlpen
Prewyttes, Marion, Aylberton
Oakeley, Mary, of Wickwar, late
 wife of Robert Oakley, Netleton,
 Wilts
Hichens, Maurice [no place]
Syere, Margery, widow of Thomas
 Syere, Moreton-in-the-Marsh
Boochere, Maurice, Berkeley
Sheparde, Nicholas, Aylverton
Smyth, Philip, Bourton-on-the-Hill
Oxford, Philip, vicar of Hartpur
Tasker, Richard, St. Mary Broadgate,
 Gloucester
Baston, Richard, Corse
Peeys, Richard, Quenington
Wylles, Robert, *bu.* Amney St. Peter
Modey, Ralph, Horsley
Adams, Robert, *bu.* Holyrood Amney
Yeward, Richard, Tetbury
Warkeman, Richard, Buckland
Mynette, Richard, Hempstead
Ydryge, Robert, Frampton-on-Severn
Atwood, Robert, Newport, Berkeley
Abbottes, Rosa, Gloucester
Myller, Richard, Maiseyhampton
Benson, Robert, Badgeworth
Browne, Robert, Stowe, Newland
Kerbye, Robert, Skerrington, Badge-
 worth
Wylkyn, Robert, Great Barrington
Baker, Robert, Oldbury, Thornbury
Gaskyn, Richard, St. Nicholas, Glou-
 cester
Ballard, Richard, Adminton, Quynon
Clarke, Richard, Long Barrow
Clarke, Robert, Gloucester
Sleyd, Robert, St. Michael, Gloucester
Sowle, Stephen, Brookthorpe
Keylock, Thomas, Collisbourne
Bossher, Thomas, Thornbury
Gryene, Thomas, Fulford, Churcham
Gostlinge, Thomas, Over
Cloterbocke, Thos., Leonard Stanley
Organ, Thomas, Westerley
Smythe, Thomas, Grymsbury, Bitton
George, Thomas, Whittington
Fremon, Thomas, Mickelton
Gay, Thomas, [proved at Gloucester]
Fawkes, Thomas, Whittington
Webb, Thomas, Blaisdon

Ryver, Thomas, Corse
Westcott, Thomas, Hawkesbury
Crew, Thomas, Dursley
Harward, Thomas, Weston
Homme, Thomas, Deerhurst, Walton
Mylmaye, Thomas, Thornbury
Rossell, Thomas, Arston, Cheltenham
Dangerfylde, Thomas, Cam
Syere, Thomas, Moreton-in-Marsh
Tylar, Thomas, Churchdowne
Bitterley, Thomas, Charrington
Byrte, Frampton-on-Severn
Taylor, Thomas, Minchinhampton
Hadden, Thomas, Broadwell
Knight, Thomas, Great Barrington
Haulle, Walter, Minchinhampton
Lane, Wm., Frampton-on-the-Water
Chandler, William, Winchcombe
Myddylmore, William, Stonehouse
Forde, William, Breme, Newland
Malverne, William, Dudston Marsh
Dygas, Walter, Cirencester
Snell, William, Tiddenham
Richens, William, Kemsford
Kewlock, William, Longney
Kynge, Wm., Moreton, Minsterworth
Canning, William, Over Quinton
Wynyatt, Wm., Netherton, Dymock
Lenarde, Wm., Sutton under Brailes
Dyar, William, Syston
Pyrtyn, William, Minsterworth

Pyrkyn in Calendar.

Tyller, William, Highnam, Churcham
Greene, William, Minsterworth
Burde, William, Hanham, Bitton
Hegges, William [no place]
Mannyng, William, Horsley
Lyttyll, William, Swindon

Lynell in Calendar.

Hecheman, William, Fairford
Lowlinge, Wm., Frampton Cotterell
Adams, William, Lechlade
Cornewell, William, Leonard Stanley
Albright, William, Ebrington
Taylor, Wm., Holy Trinity, Gloucester

1552.

Pagett, Alice, Campden
Twynnyngge, Agnes, Upleadon
Elcokes, Agnes, Cheltenham
Wylkyns, Agnes, Downton, Frocester
Patche, Agnes, Thornbury
Nashe, Alice, Micheldean
Parker, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Glou-
 cester

Parke in Calendar.

Sthevyns, Agnes, widow of Ralph
 Sthevyns, of Bockland
Hoskyn, Agnes, St. Bradwells

- Grayle, Alice, Huntingford, Wotton
 Coke, Alice, Great Barrington
 Davisse, Andrew, Gloucester
 Roberdes, Katherine, widow of Roger
 Roberdes, of North Nibley
 Ryve, Elizabeth, Deerhurst
 Writh, Elizabeth, Bladlington
 Baylye, Elizabeth, Great Barrington
 Palmer, Ellen, *bu.* Haresfield
 18 Mors, Edward, Olveston
 16 Locock, Edith, Stanway
 20 Saunders, Giles, Uley
 21 Harward, Edmund, Pebworth
 Hawkyns, Edmund, Sainthurst
 Mylmaye, Phelis, Thornbury
 Lowe, George, Twyning
 Combley, George, Tewkesbury
 Cooke, Harry, Barnewood
 Naylor, Henry, Newland
 Stephens, Henry, Frocester
 Grynnyng, Henry, Awre
 Hulles, Hugh, Over Slaughter
 Surmon, Hugh, Ashelworth
 Beggworth, Humphrey, Barnewood
 Thornell, John, Stroud
 Hyett, John, Adcett, Westbury
 Blesard, John, sen., Laberton, *bu.*
 Buckland
 Camm, John, vicar of Kempley
 Jamys, John, Hill, Berkeley
 Balle, John, Little Dean
 Flower, James, Frampton-on-Severn
 Crumpe, James, Rodley, Westbury
 Everard, John, Marche, Berkeley
 Gibbys, John, Ebley, Standish
 Timmes, Joan, Sutton-under-Brailes
 Westmicott, James [no place]
 Carpenter, John, Minsterworth
 Gurney, John, Brimsborough
 Bowrman, John, Wolaston
 Blesard, John, Laberton [*cf. supra*]
 Westmicott, John [no place]
 Sommers, John, Tytherington
 Byrton, Joan, Gloucester *cf. infra*
 Pymme, John, Pamington, Ashchurch
 Chapman, John, Colesbourne
 Elyattes, John, Wick, Berkeley
 Newman, John, Minchinhampton
 Abynhall, John, Churchdown
 A powell, John, St. Andrew's, Gloucester
 Syrmon, John, Ashelworth
 Hodges, John, Fairford
 Vinor, John, Churchdown
 Wood, Joan, Oldbury
 Elcocks, John [no place]
 Fyfelde, John, Cirencester
 Beale, Joan, Tewkesbury
 Wyltshire, John, Wickwar
 Cookes, John, Hill, Berkeley
 Stratford, John, sen., Farmcote
 Thornell, John, Stroud
 Smyth, James
 Byrton, Joan, Chryste, Gloucester
 Turner, Jane, Make, St. Briavells
 Cooke, Lawrence, Awrist
 Hopkyn, Maude, Tiddenham
 Catchmay, Margaret, St. Briavills
 Scrivener *als.* Hullemaker, Margaret,
 St. Nicholas, Gloucester
 Byde, Maurice, Stroud
 Mayle, Margery, Forthampton
 Darke, Nicholas, Hordon
 Geyner, Nicholas, North Nibley
 Blanch, Nicholas, Eastington
 Westerbye, Nicholas, St. Nicholas,
 Gloucester
 Fissher, Nicholas, Down Amney
 Butter, Philip, Hartpur
 Hurdman, Philip, St. Briavells
 Aleruge, Richard, Charlton Kings
 Filtoo, Roger, Leckhampton
 Westmacot, Richard, Colne, St. Denis
 Butter, Richard, Hartbury
 Harris, Richard, Standich
 Myrreat, Richard, Leonard Stanley
 Mifflyn, Richard, St. John, Gloucester
 Grene, Richard, Westcote
 ap Roberts *als.* Millard, Richard,
 Cromhall
 House, Richard, Shirborne
 Frappe, Richard, Slymbridge
 Russell, Robert, Hull, Berkeley
 Westbroke, Richard, Tetbury
 Horne, Richard, Tainton
 Fynche, Richard
 Freman, Richard, Down Hatherley
 Adams, Richard, Holyrood Ampney
 Somers, Richard, Winterbourne
 Wakeman, Roger, Forthampton
 Dangerfield, Roger, Wotton-under-
 Edge
 Brodford, Roger, Bromsbarow
 Wakeman, Roger, Forthampton
 Spenser, Robert, Tormarton
 Luycke, Robert, parson of Tatworth
 Emans, Robert, Henbury
 Greninge, Robert
 Hawkins, Robert, Westbury
 Whyting, Robert, Badmington Magna
 Turner, Thomas, Pauntly
 Perkyns, Thomas, Minsterworth
 Hale, Thomas, Hartbury
 Handman, Thomas, Tibberton
 Pye, Thomas, Clifford-on-Seven
 Roocke, Thomas, Bladington
 Wilkins, Thomas, Wormcote, Dursley
 Hill, Thomas, Tormarton
 Organe, Thomas, Norton
 Snotter, Thomas, Oldbury, Thornbury

Partrydge, Thomas, Hill, Berkeley
P'tereche in Will.
Grayle, Thomas, Wotton-under-Edge
Church, Thomas, Gt. Barrington
Whitmay, Thomas, Churcham
Vaughan, Thomas, Odyn, Berkeley
Colman, Thomas, Slymbridge
Pryor, Thomas, Stroud, Bisley
Palmer, Thomas, *bu.* Haresfield, *ad.*
with will annexed
Lorde, Thomas
Nash, Thomas, Micheldean
Tyttley, Thomas, Cirencester
Bossher, Thomas, Thornbury
Endorsed Bishere and Bossbere.
Kinges, Walter, Hasfield
Snethe, Walter, Frocester
Torner, William, Bisley
Wilkins, William, Horsley
Drury, William, St. Nicholas, Gloucester
Cooke, William, Elmeston
Lord, William, Hasilton
Tuckar, William, St. Nicholas, Gloucester
Augustyne, William, parson of Micheldean
Keyse, William, Upleadon
Alyen, William, Charfield
Bloar, William, Campden
Hawkes, William
Bower, William, Bradston, Berkeley
Dydcombe, William, Ridmarly, clerk, *bu.*
Tewkesbury
Borisley, William, Badgeworth
Hale, William, Hartbury
Etkyns, William, St. Andrew's, Gloucester
Mallett, William, Sidney
Clent, William, Tewkesbury
Mason, William, Beynhampton
Hankoc, William, Yate
Endorsed Hawkes.
Cokkes, William, Sandhurst

1553.

Harrys, Agnes, Odyngton
Foxley, Agnes, Dunstbourne Abbots
Walwyn, Agnes, Bourton - on - the
Water
Denyng, Agnes, Wanswell, Berkeley
Basham, Andrew, vicar of Gt. Barrington
Weale, Avice, Twigworth, St. Katherine, Gloucester
Carter, Christopher, Lechlade
Friend, Christopher, Whitlene, Newland
Tratman, Edward, Slymbridge

GLOU. WILLS.

Channer, Edward, Stonehouse
Hartland, Giles, Newent
Cowley, Geoffrey, St. John Baptist, Gloucester
Horsley, George, *bu.* Dowrest [? Deerhurst]
Ellye, Harry, Redbrooke, Newland
Katernes, Henry, Tewkesbury
Wyndow, Henry, Harecombe
Sumnar, Hugh, parson of Winstone
Hunte, John, Quedgeley
Frape, John, Berkeley
Bridgeman, John, Wolaston
Hychman, John
Heydon, John, Tetbury
Stephens, John, Doughton, Tetbury
Heskyns, John, Dursley
Crispe, John, Tewkesbury
Vowle, John, Wickwar
Alredge, John, Stroude
Barrow, John, Rodford, Berkeley
Aperrye, John, Wotton-under-edge
Endorsed Aparye.
Macham, John, Lechlade
Sanagar, John, Berkeley
Penall, John, Churchdown
Fowler, John, vicar of Bisley
Wilkins, John, Frocester
Barne, John, Didbrock
Evered, James, Slymbridge
Edes, James, Stone
Wekes, Joan, [no place], proved at Wickwar
Bradford, Joan, Dymock
Aleruge, Joan, Charlton Kings
Ocford, John, Yate, clerk
Geyher, Joan, North Nibley
Lawson, Joan, St. Katherine, Gloucester
Wyntle, John, son of Roger Wyntle of Rodley, Westbury
Willes, Joan, Dymock
Legge, Joan, Iyngton, *bu.* Titherington
Shotte, Joan, [no place]
Rysell, Jane, Hull, Berkeley
Knowlys, Juliana, Uley
Heyward, Joyce, Tewkesbury
Worloke, Lewis, Tortworth
Beufort, Lawrence, Broad Marston, Pebworth
Holshippe, Morice, Hynam, Churcham
Hale, Morice, Ridford
Clerk, Margaret, Upleadon
Wychwell, Michael, Horton
Lee, Nicholas, Lechlade
Band, Nicholas, Uley
Browne, Nicholas, Yate
Tomas, Nicholas, Iron Acton
Barton, Nicholas

C

Strange, Peter, Syston
 Wiche, Richard, Wollaston
 Elon, Richard, Frocester
 Endorsed Ellon.
 Wickes, Richard, Gt. Barrington
 Frethern, Richard, Addlestrop
 Hogges, Richard, Stow
 Colwell, Richard, Alderley
 Thorner, Richard, Oldbury, Thornbury
 Clissall, Richard, Bisley
 Mabatt, Robert, Derham
 Baker, Robert, Pedington, Berkeley
 Up Syvern, Robert, Stone
 Hurne, Robert, Berkeley
 Thomas, Roger, Iron Acton
 Nele, Simon, Yate
 Turner, Thomas, Hawkesbury
 Stynchcombe, Thomas, sen., Tortworth
 Atcokkes, Thomas, Hill, Berkeley
 Perkins, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Bande, Thomas, Berkeley
 Symmes, Thomas, Leonard Stanley
 Russell, Thomas, Hill, Berkeley
 Rogers, Thomas, North Nibley
 Heyward *als.* Wynter, Thomas,
 Minsterworth
 Trotman, Thomas, Dursley
 Chapman, Thomas, *bu.* Woodchester
 Batt, Thomas, Eastington
 Summer, Thomas, Chipping Sodbury
 Twynnyng, Thomas, Painswick
 Machyn, Thomas, Redbrook, Newland
 Mathew, Thomas, Newland
 Wilcockes, Thomas, Oldbury, Thorn-
 bury
 Tylar, Thomas, St. Briavills
 Astmed, Thomas, Cradwill, Brimps-
 field
 Chamer, Walter, Marshfield
 Harper, Walter, Christ, Gloucester
 Fryere, Walter, Arlingham
 Burges, Walter, Doyngton
 Jeynkyns, William, Oldbury, Thorn-
 bury
 Harrold, William, Chipping Sodbury
 Hynton, William, Kemsford
 Crippes, William, Kemmerford
 James, William, Holy Trinity, Glou-
 cester.
 Joyner, William, Poole, Chursdon
 Hyxe, William, Marche, Berkeley
 Herbert, William, Hill, Berkeley
 Hareson, William, Horseley
 Fortie, William, Hartbury
 Jamis, William, Oldbury, Thorn-
 bury
 Broke, William, Broysboro
 Browne, William, Awre
 Kingsland, William, Upton Leonard
 Meret, William, Gloucester

Stevens, William, Stowfield, English
 Bicknor
 James, William [? see above]
 Vidler, William, Slymbridge
 Overdrow, William, Newent
 Perry, William, Ridford
 Pere in Will.
 Taylere, William, Tainton
 Fowler, William, Sainbury
 Wintull, William, Saul
 Mathew, William, Langbarrow

1554.

Hyll, *Alice, Pauntley
 Goodman, Alice, Ashchurch
 Twynnyng, Alice, Corse
 Pyckesley, Alice, Whitfield, Deerhurst
 Hamons, Agnes, Avening
 Humfray, Agnes, Murton Valence
 Pegler, Agnes, Cowley [by Cam. ?]
 Morwen, Agnes, St. Mary Broadgate,
 Gloucester
 Marten, Alexander, Hawkesbury
 Higges, Catharine, Moreton Valence
 Smythe, Catharine, Derhurst [missing]
 Carter, Elizabeth, *bu.* Lechlade
 Bellamy, Elizabeth, St. Andrews,
 Gloucester
 Nayler, Elizabeth, Coleford, widow of
 Robert Nayler
 Hall, Elizabeth, par. Berkeley
 Locke, Elizabeth, Shurburne
 Byrde, Edmund, Dursley
 Cotton, George, Witford
 Brayford, George, par. Wolston
 Horne, George, Tyrley
 Norrys, Gilbert, Tetbury
 Bonde, Gilbert, Tydnam
 Nyblet, Humfrey, Standish
 Elton, Humphrey, Presbury
 Eaton in Calendar.
 Hobbes, Juliana, Brockhampton
 Jobbes in Calendar.
 Lewes, Juliana, Hynton
 Wurcman, Gyllian, King Stanley
 Freman, Joan, Rendcomb
 Wyllys, Joan, St. Mary Broadgate,
 Gloucester
 Alatham, James, Cysceter
 Marten, James, Cromhall
 Joyns, James, Neythour Swell
 Jones in Calendar.
 Jonnes, Isabella, Senbridge, Upton
 Frigge, John, *bu.* Berkeley
 Hoper, John, Nymedowe, Newland
 Bereman, John, Beverston

• In this year the wills of those testators whose Christian names begin with A are placed out of order and follow the will of Simon Haselwyck.

Smart, John, Ampney Peter
 Hylle, John, Cysset
 Bud, John, Frawtetun, *bu.* Winchcombe

Bond in Calendar by error.

Stone, John, Whittington
 Roode, John, Olbury, *bu.* St. Aryld
 Crome, John, Cromhall
 Davys, John, Oldbury, Thornbury
 Marse, John, Thornbury
 Bowton, John, Condicote
 Mannynge, John, Bourton under hill
 Wyrret, John, Chipping Sodbury
 Harrys, John, Hatherop
 Eyleworth, John, Ebrighton
 Taylyar, John, Ashchurch
 Hyett, John, Cleve, Westbury
 White, John [missing]
 Wattes, John, Slimbridge
 Loker, John, Elmore
 Etkyns, John, Upton St. Leonard

Atkyns in Calendar.

Taynton *als.* Port, John, Norton
 Smythe, John, Cowley [by Cam. ?]
 Bodynge, John, Bradston, Berkeley
 Dyrriyett, John, Woodford

Dyrrett in Calendar.

Johns, John, Newland

Jones in Calendar.

Knowlles, John, Newent
 Mody, John, Horsley
 Lante, John, St. Johns, Gloucester
 Filde, John, *bu.* Tyburton
 Jobynes, John, Newport, Berkeley
 Champyn, John, Simonsale, Wotton under Edge

Manbye, John, Cysset
 Holtane, John, Welford
 Norse, John, Upton St. Leonard
 Meysey, John, Marisdean
 Holford, John, Shipton Moyne
 Hampton, Lawrence, Deerhurst
 Wytinge, Maude, Painswick
 Seger, Morice, Oldbury, Thornbury

Sager in Calendar.

Heywood, Margaret, Churcham

Coney, Morgan, Alderley

Donye in Calendar.

Tayler, Marian, St. Mary Broadgate, Gloucester

Sampson, Marian [no place]

Brayne, Marya, widow of Thomas, *bu.* Little Deane

Kente, Nicholas, Oxentun

Therner, Philip, Oldbury, *bu.* St. Arild

Turner in Calendar.

Wellved, Philip, Brockwere, St. Briavels

Adeane, Richard, Hawkesbury

Ellyattes, Richard, Stonehouse

Ibell, Richard, Lydney
 Everod, Richard, Pedonton, Berke'ey
 Nelme, Richard, Teynton
 Smith, Richard
 Bond, Richard, vicar of Bitton
 Halle, Richard, Wotton under Edge
 George, Richard, Wolston
 Hyller, Richard, vicar of Elmeston
 Parker, Richard, *bu.* Clayfyld
 Mayster, Richard, Thornecom, Westbury

Reve, Richard, Cysceter
 Johnson, Richard, *bu.* Sherborne
 Whatcott, Richard, Lemynnton
 Smith, Richard, Hawkesbury
 Weare, Richard, Charfield
 Frowceter *als.* Smarte, Richard, petty canon of Gloucester

Balden, Robert, Side
 Heynes, Robert, Oldbury, Thornbury
 Davysse, Robert, *bu.* Hardwick
 Damsell, Robert, Bawdington
 Davis, Robert, Meysey Hampton
 Fiport, Robert, Hempsted
 Chamber, Robert, Marshfield
 Wakeman, Roger, Forthampton
 Browne, Roger, Cow Honeyborne
 Teyll, Roger [no place: lands in Calmesden and Rendcoinbe; proved at Cirencester]

Watkyng, Ralph, Wollaston
 Haselwyche, Simon, Newent
 Chadwell, Thomas, Barrington Parva
 Gabe, Thomas, elder, Stonehouse
 Colles, Thomas, Ephey, Moreton Valence

Winscombe, Thomas, Hatherop
 Cole, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Byford, Thomas, Tiberton
 Bluxe, Thomas, Marston, Meysey Hampton

Lucas, Thomas, Ham, Berkeley
 Hoper, Thomas, Alvington
 Malpas, Thomas, Stanway
 Heringe, Thomas, Oldbury, Thornbury

Sevar, Thomas, Eastington

Bonde, Thomas, Painswick

Whyt, Thomas, St. Mary's Broadgate, Gloucester

Whytynnton, Thomas, St. Briavels

Teste, Thomas, clerk, Berkeley

Seste in Calendar.

Poule, Thomas, Codrington

Cole, Thomas, Beynam, Berkeley

Bury, Thomas, *bu.* Berkeley

Davys *als.* Fecye, Tewkesbury

Kynge, Thomas, Rodborough

Baker, Thomas, Matson

Wyrewod, Walter, Tidenham

Pegler, William, Wolepayne [*i.e.*
Owlpen]
Coke, William [no place]
Hunderhyll, William [no place]
Kemys *als.* Lewys, William, Rod-
borough, *bu.* Hampton
Howse, William, Westynton, *bu.*
Campden
Bruton, William, Dynnye, Minster-
worth
Cosbye, William, St. Nicolas, Glou-
cester
Adcoke, William, Oldbury
Wyllys, William, Sevenhampton
Honneman, William, Tiberton
Dannerfyld, William, Stonehouse
Marten, William, Ruardean
Cooke, William, Barrow, Boddington,
inv.
Vidlare, William, par. Cromhall
Heeld, William, Tewkesbury
Alowe, William, Barnwood, Gloucester
Eyers, William, Campden
Hale, William, Odington

1555.

Smyth, Agnes, Hatherup
Nutte, Agnes, Oxenhall
Mursley, Agnes, Dyrham
Mathew, Agnes, Newland
Dyrram, Alice, Willersey
Hopkis, Alice, Dorsington
Gybbes, Alice, Nibley
Curnocke, Ann, Nibley
Coxe, Catharine, Iron Acton
Penry, David [no abode given]
Richards, David, Alderton
Hitchens, Edmund, Gloucester
Dyryat, Edward, Berkeley
Huntley, Edward, Slymbridge
Yerwith, Elen, Lydney
Chamber, Edith, Marshfield
Dornet, Elizabeth, Beckford
Bowton, George, Bourton-on-the-Hill
Jobber, Gilbert, vicar of Chedworth
Maulton, Henry, Corse
Hyde, Hugh, Gloucester
Horwood, Humfry, Cold Aston
Bradford, Hugh, Upleadon
Addams, Joan, Oldbury
Tomes, Joan, Westbury
Reede, Joan, Longhope
Longdon, Isabella, Hawkesbury
Winston, Juliana, Witcomb
Hawle, John, Cirencester
Cole, John, Berkeley
Heydon, John, Newland
Skinner, John, Lechlade
Dryver, John, Wotton-under-Edge

Turner, John, Berkeley
Yelf, John, Longney
Cooke, John, Stow-on-the-Wold
Clearke, John, Tytherington
Ossewold, John, Oldway
Brawell, John, Almiston
Camme, John, Lydney
Wolse, John, Hardwick
Cooke, John, Elmston
Trapline, John, Berkeley
Buddinge, John, Dursley
Butter, John, Maisemore
Cherington, John, Winston
Browne, John, Berkeley
Monne, John, Westbury
Boltar, Margaret, Thormerton
Brobarn, Margaret, Westbury
Grace, Margaret, Sherborne
Whitehed, Margery, Hartpur
Bere, Margery, Berkeley
Sanbage, Nicholas, Snowhill
Philpotte, Nicholas, Toddenham
Millard, Nicholas, Boxwell
Baker, Nicholas, Berkeley
Crome, Philip, Berkeley
Stevens, Richard, Brockworth
Flower, Richard, Lydney
Cotton, Richard, Whittington
Wattes, Richard, Gloucester
Bufford, Richard, Newland
Smyth, Richard, Berkeley
Grayle, Richard, Tortworth
Chee, Richard, Tewkesbury
Grobbe, Richard, Coates
Shotte, Richard, Barnwood
Bound, Richard, Newnham
Beach, Richard, Newent
Townsend, Richard, Shurdington
Coxe, Richard, Longford
Bery, Richard, Dursley
Benett, William, Berkeley
Alee, Robert, Tewkesbury
Nichols, Robert, Stanley St. Leonard
Hayle, Robert, Minsterworth
Knight, Robert, Compton Abdale
Sheylor, Robert, Sherborne
Barkey *or* Barkei, Thomas, Oxendon
Hawlinge, Thomas, Cowley
Hyll, Thomas, Painswick
Belsip, Thomas, Yate
Hopkyn, Thomas, St. Bravell
Ridar *or* Ryder, Thomas, Elmington,
in Westbury
Sysmore, Thomas, Cysseter
Etkyns, Thomas, Hartpur
Warren, Thomas, Berkeley
Harris, Thomas, Oddington
Butter, Thomas, Northleach
Rooke, Thomas, Little Risington
Peerse, Thomas, Bisley

Barker, Thomas, Oxendon
 Raynoldes, Thomas, Cirencester
 Baylye, Thomas, Tortworth
 Cull, Thomas, Fairford
 Howldar, Thomas, Thornbury
 Kench, Thomas, Wick-Risington
 Saunders, Thomas, Ashleworth
 Maunsell, Thomas, Cromhall
 Rutter, Thomas, Northleach

But see the will of Butter, Thomas.

Fowche, Thomas, Longborough
 Harris, Thomas, Broad Campden
 Foster, Thomas, Trinley
 Saunders, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Saunders, Thomas, Maisemore
 Ame, William, Wotton-under-Edge
 Colchester, William, Saintbury
 Keyword, Walter, Ashchurch
 Webbe, William, Syde
 Broke, Walter, Painswick
 Seaburne, William, Wortley, in
 Wotton-under-Edge?

Bullocke, William, Elmore
 Oswald, William, Berkeley
 Baylye, William, Tederenton
 Everod, Walter, Shipton Moyne
 Smythsyn, William, Tewkesbury
 Hutman, William, Prestbury
 Trownssall, William, Newland
 Shakell, William, Pebworth
 Mayowe, William, Bisley
 Godfrey, William, Buckland
 Worlocke, William, Lydney
 Longden, William, Hawkesbury
 Frebancke, William, Tewkesbury
 Phelps, William, Berkeley

1556.

Colchester, Agnes, Saintbury
 Dymrye, Ambrose, Yate
 Reve, Agnes, Dumbleton
 Baker, Agnes, Tibberton
 Styffe, Agnes, Hawkesbury
 Nicholls, Agnes, Meyse Hampton
 Littull, Agnes, Maisemore
 Bucher, Anthony, Newport
 Bocher in Will.
 Reve, Anne, Tewkesbury
 Francombe, Christopher, Tyrley
 Stevens, Dennis, Berkeley
 Woodward, David, Leonard Stanley
 Collye, Edmund, Aylburton
 Brodford, Elizabeth, Whetenhurst
 Snotter, Elizabeth, Wolbery, Oldbury?
 Myll, Edward, Cold Aston
 Thomas, Edward, Downhatherley
 Fawdry, Elizabeth, Stanway
 Not in the Index.

Munke, Elizabeth, Kempford
 Fyll, George, vicar of Weston-on-Avon
 Dysley, Henry, city of Gloucester
 Gatley, *als.* Tayler, Henry, Dymock
 Cowper, Henry, Marston Sicca
 Brodford, Hugh, Upleadon
 Wheler, Henry, Nether Gyting
 Marten, John, Pebworth
 Phelpes, Joan, North Nibley
 Hyll, John, Newent
 Birde, Joan, Norton
 Harvey, John, Berkeley
 Hintley, Joan, Kempford
 Jenkins, John, Tredington
 Webbe, John, Frocester
 Payne, John, city of Gloucester
 Wyman, John, city of Gloucester
 Ingram, John, Whittington
 Cullymore, Joseph, Yate
 Atwoode, John, Berkeley
 Blake, John, Wheatenhurst
 Peerse, Joan. No abode mentioned.

The will was proved at Fairford

Colymore, Joan, Tyderington
 Dangerfield, John, Wotton under
 Edge

Stradlinge, John, Stanley Leonard
 Evans *als.* Tayler, Joan, Yate
 Index has Johannes.

Cambridge, John, Brimscomb
 Daumper, John, Campden
 Dawmperd in Will.

Collymore, John, Tederenton
 Yaye, John, Lydney
 Jaye in Will.

Geynis, John, Tredington
 Rooke, Isabel, Bladington
 Bartely, Joyse
 Sanders, John
 Mayor, John, Hatherup
 Collet, John, Ashton under Hill
 Robarte, John, Arlingham
 Compton, John, Twining
 Tanner, John, Berkeley
 Gyll, John, Longney
 Browton, John, Thornbury
 Compton, Jane, Twining
 Stedes, John, Tederenton
 Daungerfield, John, Wotton under
 Edge

Selmon, John, Stinchcomb
 Houlder, Joan, Charlton Kings
 Fourde, Isabel, Alderley
 Rowlebright, John, Saintbury
 George, John, Cirencester
 Nelme, John, Berkeley
 Aprice, John
 Achettle, James
 Howshippe, Leonard, Churcham
 Stone, Margaret, Whittington

Aldey, Margery, Stonehouse
Cowper, Margaret, Marston Sicca
Raynoldes, Matilda, Pebworth
Vaughan, Morgan, Westbury, Wilts
Hixe, Nicholas, Winchcomb
 Hyckes in Will.
Crowdye, Nicholas, city of Gloucester
Packer, Philip, Wappleley
Yelf, Perrin, Longney
Kinche, . . . [missing]
Mannsell, . . . [missing]
Gothridge, Robert, Charlton Kings
Ponter, Robert, Thornbury
Bruton, Richard, Wotton under Edge
Teynton, Robert, Prestbury
Mathewe, Richard, Oxinton
Boche, Richard, vicar of Nether Swell
 Beche in Will.
Ramscar, Richard, vicar of Twining
Heynes, Richard, Stretton
Swanne, Richard, Lydney
Sheparde, Richard, Bledington
Byddell, Richard, Alderley
Beeke, Robert, Marshfield
Tomes, Robert, Hampnet
Walker, Richard, Nether Stone
Baker, Robert, Great Barington
Bonde, Richard, Haresfield
Higges, Robert, Sandhurst
Hill, Richard, parson of Edgeworth
Atwood, Richard, Uley
Biglyn(?), Roger
Uttom, Richard, Stow
Mills, Thomas, Wilford [Welford?]
Bradley, Thomas, Syde
Dryver, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Ingulls, Thomas, Aston sub Edge
Worlocke, Thomas, Oxinhall
Stumpt, Thomas, Nybley
Cooke, Thomas, Churcham
Keterminster, Thomas, Ashchurch
Corbet, Thomas, Newent
Baylye, Thomas, Cam.
Fawkner, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Crede, Thomas, Bitton
Hixe, Thomas, Gt. Barington
Myll, Thomas, Quedgley
Wollarye, Thomas, Lassington
Harris, Thomas, Over Swell
Bull, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Wolst, Thomas, Standish
Flowan, Thomas, Colford, in New-
 land
Barker, Thomas, Welford
Worlocke, Thomas, Thornbury
Vernam, Thomas, Standish
Richardes, Thomas, Standish
Fermer, William, Beckford
Spensar, William, Little Risington
Steite, Woolston, Bladington

Yate, William, vicar of Tytherington
Taylor, William, city of Gloucester
Gyll, William, Longney
Bence, William, Hawkesbury
Skaye, William, Little Compton
Seriaunte, William, Awre
Festen(?), William [no place]
Ebbesworth, William, Hatherup
Wright, William, Bagenden
Bromfield, William, South Cerney
Fissher, William, Elmeston
Veysey, William, Estington
Kyddden, William, Uley
Thomas, William, Wickwar
Wheler, William, Forthampton
Tyllin, William, Thornbury
Whitingham, Wm., city of Gloucester
Spynner, William, Lydney
Smarte, William [no place]
Holester, William, Westerley
Mylton, Wm., Woldbury [Oldbury]
Cooke, Walter, Standish
Adam, Wm., Westbury [on Trym]
Ryley, William, Dymock
Rawlens, William, Bratton, Wilts
Addams ?, William

1557.

Butter, Agnes, Maisemore?
Slayne, Agnes, Winchcombe
Wilkins, Alice, Horseley
Saunders, Alice, Maisemore
Bycknell, Alice
Spenser, Agnes, Cirencester
Kente, Alice, Ashchurch
Rayson, Ambrose, Tewkesbury
Bovis, Andrew, Tewkesbury
Persons, Alice, Lygh
Richins, Agnes, Kempsford
Elleche, Alice, Ashelworth
Apparrye, Agnes, Sandhurst
Davis, Ambrose, Berkeley
Poole, Agnes, Wappeley
Harbert, Alice, Little Risington
Tybbettes, Alice, Berkeley
Bryaunt, Agnes, Westerley
Coole, Agnes, Tewkesbury
Pace, Agnes, Hasfield
Elkes, Alice, Nether Swell
Hunte, Anne, Quedgley
Freman, Agnes, Estington
Ambre, Agnes, Winchcombe
Collet, Alice, Upper Slaughter
Blissard, Adam, Buckland
James, Agnes, Deerhurst
Robyns, Alice, Lye
Pope, Agnes, Kempsford
Mathewe, Anthony, Driffild
Westmecot, Alice, Colne St. Denys

Loveringe, Agnes, Northleach
 Holsheppe, Agnes, Toddington
 Mabbotte, Anthonv, Cowley
 Porter, Anthony, Aston-sub-Edge
 Newman, Katherine, Pebworth
 Metlowe, Christian, Twining
 Mylls, Cecile, Tetbury
 Tomes, Christian, Tewkesbury
 Holtam, Cecile, Dorsington
 Tyler, Clement, Winchcombe
 Fortey, Katherine, Hartpur
 Wilkins, Christopher, Tortworth
 Slaughter, Christopher, Tewkesbury
 Batte, Katherine, Hartpur
 Wilkins, Eleanor, Frocester
 Woode, Ellen, Cirencester
 Rolbright, Eleanor, Saintbury
 Chapman, Giles, Woodchester
 Little, Elizabeth, Maisemore
 Adams, Edmund, Compton Abdale,
 St. Oswald
 Wyman, Edward, Brockthorp
 Cowley, Elizabeth, city of Gloucester
 Coxe, Helen, Marston Meysey
 Portlocke, Edith, Down Amney
 Aston, Edmund, city of Gloucester
 Steite, Elizabeth, Stanway
 Roborowe, Edmund, Maisemore ?
 Stanburne, Edward, Oldbury
 Banckes, Elizabeth, Tewkesbury
 Holtam, Elizabeth, Welford
 Beret, Edmund, Cam.
 Ruddorowe, Edmund, Maisemore ?
 Baston, Eleanor, Corse
 Eylworthe, Elizabeth, Ebrington
 Butter, Elizabeth, Maisemore
 Davis, Eleanor, English Bicknor
 Wyet, Edward, Pebworth
 Hunte, Edmund, Cirencester
 Humfrey, Ellen, Hatherop
 Mannyng, Edmund, Woolston
 Stubbs, Eleanor, Charlton Kings
 Smythe, Jeffrey, Saintbury
 Rigge, George, Tewkesbury
 Poole, George, city of Gloucester
 Watkins, George, Harsefield
 Hickens, Gregory, Quinton
 Aucoke *or* Awcock, George, Cheltenham
 Barber, George, Broadwell
 Mason, George, Newland
 Tringham, Henry, Cirencester
 Wheate, Henry, Stow
 Weston, Henry, Bitton
 Lyttle, Henry, Bodington
 Brevell, Henry, Charlton Kings
 Cooke, Henry, Stow
 Aliyn, Hugh, Cromhall
 Clopton, Henry, Broadwell
 Weekes, Henry, Tetbury

Bullocke, Henry, Elmore
 Williams, Henry, Tewkesbury
 Busforde, Henry, Newland
 Taylor, Henry, Sherbourne
 Hawlinge, John, Prestbury
 Marshe, John, Alvington
 Eldridge, John, Norton
 Foster, John, Tirley
 Goar, John, Wootton-sub-Edge
 Aspland, John, Corse
 Flocke, Joan, Deerhurst
 Grene, John, North Cerney
 Fowche, Joyes, Longborough
 Westcotte, John, Marshfield
 Tanner, Isabel, Ashchurch
 Doppinge, James, Slimbridge
 Bullocke, Isabel, Standish
 Tomkins, James, Tewkesbury
 Butler, John, city of Gloucester
 Rodwaye, John, Cherington
 Haulle, John, Norton
 Berde, John, Standish
 Marten, John, Willersey
 Byford, John, Tibberton
 Bartley, John
 Pechye, John, Colne St. Alwin
 Brode, Joan, Duntsbourne Abbots
 Sysmore, John, Maisemore
 Corkeshute, John, Hasfield
 Packer, John, Cheltenham
 Goram, John, Great Barrington
 Wekins, John, Great Barrington
 Dowle, John, Berkeley
 Munday, John, Cirencester
 Phillippes, John, city of Gloucester
 Yerington, John, Cheltenham
 Rye, John, Minsterworth
 Speche, John, Lye
 Dugmore, John, Cheltenham
 Spyrwynke, Joan, Charlton Kings
 Warde, John, Elmeston
 Holyfaste, John, Dumbleton
 Lemes, John, Cleeve
 Webbe, John, Turkdean
 Tyler, John, Nymfield
 Hickes, John, Tewkesbury
 Elkes, John, Upper Swell
 Clefley, John, Sherbourne
 Welles, John, Tewkesbury
 Ockey, John, [no abode given]
 Goughe, John, Little Dean
 Lawelly, John, Tuddenham
 Barnard, John, Frampton upon Severn
 Newes, John, Abston
 Hancoke, John, Pocklechchurch
 Lyttle, John, Cirencester
 Badram, James, Frampton upon Severn
 Bason, John, Campden
 Collyns, John, Painswick
 Malle, John, Northleach

- Tytley, Joan, Cirencester
 Bele, Joan, Forthampton
 Wattes, John, Forthampton
 Maylet, John, Newent
 Higgyns, John, Toddington
 Hewes, John, Tewkesbury
 Turbill, John, Twining
 Powis, John, Ashton under Hill
 Wyman, John, city of Gloucester
 Wodley, John, Tirley
 Malle, John, Northleach
 Slatter, John, Pebworth
 Bennet, John, Ebrington
 Assum, John, Tewkesbury
 Hallinge, John, Welford
 Dawburye, John, Cirencester
 Gorney, John, Cirencester
 Smythe, John, Bagworth
 Baker, John, city of Gloucester
 Hartull, John, Forthampton
 Tomes, John, Wickwar
 Tomes, John, Westbury,
 Myllard, John, Stanway
 Bodnam, John, Upton [see 1567]
 Kemmys, John, Colne Alwyns
 Dowle, John, Berkeley
 Allyn, John, Tirley
 Austen, John, Elmore
 Kyght, John, Broadwell
 Cockes, John, Marston Meysey
 Dumley, James, Frampton upon Severn
 Stable, James, Marston Meysey
 Bye, John, Holyrood Ampney
 Tovy, John, Staunton
 Togell, John, Cirencester
 Cloterbooke, John, King's Stanley
 Branden, John, Staunton
 Wheler, John, Deerhurst
 Kelinge, John, vicar of Ebrington
 Monmothe, John, Marston Sicca
 Colabur, John, Temple Guyting
 Utton, Helen, Stow
 Yonge, Juliana [Gillian], Corse
 Jeyns, John, Ashchurch
 Weston, John, Campden
 Camden, John, Pebworth
 Rogers, John, Westerley
 Danyell, John, Ebrington
 Calabur, John, Addestrop
 Collytt, John, Oddington
 Mylle, John, Whaddon
 Marturne, John, Sydynton
 Baston, John, Corse
 Bowyer, John, Westbury
 Curtis, John, Hatherup
 Tounes, John?
 Smythe, Joan, Winchcombe
 Grene, John, Lye
 Muncke, John, Meysey Hampton
 Modye, James, Marshfield
 Hellam, John, Leonard Stanley
 Geyner, Juliana, North Nibley
 Apmorgan, John, English Bicknor
 Kente, John, Elmeston
 Londe, John, Whaddon
 Streche, John, Tewkesbury
 Bocher, John, Tewkesbury
 Johnson, John, Lydney
 Dorrem, John, Moreton-Henmarsh
 Kedde, John, Pocklechurch
 Comley, John, Forthampton
 Gyles, Joan, Sherbourne
 Kyrbye, John, Badgworth
 Whorewood, John, Horsley
 Dyston, John, Winchcombe
 Page, Lawrence, Mickleton
 Drywyn, Lawrence, Winchcombe
 Apowen, Lewis, Lee
 Berd, Margaret, Standish
 Curnocke, Morris, Berkeley
 Brevell, Margaret, Charlton Kings
 Kecke, Margery, Marston Sicca
 Pyrrye, Margaret, Bleysedon
 Albright, Margery, Ebrington
 Taylor, Margery, Charlton Kings
 Burges, Margery, Stow
 Barker, Margaret, Broadwell
 Kyrcham, Margery, Staunton
 Awood, Margaret, Upton
 Cowper, Margery, Winchcombe
 Harris, Margery, Quedgley
 Tylor, Nicholas, Frampton Cotterell
 Purser, Nicholas, Ebrington
 Davis, Nicholas, Quinton
 Yddredge, Nicholas, Norton
 Strowd, Nicholas, Cirencester
 Newland, Nicholas, city of Gloucester
 Izod, Nicholas, Todington
 Modye, Nicholas, Nibley
 Harbert, Peter, Little Risington
 Mawson, Peter, Tetbury
 Edey, Peter, Aylberton
 Hyllye, Stephen, Forthampton
 Belcher, Sybill, Pebworth
 Berde, Stephen, pryst, Tewkesbury
 Bysshoppe, Sybill, Elmeston
 Stone, Simon, Bewdley
 Wylson, Richard, Stow
 Tymbrell, Robert, Sevenhampton
 Trynder, Richard, Amney St. Peter
 Kente, Robert, Oxenton
 Elboroughe, Robert, Oldbury
 Baker, Roger, Tibberton
 Morwent, Roger, Duntsborne Knights
 Browne, Richard, Syston
 Shyld, Richard, Deerhurst
 Clemson, Richard, Weston-sub-Edge
 Longford, Richard, Ebrington
 Meadows, Robert [*cf. infra*]
 Ibell, Roger, Lee

Collyer, Robert, Maisemore
 Hannes, Richard, Quinton
 Bawdrye, Richard, Tewkesbury
 Heaven, Richard, Colley
 Laye, Richard, Campden
 Marshold, Richard, Willersey
 Lyttle, Richard, Tewkesbury
 Wakeman, Richard, Tewkesbury
 Bromyche, Roger, Preston upon Stour
 Smythe, Robert, Berkeley
 Pryce, Richard, Campden
 Farmer, Richard, Forthampton
 Worlocke, Robert, Cromhall
 Trayet, Roger, Twining
 Branche, Richard, Churcham
 Payne, Robert, Broadwell
 Shreven, or Chreuen, Richard, Corse
 Goslinge, Robert, Churcham
 Atwells, Richard, Lye
 Fynche, Robert, Sherbourne
 Tysoe, Robert, Weston-sub-Edge
 Ideridge, Robert, Norton
 Harward, Robert, Pebworth
 Aubroke, Richard, Upper Slaughter
 Crede, Robert, Down Amney
 Beeke, Reginald, Cheltenham
 Parker, Richard, Cirencester
 Wether, Robert, Thornbury
 Wilcoxe, Richard, Stow
 Cooke, Richard, city of Gloucester
 Atwells, Richard, Lye
 Damsell, Richard, Cirencester
 Rogers, Richard, Compton Abdale
 Smythe, Robert, Toddtenham
 Warde, Richard, Ebrington
 Combe, Richard, Cheltenham
 Brode, Richard, North Cerney
 Malyn, Richard, Oddington
 Fysher, Richard, Tewkesbury
 Forde, Robert, Westerley
 Slayne, Robert, Winchcombe
 Wood, Richard, Marshfield
 Clysold, Robert, Stroud
 Smythe, Richard, Saintbury
 Butler, Robert, Cheltenham
 Rudles, Robert, Ebrington
 Harris, Richard, Aston upon Carrant
 Heathe, Richard, Painswick
 Butler, Robert, Cheltenham
 Butte, Robert, Norton
 Awells, Richard, Lye
 Smyth, Richard, Standish
 Maundfield, Robert, Lye
 Browninge, Richard, South Cerney
 Whitbye, Robert, Longney
 Hulles, Richard, Stow
 Pycher, Thomas, Llancante
 Teysam, Richard, Wheatenhurst
 Gregorye, Robert, Cheltenham
 Robyns, Robert, Chedworth

Coke, Robert, Corse
 Clente, Richard, Tewkesbury
 Peerce, Robert, Windrush
 Morse, Richard, Chedworth
 James, Richard, Berkeley
 Reve or Ryve, Richard, Marshfield
 Grene, Richard, Upper Guyting
 Becke, Robert, Badgeworth
 Howell, Robert, Oldbury
 Russell, Richard, Thornbury
 Sowtherne, Richard, Mickleton
 Meadows, Robert, Adlestrop
 Atwells, Richard, Lye
 Baggot, Robert, Colne St. Denys.
 Tomes, Robert, Marston Sicca
 Kyte, Richard, Ebrington
 Hall, Robert, Hurnell
 Moore, Richard, Fairford
 Nicholson, Richard, Badgeworth
 Harris, Richard, Nybley
 Towcke, Robert, Kempford
 Marshold, Robert, Westcote
 Tylle, Richard, Marshfield
 Atwells, Richard [*cf. supra*]
 *Belcher, Sible, Bd. Marston, Pebworth
 *Berd, Stephen, "pryst," Tewkesbury
 *Bysshope, Sible, Elmston
 *Stone, Simon, Bewdley
 Rawlyns, Thomas, Ashton-under-Hill
 Compton, Thomas, Quinton
 Ockle, Thomas, Minsterworth
 Hyche, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Merelles, Thomas, Swindon
 Evenishe, Thomas, Badgeworth
 Ingram, Thomas, Whittington
 Wellis, Thomas, Kempford
 Stubbe, Thomas [abode not given]
 Woode, Thomas, Cirencester
 Wyntle, Thomas, Westbury
 Heggess, Thomas, Marshfield
 Chevington, Thomas, Badgeworth
 Swayne, Thomas, Meysey Hampton
 Hawkins, Thomas, Insworth?
 Lydyate, Thomas, Thornbury
 Blandford, Thomas, Cirencester
 Burnell, Thomas, Yate
 Whone or Hone, Thomas, Brockworth
 Marten, Thomas, Deerhurst
 Poursser, Thomas, Ebrington
 Guye, Thos., Blanington, St. Leonards
 Boner, Thomas, Mickleton
 Hale, Thomas, Oddington
 Goode, Thomas, Dymock
 Brodwaye, Thomas, Mickleton
 Smyth, Thomas, Berkeley
 Arthure, Thomas, Westbury
 Beste, Thomas, parson of Cotes
 Merye, Thomas, Sandhurst
 Newman, Thomas, Broad Marston

- Hayward, Thomas, Broad Marston
 Heath, Thomas, Ashchurch
 Forward, Thomas, Chedworth
 Cooke, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Gregorye, Thomas, Sandhurst
 Tyler, Thomas, Minsterworth
 Fydlowe, Thomas, Hasfield
 Estmeed *or* Astmede, Thomas,
 Brimsfield
 Adalle, Thomas, Bourton-on-Water
 Saverye, Thomas, Kempsford
 Castle, Thomas, Broadwell
 Nichols, Thomas, Winchcombe
 Whyther, Thomas, Thornbury
 Drynkewater, Thomas, Elmeston
 Goddeyne, Thomas, Kempsford
 Shryffe, Thomas, Wooton-under-Edge
 Farmer, Thomas, city of Gloucester
 Geyffe, Thomas, Longney
 Cronnupe, Thomas, Bulley
 Younge, Thomas, Newent
 Cole, Thomas, Berkeley
 Smythe, Thomas, Mickleton
 Parker, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Robertes, Thomas, Driffield
 Balye, Thomas, Quedgeley
 Hyette, Thomas, Longneyworth
 Skaye, Thomas, Stow
 Loverynge, Thomas, Northleach
 Bramiche, Thomas, Redford
 Meritte, Thomas, Chedworth
 Monnynge, Thomas, Bourton-on-Hill
 Hayle, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Townesend, Thomas, Quinton
 Davis, Thomas, Longney
 Tylladam, Thomas, Berkeley
 Morwentes, *or* Morwent, Thomas,
 Hartpury
 Woode, *or* a Wood, Thomas, Upper
 Slaughter
 Monmothe, Thomas, Quinton
 Glover, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Freman, Thomas, Frocester
 Robertes, Thomas, Wolston
 Fretherne, Thomas, Addlestrop
 "in the County of the Cety of glouc."
 Davis, Thos., Tullwellcourt
 Apryce, Thomas, Maisemore
 Ley, Thomas, Saintbury
 Turner, Thomas, Newton Bagpath
 Mason, Thos., Stanley, in Toddington?
 Jordene, Thomas, English Bicknor
 Eddy, Thomas
 Nelme, William, city of Gloucester
 Gelfe, William, Hartpury
 Tratman, Willham, Dursley
 Bysshoppe, William, Quedgeley
 Greneway, William, Tewkesbury
 Calle, William, Woodchester
 Combe, Walter, Mickleton
 Kyte, William, Pebworth
 Lawrence, William, Cromhall
 Baytley, William, Stanway
 Mollington, William, Stow
 Senburye, William, Stow
 Barret, William, Minsterworth
 Nicholson, William, Toddington
 Batte, Walter, Estington
 Sturman, William, Toddenham
 Heyward, William, Sandhurst
 Cooper, William, Winchcombe
 Dewsey, William, Sandhurst
 Muncke, Walter, Meysey Hampton
 Tysan, William, Buckland
 Mayson, William, Tewkesbury
 Hardinge, William, Abson
 Lewes, William, Churcham
 Izord, Izod, William, Buckland
 Steyte, William, Stanway
 Byrte, William, Frampton-on-Severn
 Barrington, Wm., Weston-under-Edge
 Pursar, William, Aston-sub-Edge
 Hawkyns, William, Turkdean
 Cocam, William, Staverton
 Frampton, Walter, Bisley
 Hogges, William, Prestbury
 Cawssowe, William, Harnell
 French *alias* Lane, Wm., Cheltenham
 Dowle, William, Newland
 Persons, William, Farmington
 Merrett, William, Matson
 Hodges, William, Bourton-on-Water
 Lawley, Walter, Winchcombe
 Davis, William, Quedgeley
 Smarte, William, Hartpury
 Call, William, Clifford
 Broke *or* Brodbroke, William, Mey-
 sey Hampton
 Tawney, William, Startto
 Cale, William, Woodchester
 Roundull, William, Maisemore
 Clementes, William, city of Gloucester
 Holwaye, William, Norton
 Freman, William, Ebrington
 Monninge, William, Kingscote
 Brewer, William, Oxenton
 Gybbes, William, Quinton
 Barrowe, William, Daglingworth
 Bysshoppe, William, Elmeston
 Godweyne *or* Goodwyn, William,
 Berkeley
 Hynde, William, Bourton-on-hill
 Tayler, William, Huntley
 Wattes, William, Tetbury
 Duckmorton, William, Twining
 Wyllys, Wm., Churcham St. Andrew
 Aylbright, William, Mickleton
 Mathewe, William, Cheltenham
 Izode, William, Staunton
 Lee, William, Honeybourne

Clarke, William, Hartpur
 Carter, William, Broadwell
 Hodges, William, Winchcombe
 Wyllys, William, Longborough
 Hitchyns, William, Quinton
 Trynder, William, Ampney St. Mary
 Eirle, William, Thornbury
 Rowe, William, Syston
 Fynch, William, Leckhampton
 Gybbes, William, North Nybley
 Polton, William, Corse
 Barston, Walter, Nether Swell

1558.

Pryce, Agnes [missing]
 Somerset, Agnes, Deerhurst
 Styet, Agnes [missing]
 Yddrich, Alice [missing]
 Horne, Agnes, Hartpur
 Raynoldes, Alice, Dumbleton
 Smyth, Agnes, Kingswood
 Knight, Agnes, Slimbridge
 Pygler, Alice, Frocester
 Huggyns, Alice, city of Gloucester
 Shepard, Agnes, Bledington
 Showle, Agnes, Longford, near
 Gloucester
 Boseley, Agnes, Badgeworth
 Trotman, Agnes, Cam.
 Cuffe, Agnes, Upleadon
 Brydges, Alice, Tetbury
 Perryn, Agnes, Avening
 Worlocke, Alice, Cromhall
 Colymore, Andrew, Tithrington
 Tomes, Agnes, Marston Sicca
 Davys, Amy, city of Gloucester
 Nelme, Alice, Berkeley
 Hayward, Agnes, Hartpur
 Dayngerfeld, Agnes, Stonehouse
 Haye, Andrew, Stone
 Smyth, Alice, Berkeley
 Lewis, Agnes, Churchdon
 Grene, Anne, Hampton Meysey
 Mayo, Alice, Kempley
 Byglyen, Alice, Bishop's Cleeve
 Jones, Alice, Tuddenham
 Wylkins, Alice, King's Stanley
 Jenyns, Agnes, Newent
 Jaye, Agnes, Lydney
 George, Alice, Cirencester
 Frebery, Agnes, Widford
 Sellwyn, Agnes, Slimbridge
 Hullys, Alice, Oddington
 Perdye, Alice, Winchcombe
 Kyte, Agnes, Pebworth
 Gyllam, Augustine, Slimbridge
 Raye, Agnes, Buckland
 Grayhurst, Alexander, Bledington
 Hassam, Agnes, Ashelworth

Warde, Agnes, Ebrington
 Norris, Alice, Tetbury
 Brabant, Alexander, Newland
 White, Christopher, city of Gloucester [*super filo*]
 Starre, Katherine, Leonard Stanley
 Bucland, Katherine, North Nybley
 Ryner, Katherine, Corse
 Byrte, Kelam, Duntsbourne Rous
 Fysher, Katherine, Nether Swell
 Sandye, Christopher, city of Gloucester
 Woodwell, Christopher, city of Gloucester
 Fawkner, Katherine, Newent
 Testwood, Christian, Cirencester
 More, Christopher, Churchdown
 Monnynge, Elizabeth, Woldston
 Perkins, Elizabeth, Hasfield
 Wylmotes, Giles, Minsterworth
 Hyll, Edward, Stanley St. Leonard
 Ryve *or* Reve, Elizabeth, Diddbrook
 Lygnoll *or* Lyngnoll, Giles, Barnwood
 Wathen, Edward, Harescombe
 Hamon, Edward, Lydney
 Persons, Edward, Stanley St. Leonard
 Hobbes, Elen, Tederington
 Richmon, Giles, city of Gloucester
 Goodwyn *or* Godwyn, Edward, Tewkesbury
 Wyntle, Elizabeth, Norton
 Hassard, Edmund, city of Gloucester
 Jones, Elizabeth, Tewkesbury
 Byford, Elizabeth, Tibberton
 Selman, Elizabeth, Cam.
 Frye, Edward, Tornton
 Lyngnold, Elizabeth, Barnwood
 Smyth, Eleanor, Rangeworthy
 Colley, Elizabeth, Charfield
 Hall, Edward, city of Gloucester
 Stanway, Edward, Staverton
 Hawthorne, Elizabeth, city of Gloucester
 Sparke, Elizabeth, Upton St. Leonard
 Jorden, Edith, city of Gloucester
 Horne, Elizabeth, Berkeley
 Hawkyns, Elizabeth, Sandhurst
 Snowe, Elizabeth, city of Gloucester
 Witcombe, Giles, Hempstead
 Dymocke, Giles, Uley
 Collymore, Edward, Tedrington
 Cooke, Elizabeth, Winchcombe
 Poole, Edward, Frocester
 Badmanton, Elizabeth, Wootton-under-Edge
 Browne, Eleanor, Newland
 Ockey, Elizabeth, Barnwood
 Barrowes *or* Borows, Edward, Hinton

Shaune, Elizabeth, Berkeley
 Daston, George, Wormington
 Hill, Guy, vicar of Preston, in deanery
 of Cirencester
 Rollys, George, Haresfield
 Hannys, Hugh, Windrush
 Fercklew, Henry, city of Gloucester
 Brevell, Henry [abode not given]
 Tayler, Henry, Lee
 Hedges, Henry, Wootton-under-Edge
 Kegwyn, Henry, Newland
 Appowell, Hugh, city of Gloucester
 Ellis, Hugh, Slimbridge
 Field, Henry, Tewkesbury
 Hoper, Henry, parson of Blesson
 Bennet, Hugh, parson of Hampnet
 Bockenoll, *or* Bycknoll, Hugh,
 Tewkesbury
 Daye, Henry, Northleach
 Gardner, Henry, Adlestrop
 Saunders, Hugh, Maisemore
 Wyman, Humphrey, city of Gloucester
 Hayward, Henry, Pebworth
 Barnes, Henry, Painswick
 Rose, Henry, Mickleton
 Tayler, Henry, Churchdown
 Fyspoole, Hugh, city of Gloucester
 Perkins, Hugh, Barnwood
 Walkley, Humphrey, city of Gloucester
 Monnynge, Joan, Bourton-on-the-hill
 Llewellyn, Joan, *Didnam* [for *Tidden-*
ham ?]
 Holborowe, John, Badmington
 Mason, John, Tiddington ?
 Dauncer, John, Churchdown
 Perkin, John, Lechlade
 Waters, John, city of Gloucester
 Mayler, John, Tewkesbury
 Sambadge *or* Sambache, John, Snows-
 hill
 Monnynge, Joan, Bourton-on-hill
 Joyner, Joan, Kempsford
 Bence, Joan, Hawkesbury
 Knight, John, Honeybourne
 Izod, John, Aston
 Aparke, John, Sevenhampton
 Farre, John, Westbury
 Hawle, John, Cheltenham
 Bruton, John, Tydrington
 Ellys, John, Elmore
 Hawkins, Joan, Turkdean, B.V.M.
 Hyron, John, Willersey
 Teynton, Joan, [abode not given]
 Spycer, Joan, Hatherop
 Edye, Joan, Newland
 Pynnell, John, Meysey Hampton
 Jeffes, John, Ashelworth
 Myddleton, John, city of Gloucester
 Elyotte, John, Marshfield
 Dower, John, Bisley

Roper, John
 Nashe, John, Frampton Cotterell
 Carpinter, John, Maisemore
 Sarnar, John, Syston
 Cowley, John, Berkeley
 Forde, John, Wappley
 Browne, John, Bradstone
 Howman, John, Tewkesbury
 Wattes, John, Sevenhampton
 Sparke, Joan, Wolpen
 Welys, John, Fretherne
 Michell, James, Prestbury
 Tylladam, James, Thornbury
 Barber, John, Northleach
 Bankes, John, Tewkesbury
 Butler, Joan, city of Gloucester
 Hathwaye, John, Howellsfield
 Cloterboke, John, Stanley St. Leonard
 Frye, John, Cold Aston
 Harbor, John, Driffeld
 Stevens, John, Frocester
 Edye, Joan, Newland
 Crocker, John, Ry[n?]dford
 Haynes, John, Westerley
 Brickman, John, city of Gloucester
 Leye, John, Saintbury
 Blomer, John, Eastleach Martin
 Gunner, John, Newent
 Smyth, John, Berkeley
 Byrrye, John, Painswick
 Nette, John, Marshfield
 Browninge, John, Cowley [Coaley ?]
 Richardes, John, Berkeley
 Dollman, Juliana, Coates
 Sternall, John, Awre
 Edwardes, Joan, city of Gloucester
 Gosslinge, John, Slimbridge
 Sellye, John, Ashelworth
 Polinge, John, Tedrington
 Elsmare, John, Kempsey
 Hancocke, John, Uley
 Kempe, James, Beckford
 Blanche, Isabel, Estington
 Hollyday, John, Little Dean
 Hill, John, Berkeley
 Dymrye, Isabel, Cromhall
 Mylton, John, Brockworth
 Fee, John, Dursley
 Benall, John, Stone
 Croyth, Joan, Lydney
 Gunnynge, John, Bitton
 Swell, John, Eastleach Turvy
 Haynes, John, Estington
 Greyle, John, Wooton-under-Edge
 Byford, John, Tibberton
 Sharpe, John, city of Gloucester
 Whittingham, John, city of Gloucester
 Fortey, John, Newent
 Saunders, John, Stow
 Humerstone, John, Cirencester

- Knowles, John** [*torn*]
Organ, John, Churchdown
Cooke, John, Whetenhurst
Malson, John, Westbury
Pope, John, Beverston
Hill, John, Stow
Hiches, John, Arlingham
Shatteford, James, Hardwick
Borne or Browne, John, Dymock
Saunders, John, Cirencester
Wolworth, John, Dursley
Kemett, John, Staverton
Symmes or Symons, John, Great Barrington
Tyladams, John, Nybley
Penne, John, Hawkesbury
Browne or Borne, John, Arlingham
Atkins or Etkyns, John, Maisemore
Blesard, John, Little Compton
Wylkes, John, Adlestrop
Browne, John, Newent
Mychell, John, Little Barrington
Daffye, John, Churcham
Vidler, John, Berkeley
Brodford, John, Preston
Pytte, John, city of Gloucester
Ryland, John, Quinton
Lygensons, John, Prestbury
Spakell, John, Pebworth
Dymrye, John, Cromhall
Lampley, John, city of Gloucester
Chorlet, John, Lemington
Spenser, John, Berkeley
French, John, Uley
Woodman, John, Acton Turfield
Parker, Joan, Wappley
Edwardes, John, Minsterworth
Symkins, John, Thornbury
Achettell als. Sadler, John, Cirencester
Somerfield, James, Yanworth
Cooke, John, city of Gloucester
Boossher, John, Tortworth
Johnson, John, Tewkesbury
Jones, John, Tewkesbury
Brodford, John, Cirencester
Appowell, John, Tewkesbury
Bocher, John, Wolaston
Capye, John, Tiddenham
Webbe, James, city of Gloucester
Amorgan, John, Thornbury
Everod, John, Berkeley
Knowles, John, vicar of Ashelworth
Syde, John, city of Gloucester
Cockshot, John, Corse
Gryflyth, Joan, Tiddenham
Heynes, John, Welford
Kemette, John, Staverton
Walker, John, Thornbury
Cugley, John, Longford, nr. Gloucester
Burnell, John, Bitton
- Cowley, John**, Berkeley
Adale, John, Wolaston
Ryland, John, Quinton
Horne, John, Tirley
Heynes, John, Minsterworth
Wylfe, Joan, city of Gloucester
Whytfield, John, Thornbury
Caldwell, John, Campden
Byson, John, Ashton-under-Hill
Barebone, John, Berkeley
Chawner, John, Cubberley
Davis, John, Cranham
Parker, John, Cam.
Randoll, John, Birdlip
Morse, Lewis, city of Gloucester
Yemans, Lewis, Awre
Slaughter, Mary, Trynley
Balder, Margaret, Ashton-under-Hill
Harrys, Margaret, Standish St. Nicholas
Kente, Michael, Slimbridge
Barker, Margery, Oxenton
Weste, Maud, Charfield
Pyland, Margery, Berkeley
Cooke, Margaret, city of Gloucester
Adames, Margery, Kempsford
Sondill, Margery, Hinton
Dollymore, Margaret, Tedryngton
Clapam, Maud, city of Gloucester
Humferye, Margaret, Sherborne
Aleridge, Margaret, Standish
Horne, Margery, Arlingham
Bramiche, Margery, Churcham
Walter, Margery, Beckford
Russell, Margery, Hinton
Tyler, Margery, Winchcombe
Free or Frye, Margery, Cold Aston
Rigge, Miles, Tewkesbury
Humfrye, Margaret, Sherborne
Drewe, Nicholas, Newent
Rogers, Nicholas, North Nibley
Robertes, Nicholas, Ashchurch
Slye, Nicholas, Duntsbourne Abbots
Lawrence, Nicholas, Berkeley
Camme, Nicholas, Berkeley
Robertes, Nicholas, Beckford
Varell, Peter, city of Gloucester
Eaton, Peter, rector of Syde
Brandard, Peter, Deerhurst
Ley, Peter, Berkeley
Baxture, Peter, parson of Aston-sub-Edge
Snell, Philip, Tiddenham
Watkins, Philip, Wollaston
Bridges or Burgys, Robert, Chedworth
Daniell, Richard, city of Gloucester
White, Robert, city of Gloucester
Maysmore, Richard, Oddington
Worlocke, Robert, Thornbury

- Neele**, Robert, Yate
Hayward, Richard, Hartpur
Kenche, Richard, Little Risington
Brushe, Richard, Tewkesbury
Leper, Richard, Tewkesbury
Ibull, Robert, Cirencester
Rogers, Richard, Colne St. Denys
Malverne, Richard, Churchdown
Pryde, Richard, Newent
Ellye, Richard, Newland
Ordewaye or Ordywey, Robert,
 Tewkesbury
Baker, Richard, Stinchcombe
Tonsen, Richard, Campden
Kympe, Robert, city of Gloucester
Dodde, Randolph, Tewkesbury
Hannowe, Richard, vicar of Nether
 Swell
Slye, Richard, Bachesore [Batsford]
Huggins, Ralphe, city of Gloucester
Osborne, Robert, Marshfield
Taylor, Richard, Stanway
Tomes, Richard, Hampton Meysey
Jones, Richard, Thornbury
Stratford, Richard, Standish
Passham, Robert, Adlestrop
Duram, Robert, Lydney
Scotte, Robert, Westerley
Baker, Rafe, Hasfield
Reade, Robert, Bishops' Cleeve
Pynson, Richard, Todington
Myller, Richard, Hampton Meysey
Rogers, Robert, Tewkesbury
Blaune or Blane, Richard, Berkeley
Ancocke, Richard, Lassington
Adames, Robert, city of Gloucester
Rogers, Robert, Tewkesbury
Fouller, Robert, St. Briavels
Webbe, Richard, Slimbridge
Goram, Richard, Great Barrington
Saunders, Roger, Cirencester
Messinger, Robert, city of Gloucester
Hollye, Richard, Wormington
Ambrose, Richard, city of Gloucester
Manbbat, Richard, Derham
Jonson, Richard, city of Gloucester
Horne, Richard, Hartpur
Hickes, Richard, Cromhall
Arudge, Richard, Lee St. John
Pomferye, Richard, Washbourne
Symons, Richard, Deerhurst
Cossen, Richard, Hawkesbury
Nayshe, Richard, Westerley
Betterton, Richard, Fairford
Wynter, Richard, Wolaston
Wootton, Richard, Minsterworth
Yonge, Robert, Hinton
Bysshoppe, Robert, Westerley
Rede, Robert, city of Gloucester
Davis, Richard, Dursley
Baylye, Robert, Berkeley
Pytte, Reginald, Newent
Hodges, Robert, Tewkesbury
Baker, Robert, Berkeley
Keeke, Richard, city of Gloucester
Berde, Richard, Standish
Pyar, Robert, Colne-Rogers
Baylye, Robert, Berkeley
Fawderye, Richard, Stanway
Writh, Richard, Staunton
Sparrye, Robert, parson of Chartys-
 field
Smyth, Richard, Berkeley
Cooke, Richard, Kingswood
Sowthwood, Richard, Ashchurch
Smyth, Robert, Berkeley
Phillippes, Robert, Lee
Monslowe, Richard, prebendary of
 Gloucester cathedral
Chewe, Robert, Morton Valence
Walden, Richard, Newent
Lynke, Richard, Berkeley
Warde, Richard, Welford
Smyth, Richard, Kempford
Beller, Richard, parson of Harnell
Pauncefoote, Richard, Hasfield, esq.
Dapwell, Stephen, Tuddenham
Cloterbooke, Simon, Estington
Burnell, Simon, Yate
Sowthall, Sybill, Bishops' Cleeve
Cooke, Sybill, Elmeston
Taylor, Sybill, city of Gloucester
Baylye, Stephen, Chedworth
Bruerne, Thomas, Lye
Carpenter, Thomas, Leonard Stanley
Ell, Thomas, Willersey
Caunne or Camme, Thomas, Longhope
Gryffin, Thomas, Berkeley
Turner, Thomas, Cirencester
Wheler, Thomas, Newent
Wetmorth, Thomas, Frocester
Wotton, Thomas, Lydney
Causfield, Thomas, Ashelworth
Jacks, Thomas, Frampton-on-Severn
Capper, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Percevall, Thomas, Tetbury
Mathowe, Thomas, Mickleton
Knight, Thomas, Slimbridge
Wakeman, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Trotman, Thomas, Cam
Merrye, Thomas, Sandhurst
Dodunead, Thomas, Dowdiswell
Heynes, Thomas, Colford
Prydie, Thomas, Weston-sub-Edge
Hayward, Thomas, Oddington
Fryar, Thomas, Arlingham
Lucas, Thomas, Stow
Taylor, Thomas, Newland
Alynch, Thomas, Tedryngton
Parre, Thomas, Northleach

Blount, Thomas, Syston
 Lustie, Thomas, Berkeley
 Emyttes, Thomas, Fairford
 Adames, Thomas, Tedryngton
 Nicholls, Thomas, Bisley
 Adye, Thomas, Berkeley
 Lambe, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Drynkewater, Thomas, Little Dean
 Whoper *or* Hoper, Thomas, Kempley
 Russell, Thomas, Hinton
 Baskervild, Thomas, Sandhurst
 Peynter, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Yonge, Thomas, Hampnet
 Pearse, Thomas, Dixton in Alderton
 Hoskyn, Thomas, Woleston
 Joyner, Thomas, Kempsford
 Warner, Thomas, Cowley
 Hotchkyns, Thomas, Great Barrington
 Gyfford, Thomas, Maisemore
 Lugge, Thomas, city of Gloucester
 Blackwyll, Thomas, Preston
 Gryninge, Thomas, Morton Valence
 Harne, Thomas, Berkeley
 Grayle, Thomas, Tortworth
 Fremman, Thomas, Frocester
 Raynoldes, Thomas, Down Ampney
 Saunders, Thomas, city of Gloucester
 Tyler, Thomas, Flaxley
 Pryce, Thomas, Beckford
 Henedge, Thomas, Tortworth
 Gybbens, Thomas, Marshfield
 Harvie, Thomas, Berkeley
 Surmon, Thomas, Slimbridge
 Baylie *or* Bayle, Thomas, Estington
 Norrys, Thomas, Campden
 Keyke, Thomas, Ashelworth
 Renoldes, Thomas, Down Ampney
 Campden, Thomas, Marston Sicca
 Watter, Thomas, Cromhall
 Nicholls, Thomas, Adlestrop
 Brynckworth, Thomas, Fairford
 Arkell, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Grene, Thomas, Churcham
 Browne, Thomas, Berkeley
 Bysshoppe, Thomas, Deerhurst
 Reede, Thomas, Ebrington
 Atwoode, Thomas, Berkeley
 Bostocke, Thomasine, Down Hatherley
 Mynate, Thomas, Hempstead
 Heggins, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Denninge, Thomas, Berkeley
 Gryffthe, Thomas, Tydnam
 Galley *or* Gale, Thomas, Beckford
 Perkins, Thomas, Hasfield
 Payne, Thomas, city of Gloucester
 Carter, Thomas, Hartpury
 Carter, Thomas, Maisemore
 Whittinge, Thomas, Standish
 Packer, Thomas, Cheltenham
 Fynche, Thomas, Dursley

Morgan, Thomas, Blakeney
 Blysse, Thomas, Painswick
 Hide, Thomas [*super filo*]
 Williams, William, Staunton
 Bridge, William, city of Gloucester
 Higgen, William, Tiddenham
 Webbe, William, Blaisdon
 Wyndowe, William, Hardwick
 Edwards, William, city of Gloucester
 Weste, William, Standish
 Smyth, William, Minchinhampton
 Merret, Walter, Woodchester
 Combe, Walter, Cheltenham
 Marten, William, Abson
 Harbard *or* Herbart, Walter, Tudenham, esq.
 Powell, William, Painswick
 Suter, William, Uley
 Davis, William, Cirencester
 Organ, William, Haresfield
 Maynard, William, Marshfield
 Wylse, William, city of Gloucester
 Bysshoppe, William, Deerhurst
 Tergewe, William, Awre
 Thornycrofte, William, Newent
 Smarte, William, Bisley
 Wayte, William, Whaddon
 Hayward, William, Awre
 Chapman, William, Marshfield
 Dalve, William, Quedgeley
 Bollocke, William, Minsterworth
 Longestone, William, Hinton
 Wyght, William, Wotton-under-Edge
 Sparke, William, Upton Leonard
 Dennyng, William, Berkeley
 Smyth, William, Temple Guiting
 Fyllymore, William, Cowley
 Mytton, William, Nether Swell
 Nelme, William, Berkeley
 Saunders, William, city of Gloucester
 Pearse, William, Berkeley
 Porter, William, Ashleworth
 Hytchcocke, William, Ashton-under-Hill
 Hunte, William, Quedgeley
 Cachemead, William, Lancante
 Nye, William, Stinchcombe
 White, William, Ampney St. Peter
 Rydler, William, Witcombe
 Grene, William, North Cerney
 Cooke, William, Hempstead
 Rogers, William, Dowdeswell
 Nayshe, William, Westerley
 Eldridge, William, Hartpury
 Coxe, William, Staverton
 Lane, William, city of Gloucester
 Edge, William, Newland
 Cuffe, William, Upleadon
 Sever, Walter, Estington
 Phelpes, William, of [*torn*]

Pegion, William, Moreton-in-Marsh
 Darke, William, Beckford
 Humfrey, William, Morton Valence
 Perkins, Walter, Hartpur
 Gryne, William, Eastleach
 Thayer, Walter, Churchdown
 Crumpe, William, Leckhampton
 Wattes, William, Newent
 Sawyer, William, Pauntley
 Webbe, William, Slimbridge
 Roofe, William, Mickleton
 Bostocke, William, Down Hatherley
 Trube, William, Little Risington
 Merye, William, Sandhurst
 Franckelyn, William, Cherrington
 Maune, William, Cirencester
 Smyth, William, Berkeley
 Fercheleffe, William, Mickleton
 Bell, William, Ampney Crucis
 Combe, Walter, Cheltenham
 Lawrence, William, Westerley
 Ockold, William, Duntsbourne Abbots
 Harvye, William, Berkeley
 Norrys, William, Stonehouse
 Skey, William, Thornbury
 Estington, William, Eastleach Martin
 Reede, Wm., Admington in Quinton
 Lye, William, Tewkesbury
 Lewis, William, Berkeley
 Hobbes, William, Berkeley ?
 Jobbyns, William
 Ockey, Walter
 Paxford, William, Bourton-on-Hill
 Mylton, William
 Whitehed, William
 Whittington, William
 Fawkes, William, Whittington

1559.

Coxe, Agnes, Westerley
 Butler, Alice, Forthampton
 Shottisford, Agnes, Cleve in Westbury
 Ball, Agnes, Little Dean
 Symon, Agnes, city of Gloucester
 Carvo, Alice, city of Gloucester
 Taylor, Alice, Churchdown
 Kente, Alice, Sandhurst
 Robertes, Agnes, Ashchurch
 Bonde, Alice, Haresfield
 Rawlyns *alias* Ingram, Anne, city of Gloucester
 Hyette, Alice, Westbury
 Grenowaye, Alice, Bishop's Cleeve
 Harte, Andrew, Northleach
 Teysand, Alice, Berkeley
 Tanner, Agnes, Iron Acton
 Smarte, Bartholomew, Micheldean
 Smyth, Katherine, Forthampton
 Bysshoppe, Katherine, Ealmston

Tanner, Christopher, Avening
 Cowley, Katherine, Berkeley
 Grene, Katherine, North Cerney
 Ryver, Christopher, Hasfield
 Browne, Dennis, Yate
 Westerbye, Deanes, city of Gloucester
 Wynde, David, Tuddenham
 Claffeld, Elizabeth, Stroud
 Peerce, Elizabeth, Bourton-on-Water
 Biglynge, Ellen, Bishop's Cleeve
 Barker, Elizabeth, Forthampton
 Jones, Elizabeth, Nether Swell
 Webbe, Edward, Stroud in Bisley
 Myll, Elizabeth, Quedgeley
 Stephens, Ellen, Temple Guiting
 Greate *or* Greet, Eleanor, Ashleworth
 Bennet, Edward, Rodborow
 Hayle, Ellen, Longney
 Myddleton, Elizabeth, city of Gloucester
 Plomer *alias* Seaburne, Edward, Wootton-under-Edge
 Etkyns, Elizabeth, Upton St. Leonards
 Jenkyn, Edward, vicar of Lye
 Shere, Edward, Wolaston
 Hechekins, Elizabeth, Gt. Barrington
 Danyell, Ellen, Westbury
 Hayward, Edward, Pebworth
 Trubshewe, Edward, Tewkesbury
 Bonde, George, Newland
 Wallet, George, Lee
 Sandiford, George, Weston-sub-Edge
 Holtam, George, Welford
 Corbet, George, Quinton
 Smyth, George, Walton-Cardiff
 Ballinger, George, Charlton-Kings
 Davis, Humphrey, Hardwick
 Dawkes, Henry, parson of Aston Somervile
 Awood, Henry, Cheltenham
 Crane, Henry, Tewkesbury
 Furnar, Henry, of [*torn*]
 Peerse, Henry, Bisley
 Ballinger, Henry, Charlton-Kings
 Davis [Danes?], Henry, Tiddenham
 Hyette, Henry, Condicote
 Turner, Hugh, Eastleach Turvy
 Porteman, Henry, Twining
 Kempe, Henry, Siddenton
 Jenkins, Hugh, Rydford
 Myll, John, Wickwar
 Elridge, Isabel, Hartpur
 Myll, John, Welford
 Wetherlye, John, Newnham
 Flucke, John, Tewkesbury
 Greves, John, city of Gloucester
 Hoper, Joan, Stow
 Browninge, John, Cowley
 Kempe, Joan, Maisemore
 Woodcocke, James, Brockworth

- Buller, John, Sutton-under-Brailes
 Overdrowe, John, Newent
 Shere, John, Awre
 Spensar, John, Dursley
 Huntley, John, Foy, in diocese of Hereford
 Staunton, John, Bitton
 Hawlinge, John, Staverton
 Frewen, John, Longney
 Pearce, John, Churcham
 Lyttle, John, Lye
 Browne, John, Clifford
 Pardye, John, Nether Guiting
 Collymore, John, Tedington
 Maunder, John, Toddenham
 Bennet, John, Ruardean
 Parker, Isabel, Barnwood
 Walter, John, Adlestrop
 Braunce *or* Branche, John, Rudford
 Wayte, John, Whaddon
 Whyte, John, Hardwick
 Greninge, John, Morton Valence
 Jefferis, John, Tewkesbury
 Phippes, John, Upper Guiting
 Robertes, John, Pebworth
 Donne, John, Haresfield
 Machyn, John, city of Gloucester
 Mason, John, Tudington
 Heynes, Juliana, Ashchurch
 Symons, Joyce, Deerhurst
 Arthure, John, Westbury
 Eeles *or* Eyles, John, Winston
 Elredge, John, of [torn]
 Teynton, John, Cubberley
 Longe, John, Ashleworth
 Haule *or* Hall, John, Wolaston
 Welche, James, Badgeworth
 Lewis, John, Cheltenham
 Thayre, John, Brockworth
 Sledde, John, Newland
 Lyttle, John, Lye
 Hychens, Joan, Horsley
 Strode, John, Boddington
 Reade, John, Bleyson [Blaisdon ?]
 Guye, John, Ashchurch
 Grenewaye, John, Bishops Cleeve
 Stephen, John, Lancante
 Hemmynge, John, Churcham
 Gardiner, John, Stroud
 Shilde *or* Schild, John, Forthampton
 Gybbes, John, Aston Somerville
 Putley, Isabel, Berkeley
 Parker, Joan, Cam
 Symons, John, Tewkesbury
 Jervis, John, Temple Guiting
 White, John, Westbury
 Compyer, John, Temple Guiting
 Smyth, John, Boddington
 Bycke, John, Morton Valence
 Chettell, John, Quentley [Quinton]
- Hobbes, John, Bishops Cleeve
 Asmon, John, Tibberton
 Browninge, John, Uley
 Pope, John, Lye
 Wakefield, John, Wick Risington
 Tusten, John, Twining
 Butter, John, Hartpury
 Davis, John, Newland
 Ende, John, Ashchurch
 Bleyse, John, Rudford
 Denye, John, Wootton-under-Edge
 Burnell, John, Bitton
 Broke, John, Cowley
 Bubbe, John, Great Witcombe
 Jefferis, John, Cheltenham
 Smyth, John, Stow
 Ridge, John, Hinton
 Bolde, John, Little Compton
 Lucas, John, Micheldeane
 Wellys, John, Bitton
 Moodye, John, Berkeley
 Hall, John, Stratton
 Marten, Joan, Pebworth
 Bryaunt, John, Bitton
 Gellye, John, vicar of Lechlade
 Idolls, John, Oldbury
 Symons, John, Tewkesbury
 Jordeyne, John, Saperton
 Hawkes, John, city of Gloucester
 Aphthomas, John, Newnham
 Marchaunt, Joan, Northleach
 Hosyer, John, Cowley
 Lambart, John, Bourton-on-Water
 Pycher, John, Oldbury
 Goothe, John, Stone
 Gellye, John [see *supra*]
 Trestell, John, city of Gloucester
 Barne, Margery, Painswick
 Frence *or* Frenche, Margaret, Uley
 Bycke, Margaret, Cheltenham
 White, Margaret, city of Gloucester
 Pygen, Margaret, Moreton in Marsh
 Hyggens, Michael, Oxenton
 Iddredge, Margery, Norton
 Besante, Margery, Ashton-under-Hill
 Baker, Marten, Sutton
 Slaughter, Margery, Tewkesbury
 Harrys, Margaret, Upper Swell
 Mawson *or* Mason, Margaret, Hartpury
 Counbly [*or* ? Conubly], Margaret, Forthampton
 Surman, Margaret, Ashleworth
 Hygens, Michael, Oxenton [see *supra*]
 Walker, Margaret, Great Barrington
 Barnat, Margery, Elmeston
 Woles, Margaret, Standish
 Tomes, Margaret, Tewkesbury
 Carpenter, Margaret, Temple Guiting
 Grainger, Nicholas, Churcham

- Adams, Nicholas, Lechlade
 Hull, Nicholas, Sutton
 Broke, Oswald, Iron Acton
 Lee, Peter, Ashchurch
 Etkins, Parnell, Upton St. Leonard
 Nicholas, Philip, Stone
 Weere, Philip, Tuddenham
 Hawkins, Philip, Preston
 Fraunces *alias* Cooke, Philip, city of Gloucester
 Bayse, Philip, Westbury
 Baker, Richard, Tibberton
 Hemlocke, Robert, Ashchurch
 Hamond, Richard, Lydney
 Webbe, Richard, Flaxley
 Byngeley, Richard, Twining
 Barker, Robert, Broadwell
 Carington, Richard, citizen and merchant tailor of London
 Baughe, Richard, Lydney
 Cotton, Richard, Tewkesbury
 Fryar, Richard, Erlingham
 Hoppe, Richard, Newent
 Collet, Robert, Tewkesbury
 Frape, Richard, Slimbridge
 Screven, Richard, Norton
 Joyes, Robert, Lechlade
 Wyman, Richard, Barnwood
 Ellye, Rosa, Newland
 Malson, Richard, Westbury
 Freman, Robert, Elmeston
 Garner, Richard, Pitchcombe
 Hill, Richard, Colne St. Denys
 Haycockes, Richard, Tewkesbury
 Albright, Richard, Campden
 Payne, Richard, city of Gloucester
 Horner, Robert, city of Gloucester
 Swayne, Robert, Tewkesbury
 Byrkyn, Richard, Awre
 Gonnynge, Richard, Bitton
 Daa, Richard, Minchinhampton
 Adams, Robert, Tedryngton
 Wykins, Richard, Great Barrington
 Greninge, Richard, Morton Valence
 Webbe, Robert, Charfield
 Wyllys, Robert, Berkeley
 Snowe, Robert, Woodchester
 Sommers, Richard, Avening
 Lambert, Robert, Sherborne
 Horner, Robert, city of Gloucester
 Cowper, Robert, Tewkesbury
 Aldaye, Richard, Stonehouse
 Hawlinge, Robert, Chourssdon
 Edwardes, Richard, Micheldean
 Taylor, Richard, Slimbridge
 Hyette, Robert, Upper Guiting
 Bullocke, Richard, Westbury
 Androwes, Richard, King's Stanley
 Hankis, Robert, Bourton-on-Water
 Bastian, Richard, Tuddenham
 Abevan, Robert, Tewkesbury
 Organ, Richard, Berkeley
 Williams, Richard, Dixton
 Ragge *or* Rage, Richard, Stow
 Hayward, Robert, Lower Guiting
 Wattes, Robert, Meysey Hampton
 Howsemaye, Richard, Down Ampney
 Page, Richard, Mickleton
 Maune *or* Man, Robert, Forthampton
 Smyth, Robert, Sherborne
 Callowe, Richard, Churcham
 Carter, Richard, Elmore
 Bysshoppe, Richard, Hampnet
 Symons, Richard, Bourton-on-Water
 Hayward, Richard, Churcham
 Colley, Robert, Lechlade
 Fyfyld, Robert, Tewkesbury
 Morgan, Simon, Newent
 Beste, Thomas, Broadwell
 Yonge, Thomas, Shipton-Moyne
 Rogers, Thomas, Siston
 Collis, Thomas, Fairford
 Whellar, Thomas, Donnington, Stow
 Oswald, Thomas, Cam
 Aram, Thomas, Newneham
 Cornalle, Thomas, Aylberton, Lydney
 Tayler, Thomas, Circeter
 Peerse, Thomas, Sandhurst
 Harward, Thomas, Pebworth
 Parker, Thomas, Wapley
 Weyle, Thomas, Hartbury
 Wylson, Thomas, St. Mary, Minster Gate, Gloucester
 Fowler, Thomas, Leonard Stanley
 Styler, Thomas, Addlestrop
 Senneburys, Thomas, Seyntburie
 Smythe, Thomas, Oldland, Bitton
 Blanche, Thomas, Alkington, Eastington
 Seyver, Thomas, Eastington
 Robertes, Thomas, Toddington, Stanway
 Creede, Thomas, Cullyhall, Bitton
 Herforde, Thomas, Marshfield
 Phelps, Thomas, curate of Maise-more
 Warde, Thomas, Welford
 Harley, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Yonge, Thomas, Chapsoll, Westbury
 Ocorde, Thomas, Stroud
 Tayler, Thomas, Slymbridge
 Grannger, Thomas, Whaddon
 Gatly, Thomas, Beckford
Omitted from Calendar
 Kedorde, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Jeffe, Thomas, Preston-on-Stour
 Cox, Thomas, Newent
 Humfrey, Thomas, *bu* St. Nicholas, Hatherop
 Kinges, Thomas, Tewkesbury

Mylle, Thomas, Chavenage, Horsley
 Browne, Thomas, Iron Acton
 Holbym, Thomas, Upton Cheyne,
 Bitton
 Wyllyes *als.* Mawgerte ?, Thomas,
 Rodborough
 Harysun, Thomas, Dorsington
 Farrender, Thomas, Birdlip
 Feranter in Will
 Blisse, Thomas, Cheltenham
 Alford, Thomas, Frampton
 Goddyn, Thomas, Lippiat
 Stybbys, Thomas, Down Hannam,
 Bitton
 Gawen, Thomas, Wotton-under-Edge
 Semon *als.* Smyth, Thomas, Forthamp-
 ton
 Seysmore, Thomas, Hartbury
 Kingeswood, Thomas, Prebendary of
 Gloucester
 Hoolshyp, Thomas, Churcham
 Warner, Thos., Alkington, Eastington
 Ocolde, Valentine, Oddington
 Davys, William, Wheatenhurst
 Mylton, William, Boddington
 Grainger, William, Elmore
 Goodridge, William, St. Nicholas,
 Gloucester
 Daves, William, Ashchurch
 Hunte, William, Gloucester
 Smyth, William, Twining
 Holtam, William, Dorsington
 Umfrey, William, Hardwick
 Jonnys, William, West Hannam, Bitton
 Coke, William, Longbarrow
 Broune, William, Titherington
 Combe, Walter, Cheltenham
 Clerke, Wm., St. Michael, Gloucester
 Kecke, William, Charlton Kings
 Cormell, William, Cow Honeybourne
 Pole, William, Frocester
 Hunt, William, Quedgeley
 Heywarde, William, elder, Sandhurst
 Smarte, Wm., Gretton, Winchcombe
 Grymer, William, *bu.* Avening
 Buckill, William, clerk, Weston Birt
 Rowlys, Walter, Arlingham
 Yelye, William, Hawkesbury
 Benett, William, Standish
 Mawle, William, Cheltenham
 Bedel, William, Charlton Kings
 Emotes, William, Norton
 Done, William, Ashelworth
 Hammond, William, Lidney
 Obsworth, William, Hatherop
 Emmotes, William, Norton
 Meysy, William, North Cerney
 Pyrtone, William, Elmeston
 Surmon, William, Keinton, Upper
 Guiting

Bubbe, William, Bentam, Badgeworth
 Adys, William, Oxenhall
 Gylding, William, Twyninge
 Walter, William, gent., Turkdean
 Hunte, William, Gloucester

1560.

Cowley, Agnes [Lechlade ?]
 Colier ? in Will
 Mylward, Alice, Coley [by Cam. ?]
 Pate, Alice, Cheltenham
 Walshe, Anne, widow of Sir John,
 Little Sodbury
 Trubshawe, Alice, Tewkesbury
 Waldinge, Andrew, Stanton, Forest
 of Dean
 Rossell, Agnes, Seyntbury
 Wylles, Agnes, Seyntbury
 Hyxe, Alice, Grette, Winchcombe
 Halle, Agnes, Alvington
 Wourmehill, Agnes, Prestbury
 Senbure, Clement, widow, Senbure
 Rogers, Clement, The Ligh
 Coley, Katherine, Bradstone,
 Berkeley
 Mallat, Katherine, Beverton, Berkeley
 Rogers, Katherine, North Nibley
 Grene, Katherine, North Cerney
 Grenehill, Emma, Addestrop
 Williams, Elizabeth, Hewelsfield
 Willum in Will.
 Drewe, Elizabeth, Newent
 Mallet, Elizabeth, Tewkesbury
 Hasellwhiche, Elizabeth, Newent
 Belseyr, Elizabeth, Yate
 Malson, Elizabeth, Weysburye
 Perce, Elizabeth, Sandhurst
 Eborough, Elizabeth, *bu.* Oldbury
 Dare, Elizabeth, *bu.* St. Peters,
 Winchcombe
 Webbe, George, Titherington
 Taylor, George, Clerewell, Newland
 Mylle, George, Stonehouse
 Warde, Geoffery, Elmeston
 Canson, Henry, Frampton, Sapperton
 Harbarde, Henry, Cheltenham
 Toney, Henry, Tirley
 Frampton, Henry [*above not given*]
 Newton, Hugh, Harsfield
 Blockeley, Henry, Bourton-on-the-
 Water
 Dyckley, Hugh, *bu.* Bleisdon
 Carpenter, John, Cheltenham
 Edwardes, John, Titherington
 Cornwell, John, Elkston
 Pullen, James, Titherington
 Perte, John, Over Swell
 Slaughter, John, Tyrye
 Crumpe, John, Tyrye

Bysshoppe, John, Hartbury
 Bower, John, Newent
 Grevis, John, Elmeston
 Ireland *als.* Chey[in?], John, Tyrley
 Amarten, John, Leckhampton
 Mason, John, Maisemore
 Flocke, John, Deerhurst
 Aram, John, Westbury
 Mason, Joan, Maisemore
 Parson, John, Pucklechurch
 Hostid, John, Westbury
 Hyrne, Joan, Campden
 Grene, John, Little Risington
 Leonard, John, Fairford
 Goram, Joan, Great Barrington
 Meakes, John, Shynington
 Byrde, John, Huntley
 Butter, Joan, Hartpury
 Trynder, Gilian, Ampney St. Mary
 Dunne, John, Tewkesbury
 Jobbyns, Joan, Frampton-on-Severn
 Fraunces, John, Hinton
 Jobyys, John, Frampton-on-Severn
 Gervis, John, Temple Guyting
 Ealdes, John, Duntsbourn-Rouse
 Teynton, John, Cubberley
 Stringer, John, Berkeley
 Danyell, John, Oldbury
 Borne, James, Lydney
 Brokinge, John, Stow
 Dawe, John, Newent
 Legge, John, Berkeley
 Arter, John, Painswick
 Betfield, John, Bitton
 Stackehouse, John, vicar of Turkdean
 Pyte, John, Newent
 Brodford, John, Dymock
 Yonge, John, Compton Abdale
 Watson, James, parson of Hatherup
 Rutter, John, Adlestrop
 Churches, John, Bisley
 Aldersey, John, Horsley
 Knowles, John, Newent
 Wodley, John, Dymock
 Curtes, John, Coln Rogers
 Wodward, Joan, Twining
 Hempsted, Joan, Wollastone
 Thorle, John, Kemerton
 Myldwater, John, Moreton Valence
 Rogers, John, Maisemore
 Jeste, John, Kingscote
 Mayoo, John, Charsfield
 Hamente, John, Lydney
 Hawle, John, Woodchester
 Gayner, John, Thornbury
 Roboro, John, Tytherington
 Harte, John, Stonehouse
 Harwell, Jane, Minchinhampton
 Barrett, Lawrence, Lydney
 Stephen, Mathew, Wollastone

Herford, Margaret, Marshfield
 George, Margaret, Woolstone
 Huckes, Margaret, Lassington
 Guye, Margery, Bladington
 Rogers, Nicholas, Dowdeswell
 Cox, Nicholas, Churcham
 Skynner, Nicholas, Sudeley
 Poole, Richard, Nympsfield
 Badgeworth, Richard, Gloucester
 Harbeth, Robt., Berkeley
 Crowse, Richard, Newent
 Chippe, Roger, Dymock
 Willis, Richard, Westbury
 Knight, Roger, Cow Honeybourne
 Okey, Richard, Blaisdon
 Allard, Richard, Ashleworth
 Tyler, Richard, Highnam
 Dagge, Robt., Minsterworth
 Davis, Richard, Gloucester
 Carpenter, Richard, Bromsbarrow
 Clerke, Richard, Tetherington
 Gyllman, Richard, Horsley
 Fyeld, Richard, Toddendam
 Waukner *or* Waken, Robt., Stow
 Horner, Robt., Gloucester
 Jefe, Richard, Preston-on-Stour
 Dryver, Richard, Aylburton
 Kempe, Robt., Winchcombe
 Webbe, Richd., Slimbridge
 Marten, Robt., Long Marston
 Wormehill, Robt., Prestbury
 George, Richd., Westbury
 Heynes, Richd., Daglingworth
 Shewringe, Stephen, Berkeley
 Drinkwater, Thomas. *super filo*
 Hannys, Thos., Slimbridge
 Smyth, Thos., Toddendam
 Forde, Thos., Newent
 Bonde, Thos., Gloucester
 Baker, Thomas, Berkeley
 Lyttle, Thos., vicar of Stanway
 Syllie, Thos., Ashleworth
 Browne, Thos., Brockworth
 Cooke *als.* Smith, Thos., Bully
 Marden, Thomas, Sandhurst
 Feasey, Thomas, Estington
 Hunte, Thomas, Rowington
 Harmer, Thomas, Stonehouse
 Percie, Thomas, Tetbury
 Hooper, Thomas, Newent
 Rickardes, Thomas, Charsfield
 Wedley, Thomas, Dymock
 Alye, Thomas, Gloucester
 Wynston, Thomas, Brookthorpe
 Adams, Thomas, Thornbury
 Pychar, Thomas, Llancant
 Dowsinge, Thomas, Firley
 Camberne, Thomas, Dyrham
 Haywood, Thomas, Churcham
 Camme, Thomas, Dymock

Field, Thomas, Longney
 Best, Thomas, Dyrham
 Heyringe, Thomas, Berkeley
 Turner, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Barker, Thomas, Forthampton
 Newnan, Thomas, Stanway
 Trumplin, William, Yate
 Commyn, William, Oxenhall
 Drever, Walter, Berkeley
 Baker, William, Tibberton
 Warner, William, Nibley
 Weale, William, Taynton
 Mason, William, Micheldean
 Commeley, William, Forthampton
 Clerke, Walter, Horsley
 Smyth, William, Rodmarton
 Gorwaye, William, Gloucester
 Burford, William, Bodington
 Cooke, William, Berkeley
 Boste, William, Saperton
 Gylbert, William, Haresfield
 Dorney, William, Nibley
 Camme, William, Lydney
 Dobbess, William, Gloucester
 Tantie, William, Leckhampton
 Mylward, William, Slimbridge
 Cannell, William, Rangeworthy
 Wyllum, William, Hewelsfield
 Hyggen, William, Toddenham
 Hunte, William, Bisley
 Whitehed, William, Tewkesbury
 Walker, William, Taynton
 Payne, William, Brookthorpe

1561.

Jenckins, Alice, Thornbury
 Rogers, Agnes, Charlton Kings
 Swayne, Alice, Tewkesbury
 Sysemore, Agnes, Gloucester
 Jeste, Alice, Kingscote
 Mylward, Alice, Colley [*i.e.* Coaley],
 St. Bartholomew
 Morgan, Anthony, Thornbury
 Sindesbie, Alice, Staunton
 Evans, Alice, Little Dean
 Taylor, Alice, Frocester
 Allen, Agnes, Cromhall
 Phillippes, Adam, Westbury
 Bennett, Katherine, Arlingham
 Colles, Christopher, Westbury
 Parker, David, Lechlade
 Hawlinge, Elizabeth, Tewkesbury
 Dugdale, Ellice [Elizeus], Prestbury
 Erwith, Edward, Lydney
 Newman, Elizabeth, Staverton
 Holmer, Elizabeth, Twining
 Browne, Edward, Chipping Sodbury
 Baylie, Ellen, Tytherington
 Nashe, Edward, Awre

Lawrence, Ellen, Bishops Cleeve
 Hill, Elizabeth, Dymock
 Horne, Elizabeth, Newent
 Wall, Elizabeth, Dymock
 Forde, George, Hawkesbury
 Alie, George, Cam
 Whoper, Henry, English Bicknor
 Locke, Henry, Great Barrington
 Powell, Henry, Slimbridge
 Drewrie, Henry, Tewkesbury
 Hollidaye, John, Little Dean
 Hollaster, Joan, Westerley
 Wilkes, John, Gloucester
 Bonde, John, Taynton
 Hill, John, Washbourne
 Atkins, Joan, Wapley
 Little, John, Swindon
 Knowles, John, Beverston
 Hill, John, Newnham
 Coxe, John, Gloucester
 Baker, James, King's Stanley
 Hancocke, John, Thornbury
 Thayre, John, Brockworth
 Harris, John, Oselworth
 Rogers, John, Nibley
 Marten, John, Blaisdon
 Whitfield, John, Thornbury
 Brabane, James, Little Dean
 Newman, John, Berkeley
 Myll, John, Avening
 Tomes, John, Maysey Hampton
 Farrand, John, Bromsberrow
 Whitmaye, John, Churcham
 Broke, Julian [Gilian], Cowley
 Roche, John, Condicote
 Carter, John, Minsterworth
 Roche, James, Prestbury
 Grove, John, Cromhall
 Harrold, John, Berkeley
 Myrrie, Joan, Sandhurst
 Waite, John, Thornbury
 Hemmynge, John, Minsterworth
 White, John, Lydney
 Prigge, John, Frampton Cotterell
 Ryder, James, Westbury
 Trestid, John, Newland
 Norgine [*endorsed Nudgyn*], John,
 Tewkesbury
 Dussell, John, Frampton Cotterell
 Harbarte, John, Toddenham
 Hollidaye, John, Little Dean
 Huggins, John, Gloucester
 James, Joan, Ashchurch
 Doppinge, Joan, Frampton
 Hemmynge, John, Minsterworth
 Wiles, John, Gloucester
 Tayler, John, Cold Aston
 Baylie, John, Awre
 Webbe, John, Bromsberrow
 Hale, Joan, Odington

Jane, John, Brockwear
 Geste, John, Tewkesbury
 Hayward, John, Churchdown
 Morgan, Aston, The Lye
 Atwood, Margery, Dursley
 Williams, Morgan, Churcham
 Hyggens, Michael [*abode not given*]
 Hobbes, Michael, Oxenton
 Bullocke, Nicholas, Minsterworth
 Camme, Nicholas, Hawkesbury
 Glasonburie, Philip, Newnham
 Smyth, Philip, Charlton Kings
 Clemence, Richard, Standish
 Eaton, Richard, Lydney
 Lee, Roger, Lechlade
 Downe, Roger, Longney
 Elkes, Robert, Donnington
 Whitfield, Richard, Thornbury
 Afowle, Richard, Huntley
 Mynate, Robert, Hempstead
 Abridges, Richard, Little Sodbury
 Treyt, Robert, Twining
 Turner, Robert, Oldbury
 Blyyard, Richard, Buckland
 Tryppet, Richard, Awre
 Erwith, Richard [*abode not given*]
 Davis, Thomas, Stroud
 Smarte, Thomas, Bisley
 Bufferie, Thomas, Newland
 Hancockke, Thomas, Twining
 Rolles, Thomas, Bishops Norton
 Thurnedale, Thomas, Shipton Oliff
 Godwyn, Thomas, Staunton
 Free, Thomas, Alvington
 Heydon, Thomas, Haresfield
 Reade, Thomas, Longhope
 Buckell, Thomas, Elmeston
 Bell, Thomas, Gloucester
 Nelme, Thomas, Taynton
 Smyth, Thomas, Brookthorpe
 Brasyer, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Owre, Thomas, Dymock
 Morse, Thomas, Stone
 Wakeford, Thomas, Stonehouse
 Strete, Thomas, Westerley
 Fawkener, Thomas, Toddendam
 Smarte, Thomas, Bisley
 George, Thomas, Oxenton
 Walkott, Thomas, Wickwar
 Morris *als.* Smyth, Wm., Twining
 Broke, William, Twining
 Deakins, William, Gloucester
 Downey, William, Thornbury
 Clerke, William, Longhope
 Downey, William [*duplicate*]
 Heringe, William, Thornbury
 Robertes, William, Wolston
 Fowcke *or* Fowkes, Wm., Buckland
 Bassett, William, Winchcombe
 Alredge, William, Bisley

Hearinge, William, Thornbury
 Symons, William, Westerley
 Browninge, William, Frampton-on-Severn
 Bower, William, Cam
 Hoper, William, Rangeworthy
 Mone *or* Mann, William, Dureste
 Collimore, William, Thornbury
 Elye, William, Taynton
 Hynton *or* Henton, Wm., Dryfield
 Davis, William, Berkeley
 Sodley *or* Sowdley, Wm., Dryfield
 Brooke, William, Twining
 Taylor, William, Lydney
 Hearinge, William, Oldbury
 Weale, William, Taynton
 Eley, William, Taynton
 Myles, William, Tetbury
 Kyngge, William, Churcham
 Hevinge, William, Dursley

1562.

Burnell, Andrew, Bitton
 Rogers, Agnes, Westerley
 Prydie *als.* Fox, Agnes, Haresfield
 Lawrence, Agnes, Berkeley
 Taylor, Alice, Newnham, *super filo*
 Phillippis *als.* Tylar, Augustine, Dursley
 Geffe, Agnes, Longney
 Crome, Agnes, Thornbury
 Baker, Agnes, Berkeley
 Marten, Ann, Gretton, Winchcombe
 Brabant, Alexander, Westbury
 Jones, David, Gloucester
 Higgens, Eleanor, Berkeley
 Butte, Edmund, The Lye
 Damsell, Ellen, Cirencester
 Heaven, Eleanor, Dursley
 Stallard, Elizabeth, Hardwick
 Sankey, Edward, Sandhurst
 Roborowe, Elizabeth, Titherington
 Harwood, Edmund, Avering
 Witcombe, Eleanor, Corse
 Kinge, Edward, The Lye
 Wye, Giles, Tewkesbury
 Dudley, George, Doynton
 Fyllymore, Harry, Wickwar
 Rawlyns, Hugh, Minsterworth
 Morsley, Henry, Marston Sicca
 Hawkes, Henry, Beckford
 Ades, Henry, Abenhall
 Phillippes, John, Newland
 Burie, Joan, Charfield
 Greninge, Joan, Winchcombe
 Tratman, John, Wotton-under-Edge
 White, John, [*no abode given*]
 Archer, John, Welford
 Bannyster, John, Winchcombe
 Willys, John, Down Hatherley

Syndersbye, John, St. Briavells
 Berrie, John, Dursley
 Whitmayer, John, Churcham
 Jaffe, John Longney
 Cowper, John, Gloucester
 Bowrey, John, Hewelsfield
 Lawrence, Juliana, Stone
 Tylor, Joan, Churcham
 Kembridge, John, Cirencester
 Loringes, John, Bishops Cleeve
 Elsworth, Isabel, Hatherop
 Corser, John, Micheldean
 Smyth, John, Stonehouse
 Prentes *als.* Thorne, John, Brockworth
 Tyler *als.* Wallarie, Joan, Lassington
 Coke, John, vicar of Bledington
 Hewes, John, Ashchurch
 Baker, Joan, Thornbury
 Hancoxe, John, parson of Shipton Oliffe
 Camme, Joan, Hawkesbury
 Butte, John, Bishops Norton
 Felley, John, Hawling
 Hemmynge, John, Rudolf
 Dobbes, John, Longhope
 Bryttan, John, Bitton
 Colley, Isabel, Horsley
 Hobbyns, John, Clifford
 Elsworth, Isabel, Hatherop
 Redbeard, John, Moreton-in-Marsh
 Redferne *als.* Clerke, John, Gloucester
 Cassall, John, Elnore
 Ellyates, John, Randwick
 Casmore, Margaret, Toddington
 Hyckes, Margaret, Tewkesbury
 Demerie, Margery, Westerley
 Acherne, Margaret, Tetherington
 Smarte, Margery, Hartpur
 Colley, Margaret, Berkeley
 Heyward, Margery, Newent
 Yarnold, Margery, Hartpur
 Hayward, Margaret, Awre
 Ebsworth, Margaret, Hatherop
 White, Nicholas, Horsley
 Whoper, Nicholas, Minsterworth
 Rogers, Peter, Ampney Crucis
 Myllard, Robt., Newington Bagpath
 Watkins, Ralph, Wollaston
 Rastell, Richard, Hartpur
 Kempe, Richard, Gloucester
 Lawrence, Robt., Hewelsfield
 Eaton, Richard, parson of Elkstone
 Nelme, Richard, Taynton
 Hyll, Roger, Oxenhall
 Holder, Richd., Coln Rogers
 Querne, Richard, Cheltenham
 Leaste, Robert, Wollaston
 Cooke, Robert, Windrush
 Lye, Robert, Lechlade
 Cole, Richard, Twining
 Chaundler, Richard, Randwick

Brodstocke, Richard, Ashelworth
 Tomson, Robert, Stanway
 Lane, Richard, Cheltenham
 Smyth, Richard, Berkeley
 Boxe, Robert, Bitton
 Charbie, Richard, Mickleton
 Slaughter, Richard, Trynley
 Dunsterfield, Robt, Winchcombe
 Ludbye, Simon, Slimbridge
 Turner, Saunder [*i.e.* Alexander],
 Chipping Sodbury
 Caninge, Thos., Weston-upon-Avon
 Symons, Thomas, Aston
 Surmon, Thomas, Prestbury
 Toney [Tovey?], Thomas, Tirley
 Erkill, Thomas, Upper Slaughter
 Roper, Thomas, Willersey
 George, Thomas, Willersey
 Pearte, Thomas, Moreton-in-Marsh
 Grene, Thomas, Churcham
 Morton, Thomas, Deerhurst
 Gybbes, Thomas, Mickleton
 Harrys, Thomas, Pebworth
 Caninge, Thomas [*inventory*]
 Symons, Thomas, Stow
 Deninge, Thomas, Berkeley
 Atkyns, Thomas, Wapley
 Weninge, Thomas, Saperton
 Crome, Thomas, Thornbury
 Whitfield, Thomas, Aylburton
 Baylie, Thomas, Little Dean
 Knight, Thomas, Arlingham
 Davis, Thomas, Hardwick
 Tymme, Thomas, Buckland
 Hyll, Thomasine, King's Stanley
 Wodward, Walter, Cam
 Selye, William, Ashelworth
 Mayo, William, Tetbury
 Harbman, William, Gloucester
 Frewen, William, Dymock
 Pache, William, Tetherington
 Weste, William, Bisley
 Hyet, William, Westbury
 Perse, William, Berkeley
 Tikell, William, Painswick
 Chaplyn, William, Newent
 Aswyn, William, Willersey
 Endorsed Ashewyn.
 Blysse, Walter, Saperton
 Richards, William, Hardwick

1563.

Adys, Anne, Tavnton
 Russell, Alice, Hinton
 Stradlinge, Anne, Leonard Stanley
 Bushe, Alice, Doynton
 Hychman, Agnes, Meysey Hampton
 Crumpe, Agnes, Westbury
 Saunders, Anne, Stow

- Wynbold, Arthur, Hawkesbury
 Maunsell, Agnes, Cromhall
 Shethe, Agnes, Weston-sub-Edge
 Raynold, Alice, Charlton Kings
 Jones, Agnes, Oldbury
 Malten, Agnes, Tirley
 Busshe, Alice, Doynton
 Gybson, Alice, Stow
 Haines, Christopher, Westerley
 Restall, Christopher, Tirley
 Tayler, David, Hawkesbury
 Browne, Denis, Yate
 Butte, Edmund, Bishops Norton
 Russell, Ellen, Thornbury
 Lewood, Edmund, gent., Staverton
 Pope, Edith, Beverston
 White, Edward, Pitchcomb
 Hoare, Edmund, Norton
 Feysant, Edward, Winchcombe
 Gooddriche, Elizabeth, Churcham
 Carter, Elizabeth, Minsterworth
 Wetherlocke, Ellen, Oxenhall
 Grenehill, Elizabeth, Adlestrop
 Rogers, Elizabeth, Tewkesbury
 Kecke, Geoffrey, Marston sicca
 Awyntell, George, Westbury
 Harris, George, Clifford
 Rudge, Henry, Twining
 Jones, Henry, parson of Siddington
 Shewninge, Henry, Witcombe
 Percie, Henry, Newland
 Phillimore, Henry [a fragment]
 Hayward, Henry, Pebworth
 Workeman, Henry, Minchinhampton
 Darston, John, Hinton
 Adis, John, Michell Taynton
 Myllward, Joan, Swindon
 Freman, John, Little Wormington
 Stephens, James, Buckland
 Cooke, John, Barnwood
 Cowles, John, Cranham
 Marten, John, Willersey
 Osey, James, Painswick
 Gunninge, John, Marshfield
 Wyrwood, John, Tidenham
 Amorgan, John, Newent
 Perkyns, John, Hasfield
 Wyndowe, John, Moreton Valence
 White, John, Awre
 Syndersbye, John, St. Briavells
 Balie, John, Estington
 Hewes, John, Ashchurch
 Michell, John, Berkeley
 Robyns, John, gent., Matson
 Rogers, John, Tewkesbury
 Daffey, John, The Lye
 Cliberie, John, Gloucester
 Bostocke, James, Fairford
 Davis, John, Dorsington
 Fowler, John, Cirencester
 Romney, John, Forthampton
 Pope, John, Norton
 Stone, John, Painswick
 Cowles, James, Cranham
 Rogers, John, Berkeley
 Fylde, Joan, Tewkesbury
 Okell, Isabel, Westbury
 Morgan, John, Thornbury
 Goslinge, John, Longney
 Bysshoppe, John, Elmstone
 Howlte, John, Stone
 Cooke, John, Thornbury
 Adie, John, Berkeley
 Harnet, John, Mangersbury, Stow
 Thomas, John, Thornbury
 Crome, John, Wickwar
 Wyman, Margaret, Maismore
 Rigge, Margery, Taynton
 Mon, Margaret, Forthampton
 Cowper, Margaret, Marston Sicca
 Goddinge, Margaret, Driffield
 Tayler, Margery, Dymock
 Skotte, Margaret, Westerley
 Davys, Margaret, Tetbury
 Thomas, Margaret, Newnham
 Wenlocke, Margaret, Newland
 Shotte, Margery, Barnwood
 Jones, Philip, Oldbury
 Raynolde, Peter, vicar of Southrop
 Syrman, Richard, Tredington
 Cloterbooke, Robert, Stanley Leonard
 Coper, Roger, Bledington
 Grene, Richard, Colne Aldwyn
 Hamlet, Richard, Preston
 Lewes, Richard, Deynton
 Awicke, Richard, Hardwick
 Bennet, Randal, Little Risington
 Holshippe, Richard, Forthampton
 Isake, Robert, Tormarton
 Monnynton, Robert, Tirley
 Read, Robert, Marshfield
 Hauker, Richard, Deerhurst
 Gonndie, Richard, Dymock
 Raye, Robert, Buckland
 Mustowe, Robert, Naunton
 Heynes, Robert, Estington
 Dryver, Richard, Stone
 Keylocke, Robert, Standish
 Sylie, Roger, Haresfield
 Pearson, Richard, Sherborne
 Okey, Richard, Painswick
 Baker, Richard, Tetherington
 Freme, Robert, Rodmarton
 Nicholas, Robert, Berkeley
 Raynoldes, Richard, Dumbleton
 Pache, Robert, Tetherington
 Hayward, Richard, Hartpury
 Wilson, Robert, Iron Acton
 Robyns, Stephen, Nympsfield
 Riche, Stephen, Preston

Hurdelstone, Stephen, Sutton
 Jones, Thomas, Badminton
 James, Thomas, Yate
 Pierton, Thomas, Aylburton
 Bowton, Thomas, Bisley
 Monnox, Thomas, Gloucester
 Beard, Thos., Standish
 Wattes, Thomas, Marshfield
 Tycull, Thomas, Standish
 Creed, Thomas, Driffeld
 Smyth, Thomas, Boxwell
 Selwyn, Thomas, Slimbridge
 Bycke, Thomas, Tredington
 Hemes, Thomas, Welford
 Haul, Thomas, Bishops Norton
 Fyldmore, Thomas, Tetbury
 Endorsed Fyldmore.
 Lewes, Thomas, Rodborough
 Wylier, Thomas, Yate
 Gryffyn, Thomas, Cromhall
 Organ, Thomas, Haresfield
 Alen, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Maunsell, Thomas, Temple Guyting
 Hoford, Thomas, Bledington
 Myllard, Thomas, Frocester
 Perpynt, Thomas, Cirencester
 Monne, Thomas, Forthampton
 Tovie, Thomas, Bitton
 Smyth, Thomas, Sherborne
 Boughan, Thomas, Westbury
 Chedward, William, Upleadon
 Adie, William, Berkeley
 Always, William, Hawkesbury
 Yarnold, William, Minsterworth
 Leye, William, Cam
 Saunders, William, Witcombe
 Barrey, William, Dursley
 Clyfford, William, Swindon
 Bloxam *als.* Ingles, William, Aston
 Somerville
 Campden, William, Pebworth
 Wattes *als.* Mertyn, William, Bad-
 minton
 Rutter, William, Ashchurch
 Hobbes, William, Twining
 Goslinge, Walter, Elmore
 Elkes, William, Lower Swell
 Sebright, William [missing]
 Lewes, William, Longney
 Smyth, Walter, Welford
 Gregorie, William, Abson
 Clifford, William, Swindon
 Courte, William, Painswick
 Doell *or* Dole, William, Yate
 Jeffes, William, Ashelworth
 Lane, William, Gloucester
 Browne, William, Tetherington
 Hyggens, William, Ashchurch
 Danyell, William, Hardwick
 Darke, William, Beckford

1564.

Tyler, Agnes, Doynton
 Hammons, Agnes, Berkeley
 Jones, Agnes, Badminton
 Munmoth, Agnes, Quinton
 Poole, Alexander, Trynley *alias* Tirley
 Frye, Alice, West Littleton *Will n^o*
 Barnes, Agnes, Oldbury
 Taylor, Anthony, Bourton-on-the-
 Water
 Pleyer, Agnes, Marshfield
 Holder, Alice, Oldbury-on-Severn
 Gryffyn, Katherine, Berkeley
 Butte, Edmund, Bishop's Norton
 Bowton, Elizabeth, Bisley
 Mason, Edward, Rodborow
 Freme, Edward, Painswick
 Browninge, Edward, Coaley
 Castle, Elizabeth, Longborow
 Baker, Edmund, Great Barrington
 Atkyns, Elizabeth, Maisemore
 Appowell, Elizabeth, Newent
 Wolrudge, George, Eastleach Turville
 Stephens, Hugh, Didbrook
 Harris, Henry, Prestbury
 Aston, John [missing]
 Smith, John, Berkeley
 Keyse, John, Huntley
 Kyet, John, Ebrington
 Bullock, John, Longney
 Seysmore, John, Hartpury
 Cowley, Joan, Gloucester
 Stoke, John, Elmeston
 West, John, Oldbury
 Predie, Joan, Weston-sub-Edge
 Richards *alias* Dyer, John, Tewkes-
 bury
 Momford, John, Cirencester
 Byrde, John, Teynton
 Hayward, John, Edgeworth
 Wirwood, Joan, Tuddenham
 Chapman, John, Marshfield
 Shley, Joan, Chedworth
 Johnson, John, Longney
 Donbridge, John, Dymock
 Walker, John, Cirencester
 Holtom, John, Marston Sicca
 Foxe, Julian, Marshfield
 Harman, John, Aston Somerville
 Barow, John, Uley
 Broode, John, Aldsworth
 Buck, John, Bibury
 Turner, John, Cam
 Fourde, John, Hawkesbury
 Okey, John, Pichcomb
 Dod *alias* Dyer, John Little Sodbury
 Hammons, John, Painswick
 Tomes, John, Cranham
 Bancknes, John, Painswick

Downe, John, Colley
 Kynne, John [missing]
 Maysey, John, Elkeston
 Hurne, James, Berkeley
 Gase, Lawrence, vicar of Painswick
 Hathway, Marian, Horton
 Hopkyns, Margaret, Oxenhall
 Kings, Margery, Hartpuoy
 Browneing, Margaret, Coaley
 Maylett, Margery, Yate
 Modie, Nicholas, Cam
 Harbard, Nicholas, Baginton
 Bydfield, Robert, Frampton-on-Severn
 Morse, Richard, Little Dean
 Marten, Robert, Cromhall
 Marten *alias* Wattes, Ralph, Great
 Badinton
 Welles, Richard, Preston-on-Stour
 Thyrlle, Richard, Ashchurch
 Awintle, Roger, Westbury
 Wootton, Robert, Kemerton
 Poole, Robert, Mickleton
 Morse, Richard, Little Dean
 Stytche, Roger, Gloucester
 Surleys, Richard, Quinton
 Whyte, Richard, Bibury
 Symons, Richard, Tirley
 Halle, Richard, Bibury
 Lyfolie, Richard, Windrush
 Fysher, Robert, Tederynton
 Arnold, Roger, Kemsford
 Kyte, Richard, Ebrington
 Heynes, Richard, Cirencester
 Angell, Richard, Kemerton
 James, Richard, Weston-sub-Edge
 Osborne, Richard, Fairford
 Sowthall, Richard, Cleeve
 Peirson, Seth, Northleach
 Wight, Thomas, Kingscote
 Brooke, Thomas, Thornebury
 Hemmyngs, Thomas, Campden
 Hallinge, Thomas, Berkeley
 Smith, Thomas [missing]
 Jones, Thomas, Tuddenham
 Calken, Thomas, Newnham
 Reade, Thomas, Doynton
 Bubbe, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Jones, Thomas, South Cerney
 Rawlinge, Thomas, vicar of Windrush
 Elton, Thomas, Gloucester
 Alwey, Thomas, Westbury
 Freman, Thomas, Frethern
 Doxee, Thomas, vicar of Didbrook
 Gabbe, Thomas, Stonehouse
 Marten *alias* Watts, Thomas, Great
 Badminton
 Freman, Thomas, Toddenham
 Ashton, Walter, Cotes
 Thirle, William, Ashchurch
 Barnard, William, Beckford

Gamlinge, William, Gloucester
 Cooke, William, Southrop
 Wele, William, Teynton
 Jedge, William, Stinchcomb
 Stephens, William, Toddenham
 Nicholas, William, Berkeley
 Aparke, William, Prestbury
 Woodward, William, Twining
 Blackwell, William, Cirencester
 Williams, William, parson of Cranham
 Westmocote, William, Ampney St.
 Crucis
 Essex, William, Avening
 Tayler, William, Slimbridge
 Smyth, William, Nether Guyting
 Castle, William, Badgeworth
 Finer, William, Elmeston
 Scryven, Walter, Hardwick

1565.

Holwaye, Agnes, Norton
 Hayward, Agnes, Barnwood
 Kenche, Alice, Bledlington
 Burston, Agnes, Willersey
 Gladwyn, Agnes, Wormington
 Worgan, Avis, Blakeney
 Wilie, Anthony, Bisley
 Nonde, Agnes, Ashchurch
 Adis, Agnes, Berkeley
 Fryar, Alice, Arlingham
 Kecke, Agnes, Marston Sicca
 Adames, Alice, Churcharn
 Longden, Alice [missing]
 Turner, David, Berkeley
 Carter, Elizabeth, Minsterworth
 Browne, Edmund, English Bicknor
 Wescott, Edith, Hawkesbury
 Gryffyn *als.* Tasker, Edward, Cleeve
 Jones, Edward, Marshfield
 Colles, Ellen, Morton Valence
 Hewes, Edward, Gloucester
 Barnard, Elizabeth, Upton St. Leonards
 Danners, Francis, Bitton
 Wadley, George, Tirley
 Mowson, Hugh, Tetbury
 Aleshoppe, Henry, West Littleton
 Symons, Humphrey, Berkeley
 Spencer, Humfrey, Thornbury
 Osborne, John, Marshfield
 Adis, John, Pauntley
 Haye, John, Upton Leonard
 Donne, John, Churisdon
 Welshman, John, Lydney
 Bubbe, Joan, Badgeworth
 Crodford, John, Maiseinore
 Lane, Joan, Gloucester
 Russell, Joan, Longhope
 Maye, Joan, Tetbury
 Harris, James, Saul

Sutton, John, Gloucester
 Gryffyn, John, Newport
 Consewell, John, Tortworth
 Longden, Joan, Wollaston
 Blounte, John, Sherston
 Longe, John, Tetbury
 Watkyns, Joan, Standish
 Levedge, John, Berkeley
 Glewe, John, Newnham
 Steythe, John, Winchcomb
 Phillipps, John, Churcham
 Ricardes, James, Berkeley
 Kendall, John, Brockworth
 Davys *als.* Snowe, John, Elmore
 Evans, John, Dursley
 Skurre, John, Ashton-under-Hill
 Holder, John, Standish
 Herdinge, John, Ampney St. Crucis
 Smyth *als.* Baker, John, Gloucester
 Davis, John, vicar of Lye
 Donne, John, Hempstead
 Wylkins, John, Tetbury
 Warner, John, Frocester
 Collimore, John, Tytherington
 Houlder, John, Tytherington
 Hylle, John, Gloucester
 Bande, Margaret, Gloucester
 Dracott, Matthias, Horton
 Gosford, Margaret, Maisemore
 Rigge, Margery, Taynton
 Browne, Margaret, Marshfield
 Clemens, Margaret, Standish
 Hyxe, Morgan, Cromhall
 Appowell, Philip, Newent
 Rastall, Richard, Tirley
 Letherland, Richard, Gloucester
 Hawstid, Richard, Cheltenham
 Jones, Richard, Gloucester
 Tylladam, Richard, Thornbury
 Freman *als.* Draper, Richard, Saint-
 bury
 Churches, Richard, Leckhampton
 Butte, Richard, Norton
 Lugge, Richard, Lydney
 Crodie, Richard, Gloucester
 Longe, Richard, Ashelworth
 Adames, Robert, Chipping Sodbury
 Gwyllm, Richard, Gloucester
 Woode, Robert, Leyterton
 Trevys, Roger, Quedgley
 Harris, Richard, Whaddon
 Blunte, Richard, Down Ampney
 Tyrrye, Richard, Gloucester
 Grenewaye, Robert, Stretton
 Wenyet, Thomas, Uphome
 Prydie *als.* Foxe, Thomas, Haver-
 field
 Collyns, Thomas, Thornbury
 White, Thomas, Wapley
 Bryant, Thomas, Bitton

Masinger, Thomas, Gloucester
 Benneas, Thomas, Little Dean
 Wakeley, Thomas, Cirencester
 Alard, Thomas, Ashelworth
 Bonde, Thomas, Newland
 Free, Thomas, Leckhampton
 Towneshill *als.* Scott, Thomas, Hares-
 comb
 Pontinge, Thomas, Acton Turvile
 Wylse, Thomas, Dymock
 Mayo, Thomas, Charfield
 Rogers, William, Cromhall
 Sysmore, William, Hartpury
 Bellamy, William, Gloucester
 Tomes, William, Bourton-on-Water
 Cooke, William, Cold Aston
 Stevens, Walter, Frocester
 Clearke, William, Hartpury
 Mundie, William, Ashchurch
 Bande, William, alderman of Glou-
 cester
 Wylse, William, Gloucester
 Banke, William [missing]
 Hooke *als.* Parker, William, Gloucester
 Audley, Walter, Alvington
 Astman, William, Newent

1566.

Wheler *als.* Foolke, Agnes, Buckland
 Rodborne, Agnes, Kempsford
 Canton, Agnes, Painswick
 Beard, Agnes [will torn]
 Hore, Alexander, Tewkesbury
 Mynett, Agnes, Hempstead
 Jennyns, Agnes, Awre
 Seaborne *als.* Hopkins, Alice, Wortley
 Organ, Alice, Haresfield
 Bowker, Adam, Longney
 Yarsoley, Andrew, Newland
 Lacie, Anthony, Dursley
 Bande, Alice, Berkeley
 Goodwyn *or* Godyn, Katherine, Bitton
 Pearse, Katherine, Berkeley
 Tovey, Giles, Uley
 Pryer, Elen, Fairford
 Mathewe, Edward, Upper Swell
 Frynde, Edmund, Awre
 Farre, Elizabeth, Westbury
 Canoppe, Elizabeth, Pyrton, Wilts
 Rosam, Elizabeth, Longbarow
 Shippey, Edmund, Longbarow
 Ryder, Elizabeth, Westbury
 Tayler, Elizabeth, Colford
 Perkyns, Elizabeth, Tewkesbury
 Smythe, Edmund, Gloucester
 Francombe, Elizabeth, Tirley
 Packer, Elizabeth, Tytherington
 Richeman, Elizabeth, Gloucester
 Downe, Edmund, Hawkesbury

- Chalner, Elizabeth, Randwick
 Heyes, Elizabeth, Preston
 Morse, Elizabeth, Stow
 Gregorie, Edward, Abs:ton
 Adams, Francis, Minsterworth
 Beste, Francis, Tewkesbury
 Henburie, Francis, Cirencester
 Packer, Gabriel, Westbury
 Thurstone, George, Wortley
 Webbe, George, Wotton-under-Edge
 Cheltnan, George, Tetbury
 Dower, Henry, Rodmarton
 Broke, Henry, Todington
 Foxe, Humphrey, Wick Risington
 Berrie, Humphrey, Whaddon
 Trappe, Henry, Cirencester
 Adams, Henry, rector of Miserden
 Hampton, Henry, Westbury
 Rawlyns *als.* Harrison, John, Dor-
 ington
 Wyman *als.* Carpenter, Joan, Maise-
 more
 Parker, John, Compton Abdale
 Furdys, Joan, Cowley
 Geyner, Joan, Wotton-under-Edge
 Cartwright, John, Abbots Washborne
 Cubberley, John, Witcomb
 Benan, John, Campden
 Tawndye, John, Winchcomb
 Godwyn, John, Tetbury
 Cooke, John, Newent
 Tought, James, Berkeley
 Russell, John, Yate
 Harrison, John, Dorsington
 Perte, John, Upper Swell
 Torner, John, Tewkesbury
 Cartwright, John, Abbots Washborne
 Locke, John, Weston-on-Avon
 Hewes, John, Oddington
 Tylladdam, Joan, Berkeley
 Gabbe, John, Newland
 Gryme, Joan, Shenington
 Robertes, Joan, Arlingham
 Brahan, Joan, Ligh
 Selye, Joan, Ashleworth
 Newman, John, Moreton Valence
 Powle, Joan, Temple Guyting
 Androwe, Joan, Berkeley
 Tomes, John, Hampnet
 Smallridge, John, Great Barington
 Lynke, John, Oldbury
 Grene, John, Eastleach Martin
 Robertes, John, [*above not given*]
 Perrye, John, Blaisdon
 Howell, James, Bibury
 Clarke, John, Upleadon
 Bullocke, John, Elmore
 Fynche, John, Kermerton
 Hushold, John, Cam
 Waringe, John, Honeybourne
 Awyntell, John, Westbury
 Horne, John, Berkeley
 Hayward, Joan, Upleadon
 Tayler, John, Rodmarton
 Baylie, John, Gloucester
 Mason, Margery, Toddington
 Walter, Margaret, Adlestrop
 Cowles, Margery, Ashchurch
 Myll, Margaret, Hasfield
 Mason, Margaret, Toddington
 Walker, Margaret, Oldbury-on-Severn
 Watkyn, Michael, Oldbury
 Smyth, Margaret, Newnham
 Payne, Margery, Brockthorp
 Waker, Nicholas, Yates
 Rutter, Nicholas, Mickleton
 Vyner, Nicholas, Churchdown
 Prowte, Richard, Rodmarton
 Rabye, Robert, Churchdown
 Kemble, Robert, Ashchurch
 Perkynton, Richard Clifford
 Vicke, Richard, King's Stanley
 Baylie, Richard, Dymock
 Pegler, Richard, Colley
 Greninge, Ralph, Alderton
 White, Richard, Ebrington
 Turner, Richard, Cam
 Warne, Richard, Staunton
 Wylliams, Richard, Abson
 Heyrne, Robert, Westington
 Sheperd, Robert, Little Compton
 Locke, Roger, Preston
 Butter, Richard, Hartpury
 Hall, Richard, Chedworth
 Smythe, Richard, Aston-sub-Edge
 Hull, Richard, Sutton-under-Brailes
 Hyggyns, Robert, Tewkesbury
 Tayler, Richard, Awre
 Yonge, Robert, Blakeney
 Grene, Ralph, Frampton-on-Severn
 Morse, Robert, Nibley
 Packer, Richard, Tetherington
 Ingles, Richard, Aston Somerville
 Awood, Robert, Aylberton
 Alowe, Richard, Barnwood
 Parker, Richard, Hasfield
 Note, Robert, Wotton
 Richardes, Robert, Brockthorp
 Barrowe, Roger, Hardwick
 Gybbes, Sybill, Mickleton
 Lawrence, Thomas, Fairford
 Stormey, Thomas, Cheltenham
 Byrte, Thomas, Haresfield
 Blanche, Thomas, Estington
 Jenyns, Thomas, Quedgley
 Getley, Thomas, Mickleton
 Robyns, Thomas, Tormarton
 Weste, Thomas, Tormarton
 Jones, Thomas, Thornbury
 Grene, Thomas, Gloucester

Bell, sir Thomas, knt., Gloucester
 Masfield, Thomas, Ashelworth
 Brynkeworth, Thomas, Beverston
 Mayle, Thomas, Frampton-on-Severn
 Vaughan, Thomas, Ruardean
 Wookeley, Thomas, Kempford
 Sergeant, Thomas, esq., Stone
 Hyat, Thomas, Walton Cardiff
 Packer, William, South Cerney
 Mylton, William, Maisemore
 Riche, William, Cheltenham
 Eddon, William, Sutton
 Bowton, William, Rodmarton
 Richman, William, Pebworth
 Scatter, William, Broadwell
 Gryme, William, Upton St. Leonard
 Bagge, William, Honeybourne
 Whytinge, William, Tetbury
 Smallrudge, William, Miserden
 Wylkes, William, Tewkesbury
 Stacie, William, Cirencester
 Parker, William, Owlpen
 Kympe or Kempe, William, Maisemore
 Kyte, William, Ebrington
 Herringe, William, Berkeley
 Warden, William, Bitton
 Campe, William, Westerley
 Dowdiswell, Walter, Leckhampton
 Mason, William, Tewkesbury
 Mylline, William, Thornbury

1567.

Styct, Agnes, Bledington
 West, Alice, Oldbury-on-Severn
 Lawrence, Andrew, Bourton-on-the-
 Water
 Parker, Alice, Tewkesbury
 Sawyer, Andrew, Pauntley
 Tynker, Ambrose, Newent
 Grainger, Ansell, Elmore
 Bayott, Alice, Saperton
 Wymon, Giles, Longney
 Church, Elizabeth [missing]
 Rutter, Elizabeth, Mickleton
 Tylle, Ellen [abode not given]
 Kinge, Edward, Bisley
 Mondie, Edward, Slimbridge
 Crompe, Elizabeth, Westbury
 Webley, Giles, Brockworth
 Rechrs, Elizabeth, Lechlade
 Tratman, Edward, Slimbridge
 Tayler, Giles, vicar of Driffild
 Godwyn, Edmund, Dursley
 Wylliams, Elizabeth, Northleach
 Holbroke, Edward, Thornbury
 Uffnell, Elizeus, Bladington
 Wolfeld, Edward, Marshfield
 Wylse, Elizabeth, Gloucester
 Cawson, Henry, Knights Duntsborne

Flucke, Hugh, Deerhurst
 Walkeley, Humphrey, Gloucester
 Field, Henry, Tewkesbury
 Wood, Humphrey, Kempsey
 Utton, Humphrey, Gloucester
 Atkyns, Humphrey, Gloucester
 Flucke, Hugh [missing]
 Marten, Julian, Willersey
 Golde, John, Sandhurst
 Pearse, John, Kempford
 Dyrram, John, Weston-sub-Edge
 Frape, John, Slimbridge
 Scatter, Joan, Pebworth
 Hyckes, John, Aston-sub-Edge
 Rogers, John, Ampney Crucis
 Hardinge, John, Coaley
 Atkyns, John, Hardwick
 Bowcher, Joan, Berkeley
 Lawne, John, Ashelworth
 Savedge, John, Stow
 Freman, Joan, Frethern
 Elriche, John, Ashelworth
 Pooles, John, Slimbridge
 Spycer, John, Hatherop
 Becke, John, Ligh
 Crome, Isabel, Wickwar
 Elyot, John, Marshfield
 Hookes, John, Toddenham
 Wenyard, Joan, Abson
 Sutton, John, Oddington
 Bodnam, John, Upton
 Catchmead, John, Oldbury
 Danserfield, Joan, Cam
 Gefferys, John, Twining
 Myllard, Julian, Colley
 Bearde, John, Standish
 Lapworth, John, Turkdean
 Hardinge, John, Hawkesbury
 Peke, Joan, Cromhall
 Harrys, John, Newington Bagpath
 Gybbes, John, Bourton-on-Hill
 Salans, John, Newent
 Pychar, John, Bitton
 Lyypeat, James, Hawkesbury
 Sugar, John, Wollaston
 Atwood, John, Doynton
 Scryche, John, Leigh
 Gybbes, John, Campden
 Typper, John, Aylberton
 White, John, Campden
 Frende, John, Westerley
 Rugge, John, Wotton-under-Edge
 Happard, James, [above not given]
 Borton, John, Lechlade
 Collycke, John, Cromhall
 Pope, John, Prestbury
 Booche, John, Dursley
 Hathewaye, John, Kingscote
 Mathewe, John, Kempsey
 Cowles, John, Winston

Bysshoppe, John, Ligh
 Smyth, John, Berkeley
 Nevall, John, Gloucester
 Allen, Margery, Wotton-under-Edge
 Knight, Maurice, Slimbridge
 Horsam, Margaret, Ashelworth
 Clearke, Margery, Longbarow
 Baylie, Margery, Cranham
 Gybbes, Nicholas, Stow
 Downe, Nicholas, Hawkesbury
 Collynbell, Miles, Berkeley
 Huggins, Ralph, Gloucester [see 1571]
 Chadwell, Richard, Broad Risington
 Banner *als.* Bannister, Richard, Tet-
 bury
 Machyn, Richard, Cheltenham
 Atwood, Richard, Abson
 Gregorie, Roger, Abson
 Mayo, Richard, Tetbury
 Symons, Robert, Norton
 Huings, Richard, Painswick
 Wattes, Richard, Slimbridge
 Drewe, Roger, Winchcombe
 Cortice, Richard, Haresfield
 Bridgeman, Robert, Wollaston
 Shryche, Raynold, Ashchurch
 Hyckes, Robert, Berkeley
 Freberie, Robert, Great Barrington
 Masters, Richard, Gloucester
 Marten, Robert, Maresfield
 Byde, Robert, Aylberton
 Collyns, Richard, Corse
 Moore, Robert, Thornbury
 Russher, Robert, Minchinhampton
 Holder, Richard, Deerhurst
 Amorgan, Robert, Langcourt
 Greninge, Richard, Moreton Valence
 Stevens, Richard, Whetenhurst
 Nutte, Roger, Dymock
 Tucker, Simon, Charfield
 Wyllis, Thomas, Ashton
 Androwes, Thomas, Berkeley
 Bycke, Thomas, Cheltenham
 Nicholls, Thomas, Longhope
 Tylie, Thomas, Cold Aston
 Tryke, Thomas, Newnham
 Nicholls, Thomas, Longhope
 Robertes, Thomas, Welford
 Gylbert, Thomas, Ashchurch
 Woodhouse, Thomas, Westbury
 White, Thomas, Lydney
 Bowrey, Thomas, Standish
 Kecke, Thomas, Marston Sicca
 Ashwyn, Thomas, Willersey
 Aley, Thomasine, Slimbridge
 Clementes, Thomas, Miserden
 Leighton, Thomas, Elmore
 Tomes, Thomas, Badgeworth
 Gilmyrn, Thomas, Slimbridge
 Stevens, Thomas, Beverston

Kyrbye, Thomas, Enworth
 Jurie, Thomas, Marshfield
 Boerne, Thomas, Gloucester
 Swyndlehurst, Thomas, Cirencester
 Plucket, Thomas, Northleach
 Campden, Thomas, Pebworth
 Byrcom, Thomas, Rockhampton
 Perret, Thomas, Saperton
 James, Thomas, Cam
 Bygge, Thomas, Bitton
 James, Thomas, Beverston
 Byrte, Thomas, Stanton
 Somerell, Thomas, Marshfield
 Smythe, Thomas, Marshfield
 Atwood, Thomas, Old Sodbury
 Hale, William, Honeybourne
 Ellond, William, Rodborough
 Jenyns, Walter, Hempstead
 Williams, William, Northleach
 Osborne, William, Painswick
 Norris, William, Prestbury
 Cloterbook, William, Berkeley
 Browne, Walter, Berkeley
 Olyvere *als.* Oldeford, William, Thorn-
 bury
 Wyllis, William, Deerhurst
 Foxe, William, Enworth
 Phillippes, William, Thornbury
 Wyntell, William, Westbury
 Smythesend, William, Tewkesbury
 Harris, William, Pebworth
 Graunt, William, Staunton
 Mannynge, William [abode not given]
 Drynkewater, William, Gloucester
 Smyth, William, Lassington
 Hardinge, William, Duntsborne Abbots
 Bourenell, William, Britton
 Gethinge, William, Brockwere, Mon-
 mouth
 Aboyfield, William, Minsterworth
 Partridge, William, Berkeley
 Stamburne, William, Hawkesbury
 Baker, William, Cirencester
 Smythe, William, Quedgley
 Croume, William, Tytherington
 Wattes, William, Westcote
 Hyll, William, Abson
 Baggot, William, Prestbury

1568.

Weekes, Ann, Frethern
 Knowles, Alice, Newent
 Mason, Alice, Sudington
 Hobbys, Alice, Hawkesbury
 Sandle, Alice, Hinton
 Man, Agnes, Forthampton
 Ravenhill, Alice, Preston
 Nevawe, Agnes, Gloucester
 Thayre, Katherine, Sherston

Rutter, Katherine, Dumbleton
 Wilkins, David, Berkeley
 Powell, David, Gloucester
 Pauncefoote, Dorothy, Hasfield
 Nurse, Edmund, Longhope
 Mannyng, Eleanor, Twining
 Dodde, Edward, Wickwar
 Dresey, Edward, Wotton-under-Edge
 Mosse, Ellen, Bromsbarrow
 Somers, Elizabeth, Cam
 Jelfe, Ellen, Hartpury
 Appowell, Ellen, Tewkesbury
 Rewe, Giles, Avening
 Gollyns, Florice, Minsterworth
 Curnocke, Florence, Colley
 Mayo, Guy, Tibberton
 Rewe or Reve, George, Hinton
 Brayford, George, Tewkesbury
 White, George, Ebrington
 Tayler, Henry, Leigh
 Dymocke *als.* Gysop, Henry, Tudding-
 ton
 Bate, Henry, Willersey
 Maylord, Hugh, Bourton-on-Water
 Lyttle, Hugh, Barnwood
 Phillippes, Henry, Gloucester
 Hennyng, John, Great Barrington
 Fourdes, James, Uley
 Donning, John, Lydney
 Howe, John, Longney
 Hurne, John, Berkeley
 Awsten, John, Elmore
 Fortey, John, Corse
 Hayward, John, Berkeley
 Wheler, John, Dymock
 Dallie, Joan, Stone
 Cooke, John, Avington
 Cooke, John, Maisemore
 Franckan, John, Doynton
 Crome, John, Stone
 White, John, Churchdown
 Locke, John, Ashelworth
 Reve, John, Brockworth
 Merett, Isabel, Standish
 Merett, John, Standish
 Burges, Joan, Chedworth
 Tomlyns, John, Cam
 Greninge, John, Moreton Valence
 Bulman, John, Alderton
 Aguyllim, John, Tibberton
 Edwardes, John, Alderton
 Whitehed, John, Hartpury
 Davys, John, Gloucester
 Harris, John, Longbarow
 Afowle, John, Flaxley
 Clarke, John, Newent
 Smyth, John, Berkeley
 Hawkes, John, Stanway
 Greate, John, Ashelworth
 Gybbys, John, North Nibley

Barret, John, Lydney
 Nyblet, Isabel, Brockthorpe
 Butter, John, Maisemore
 Screven, John, Leigh
 Wylkes *als.* Wilcocks, John, parson
 of Dorsington
 Gittins, John, Gloucester
 Bradford, John, Pauntley
 Trigge, Joan, Newnham
 Bodinge, John, Berkeley
 Moore, Lawrence, Estington
 Olyve, Lore, Frampton Cotterell
 Bubbe, Margaret, Churchdown
 Hyckes, Margaret, Berkeley
 Gwillim, Margaret, Flaxley
 Hale, Maude, Longney
 Webbe, Margaret, Brockworth
 Kynscotte, Nicholas, Oldbury
 Halle, Philip, Estington
 Harris, Richard, Frampton-on-Severn
 Duke, Robert, Twining
 Sixwyx, Robert, Northleach
 Canton, Richard, Painswick
 Merrett, Richard, Gloucester
 Tryvet, Robert, Kempsford
 Smythesand, Richard, Tewkesbury
 Hull, Robert, Didbrook
 Cooke, Robert, Boddington
 Grene, Richard, Churcham
 Hyxe, Robert, Charfield
 Style, Richard, Cheltenham
 Nyblet, Robert, Campden
 Hedges, Robert, Awren
 Thee, Roger, Wotton under-Edge
 Whethen, Richard, Slimbridge
 Hugman, Richard, King's Stanley
 Malyn, Richard, Oddington
 Holowaye, Richard, Charlton King's
 Huggon, Robert, Tetbury
 Pyxley, Richard, Deerhurst
 Packer, Richard, Cam
 Williams, Richard, Wollaston
 Morse, Sybill, Dymock
 Feeld, Sybill, Bisley
 Marten, Thomas, Tytherington
 State *als.* Clemence, Thomas, Weston-
 sub-Edge
 Hyeat, Thomas, Quedgley
 Playfere, Thomas, parson of Weston-
 sub-Edge
 Syffeart, Thomas, Abson
 Blyssard, Thomas, Buckland
 Scysmore, Thomas, Ashchurch
 Coxe, Thomas, Hartpury
 Burket, Thomas, North Cerney
 Atcoke, Thomas, Stone
 Lacie, Thomas, Cam
 Hayward, Thomas, Forthampton
 Pymme, Thomas, Elmore
 Marten, Thomas, Tytherington

Kinge, Thomas, Rodmarton
 Bysshoppe, Thomas, Churchdown
 Morgan, Thomas, Lydney
 Atcoke, Thomas, Stone
 Hawker, Thomas, Lygh
 Alridge, Thomas, Moreton Valence
 Evaunce, Thomas, Saperton
 Dearne, Thomas, Ebrington
 Goslinge, Thomas, Tuddenham
 Archer, Thomas, Chedworth
 Myll, Thomas, Avening
 Adys, Thomas, Pauntley
 Botlowe, Thomas, Slimbridge
 Hyggens, William, Fortington
 Hawkyns, William, Little Dean
 Sergeaunt, William, Micheldean
 Mallet, William, Lydney
 Reason, William, Cirencester
 Hancocke, William, Twining
 Mylton, William, Elmeston
 Stones, William, Thornbury
 Cotoune, William, Aston Somerville
 Dower, William, Rodmarton
 Lawrence, William, Dyrham
 Wayles *als.* Wallis, William, Gloucester
 Rochie, William, Wickwar
 Monmothe, William, Coleford
 Wale, William, Pauntley
 Freman, William, Frampton-on-Severn
 Randle, William, South Cerney
 Chaundler, William, Tewkesbury
 Dawe, Walter, Longhope
 Phiporte, William, Hempstead,
 Tayler, William, Tibberton
 Mallet, William, Berkeley
 Browne, William, Iron Acton
 Haule, William [missing]

1569.

Veke, Alice [missing]
 Hayward, Alice, Oddington
 Bridges *als.* Whyte, Alice, Tirley
 Poole, Alice, Northleach
 Gryffen, Anthony, Didbrook
 Feild, Alice, Toddenham
 Chilton, Agnes, Frampton Cotterell
 Cooke, Agnes, Longbarow
 Gunnynge, Alice, Marshfield
 Sheperd, Arthur, Shipton Moyne
 Hodges, Alice, Dymock
 Welsteed, Agnes, Woodchester
 Haidinge, Agnes, Hawkesbury
 Fathers *als.* Rewe, Alice, Gloucester
 Yerth, Christopher, Newland
 Elledge, Katherine, Ashelworth
 Addams, Katherine, Stone
 Gaye, Katherine, Stow

Catteroll, Edmund, parson of Little
 Risington
 Webbe, Edward, Uley
 Tryet, Elizabeth, Twining
 Batche, Elizabeth, Northleach
 Arkell, Elizabeth, Tewkesbury
 Hutchins, Giles, Cam
 Webbe, Edward, Uley
 Mason, Elizabeth, Rodborow
 Clifford, Elizabeth, Stroud
 Mayles, Henry, Cheltenham
 Tyler, Henry, Churcham
 Walker, Henry, Aston-sub-Edge
 James, Henry, Ashchurch
 Berde, Henry, Painswick
 Pryce, Henry, alderman of Gloucester
 Sebarne *als.* Plummer, John, Nibley
 Hayward, Isabel, Churcham
 Davis, John, Twining
 Howe, John, Longney
 Darke, John, Beckford
 Beard, John [torn]
 Beale, John, Forthampton
 Myllward, John, Minchinhampton
 Davis, John, Gloucester
 Tyler, John [*above not given*]
 Stephens, John, Wheatenhurst
 Churche, Joan, Sandhurst
 Poope, Joan, Prestbury
 Mayo, John [torn]
 Tyler, Tytherinton
 Richardes, John [torn]
 Payne *als.* Trap, John, Barnwood
 Danyell, James, Frampton-on-Severn
 Fowler, John [torn]
 Stone, John, Tewkesbury
 Stynchcum, John, Tortworth
 Bande, John, Haresfield
 Francombe, John, Tirley
 Wheler, John, Westington
 Nicholas, Joan, Berkeley
 Franckam, John, Doynton
 Pychar, John, Thornbury
 Harris, John, Ashton-under-Hill
 Honyborne, John, Staunton
 Bygge, Joan, Bitton
 Braysett, James, Gloucester
 Dawe, Julian, Longhope
 Bubbe, Isabel, Witcomb
 Byrrie, Julian, Whaddon
 Marche, John, Minchinhampton
 Halle, Joan, Berkeley
 Hallinge, John, Frampton-on-Severn
 Packer, Julian, Berkeley
 Peers, John, Gloucester
 Hopkyn, John, Newland
 Hopkyn, Joan, Newland
 Postleford, James, Lechlade
 James, John, Berkeley
 Grove, Joan, Bromsberrow

James, Joan, Newent
 Caricke, John, Stow
 Kere, James, Awre
 Keylocke, John, Minsterworth
 Nicholls, Maurice, Shipton Moyne
 Smarte, Margaret, Winchcomb
 Southerne, Maud, Ebrington
 Campe, Margery, Pucklechurch
 Mathewe, Maurice, Dursley
 Hynneat, Nicholas, Tortworth
 Tayler, Nicholas, Painswick
 Cowper, Nicholas, Longney
 Harwood, Nicholas, Frocester
 Yerothe, Philip, English Bicknor
 Browne, Peter, Thornbury
 Halle, Richard, Cheltenham
 Peers, Richard, Woodchester
 Fourde, Richard, Wotton-under-Edge
 Reade, Richard, Hartpur
 Rogers, Robert, Maisemore
 Wattes, Richard, Badgeworth
 Clynton, Richard, Kempley
 Hollowaye, Roger, Campden ?
 Rogers, Robert, Ampney Crucis
 Nicholls, Robert, Maysey Hampton
 Ockey, Richard, Blaisdon
 Hampton, Richard, Deerhurst
 Boswell, Robert, Stow
 Whitthorne, Rowland, Charlton Kings
 Hyet, Robert, Turkdean
 Shilde, Richard, Cleeve
 Soudley, Robert, Ampney Crucis
 Farmer, Richard, Great Barrington
 Smythe, Richard, Cleeve
 Tayler, Richard, Pucklechurch
 Rumney, Richard, Tetbury
 Field, Richard, Minsterworth
 Tayler, Richard, Bisley
 Perryn, Richard, Stone
 Rymer, Richard, Wotton-under-Edge
 Cowdall, Robert, Gloucester
 Skaye, Robert, Oddington
 Mayle, Sybill, Kempley
 Donne, Thomas, Newent
 Okey, Thomas, Salperton
 Vyneard, Thomas, Marshfield
 Taylor, Thomas, Cold Aston
 Syfford, Thomas, Westerley
 Maynard *als.* Tyler, Thomas, Wotton-
 under-Edge
 Browne, Thos., Frampton-on-Severn
 Webbe, Thomas, Arlingham
 Dunster, Thomas, Oldbury
 Mosley, Thomas, Campden
 Chaunler, Thomas, Frocester
 Cooke, Thomas, Pucklechurch
 Clyssold, Thomas, Painswick
 Phillipps, Thomas, Kingswood
 Symmes, Thomas, Moreton Valence
 Wytte, Thomas, Awre

GLOU. WILLS.

Overberrie, Thomas, Turkdean
 Fowler, Thomas, Oldbury-on-Severn
 Collyns, Thomas, Yate
 Smythe, Thomas, Cleeve
 Palmer, Thomas [missing]
 White, Thomas [missing]
 Cherington, Walter, Churcham
 Player, William, Marshfield
 Sowthwood, William, Buckland
 Mallet, Welthian, Berkeley
 Deacon, William, Chipping Sodbury
 Mynet, William, Tuddington
 Pegler, William, Cam
 Hunte, William, Minsterworth
 Gayner, William, Thornbury
 Cuffe, William, Broad Hinton, Wilts
 Hope, William, Churcham
 Hill, William, Alderton
 Mabbat, William, Badminton
 Goldstone, William, Gloucester
 Woode, William, Slimbridge
 Howford, William [abode not given]
 Somers, William, Frampton Cotterell
 Gyll, William, Upton St. Leonard
 Berbon, William, Gloucester
 Baker, William, Slimbridge
 Batherne, William, Westbury
 Lane, William, Boddington
 Spylsburie, William, Elmeston
 Gull, William, Down Ampney
 Locker, William, Honeybourne
 Passham, William, Oddington
 Barne, William, Cleeve
 Astmon, William, Newent

1570.

Clissold, Alice, Painswick
 Wever, Agnes, Cheltenham
 Partridg, Andrew, Down Ampney
 Kemmett, Agnes [missing]
 Bearde, Agnes, Hardwick
 Seymon, Alice, Churcham
 Tayler, Alice, Cold Aston
 Davis, Alice, Dursley
 Edwardes, Agnes, Tewkesbury
 Stretford, Agnes, Standish
 Fysshier, Alice, Elmeston
 Woode, Agnes, Oxenhall
 Carter, Agnes, Maisemore
 Perye, Agnes, Sandhurst
 Tawney, Alice, Lechlade
 Hurst, Charles, Winchcomb
 Bonde, Clement, Upton St. Leonard
 Cloterboke, Katherine, Berkeley
 Baxter, Christopher, Campden
 Peers, Katherine, Berkeley
 Teage, David, English Bicknor
 Evet, Dorothy, Mickleton
 Cloterbucke, Eleanor, Berkeley

E

- Whytinge, Edward, Horton
 Byrde, Edith, Tetbury
 Roterford, Edward, parson of Whit-
 ington
 Barnard, Edward, gent., of Flaxley
 Horwood,* Joan, 1584
 Berowe, Edmund, Awre
 Browne, Edward, Yate
 Myll, Elizabeth, Saperton
 Gyll, Eleanor, Erlingham
 Marten, Edward, Blaisdon
 Restell, Florice, Rudolf
 Neall, George, Iron Acton
 Larken, George, Gloucester
 Grey, George, Dumbleton
 Wyllis, George, Ashton-under-Hill
 Knowles, Guy, Newent
 Evans, Hugh, parson of Farmington
 Cove, Henry, Kempsford
 Yates, Hugh, Tytherington
 Cosen, Hugh, Hawkesbury
 Sturmye, Henry, Cheltenham
 Marten, Henry, Blaisdon
 Jenyns, John, Haresfield
 Stevens, John, Ruardean
 Hearinge, John, Oldbury
 †Releye, John, Newent
 Prynce, John, Lydney
 Tought, James, Berkeley
 Reede, John, esq., Boddington
 Danbie, Jasper, Maiscmore
 Cloterboke, John, Berkeley
 Marten, John, Rodmarton
 Heskyms, John, Nibley
 Goodinge, John, Marshfield
 Sheyle, Joan, Badgeworth
 Pryce, John, Beckford
 Longe, John, Stinchcomb
 Batten, John, Doddington
 Meryet, John, Twining
 Payne, John, Hempstead
 Plomer, John, Gloucester
 Maninge, John, Horsley
 Tyare, John, parson of Staunton
 Gunnynge, John, Cold Aston
 Wolhafe, John, Gloucester
 Bybye, James, English Bicknor
 Gylbard, Joan, Quinton
 Wyckyns, John, Wittington
 Wayet, John, Cubberley
 Wynsmore, John, Stow
 Woodcocke, John, Micheldean
 ·Franclyn *als.* Peter, Joan [abode not
 given]
 Perkes, John, Gloucester
 Hartland, John, Taynton
 Smythe, John, Cheltenham
 Woodcoke, James, Brockworth
 * After the will of Edward Barnard is the will
 of Joan Horwood, 1584, evidently misplaced.
 † Not in the Calendar.
- Crocker, John, Rudolf
 Haule, John, Sidington
 Strange, John, parson of Hampton
 Maysey
 Smythe, John, Cheltenham
 Hyll, Joan, Dymock
 Hypwell, John, Temple Guyting
 Bonde, John, Haresfield
 Warroll, John, Gloucester
 Shyngleton, John, Gloucester
 Hayle, John, Westbury
 Reade, John, Chipping Sodbury
 Toe, John, Leonard Stanley
 Lewes, John, Berkeley
 Frape, Julian, Slimbridge
 Pardie, John, Wollaston
 Lambart, John, Shipton Solers
 Bradford, John, Kemerton
 Stormye, John, Cheltenham
 Cudde, John, Upton St. Leonard
 Crumpe, John, Gloucester
 Mylton, John, Elmeston
 Wylkyns, John, Southrop
 Humferis, John, Hardwick
 Hampton, John, Huntley
 Partridge, John, Hempstead
 Androwes, Joan, Bladington
 Wollams, John, Dumbleton
 Wynthill, John, Westbury
 Wodrofe, John, Hawkesbury
 Clarvo, John, Lye
 Phillipps, John, Cirencester
 Trippet, John, Awre
 Smythe, Joan, Lassington
 Atwood, John, Stinchcomb
 Longden, John, Hawkesbury
 Bysshoppe, John, Bitton
 Wyndowe, John, Stanley
 Bourie, John, Wheatnester
 Archar, John, Fairford
 Bucher, John, Blaisdon
 Watkyns, John, Frampton-on-Severn
 Brochio, John, Windrush
 Rogers, John, Westerley
 Hodges, Lawrence, Prestbury
 Wilkyns, Margery, Frocester
 Wylse, Margery, Dymock
 Colwall, Margery, Newent
 Coxe, Nicholas, Gloucester
 Wyke, Nich., parson of Coln-Rogers
 Mowntey, Nicholas, Winchcomb
 Browne, Nicholas, Cam
 Lytherland, Nicholas, Gloucester
 Downe, Peter, Gloucester
 Fortey, Robert, Broad Marston
 Collet, Richard, Stow
 Arkell, Richard, Little Risington
 Arnold, Robert, Cromhall
 Jenkynson *als.* Kinard, Rich., Tewkes-
 bury

Butter, Roger, Hartpury
 Hawkes, Richard, Ashton-under-Hill
 Hymon, Richard, Miserden
 Flower, Richard, Lydney
 Goode, Roger, Newent
 Vokes, Roger, Ashelworth
 Jones, Richard, Elmstone
 Ockeford, Robert, Yate
 Gylman, Richard, Slimbridge
 Warde, Richard, Elmstone
 Lorde, Richard, Haresfield
 Laughton, Robert, Upper Slaughter
 Hickes, Richard, Charfield
 Jones, Rice, parson of Leckhampton
 Bycke, Robert, Wickwar
 Malton, Richard, Ashchurch
 Barnes, Robert, Gloucester
 Collyer, Richard, Nibley
 Branche, Richard, Lassington
 Weather, Robert, Tidenham
 Offerd *als.* Olyver, Richard, Tortworth
 *Wayt, Richard, Cubberley
 Hyet, Richard, Westbury
 Pace, Richard, Ashelworth
 Ashwyn, Robert, Honeybourne
 Mylward, Richard, Swindon
 Caswell, Richard, Arlingham
 Coxe, Robert, Hartpury
 Man, Richard, Westbury
 Pope, Richard, Gloucester
 Cooke, Richard, Sandhurst
 Atwood, Richard, Berkeley
 Hewet, Richard, Kingscote
 Moulder, Richard, Coln St. Aldwin
 Horseley, Richard, Gloucester
 Pagett, Roger [missing]
 Elbright, Sybill, Mickleton
 Coxe, Thomas, Marshfield
 Goodman, Thomas, Lydney
 Barnebroke, Thos., parson of Broadwell
 Curryar, Thomas, Berkeley
 Allard, Thomas, Ashelworth
 Lynke, Thomas, Oldbury-on-Severn
 Thornicrofte, Thomas, Barnwood
 Wytte, Thomas, Awre
 Fortey, Thomas, Maisemore
 Powell, Thomas, Winchcomb
 Cale, Thomas, Dorsington
 Adams, Thomas, Kempsford
 Harris, Thomas, Berkeley
 Peers, Thomas, Rockhampton
 Gybbes, Thomas, Stanley Pontlarge
 Ithell, Thomas, Charfield
 Swanley, Thomas, Longney
 Edwardes, Thomas, Lydney
 Lynke, Thomas, Berkeley
 Hylle, Thomas, Churcham

*Not in the Calendar.

Jeyne, Thomas, Tuddenham
 Walker *als.* Tanner, Thomas, Lydney
 Nicholls, Thomas, Shepton Dowfyld
 Abevan, Thomas, Gloucester
 Pegler, Thomas, Stinchcomb
 Holder, Thomas, Chipping Sodbury
 Hytchman, Thomas, Kempsford
 Wenyat, Thomas, Dymock
 Meade, Thomas, Frampton-on-Severn
 Hewes, Thomas, Wotton-under-Edge
 Smyth, Thomas, Berkeley
 Cassall, Thomas, Elmore
 Mower, Thomas, Painswick
 Hawkyens, Thomas, Lydney
 Hyll, Thomas, Newnham
 Constance, Thomas, Westbury
 Myll, Thomas, vicar of Coaley
 Lumbart, Thomas, Great Risington
 Belsyre, Thomas, Yate
 Combridge, William, Yate
 Lluellyn, William, Tuddenham
 Modie, William, Hawkesbury
 Hyll, Walter, Minchinhampton
 Adye, William, Thornbury
 Lluellyn, William, Dyrham
 Hathewaye, William, Bledington
 Underwood, William, Cirencester
 Mallet, William, Berkeley
 Bowdley, William, Berkeley
 Dydmill *als.* Steyner, Walter, Newnham
 Stratford, William, Temple Guyting
 Barne, William, Hempstead
 Etkyns, William, Upton St. Leonard
 Etkyns, Walter, Hartpury
 Cole, William, Wickwar
 Halle, William, South Cerney
 Furde, William, Wotton-under-Edge
 Belsyre, William, Yate
 Modie, William, Hawkesbury
 Flowen, William, Lydney
 Browne, William, Woolaston
 Flowen, William, Lydney
 Myrret, William, Matson
 Cooles, William, Westbury
 Sternold, William, Lydney
 Robertes, William, Beckford
 Davys, William, Frampton-on-Severn
 Ragland, William, Lydney
 Roche, William, Wickwar
 Roper *als.* Morrell, William, Willersey
 Meysey, William, Colesbourne
 White, William, Gloucester
 Duswell, William, Thornbury
 Yles, William, Driffeld
 Clement, William, Marshfield
 Walshe, Walter, Dursley
 Wheler, William, Oxenhall
 Seaburne, William [missing]

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
 THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
 OF LATTERDAY SAINTS

1571.

Wyman, Agnes [missing]
 Grehurst, Alice, Bledington
 Weall, Agnes, Hatherop
 Harriat, Abel, Gloucester
 Hullis, Alice, Charlton Kings
 Mytford *als.* Powle, Agnes, Dyrham
 Sheperd, Ambrose, Pucklechurch
 Gotheriche, Agnes [abode not given]
 Smyth, Agnes, Berkeley
 Rogers, Agnes, Cromhall
 Sheale, Alice, Dymock
 Barker, Alice, Gloucester
 Aman, Alice, Cirencester
 Prowte, Alexander, Tortworth
 Dowdiswell, Agnes, Leckhampton
 Hyxe, Agnes, Charfield
 Peers, Agnes, Stroud
 Adie, Alice, Cirencester
 Seaborne *als.* Plummer, Christopher,
 Hawkesbury
 Gaell, Katherine, Charlton Kings
 Rodman, Katherine, Yate
 Trynate, Katherine, Kempsford
 *Cole, Katherine, Aylberton
 Cobbe, Edward, Kingswood
 Bauge, Edward, gent., Twining
 Hawkins, Elizabeth, Lydney
 Parker, Elizabeth, Cirencester
 Coxe, Elizabeth, Tewkesbury
 Cadwell, Edmund, Westbury
 *Hancocke, Elizabeth, Twining
 Sandford, Eleanor, Corse
 Weaver, Elizabeth, Chursdon
 White, Elizabeth, Westbury
 Sutton, Eleanor, Stanway
 Astman, Elizabeth, Rudford
 Goslinge, Eleanor, Slimbridge
 Phillippes, Elizabeth, Batsford
 Caundler, Ellen, Cirencester
 Wilkins, Edward, Stanley St Leonard
 Morrey, Geoffrey, Kempsford
 Merye, Hugh, Sandhurst
 Crome, Henry, Stone
 Dymerie, Henry, Ichington
 Chaundler, Henry, Frocester
 Bullocke, Henry, Elmore
 Lawrence, Henry, Newland
 Bearde, Henry, Standish
 Gelfe, Henry, Hartpury
 Walkeley, Henry [abode not given]
 Tayler, John, Lydney
 Sharpe, John, Cubberley
 Joacham, John, Wapley
 Awyntle, John, Westbury
 Bower, John, Newent
 Peers, John, Tewkesbury
 Momford, John, Kemerton

* Not in the Calendar.

Huntley, John, Frocester
 Fryer, John, Arlingham
 Clearke, John, Longborow
 Trotman, John, Slimbridge
 Mories, John, Coln Rogers
 Dowle, Joan, St. Briavells
 Jefferie, John, Wapley
 Modie, John, Stinchcomb
 Stephens, John, Longney
 Holborowe, Joan, Little Badminton
 Cadle, John, Blaisdon
 Wynston, John, Cubberley
 Myll, John, Randwick
 Gardener, John [abode not given]
 Harris, John, Honeybourne
 Crocker, John, Rudford
 Packer, John, Cromhall
 Nelme, Isabel, Frampton Cotterell
 Warde, John, Great Barrington
 Jane, John, Brockworth
 Guyes, John, Elmore
 Holbyn, John, Upton Cheney
 Man, Joan, Hartpury
 Rocke, John, Upleadon
 Graunger, John, Elmore
 Courte, John, Alvington
 Ollams, Julian, Hinton-on-the-Green
 Carpenter, John, Upton St. Leonard
 Coxe, Isabel, Tewkesbury
 *Coper, John, Micheldean
 Jones, Jasper, Thornbury
 Androwes, Joan, Gloucester
 Wylkes, John, Gloucester
 Stone, John, Shipton Oliff
 Ashemead *als.* Hunt, John [abode not
 given]
 Knight, John, Mickleton
 Wither, John, Oldbury-on-Severn
 Wyther, John, Rockhampton
 Merrett, Isabel, King's Stanley
 Wylkyns, John, Frocester
 Peers, John, Wotton-under-Edge
 Evans, John, Bitton
 Myll, James, Cranham
 Selmon, John, Cam
 Jeyne, Thomas, Tuddenham
 Entered in the Calendar as Jane Thomas.
 Rogers, John, Berkeley
 Packer, James, Pucklechurch
 Aylewey, John, Westbury
 Goslinge, John, Tuddenham
 Geethinge, John, Huelsfield
 Dunburie, John, Rockhampton
 Aylewaye, John, Tainton
 Rowland, John, Abenhal
 Symon, John, Westerley
 Wyman, John, Huclecote, Chursdon
 Tayler, John, Slimbridge
 Guye, John, Bledington

* Not in the Calendar.

Bromiche, John, Lydney
 Yles, Joan, Driffild
 Phelps, John, Gloucester
 Trigh, Joan, Newnham
 Pryce, John, Hasfield
 Hyll, John, Horton
 Edey, John, Aylberton
 Henley, John, Churcham
 Davys, John, Aylberton
 Walkeley, John, Standish
 Wollames, John, Temple Guyting
 Cooper, John [missing]
 Whither, John [see above]
 Harwood, Lawrence, Pebworth
 Goughe, Lawrence, Lydney
 Wattes, Margaret, Elmore
 Hill, Maurice, Avening
 Hemyng, Margaret, Dyrham
 Heynes, Margaret, Estington
 Throckemerton, Margaret, Tuddington
 Smythe, Margaret, Charlton Kings
 Herbert, Margaret, Berkeley
 Rive, Margaret, Minchinhampton
 Spencer, Margaret, Berkeley
 Tovie, Mary, Bitton
 Hooper, Margaret, Wotton-under-Edge
 Norris, Margaret, Gloucester
 Daungerfield, Nicholas, Stonehouse
 Parker, Nicholas, Ringerlaworth
 Robertes, Philip, Stone
 Hulinge, Philip, vicar of Awre
 Chambers, Philip, Minchinhampton
 Harris, Peter, Thornbury
 Hawlinge, Richard, Cheltenham
 Battyn *als.* Dale, Richard, Alvington
 Lorde, Robert, Brockthorp
 Vouler, Robert, Frampton Cotterell
 Adams, Rice, Rockhampton
 Pyrryman, Robert, Westerley
 Partridge, Richard, Slimbridge
 Lyngnold, Richard, Barnwood
 Bennet, Richard, Didbrook
 Preston, Robert, Down Ampney
 Poole, Robert, Painswick
 Townesend, Richard, Gloucester
 Wallys, Robert, Berkeley
 Dannyell, Robert, Thornbury
 Robertes, Richard, Tuddington
 Clerke, Richard, Longborow
 Harrold, Richard, Berkeley
 Bannester, Richard, Deerhurst
 Hodson, Richard, Didbrook
 Bouth, Robert, Longborow
 Lombart, Robert, Chedworth
 Dowle, Robert, St. Briavells
 Heynes, Robert, Frampton-on-Severn
 Wattes, Richard, Great Badminton
 Beeke, Richard, Nimpsfield
 Wesbye, Robert, Wotton-under-Edge

Powell, Roger, Abson
 Farmer, Richard, Beckford
 Hardinge, Richard, Oldbury
 Gryffyn, Robert, Berkeley
 Barnard, Robert, Thornbury
 Causefield, Richard, Ashelworth
 Huggyns, Ralph, Gloucester
 Bannyster, Richard, Cirencester
 Phillippes, Sybill, Westbury
 Fraunces, Simon, Saperton
 Lawrence, Thomas, Lydney
 Knight, Thomas, Pebworth
 Reade, Thomas, Longborow
 Tayler, Thomas, Cold Aston
 Hyet, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Powell, Thomas, Berkeley
 Thomas, Thomas, Stone
 Pardie, Thomas, Howelsfield
 Sargeant, Thomas, Tainton
 Boghie, Thomas, Bourton-on-the-Hill
 Preine, Thomas, Oldbury
 Kinge, Thomas, Hartpury
 Foorde, Thomas, Wickwar
 Cowley, Thomas, Elmore
 Hocke, Thomas, Ligh
 Merie, Thomas, Sandhurst
 Lanne, Thomas, Ashelworth
 Grenewaye, Thomas, Tirley
 Robertes, Thomas, Deerhurst
 Nelme, Thomas, Upton St. Leonard
 Owen, Thomas, Ampney Crucis
 Lennye, Thomas, Cromhall
 Synderbye, Thomas, Staunton
 Banton, Thomas, Iron Acton
 Lowedaye, Thomas, Painswick
 Mynatt, Thomas, Hawkesbury
 Tonies, Thomas, Cromhall
 Watkyns, Thomas, Slimbridge
 Hobbes, Thomas, Horton
 Were, Thomas, Dyrham
 Broke, Thomas, Westbury
 Freman, Thos., Frampton-on-Severn
 Rymar, Thomas, Wapley
 Cannige, Thomas, Quinton
 Barbor, Thomas, Lydney
 Holder, Thomas, Thornbury
 Povie *als.* Sheperd, Thos., Gloucester
 Woodcocke, William, Gloucester
 Whitinge, William, Wickwar
 Archer, William, Down Ampney
 Androwes, William, Beckford
 Kyng, William, Charlton Kings
 Love, William, Ashchurch
 Knight, William, Slimbridge
 Jenkyns, William, Gloucester
 Tyllie, William, Nibley
 Meeke, William, Ruardean
 Smyth, William, Deerhurst
 Hobbes, William, Tytherington
 Gibbens, William, Pucklechurch

Custard, William, Kemsford
 Gardener, William, Painswick
 Tayler, William, Thornbury
 Drynkewater, William, Great Shurnton
 Neale, William, Frampton Cotterell
 Swayne, William, Wollaston
 Evans, Walter, Frethern
 Hall, William, Gloucester
 Wellet, William, Wormington
 Tayler *als.* Redman, Wm., Wollaston
 Chamber, William, Gloucester
 Pace, William, Longney
 Atwell, William, Oldbury-on-Severn
 Saunders, William, Gloucester
 Locke, William, Preston-on-Stour
 Dryner, William, Berkeley
 Hurdes, William, Slimbridge
 Peter, William, Honeybourne
 Portelake, William, South Cerney
 Trowbridge, William, Westbury
 Smythe, William, Cheltenham
 Ellys, William, Slimbridge
 Clerke, William, Cubberley
 Theyer, Wm., Hucclecote, Chursdon
 Carpenter, William, Barnwood
 Denning, William, Berkeley
 Warde, William, Rockhampton
 Tunley, William, Painswick
 Moreman, William, Dyrham

1572.

Brownynge, Amsell, Standish
 Everod, Alice, Berkeley
 Hochyns, Agnes, Brockthorp
 Morseley, Alice, Dyrham
 Wele, Agnes, Leckhampton
 Butcher, Agnes, Dursley
 Cloterbooke, Agnes, Stanley St.
 Leonard
 Tucker, Alice, Gloucester
 Presburye, Alice, Churcham
 Mayles, Alice, Cheltenham
 Pavye, Alice, Little Sodbury
 Riche, Alexander, Berkeley
 Collyer, Alice, Maisemore
 Jones, Agnes, Cleeve
 Myles, Christopher, Westerley
 Jordayne, Christopher, Awre
 Nene, Christopher, Beckford
 Bruer, Christopher, Forthampton
 Elliottes, Katherine, Berkeley
 Bonde, Katherine, Upton St. Leonard
 Spycer, Eleanor, Kingswood
 Meret, Edward, Tytherington
 Allen, Ellen, Charfield
 Wakeley, Giles, Harston
 Browninge, Elbright, Bitton
 Redberd, Elizabeth, Moreton-in-Marsh
 Tayler, Elizabeth, Slimbridge

Good, Elizabeth, Dymock
 Collyer, Elizabeth, Sherborne
 Browninge, Elbright, Bitton
 Guye, Ellen, Bledington
 Hathwaye, Edward, Horton
 Baylie, Edward, Tredington
 Somers, Edward, Stanley St. Leonard
 Roche, Edmund, Kingswood, Wilts
 Hore, Edmond, Down Hatherley
 White, Elizabeth, Westbury
 Clissold, Edmund, Stroud
 Clearke, Henry, Cheltenham
 Rychardes, Humphrey, Tewkesbury
 Broke, Humphrey, Twining
 Hitchman, Henry, Kemsford
 Webbe, Humphrey, Newington Bag-
 path
 Wynall, Henry, Winchcomb
 Marshe, Henry, Morton-in-Thornbury
 Iles, Hugh, Little Wolford, co. War-
 wick
 Whytinge, John, Horton
 Hathewaye, John, Kingscote
 Tayler, John, Kemerton
 Morton, John, Staverton
 Bowrey, John, Longney
 Thomas, John, Tedbury
 Collyer, Joan, Nibley
 Bramley, John, Welford
 Baker, John, Thornbury
 Clarke *als.* Coules, John, Moreton-in-
 Marsh
 *Robyns, John, Cheltenham
 Fysshier, John, Wickwar
 Robyns, John, Chedworth
 Davys, John [abode not given]
 Turner, John, Bulley
 Marten, John, Marston Sicca
 Newman, John, Marston Sicca
 Sclatter, Isabel, Broadwell
 Thorner, John, Oldbury on Severn
 Read, John, Upton Cheynie
 Heath, John, Toddenham
 Webbe, John, Ross
 Plummer, John, Lydney
 Peryn, John, Avening
 Pope, John, Minsterworth
 Fraunces, Joan, Hinton
 Hyggyns, John, Wollaston
 George, James, Withington
 Wantner, John, Painswick
 Broke, Joan, Brockthorp
 Osburne, James, Painswick
 Curteis, John, Horsley
 Balye, Joan, Berkeley
 Nicholls, John, Welford
 Mychell, John, Horton
 Clemens, John, Rendcomb
 Moreman, John, Dyrham

*Not in the Calendar.

Aldaye, James, Westbury
 Collyns, John, Tewkesbury
 Mason, John, Gloucester
 Coxe, John, Gloucester
 Tyllye, John, Slimbridge
 Hyll, John, Pauntley
 Peers, John, Saperton
 Foulke, James, Buckland
 Presburie, John, Churcham
 Grendoll, John, Deerhurst
 Collymer, John, Itchington
 Mydwynter, James, Compton Abdale
 Hollester, John, Marshfield
 Geast, Isabel, Tewkesbury
 Robyns, John [see above]
 Cooke, John, Wotton-under-Edge
 Huntley, John, Hempstead
 Hyll, John, Oxenhall
 Alyst, Joan, Gloucester
 Hurne, John, Berkeley
 Fordes, John, Coaley
 Parker, John, Dursley
 Harris, John, Haresfield
 Lysaunce, Lewis, Gloucester
 Restell, Margaret, Rudolf
 Packer, Margaret, Cam
 Harscombe, Margery, Stonehouse
 Seeley, Margery, Ashelworth
 Jeffes, Margaret, Preston-on-Stour
 Mychell, Margaret, Saperton
 Jaffe, Margaret, Preston-on-Stour
 Skramell, Marian, Charlton Abbots
 Hyll, Margaret, Oldbury-on-Severn
 Howell, Nicholas, Lincant
 Keylocke, Nicholas, Minsterworth
 Kecke, Nicholas, Marston Sicca
 Watkyns, Philip, Berkeley
 Hyet, Philip, Westbury
 Canninge, Robert, Quinton
 Myll, Roger, Horsley
 Street, Richard, Cubberley
 Bycke, Richard, Tredington
 Gytos, Richard, Stroud
 Evinge, Robert, Great Rissington
 Fryar, Richard, Berkeley
 Browne, Richard, Horton
 Persons, Richard, Gloucester
 Wylsons *als.* Barbur, Robt., Berkeley
 Crosswell, Roger, Didbrook
 Packer, Richard, Thornbury
 Heynes, Robert, Deerhurst
 Allen, Richard, Blaisdon
 Mochell, Robert [abode not given]
 Padwicke, Richard, Campden
 Fowler, Richard, Cleeve
 Wyther, Richard, Crockhampton
 Beard, Richard, Haresfield
 Baker, Richard, Whittington
 Brodle, Richard, Awre
 Browne, Richard, Stanley St. Leonard

Furbur, Robert, Toddenham
 Cardwell, Richard, Didbrook
 Bycknell, Richard, Hampnett
 Marshe, Richard, Thornbury
 Monmothe, Richard, Newland
 Deryard Richard, Stinchcombe
 Watkyns, Richard, Standish
 Reade, Richard, Longhope
 Hyggyns, Richard, Tuddenham
 Bancknate, Richard, Stroud
 Raynoldes, Simon, Stow
 Hill, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Peter, Thomas, Honeybourne
 Mylle, Thomas, Cold Ashton
 Porter, Thomas, Ashelworth
 Holder, Thomas, Standish
 Rabye, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Awre, Thomas, Awre
 Apersonage, Thomas, Old Sodbury
 Holder, Thomas, Standish
 Cowpye, Thomas, Nibley
 Wattes, Thomas, Elmore
 Cadell, Thomas, Blaisdon
 Luellen, Thomas, Pucklechurch
 Whitlowe, Thomas, Cirencester
 Vernam, Thomas, Gloucester
 Lane, Thomas, Ashelworth
 Gelfe, Thomas, Cherington
 Bosley, Thomas, Sandhurst
 Hewer, Thomas, Wotton-under-Edge
 Lightfoot, Thomas, Ampney
 Godwyn, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Byglyn, Thomas [missing]
 Derram, Thomas, Willersey
 Moodocke, Thomas, Newnham
 Brakbanke, Thomas, Cheltenham
 Lane, Thomas, Ashelworth
 Mychell, Thomas, Thornbury
 Trye, Thomas, Barnwood
 Busshell, Thomas, Marston Sicca
 Peers, Thomas, Churcham
 Collyer, Thomas, Sherborne
 Tasker *als.* Bradeley, Thos., Beckford
 Freme, Thomas, gent., Bisley
 Wyntle, Thomas, Westbury
 *Overbury, William, Turkdean
 Humfereis, William [missing]
 Keyse, William, Rudolf
 Godding, William, English Bicknor
 Hayward, William, Sandhurst
 Hawlinge, William, Berkeley
 Shewsmyth *als.* Lapley, William,
 Newnham
 Wilkes, William, Gloucester
 Heskyn, William, parson of Condicote
 Partridge, William, Frocester
 Higges, Walter, Cheltenham
 Hall, William, Tewkesbury
 Jordeyne, Walter, Newland

Bubbe, William, Hucclecote
 Kympe, William, Gloucester
 Hodgekins, William, Toddenham
 Notte, William, Slimbridge
 Downe, William, Haresfield
 Greninge, William, Longney
 Bendfield, William, Cheltenham
 Hemmynge, William, Tibberton
 Schelton, William, Cold Ashton
 Boote, William, Oddington
 Orchard, William, Thornbury
 Corbet, William, Yate
 Stevens, William, Frocester
 Wayland, Walter, Driffeld
 Bonde, William, Upton St. Leonard
 Boshell, Wm., Hinton-on-the-Green
 Radborne, William, Kempsford
 Cleveley, Wm., Sandhurst
 Reade, Wm., Longhope
 Rowles, William, Ashchurch
 Tayler, William, Slimbridge
 Brewer, William, Cold Aston
 Smyth, William [missing?]
 Saunders, William, Cirencester
 Olyvild, William, Randwick
 Bullocke, William [missing]

1573.

Prigge, Ann, Frampton Cotterell
 Hayward, Alice, Hartpur
 Woodford, Agnes, Stow
 Lynke, Agnes, Berkeley
 Forde, Arthur, Hawkesbury
 Warde, Alice, Rockhampton
 Mosley, Alice, Campden
 Medley, Alice, Willersey
 Chedworth, Alice, Upleadon
 Greneway, Anthony, Norton
 Cullymore, Agnes, Thornbury
 Fordes, Alice, Stinchcomb
 Hayward, Agnes, Barnwood
 Donge, Anthony, Nibley
 Hancykns, Augustine, Berkeley
 Warde, Agnes, Elmeston
 Lome, Alice, Ashelworth
 Siberons, Christopher, English Bicknor
 Hatten, Christian, Forthampton
 Mynat, Katherine, Hempstead
 Tayler, Christopher, Awre
 Walker, Eleanor, Frocester
 Robertes, Elizabeth, Wood Stanway
 Freme, Edmund, Stroud
 Davys, Giles, Uley
 Yearsley, Edward, Lydney
 Askue, Edmund, Chipping Sodbury
 Shotte, Giles, Rodmarton
 Fortey, Elizabeth, Corse
 Legge, Edward, Tytherington

Fryar, Edward, parson of Newnham
 London, Elizabeth, Rockhampton
 Bassat, Edward, gent., Bitton
 Swanley, Eleanor, Longney
 Dunstone, Edward, Swindon
 Sowtheren, Elizabeth, Mickleton
 Lane, Eleanor, Cheltenham
 Dauncye, Giles [missing]
 Osbaldstone, Ferdinando, gent., Oddington
 Robynson, Frances, Chedworth
 Ryuer, Florishe, Corse
 Bruton, George, Winchcomb
 Farmer, Henry, Tredington
 Parker, Henry, Cam
 Busford, Henry, Abbenhall
 Hodges, Hugh, Sandhurst
 Kinge, Henry, Painswick
 Hathwaye, Henry, Horton
 Lyddyate, Henry, Thornbury
 Uderidge, Hugh, Colley
 Ratcliffe, Hugh, Coln Denys
 Wanckley, Humphrey, Stanley St. Leonard
 Merrye, John, Badgeworth
 Hore, John, Westbury
 Apprice, John, Minchinhampton
 Bower, John, Moreton
 Spycer, John, Longney
 Parke, John, Whitnester [*i.e.* Wheatenhurst]
 Bryan, Joan, Bitton
 Taylor, Joan, Slimbridge
 Whyniard *als.* England, Joan, Marshfield
 Hughes, Joan, St. Briavells
 Knight, James, Slimbridge
 Booth *als.* Jackson, Joan, Staunton
 Jakes, John, Painswick
 Crowwell, Joan, Didbrook
 Spyell, Joan, Coln St. Aldwin
 Peers, John, Maisemore
 Almerye, John, Stanton
 Rode, John, Westbury
 Kyngge, John, Painswick
 Dorney, Joan, Uley
 James, Joan, Nibley
 Coxe, Julian, Staverton
 Arundell, John, Bisley
 Field, John, Minsterworth
 Merry, John, Sandhurst
 Tyme, John, Awre
 Pryce, John, Beckford
 Saniger?, Julian, Berkeley
 Kemet, John, Badgeworth
 Newman, John, Oxenhall
 Stokes, John, Whittington
 Sergiant, John [turn]
 Laude, Joan, Whaddon
 Reue, Joan, Guyting

Clearke, John, Ashchurch
 Webbe, John, Hartpury
 Weles, John, Charlton Kings
 *Birte, John, Haresfield
 Caple, John, South Cerney
 Maddocke, John, Gloucester
 Gybson, John, Tewkesbury
 Thurston, John, Thornbury
 Morse, John, Leighterton
 Webbe, James, Tortworth
 Coleman, John, Newington Bagpath
 Mirry, John, Little Shurneton
 Richman, John, Gloucester
 Soole, John, Berkeley
 Thomas, John, Little Barrington
 Jones, John, Norton
 Whither, Joan, Oldbury-on-Severn
 Swanley, Joan, Berkeley
 Bodnam, John, Upton St. Leonards
 Alesop, Joan, West Littleton
 Eleines, John, Wotton-under-Edge
 Sewell, John, Stroud
 Lewicke, John, King's Charlton
 Tasker, Joan, Latridge
 Collins, John, a yeoman of the Queen's
 most honourable chamber. To be
 buried in St. Margaret's, West-
 minster
 Dier, John, Pucklechurch
 Ryver, John, Chipping Sodbury
 Skaye, John, Washborne
 Hayward, James, Berkeley
 Alcocke, Joan, Forthampton
 Nurthen, John, Preston
 Pegler, Joan, Coaley
 Myll, John, Shipton Moyne
 Wynter, Joan, Berkeley
 Farley, John, Barnwood
 Clerke, Joan, Upleadon
 Andros, Lawrence, Stonehouse
 Dopyns, Lawrence, Brookthorp
 Andros, Lewis, Frampton Cotterell
 Bryant, Lewis, Bitton
 Saniger, Maurice, Berkeley
 Frebanke, Margaret, Tewkesbury
 Bande, Margaret, Haresfield
 Woode, Margaret, Tytherington
 Gelf, Margery, Hartpury
 Solas, Margery, Cirencester
 Smyth, Margaret, Berkeley
 Bonde, Margaret, Gloucester
 Hurne, Margery, Bevington, Berkeley
 Tayler, Maud, Bisley
 Parker, Margery, Thornbury
 Ellyottes, Nicholas, Standish
 Dyrham, Nicholas, Horsley
 Higgyns, Nicholas, Berkeley
 Symsons, Nicholas, Uley
 Newman, Robert, Prestbury

*Not in the Calendar.

Blysse, Richard, Whitnester [Wheaten-
 hurst]
 Collet, Richard, Ashchurch
 Hollydaye, Richard, Micheldean
 Woodcocke, Rose, Micheldean
 Collymore, Robert, Tytherington
 Gyllym, Richard, Bromsberrow
 Peart, Robert, Mickleton
 Hutchyns *als.* Balle, Richard, Ampney
 Crucis
 Welshe, Richard, Badgeworth
 Hobbes, Richard [missing]
 Mawsen, Richard, Minsterworth
 Francombe, Roger, Tirley
 Lane, Roger, Ashelworth
 Brevyll, Richard, Charlton Kings
 Typpet, Robert, Didmarton
 Coxe, Richard, South Cerney
 Watkyns, Richard, Estington
 Tybbetes, Robert, Berkeley
 Russell, Richard, Berkeley
 White, Robert, Mickleton
 Hyet, Robert, Minsterworth
 Holtam, Richard, Dorsington
 Democke or Dymocke, Richard,
 Standish
 Whittingham, Richard, Gloucester
 Pyncote, Richard, Rodmarton
 Knowles, Robert, Newent
 Howchis, Roger, Arlingham
 Nyblet, Robert, Quedgeley
 Fydler, Richard, Cromhall
 Huet, Richard, Dymock
 Tyndall, Richard, Stinchcomb
 Mynchin, Richard, Wick Risington
 Baylie, Stephen, Berkeley
 Selye, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Reade, Thomas, Longhope
 Hyet, Thomas, Westbury
 Dorney, Thomas, Uley
 Hyll, Thomas, Oxenhall
 Cooke, Thomas, Minchinhampton
 Dyer, Thomas, Thornbury
 Teynton, Thomas, Cheltenham
 Radwaye, Thomas, North Cerney
 Marshall, Thomas, Cirencester
 Robertes, Thomas, Stanway
 Fysshier, Thomas, Buckland
 Peers, Thomas, Horton
 Buddinge, Thomas, Estington
 Bourton, Thomas, Elkestone
 Passham, Thomas, Oddington
 Sternold, Thomas, Lydney
 Stevens, Thomas, Prestbury
 Perkyns, Thomas, Dymock
 Pryden, Thomas, South Cerney
 Gryffyth, Thomas, Nibley
 Horne, Thomas, Bitton
 Cloterbooke, Thomas, Berkeley
 Edwardes, Thos., Hucklecote, Chursdon

Webbe, Thomas, Estington
 Byrte, Thomas, Haresfield
 Whytinge, Thomas, Tetbury
 Wickam, Thomas, Pucklechurch
 Cowles, Thomas, Moreton Valence
 Warner, Thomas, Frocester
 Kenricke, Thurston, Charlton Kings
 Maddocke, Thomas, Rockhampton
 Horne, Thomas, Ashton-sub-Edge
 Skynner, William, Lechlade
 Bowers, William, Fairford
 Beames, Walter, South Cerney
 Flucke, William, Deerhurst
 Reedle, William, Randwick
 Organ, William, Gloucester
 Cope, William, Dyrham
 Reade, William, Tormarton
 Butte, Walter, Minchinhampton
 Gregge, William, Welford
 Tyler, William, Churcham
 Heaven, William, Oldbury
 Adys, Walter, Iron Acton
 Merrie, Walter, Arlingham
 Horne, William, Bourton-on-the-Hill
 Ven, William, Churcham
 Walter, William, Prestbury
 Petiver, William, Shennington
 Rumney, Walter, Tetbury
 Hope, William, Wick Risington
 Lawrence, William, Bourton-on-the
 Water
 Rowles, William, Haresfield
 Lightfoote, William, Maisemore
 Greene, William, Sherborne
 Wollofe, William, Great Shurington
 Braban, William, Westbury
 Briscoe, William, Lechlade
 Potter, William, parson of Upper
 Slaughter
 Preston, William, Moreton-in-Marsh
 Walkeley, William, King's Stanley
 Neyle, Walter, Cromhall
 Shilde, William, Tredington
 Russell, William, Longney
 Abye, William, Berkeley
 Hodges, William, Elmeston
 Broke, William, Oldbury-on-Severn
 Thomas *als.* Moris, Wm., Gloucester
 Hill, William, Oxenhall
 French, William, Cheltenham
 Frenche, Walter, Cheltenham
 Longdon, William, Rockhampton
 Maynard, William, Westbury
 Chapman, William, Frocester
 Tyrrie, William, Siston
 Baker, William, Oldbury
 Tybbottes, William, Berkeley
 Bennet, William, Stonehouse
 Doppen, William, Frampton-on-
 Severn

1574.

Crocker, Agnes, Rudford
 Tylve, Agnes, Marshfield
 Pace, Agnes, Ashelworth
 Hill, Agnes, Berkeley
 Harris, Agnes, Campden
 Frewan, Anthony, Oxenton
 Grenewaye, Ann, Daglingworth
 Androe, Alice, Horton
 Androwes, Alice, Berkeley
 Waight, Andrew, Sherborne
 Symons, Alice, Barrington
 Wattes, Anthony, Stroud
 Poole, Alice, Gloucester
 Tryan, Agnes, Gloucester
 Overye, Alice [missing]
 Smyth, Adam, Winchcomb
 Knight, Katherine, Slimbridge
 Lumbart, Katherine, Great Risington
 Batherne, Katherine, Westbury
 Hardinge, Katherine, Marston Sicca
 Mason, Cecily, Stanley
 Buswell, Katherine, Stow
 Kemble, Christopher, Ashchurch
 Vydler, Cecily, Slimbridge
 Munden, Elizabeth, Rodmarton
 Windowe, Edith, Berkeley
 Browne, Eliz., Frampton-on-Severn
 Knowles, Elizabeth, Newent
 Asteman, Elizabeth, Newent
 Humfrey, Giles, Bourton-on-Water
 Merrye, Elizabeth, Sandhurst
 Tybbottes, Edward, Berkeley
 Clarvoe, Elizabeth, Ligh
 Grene, Edward, Bitton
 Yonge, Elizabeth, Hazleton
 Dugdale, Elys, parson of Stow
 Hawse, Elizabeth, Gloucester
 Symons, Fortune, Iron Acton
 Robyns, George, Awre
 Pomfrey, George, Little Dean
 Marten, George, parson of Bourton
 on Water
 Gravener, Humphrey, Micheldean
 Barton, Henry, Longborough
 Ecklestone, Henry, Campden
Eikestone in Calendar.
 Tayler, Hugh, Hawkesbury
 Mathewe, Hugh, Longborough
 Olyver, Henry, Slimbridge
 Hopkins, Henry, Cirencester
 Mollyns, Henry, Winchcomb
 Stevens, Henry, Stowfield
 Gundy, Humphrey, Preston
 Nicholas, Hugh, South Cerney
 Smythe, John, North Nibley
 Knight, John, Slimbridge
 Hyll, Joan, Oxnold
 Baker, John, Tibberton

Appenington, John, Cirencester
 Tayler, John, Stroud
 Davys, John, Bitton
 Pymocke, John, Twining
 Styet, John, Alderton
 Prowse, John, Bourton-on-Water
 Yarington, John, Bisley
 Pynnar, John, Arlingham
 Dyrram, Joan, Horsley
 Hurne, James, Stone
 Byshoppe, John, Deerhurst
 Hay, John, Huntley
 Byrte, John, Berkeley
 Farmer, Joan, Gloucester
 Hygnell, John, Down Ampney
 Hollwaye, John, Hardwick
 Hale, Joan, Hartpury
 Payne, John, Gloucester
 Chapperlen, John, Cirencester
 Wyndredge, John, Westington
 Drewe, Joan, Charlton Abbots
 Stringer, Joan, Berkeley
 Woode, John, Lydney
 Ferkins, John, Lechlade
 Ingram, John, Saperton
 Fawkes, Joan, Whittington
 Typpar, John, Marshfield
 Morraunt, John, Westbury
 Thayer, John, Churchdown
 Tryham, John, Gloucester
 Turner, John, Colsborne
 Payne, John, Nympsfield
 Tayler, John, Slimbridge
 Cloterbooke, John, Slimbridge
 Gregorye, John, Cheltenham
 Lydbroke, John, Quinton
 Dymyre, Isabel, Thornbury
 Idolls, John, Hawkesbury
 Leanye, John, Oldbury
 Baker, John, Berkeley
 Smythe, John, Hardwick
 Chapman, Joan, Frocester
 Hartelburye, Joan, Forthampton
 Sheyle, John, Dymock
 Page, Lawrence, Weston-sub-Edge
 Hardinge, Lora, Hawkesbury
 Yewell, Lawrence [missing]
 Tybbottes, Margaret, Berkeley
 Hankins, Margaret, Dymock
 Saunders, Margery, Maismore
 Gynes, Margaret, Elmestone
 Nicholls, Margaret, Shipton Moyne
 Evans, Maurice, Stroud
 Harryet, Margaret, Gloucester
 Huckes, Margaret, Lassington
 Wilkins, Margery, Tetbury
 Hayward, Nicholas, Minsterworth
 Jones, Philip, Tuddenham
 Wilkins, Richard, Berkeley
 Smythe, Robert, Tewkesbury

Fryar, Robert, Estington
 Pagit, Reginald, parson of Upper Swell
 Frenche, Robert, Charlton Kings
 Pettet, Richard, Bisley
 Clevely, Reginald, Leckhampton
 Parker, Roger, Shurneton
 Shilton, Robert, Sowtherop
 Pynburye, Robert, Newington Bag-
 path
 Aston, Richard, Berkeley
 Longney, Richard, Arlingham
 Myll, Richard, Stonehouse
 Stratford, Richard, gent., Hawling
 Adeane, Richard, Dursley
 Screven, Robert, Norton
 Grenewaye, Roger, Deerhurst
 Ardewaye, Richard, Gloucester
 Prye, Roger, Slimbridge
 Sheres, Robert, Meyse Hampton
 Moone, Robert, Marshfield
 Keyre, Richard, Morton Valance
 Benfide, Robert, Prestbury
 Weale, Richard, Rudford
 Coxe, Richard, Deerhurst
 Ellyattes, Richard, Stonehouse
 Hyrron, Richard, Campden
 Willmottes, Richard, Minsterworth
 Goldstone, Richard, Gloucester
 Mylles, Thomas, Painswick
 Brytten, Thomas, Bitton
 Bubbe, Thomas, Badgeworth
 Wyckes, Thomas, Micheldean
 Williams, Thomas, parson of Coates
 Davyes, Thomas, Cheltenham
 White *als.* Smyth, Thomas, Westbury
 Webbe, Thomas, Tetbury
 Hyde, Thomas, Gloucester
 Howstide, Thomas, Westbury
 Wathen, Thomas, English Bicknor
 Dryner, Thomas, Berkeley
 Ithell, Thomas, Charfield
 Itheridge, Thomas, Arlingham
 Robyns, Thomas, Frethern
 Willys, Thomas, Altherley
 Fryar, Thomas, Arlingham
 Tylve, Thomas, Cold Aston
 Bushe, Thomas, Doynton
 Gabbe, Thomas, Stonehouse
 Butler, Thomas, Forthampton
 Mayle, Thomas, Oldbury
 Dymerye, Thomas, Cromhall
 Sheperd, Thomas, Whettenhurst
 Paynter, Thomas, Churcham
 Veke, Thomas, Randwick
 Roche, Thomas, Westcote
 Weale, Thomas, Dymock
 Palmer, Thomas, Blaisdon
 Saunders, Thomas, Bledington
 Maddocke, Thomas, Wollaston
 Gyllman, William, Rockhampton

Turner, William, Thornbury
 Brewton, William, Cromhall
 Backster, William, Forthampton
 Coles, William, Ashchurch
 Bennet, William, Stonehouse
 Barton, William, Tortworth
 Mason, William, Bisley
 Walter, William, Prestbury
 Redicke, William, Awre
 Pearse, William, Arlingham
 Cloterbooke, William, King's Stanley
 Wyncot, Walter, Sutton
 Smyth, William, Cherington
 Clarke, William, Shenington
 Hichman, William, Little Risington
 Hobbes, William, Tytherington
 Yonge, William, Hasilton
 Nicholas, William, Berkeley
 Baylye, William, Berkeley
 Cornwall, William, Great Barington
 Hartshed, William, Northleach
 Symons, William, Oldbury-on-Severn
 Collwall, William, Bodington

1575.

Cole, Alice, Tirley
 Longe, Alice, Cirencester
 Lewen, Andrew, Leckhampton
 Dawe, Andrew, Teynton
 Wilson, Agnes, Stow
 Browne, Agnes, Clifford
 Harris, Alice, Berkeley
 Tylie, Agnes, Cold Aston
 Thie, Agnes, Wotton
 Byke, Agnes, Nympsfield
 Huggins, Ann, Gloucester
 Baker, Agnes, Thornbury
 Coxe, Anthony, Campden
 Pengrie, Agnes, Micheldean
 Merret, Alice, Gloucester
 Yarnold, Anthony, Minsterworth
 Gyllman, Agnes, Slimbridge
 Seaborne *alias* Hopkins, Agnes,
 Wotton-sub-Edge
 Modye, Katherine, Cam
 Chewe, Katherine, Morton Valance
 Iazard, Katherine, Buckland
 Awyntle, Elizabeth, Westbury
 Hyllye, Eleanor, Forthampton
 Heynes *alias* Phillippes, Edward,
 Tewkesbury
 Mabbat, Eleanor, Coaley
 Webbe, Elizabeth, Hartpur
 Warner, Edmund, Stroud
 Jones, Edmund, Bitton
 Trotman, Eleanor, Dursley
 Trotman, Elizabeth, Stinchcomb
 Barnard, Elizabeth, Rodmarton
 Hemmynge, Eleanor, Churham

Hatton, Edward, Forthampton
 Tonye, Edmund, Hawkesbury
 Skynner, Edmund, Meysey Hampton
 Ellell, Edward, Stow
 Whitinge, Henry, Berkeley
 Faton, Hamlet, Westbury
 Catchmead, Henry, Oldbury
 Leveres, Hugh, Stone
 Wylkes, Henry, Clifford
 Home, Hugh, Dymock
 Davys, John, Badmanton
 Graunger, John, Elmore
 Smyth, John, Sherborne
 Wodcocke, Joan, Upton Leonard
 Austen, John, Frampton-on-Severn
 Farmer, Joan, Beckford
 Pelley, Joan, Newent
 Baylye, John, Frampton-on-Severn
 Frende, John, Westerley
 Lawley, Joan, Winchcomb
 Wilkins, Joan, Berkeley
 Parker, Joan, Newland
 Bagge, John, Campden
 Parker, James, Cheltenham
 Ledge, John, Chipping Sodbury
 Wotton, John, Kemerton
 Conwaye, John, Westerley
 Warde, John, Welford
 Marden, Joan, Sandhurst
 Mayle, Julian, Cam
 Spencer, James, Shipton Olyffe
 Pearte, John, Stanway
 Pope, John, Beverston
 Jones, Joan, Hawkesbury
 Hall, Joan, Newent
 Atwood, John, Berkeley
 Harte, John, Berkeley
 Heynes *als.* Phillippes, John, Twining
 Pyrryman, Joan, Sandhurst
 Hyll, Joan, Oxenhall
 Dyar, John, Oldbury
 Webbe, Joan, Alderley
 Pyrrye, John, Rudford
 Stevens, John, Acton Turvill
 Nicholls, Joan, Longhope
 Longe, John, Tetbury
 Mabbat, John, Cowley
 Prowse, John, Nether Slaughter
 Hollydaye, John, Standish
 Walker, John, Chipping Sodbury
 Browne, John, Iron Acton
 Walker, James, Yate
 Kente, John, Elmston
 Seysmore, John, Hartpur
 Danyell, John, Cromhall
 Yonge, Julian, Hasilton
 Pytte, John, Gloucester
 Campden, John, Marston Sicca
 Farmer, John, Kemerton
 William, John, Brockweare

Palmer, John, Newland
 Lawley, John [missing]
 Foster, Lawrence, Northleach
 Newell, Launcelot, Horton
 Lee, Marian, Nether Guyting
 Lee, Margery, Salperton
 Collyns, Maud, Withington
 More, Margery, Todenham
 Myles, Maurice, Sipton Moyné
 Atkins, Maurice, North Nibley
 Bosley, Margery, Sandhurst
 Hewes, Mary, Oddington
 Haye, Margaret, Todenham
 Horseman, Marian, Todenham
 Davis, Nicholas, Snowhill
 Barne, Nicholas, Prestbury
 Poole, Philip, Cam
 Goughe, Philip, Newland
 Horwood, Richard, Frocester
 Hayward, Richard, Churcham
 Dowswell, Richard, Tortworth
 Aley, Richard, Edgeworth
 Kyllinge, Richard, Berkeley
 Raynolls *als.* Hall, Richard, Sherborne
 Parsons, Roger, vicar of Brockworth
 Lewes, Robert, Rdborow
 Cloterbooke, Robert, Berkeley
 Byrche, Richard, Oxenhall
 Cadle, Richard, Uley
 Dawe, Richard, Longhope
 Howsman, Robert, Marshfield
 Mychell, Roger, Cirencester
 James, Robert, Wollaston
 Whelar, Richard, vicar of Preston
 Davys, Robert, Minchinhampton
 Wittes, Richard, Stratton
 Cowley, Richard, Nympsfield
 Morris, Roger, Rudolf
 Fyeld, Richard, Minsterworth
 Hickes, Robert, Berkeley
 Hooke, Robert, Rendcomb
 Bowre, Richard, Slimbridge
 Atkyns, Robert, Berkeley
 Stiche, Roger, Tytherington
 Ryxson, Richard, Cam
 Comley, Richard, Minsterworth
 Patten, Robert, Great Risington
 Flond, Robert, Newnham
 Boves, Richard, Gloucester
 Tomes, Richard, Campden
 Goughe, Richard, Wollaston
 Davis, Robert [missing]
 Godfrey, Simon, Bitton
 Pope, Susan, Thornbury
 Dowswell, Thomas, Charlton Kings
 Amorgan, Thomas, Tormerton
 Cooke, Thomas, Frampton-on-Severn
 Moore, Thomas, South Cerney
 Maye, Thomas, Ampney St. Mary
 Tylie, Thomas, Cold Aston

Reve, Thomas, Oldbury
 Palmer, Thomas, Eastlech Turvill
 Awood, Thomas, Woodchester
 Partridge, Thomas, Haresfield
 Allen, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Parker, Thomas, Barnwood
 Launder, Thomas, Westbury
 Myllard, Thomas, Meysey Hampton
 Warren, Thomas, Cold Aston
 Bucke, Thomas, Lidney
 Yonge, Thomas, Hasilton
 Streat, Thomas, Westerley
 Pyrke, Thomas, Abenhall
 Dyntie, Thomas, Broadwell
 Daunte, Thomas, Owlpen
 Jones, Will am, Siston
 Nicholls, William, Longhope
 Farley, William, Beckford
 Watkyns, William, Todenham
 Pearte, William, Stanway
 Pryde, William, Morton Valance
 Browne, William, Lidney
 Moyer, Walter, Kemerton
 Cullymore, William, Thornbury
 Croke, William, Little Dean
 Myddleton, Wm., Frampton Cotterell
 Danyell, William, Frampton-on-Severn
 Raynolds, William, Cheltenham
 Hyches, William, Erlingham
 Forde, William, Wickwar
 Underhill, William, Bitton
 Robertes, William, Stanway
 Smyth, William, Berkeley
 Weste, William, Cirencester
 Scotte, William, Berkeley
 Upcott, Walter, Compton Abdale
 Handley, William, Staunton
 Roche, William [a fragment]
 Browne, William, English Bicknor
Note.—The will of William Powle, of Temple Guyting, proved in 1588, is in this bundle.

1576.

Morrell, Agnes, New Grayns
 *Kenrick, Agnes, Charlton Kings
 *Hawling, Alice, Berkeley
 Wylson, Alice, Berkeley
 *Clarke, Alice, Cubberley
 *Estenton, Alice, Nympsfield
 *Nicholson, Alice, Tuddington
 Sargent, Elizabeth, Awre
 *Pynne, Agnes, Tewkesbury
 *Spinner, Christopher, Howelsfield
 Thurston, John, Thornbury
 Tommes, John, Down Ampney
 Hylp, John, Thornbury

* The Wills marked with an asterisk are omitted from the ancient official calendar.

Patche, John, Thornbury
 Symmes, John, Acton Turvill
 Haynes, John, Tortworth
 Bradford, Martin, Marson
 Laughten, Roger, Stow
 Thayre, Robert, Churchdown
 Cloterbooke, Rich., Leonard Stanley
 Rowles, Richard, Ashchurch
 Marche, Richard [missing]
 Sherle, Richard, Gloucester
 Downinge, Thomas, Berkeley
 Scryven, William, Gloucester
 Morse, William, Little Dean
 Stanfast, William, Awre
 Vayne, William, Clowerwall

Note.—All the following Wills, ninety-seven in number, were proved in 1576, but are wholly omitted from the ancient official calendar.

Bucher *alias* Basone, Christopher, Campden
 Vernam, David, Estington
 Barker, Dorothy, Great Barrington
 James, Edward, Wollaston
 Deacon, Edmund, Tewkesbury
 Gest, Edmund, Swindon
 Smythe, Edward, Deerhurst
 Rowch, Edward, Yate
 Harding, Florise, Elmeston
 Lane, Henry, Bourton-on-Water
 Barrow, Henry, Stone
 Seed, John, Tetbury
 Ady, John, Oldbury
 Pollen, John, Micheldean
 Webbe, John, Syde
 Andros, John, Estington
 Tyler, John, Nether Ligh
 Trubshawe, John, Hampnet
 Morse, John, Colne Rogers
 Asperley, John, Elmore
 Smithsend, Joan, Tewkesbury
 Davis, John, Longney
 Cookefort, John, Berkeley
 Sanyger, Joan, Berkeley
 Stevens *als.* Ryche, Joan, Preston
 Smith, John, Wotton-under-Edge
 Dobbs, John, Gloucester
 Heynes, John, Daglingworth
 Smythe, John, Pucklechurch
 Tarrer, John, Alderton
 Elyates, John, Thornbury
 Newnham, James, Uley
 Rose, Joan, Little Risington
 Holford, John, Slimbridge
 Kent, John, Hardwick
 Arnet, Margaret, Stow
 Lynzey, John, Rayngworth

Wele, John, Rudford
 Foxley, John, Chedworth
 Vaughan, John, Gloucester
 Dolphin, Morice, Thornbury
 Hall, Margaret, Horton
 Turner, Margery, Berkeley
 Watkins, Margaret, Haresfield
 Smythe, Nicholas, Bitton
 Foley, Margaret, Thornbury
 Hawkins, Peter, Little Dean
 Tibbot, Poldore, Iron Acton
 Constance, Philip, Stanway
 Payne, Richard, Gloucester
 Budding, Richard, Estington
 Theyre, Richard, Wapley
 Puckmure, Roger, Westbury
 Cooke, Richard, Great Barrington
 Hichman, Richard, Aston Blank
 Hopper, Robert, Tetbury
 Millard, Richard, Boxwell
 Hawkins, Richard, Bibury
 Cowley, Richard, Berkeley
 Bugdon, Robert, Thornbury
 Browninge, Roger, Leyghterton
 Hobbes, Richard, Thornbury
 Pliant, Robert, Chedworth
 Adeane, Richard, Painswick
 Tyler *als.* Clements, Rich., Winchcomb
 Stone, Robert, Newent
 Abden *als.* Walker, Richard, Campden
 Bustid, Richard, Brockhampton
 Sheyre, Richard, Wollaston
 Stephens, Stephen, Thornbury
 Radman, Thomas, Rangworth
 Dey, Thomas, Northleach
 Batten, Thomas, Dodington
 Tayler *als.* Williams, Thos., Gloucester
 White, Thomas, Cowley
 Longe, Thomas, Ashleworth
 Turner, Thomas, Duntsborne Abbots
 Bosley, Thomas, Sandhurst
 White, Thomas, Thornbury
 Picksley, Thomas, Deerhurst
 Hawke, Thomas, Minchinhampton
 Newporte, Thomas, Cirencester
 Drever, Thomas, Avening
 Smithe, Thomas, Bourton-on-the-Hill
 Washborough, William, Thornbury
 Longe, William, Ashleworth
 Stone, William, Bitton
 Fleminge, William, parson of Cromhall
 Alcock, William, Forthampton
 Heynes, William, Frampton-on-Severn
 Inman, William, rector of Avening
 Chestrow, William, Pucklechurch
 Scramell, William, Charlton Abbots
 Harris, William, Gloucester
 Phelps, William, Berkeley
 Weaver, Walter, Churchdown
 Smythe, William, Nympsfield

1577.

Pritcharde, Alice, Gloucester
 Bucke, Anthony, gent., Awre
 Browninge, Ambrose, Tetbury
 Brodley, Alice, Quenington
 Hawkes, Alice, Gloucester
 Blaine, Agnes, Wotton-under-Edge
 *Kemmys, Agnes, Colne Ailwins
 Hawlinge, Alice [missing]
 Spencer, Agnes, Little Risington
 Hancocke, Agnes, Stratton
 Stevens, Alice, Frocester
 Daniell, Alice, Hardwick
 Brooke, Alice, Oldbury
 Wymark, Alice, Dumbleton
 Phelps, Andrew, Cirencester
 Wattes, Agnes, Bodington
 Chaundeler, Katherine, Frocester.
 *Browne, Elizabeth, Cam
 Clementes, Elizabeth, Whettenhurst
 Hawlinge, Edward, Berkeley
 Fluck, Edmund, Tewkesbury
 Wager, Edward, Charlton Kings
 Sternall, Ellen, Lydney
 Kilberye, Edward, Tormerton
 Collen, Edmund, Dursley
 Hopkyns *als.* Seaborne, Edith, Wotton-
 under-Edge
 Keyre, Eleanor, Awre
 Wyman, Giles, Barnwood
 Dyrham, George, Weston-sub-Edge
 Slye, Gerard, Newland
 Grove, Guy, Bromesberrow
 Lygon, Henry, Upton
 Palmer, Henry, Haresfield
 Wakeley, Henry, Horsley
 Beard, Humphrey, Standish
 Horton, Humphrey [missing]
 Manbye, Henry, Cirencester
 Underhill, Henry, Bitton
 Lane, Henry [missing]
 Pollen, John [missing]
 Etheridge *als.* Farmer, John, Badge-
 worth
 Hobbes, John, Titherington
 Hyggens, John, Hardwick
 Bownd, Joan, Newnham
 *Stevens, John, Great Witcomb
 Weale, John, Temple Guyting
 Weele, John, Rudford
 Niglet, John, Prestbury
 Clement, Joan, Thornbury
 *Palmer, John, Newland
 Goughe, John, Lydney
 Tayler, John [missing]
 Vaughan, John, Gloucester
 White, John, Cheltenham
 Evan, John, Berkeley

* Omitted from the Calendar.

Hyll, John, Avening
 *Chadwell, John, Broadwell
 Atwood, John, Berkeley
 Browne, John, Painswick
 Stamborne, John, Thornbury
 Russell, John, Wick Risington
 Cornock, John, Berkeley
 Bould *als.* Cooke, Jr., Little Compton
 Barton, John, Thornbury
 Baker, John, sen., Tibberton
 Adye, John [missing]
 Milton, John, Lygh
 Minate, John, Churchdown
 Warren, John, sen., Bitton
 Smith, Joan, Deerhurst
 Stirrye, John, Rewarden
 Bound, John, Teynton
 Shayle, John, Brockworth
 Alexander *als.* Maunsell, John, Badg-
 worth
 Hooper, John, Gloucester
 Commynge, Joan, Newland
 Butler, John, Horton
 Daye, John, Cirencester
 Arnold, Joan, Stretton
 Bradshew, John, Cirencester
 White, John, Ampney St. Peter
 Yowen, John, Frampton Cotterell
 Longney, Joan, Arlingham
 Slade, John, Dodington
 Phillips *als.* Tylar, James, Dursley
 Brother, John, Longney
 *Cuffe, John, Gloucester
 Marten, John, Deerhurst
 South, John, Forthampton
 Byck, John, Morton Valance
 Nicholas, John [torn]
 Bruton, John, Aston Somerville
 Warner, John, Leyterton
 Archard, Lawrence, Hinton
 Collett, Leonard, Lechlade
 Wryte, Maurice, Staunton
 Barnes, Margaret, Gloucester
 Ray, Martin, Dibbrook
 Gayward, Margery, Nether Guyting
 Gybbes, Nicholas, North Nibley
 Wade, Nicholas, Thornbury
 Bynckes, Nicholas, Bourton-on-Water
 Nelme, Nicholas, Stinchcomb
 Holder, Nicholas, Charlton Kings
 Arondell, Nicholas, Gloucester
 Hallinge, Nicholas, Berkeley
 Webb, Nicholas, Iron Acton
 Byngley, Richard, Deerhurst
 Tyndall, Richard, Stinchcomb
 Barnes, Richard, Cheltenham
 *Shild, Robert, Deerhurst
 Roan, Robert, Gloucester
 Tyllye, Robert, North Nibley

* Omitted from the Calendar.

Walter, Richard, Adlestrop
 Clarke, Richard, Framp on-on-Severn
 Harrys, Richard, Whaddon
 Bridges, Richard, North Cerney
 George, Richard, Alderton
 Hooper, Richard, Little Teynton
 Ford, Roger, Frampton Cotterell
 Hyll *als.* Cooke, Richard, Fairford
 Horseman, Richard, Todenham
 Lane, Robert, Great Barrington
 Dangerfid, Rich., Wotton-under-Edge
 *Benbowe, Richard, Tuddington
 Shipman, Richard, Lidney
 Clyssold, Richard, Bisley
 Dawne, Richard, Frampton-on-Severn
 Yonge, Roger, Hinton
 Nurse, Richard, Michdean
 Catchmead, Robert, Oldbury
 Edye, Robert, Lidney
 Biddle, Richard [missing]
 Packer, Robert, Wapley
 Robyns, Richard, Chedworth
 Nelmes, Richard [missing]
 Bundye, Richard, Tewkesbury
 Gybbes, Robert, North Nibley
 Davies, Richard, Cirencester
 Phipps, Richard [missing]
 Colton, Richard, Leonard Stanley
 Elliotts, Robert, Gloucester
 Strafford, Richard, Oxenton
 Cottrell, Richard, Saintbury
 Hixe, Richard, Berkeley
 Fyld, Richard, Tibberton
 Riche, Robert, Hawkesbury
 Cossen, Richard, Prestbury
 Rout, Robert [missing]
 White, Robert, Beckford
 Grene, Richard, Cirencester
 Hancocke, Richard, Stratton
 Sampson, Thomas, Avening
 Eddyde, Thomas, Newland
 Tayle, Thomas, Dynton
 Bradwey, Thomas, Cirencester
 Wryte, Thomas [missing]
 Smyth, Thomas, Churcham
 Chapenhurst, Thomas, parson of Slim-
 bridge

Thomas Caponhurst, B.D., fellow of Magd.
 Coll., Oxford, instituted to Slimbridge 1548.

Eddon, Thomas, Little Compton
 *Sowthorne, Thomas, Hidcote
 Restall, Thomas [missing]
 *Mayo, Thomas, Kempley
 Gye, Thomas, Adlestrop
 Powle, Thomas, Winchcomb
 Wymotte, Thomas, Dymock
 Archard, Thomas, Chedworth
 Borowe, Thomas, Ailburton
 *Martin, Thomas, Gloucester

• Omitted from the Calendar.

Morse, Thomas, Gloucester
 Jackettes, Thomas, Meysey Hampton
 Webb, Thomas, Berkeley
 Rogers, Thomas, Newland
 Richardes, Thomas, Cowley
 Dochyn, Thomas, Campden
 Luge, Thomas, Gloucester
 *Williams, Thomas, Newland
 Whithorne, Thomas, Charlton Kings
 Hunt, Thomas, Bisley
 Beale, Thomas, Temple Guiting
 Newport, Thomas [missing]
 Prygge, Thomas, Westerley
 Michell, Thomas, sen., Bladington
 Davenport, Thomas, Whittington
 Crocker, Thomas, Rudford
 Lawrence, Thomas, Marshfield
 Hayle, Thomas, gent., Westerley
 Harrys, Walter, Nether Guiting
 Tyllye, William, Cold Aston
 Malpas, William, Stanway
 Washborn, William [missing]
 Dennis, Walter, parson of Durham
 Aram, William, Newnham
 Grundall, William, Stroud
 Tycull, William, Haresfield
 Pirrye *als.* Tayler, Wm., Little Dean
 Hastings, William, Adlestrop
 Willys, William, Ashton-under-Hill
 Arther, William, Berkeley
 Brevell, William, Charlton Kings
 Jones, William, Thornbury
 Wyman, William [missing]
 Smith, William [missing]
 Alye, William, Churchdown
 Cowley, William, Elmore
 Sowle, William, Slimbridge
 Bromley, Walter, Welford
 Selon, William, Berkeley
 Longe, William [missing]
 Wyrall, William, English Bicknor
 Amias, William, Aldrington
 Howford, William, Berkeley
 Banburye, William, Oddington?
 Catodney, William [missing]
 Axewell, William [missing]

1578.

Allen, Agnes, Blaisdon
 Gootheridge, Arthur, Bisley
 Gamonde, Agnes, Dymock
 Grene, Agnes, South Cerney
 Smart, Alice, Bisley
 Meade, Ann, Frampton-on-Severn
 Wyndow, Andrew, Quedgley
 Bubb, Agnes, Churchdown
 Gadle, Alice, Blaisdon
 Lennie, Agnes, Cromhall

• Omitted from the Calendar.

Myllard, Agnes, Meysey Hampton
 Jyles, Agnes, Aston Somerville
 Plover, Alice, Matson
 Robertes, Agnes, Wickwar
 Smith, Alice, Titherington
 Smith, Agnes, Forthampton
 Barnwood, Ann, Cam
 Bufford, Ann, Colford
 Bradford, Anne, Kemerton
 Broughton, Christopher, Bisley
 Collymore, Clement, Chipping Sodbury
 Varinder, Edward, South Cerney
 Bailie, Elizabeth, Whetenhurst
 Nelme, Eleanor, Hartpury
 Berkeley, Edward, esq., Bradley
 Pearse, Edward, Oldbury
 Rossell, Eliz., North Marson, Wilts.
 Hankins, Elizabeth, Preston
 Wantner, Elizabeth, Painswick
 Camme, Elizabeth, Longhope
 Grene, Ellen, Great Risington
 Keak, Edmund, Gloucester
 Gryninge, Elizabeth, Awre
 Batten, Francis, Dodington
 James, Gilbert, Tewkesbury
 Wytherley, Geoffrey, Gloucester
 Hotsom, George, Hasfield
 Hawtin, George, Ebberton
 Hampton, George, Adset
 Affowle, Helen, Longhope
 Horton, Humphrey, [abode not given]
 Mason, Henry, Shipton Solars
 Alexander *als.* Mancell, Henry, Charlton Kings
 Russell, Henry, Hinton-on-Green
 Clement, Hugh, Gloucester
 Evans, Hugh, Gloucester
 Bramfield, Henry [missing]
 But see amongst uncalendared wills in Note
 on p 67.

Frier, Isabel, Arlingham
 Mundie, John, Slinbridge
 Evenishe, John, Little Witcomb
 Merrett, John, Matson
 Hopkyns, James, Awre
 Gammon, John, Berkeley
 Pitt, John, Margets
 Awood, John, King's Stanley
 Hill, James, South Cerney
 Wheler *als.* Grindle, John, Frampton-on-Severn
 Fermer, Joan, Kemerton
 Snowsill, John, Sherborne
 White, Joan, Huelsfield
 Kedick, John, Awre
 Iles, John, Yate
 Garner, John, Ashleworth
 Pase *als.* Paris, John, Hasfield
 Robertes, John, Berkeley
 Tucker *als.* Kydwell, John, Alvington

Williams, John, Berkeley
 Pearce, John, Nymphsfield
 Bramfield, Joan, South Cerney
 Smith, John, Eastlech Martin
 Smith, John, Alderley
 Cadell, Joan, Blaisdon
 Gurney, John, Cirencester
 Townsend, John, Sherington
 Wattes, John, Hardwick
 Trey, Julian, Barnwood
 Rashford, John, Awre
 Edwards, John, Kingswood, Wilts.
 Smith, John [not found] ? of Adderley
 Roberts, John, Barnwood
 Lingall, John, Barnwood
 Stevens, John, Highnam
 Braythwayt, John, vicar of Staverton
 Hardinge, John, Harnehull
 More *or* Moore, Joyce, South Cerney
 Sommers, John, Yate
 Appowell, Joan, Newent
 Bartley, Joyce [missing]
 Floyd, John, Oldbury-on-Severn
 Heynes *or* Heins, John, Ashchurch
 Baylie, John, Berkeley
 Wick, John, Quedgley
 Clerke, John, Gloucester
 Cuffe, John, Gloucester
 Garlick, James, Hempsted
 Wollerie, John, Lassington
 Barber, John [missing] ? of Aylberton
 Hynds, John, Berkeley
 Gybbons, John, Berkeley
 Bullock, John, Elmore
 Peter, John, Honeybourne
 Harys, John, Painswick
 Osborne, John, Bitton
 Horne, James, Stonehouse
 French, James, Yate
 Phillipps, John, parson of Cubberley
 Butt, John, Norton
 Pearse, John, Churcham
 Bicke, John, Arlingham
 Yelf, John, Ashleworth
 Tomkyns, James, Gloucester
 Yelf, John, Longney
 Dymock, Katherine, Hanham
 Streat, Katherine, Gloucester
 Kinge, Katherine, Rodborough
 Merrett, Katherine, Gloucester
 Smith, Lawrence, Sherborne
 Gough, Lawrence, Wollaston
 Scryven, Margaret, Bodington
 Perrie *or* Pyrrie, Margery, Rudford
 Tyler, Margaret [missing]
 Brook, Margaret, Gloucester
 Brook, Margaret, widow [missing]
 Harrys, Margaret, Gloucester
 Browne, Marian [missing]
 Padle, Margery, Blaisdon

Harvie, Marian [missing]
 Donne, Margaret, Highnam
 Neale, Nicholas, Yate
 Hill, Oliver, Iron Acton
 Brooke, Richard, Matson
 Perkyms, Richard [missing]
 *Fisher, Richard, Frampton-on-Severn
 Shepperd, Richard, Whetenhurst
 *Yonge, Richard, Compton Abdale
 Davys, Richard [missing]
 *Whittington, Robert, Coldashton
 Sylbie, Richard, Gloucester
 *Belsher, Richard, Frampton Cotterell
 Davis, Richard, Longney
 *Porter, Roger, Tirley
 Bennett, Robert, Cirencester
 *Chawner, Richard, Sevenhampton
 Bradley, Richard, parson of Rudford
 *Parkinson, Richard, Tewkesbury
 Worwood, Robert, Tuddenham
 *Frape, Robert, Slimbridge
 Clerk, Richard, Cheltenham
 *Dunne, Richard, Gloucester
 Stevens, Richard, Berkeley
 *Nelmes, Richard, Minchinhampton
 Cooper, Ralph, Yate
 Harrys, Robert, Painswick
 Seaver, Richard, Slimbridge
 Davys, Randall, Dynton
 Badger, Roger, Gloucester
 Alford, Richard, Wotton-under-Edge
 Clement, Robert, North Nibley
 Smith, Robert, Berkeley
 Harbley, Robert, Marston Sicca
 Fulfard, Richard, Gloucester
 Archard, Robert, South Cerney
 Buddinge, Richard, Slimbridge
 Whittington, Robert, Cold Ashton
 Fysher, Richard, Frampton-on-Severn
 Frape, Robert, Slimbridge
 Belcher, Richard, Frampton Cotterell
 Porter, Roger, Tirley
 *Coper, Ralph, Yate
 Yonge, Richard, Compton Abdale
 *Parkinson, Richard, Tewkesbury
 Chawner, Richard, Sevenhampton
 *Syllye, Richard, Gloucester
 Ford, Saunder, Newland
 Hunt, Saunder, Thornbury
 Robyns, Sybill, Awre
 Holdshipp, Sybill, Forthampton
 Howborow, Thomas, Hawkesbury
 Marlen, Thomas [missing]
 Davis, Thomas, Berkeley
 Edie, Thomas [missing]
 Mayo, Thomas [missing]
 Grenew, Thomas, Oxnull

Higgens, Thomas, Stanton
 Sherington, Thomas, Winstone
 Berrye, Thomas, Whaddon
 Allen, Thomas, Quedgeley
 Fidler, Thomas, Thornbury
 Hornbie, Thomas, Campden
 Smith, Thomas, Berkeley
 Beale, Thomas, Hartpury
 Browne, Thomas, Gloucester
 Pepatt, Thomas [missing]
 Britton, Thomas, Iron Acton
 Jones, Thomas, Slimbridge
 Smith, Thomas, Titherington
 Robyns, Thomas, Gloucester
 Jocham, Thomas, Chipping Sodbury
 Jochiam, Thomas. [*See Johem and Jocham*]

But see later amongst wills omitted in the calendar
Thomas Jocham, of Chipping Sodbury.

Castell *als.* Cooke, Walter, Painswick
 Cherington, Walter, Churcham
 Evett, William, Mickleton
 Assoppe, William, Beckford
 Tomes, William, Campden
 Read, William, Stow
 Pase *als.* Paris, William, Hasfield
 Bassett, William, Beckford
 Teladam, William, Berkeley
 Deane, William, Oldbury
 Kytch, William, Cold Ashton
 Carpenter, William, Maisemore
 Elborow, William, Charlton Kings
 Barnes, William, Kingswood
 Horne, William, Berkeley
 Parker, William, Cam
 Roberts, William, Woodford
 Fortie, William, vicar of Minsterworth
 Luggie, William, Gloucester
 Watts, William, Westbury
 Houldie, William, Maisemore
 Hempsteed, William, Alvington
 More, William, Rudford
 Hyggens, William, Tuddenham
 Batheren, William, Westbury
 Lawrence, William, Berkeley
 Bagehott *als.* Badger, William, esq.,
 Prestbury
 Harper, William, South Cerney
 Breether, William, Hardwick
 Whitinge, William, Tetbury

NOTE.—The following 148 wills for
 this year are omitted from the
 ancient official calendar. They
 however appear to be merely
 duplicates of the wills already
 entered therein.

* The wills marked with an asterisk are omitted
 from the ancient official calendar or appear to
 be duplicates of others already therein.

Millard, Annis, Meysey Hampton
Wyndow, Andrew, Quedgeley
Smethe, Annis, Forthampton
Green, Annis, South Cerney
Roberts, Agnes, Wickwar
Gamond, Agnes, Dymock
Igles, Agnes, Aston Somerville
Allen, Agnes, Blaisdon
Bubbe, Agnes, Churchdown
Barnwood, Anne, Cam
Bufford, Anne, Colford
Lennig, Agnes, Cromhall

Query Lennie, Agnes, q.v. page 64.

Goderedge, Arthur, Bisley
Bradford, Anne, Kemerton

Query Meade, Ann, q.v. page 64.

Smith, Alice, Titherington
Plover, Alice, Matson
Smart, Alice, Bisley
Cadell, Alice, Blaisdon
Colymore, Clement, Chipping Sodbury
Broughton, Christopher, Bisley
Pearse, Edward, Oldbury
Grene, Ellen, Great Risington
Gryning, Elizabeth, Awre
Keake, Edmund, Gloucester
Nelme, Ellen, Hartpury
Hankyns, Elizabeth, Preston
Rossele, Elizabeth, Meysey Hampton
Cf. Eliz. Rossell, North Marston, Wilts, page 65.
Wantner, Elizabeth, Painswick
Bayly, Elizabeth, Whetenhurst
Varinder, Edward, South Cerney
Camme, Elizabeth, Longhope
Berkeley, Edward, esq., Bradley
Batten, Francis, Dodington
Witherley, Geoffrey, Gloucester
Hampton, George, Adsett
James, Gilbert, Tewkesbury
Hotson, George, Hasfield
Hawtine, George, Ebrington
A Fowle, Helen, Longhope
Mason, Henry, Shipton Solers
Evans, Hugh, Gloucester
Clement, Hugh, Gloucester
Russell, Henry, Hinton-on-the-Green
Bramfield, Henry, South Cerney
Alexander *a/s.* Mancell, Henry, Charlton Kings

Fryar, Isabel, Arlingham
Moore, Joyce, South Cerney
Williams, John, Berkeley
Meade, Jane, Frampton-on-Severn
Byke, John, Erlingham
Awood, John, King's Stanley
White, Joan, Huelsfield
Stevens, John, Higham
Mundie, John, Slimbridge
Bullocke, John, Elmore

Harding, John, Harnehull
Horne, James, Stonehouse
Hyndes, John, Berkeley
Clarke, John, Gloucester
Butt, John, Norton
Hopkins, James, Awre
Wick, John, Quedgeley
Heins, John, Ashchurch
Harris, John, Painswick
Kedicke, John, Awre
Wheler *a/s.* Gryndle, John, Frampton-on-Severn

Gammon, John, Berkeley
Roberts, John, Berkeley
Apowell, Joan, Newent
Baylye, John, Berkeley
Snowhill, John, Sherborne
Bramfield, Joan, South Cerney
Watts, John, Hardwick
Smith, John, Eastleach Marten
Cuff, John, Gloucester
Garnar, John, Ashelworth
Cadell, Joan, Blaisdon
Jelf, John, Ashelworth

Cf. Yelf, John, page 65.

Pearce, John, Churcham
Tucker *a/s.* Kydwelly, John, Alvington
French, James, Yate
Lingall, John, Barnwood
Smith, John, Alderley
Garlick, James, Hempstead
Hill, James, South Cerney
Hes, John, Yate
Gurney, John, Cirencester
Braythwat, John, vicar of Staverton
Peter, John, Cawhoneybourne
Phillippes, John, parson of Cubberley
Pytte, John, Margetts
Evenyshe, John, Witcombe [*? Little Witcombe, see above*]
Wollarie, John, Lassington
Yelfe, John, Longney
Roberts, John, Barnwood
Rayshford, John, Awre
Floyd, John, Oldbury-on-Severn
Farmer, Joan, Kemerton
Osborne, John, Bitton
Pearse, John, Nympsfield
Edwards, John, Kingswood
Trey, Juliana, Barnwood

Query Julian, see above.

Meryette, [*? Merrett*], John, Matson
Somers, John, Yate
Gybbs, John, Berkeley
Tomkins, James, Gloucester
Townssyne, John, Sherington
Paris *a/s.* Pase, John, Hasfield
Barbur, John, Aylberton
King, Katharine, Rodborough

Merett, Katharine, Gloucester
 Dimocke, Katharine, Hannam
 Streete, Katharine, Gloucester
 Gough, Laurence, Wollaston
 Smith, Laurence, Sherborne
 Scriven, Margaret, Bodington
 Harris, Margaret, Gloucester
 Browne, Marian, Wotton-under-Edge
 Donne, Margaret, Hynam
 Brooke, Margaret, Gloucester
 Cadle, Margery, Blaisdon
 Harvay, Marian, Kingscote
 Pyrrie, Margery, Rudford
 Neale, Nicholas, Yate
 Hill, Oliver, Iron Acton
 Hattley, Robert, Marston Sicca
 Query Harbley, Robert, page 56.

Davis, Richard, Longney
 Brooke, Richard, Matson
 Davis, Rondell, Dynton
 Nelmes, Richard, Minchinhampton
 Badger, Richard, Gloucester
 Stevens, Richard, Berkeley
 Archard, Robert, South Cerney
 Fulford, Richard, Gloucester
 Benet, Robert, Cirencester
 Harris, Robert, Painswick
 Clement, Robert, North Nibley
 Dunne, Richard, Gloucester
 Davis, Richard, Longney
 Bradley, Richard, parson of Rudford
 Clarke, Richard, Cheltenham
 Buddinge, Richard, Slimbridge
 Seaver, Richard, Slimbridge
 Alford, Richard, Wotton-under-Edge
 Smith, Robert, Berkeley
 Shepperd, Richard, Whetenhurst
 Worwood, Robert, Tuddenham
 Jocham, Thomas, Chipping Sodbury

1579.

NOTE.--The wills in the bundle for 1579 are not arranged in the same order as they are mentioned in the calendar, and this is most noticeable amongst testators with name John.

1579.

Drokins, Alice, Stow St. Edwards
 [original copy]
 Hamlette, Ann, Preston
 Sawier, Alice [missing]
 Rickardes, Anthony, Wanswell

Warner, Agnes, Frampton
 Wyman, Alice, Barnewood
 Holford, Alden, Huclecote, Chursdon
 Granger, Alice, Elmore
 Brooke, Alice, Painswick
 Freman, Agnes, Wythington
 Gurney, Alice, widow of John, of
 Circeter
 Garney in Will.
 Worgan, Avis, Blakeney
 Partridge, Alice, Frocester
 Kirbie, Bridget, Abbots Barton,
 Gloucester
 Wichell, Christopher, Horton
 Hooke, Christopher, Pauntley, gent.
 Holder, Christopher, Eytherington
 Jenins, Dennis, Hempsted
 Genyns in Will.

Wintle, Elizabeth, Rodley, Westbury
 Dawes, Edmund, Bawnton
 Tylor, Elizabeth, St. Brevel's
 Rowbotom *als.* Tayler, Edmund,
bu. Derham
 Spicer, Elizabeth, *bu.* Longney
 Richardson, Eleanor, Pauntley, "virgin"
 Gladdin, Edward, Bourton-on-the-
 Water
 Collimore, Elizabeth, Titherington
 In Will 'Elsabeth Haule, widow.'
 Browne, Edward, Hawkesbury
 Whittell, Elizabeth, Gotherington
 Hawkins, Elizabeth, Hull, Berkeley
 Alexander *als.* Man'cell, Elizabeth, *bu.*
 Quyn-ton
 Davis, Edmund, Turvyll's Acton
 Bennett, Edward, Rodborough
 Colinges, Francis, Quedgeley
 Original and duplicate.

Pace, Francis, Hasfield
 Rasher, George [abode not given]
 Godwin, Gilbert [abode not given]
 Clavile, Giles, Uley, gent.
 Shotte, Giles, Barnewood
 Gybyns, George, Birdlip, Cowley
 Bodie, Gregory, Shipton Moigne
 Nashe, George, Stonehouse
 Godwin, Gilbert, Kingswood, Wilts.
 Clearcke, Henry, Trinley
 Boorne, Henry, Lydney
 Thorne, Henry, Stowe, Newland
 Cowles, John, Cranham
 Atkins, John, Gloucester
 Webbe, John, Frocester
 Cheltnam, John, Dursley
 Williams, John, Wotton-under-Edge
 Cobbe, Joan, Kingswood
 Looker, John, Bisley
 Mayo, John [abode not given]
 Hielt, John, Rodley Wesbury

Hiet, John, the younger, of Rodley
Wesbury

Cullimore, John, Kymton Thornbury
Kullimore in Will.

Benford, John, Colesbourne

Moore, Joyce, South Cerney

Teme, John, the elder, Ruardean

Reade, John, jun., Longhope

Thorne, John, Lydney

Symons, John, Oldbury, Thornbury

Walkley, John, King's Tanley

Hemminge, Joan, Westerlie

Taylor, Joan [abode not given]

Stone, John, Southam

Usaulde, John, Brockworth

Endorsed Uswalde.

Knight, John, Colley

Eme, John [abode not given]

Adeane, John, Awre

Tyler, John, Blakeney Awre

Crompte, John, Rodley Wesbury

Bowreman, John, Nether Slaughter

Greeninge, John, Walton Deerhurst

Kedicke, Joan, Awre

Maysmore, John, *bu.* Burton

Addems, John, Haresfield

Phillips, John, Bitton

Bruton, John, Wotton-under-Edge

Burson, John, Willersey

Byrret, John, Lidney

Ricardes, Joan, Standish

Williams, Jas., vicar Down Hatherley

Buston, John, Kemmerton

Hirriett, John [abode not given]

Bradley, John, Hynton, Berkeley

Hill, John, the Hellasse, Dymock

Keir, Joan, Woodmecote

Kire in Calendar.

Braban, the elder, James, Blakemore-
sale, Wesbury

Endorsed Bareban.

Archarde, Joan, Chedworth

Clerke, John, English Bicknor

Hilley, John, Forthampton

Waren, John, Hannam Bitton

Kyrbie, John, Badgeworth

Hincks, John, Risington

Endorsed Buckes.

Snowe, John, Barnewood

Tipper, John, Charfield

Bennett, John, the elder, Trinley

Morton, John, Cisseter

Palmer, James, Blaisdon

Davis, John, St. Brevels

Hill, John, Mickleton

Reade, John, nuncupative, Rockhampton

Waite, Joan, Whaddon

Robins, James, Blaisdon

Wolleright, John, Cam

Goldeston, Joan, St. Michael, Gloucester

Clarke, Margaret, St. Nicholas, Gloucester

Rocke, Margery, Upleadon

Scott, Margery, Home, Berkeley

Fowler, Margery, Stonehouse

Wintull, Michael, Wesbury

Tasker, Margery, Twigworth

Allyn, Michael, Charfield

Purnell, Margery, North Nibley

Toggell, Nicholas, Upton

Johnes, Nicholas, Farmington

Dowers, Nicholas, Chedworth

Longe, Nicholas, Sandhurst

Adamse, Robert, Beckford

Frethen, Richard, Stowe-the-Olde

Ferrys, Roger, Tiddington

Goodmane, Robert, Aston-on-Carrant

Spicer, Robert, Kempsford

Keire, Robert, Woodmecote, Bishop's
Cleeve

Dawe, Robert, North Nibley

Winston, Richard, Laburton, Buckland

Ekines, Rich., St. Aldates, Gloucester

Gervise, Robert, Shenington

Tasker, Robert, Shenington

Original and copy.

Jones, Robert, St. Thomas, Bristol

Merye, Richard, Painswicke

Stone, Richard, Colesbourne

Shootte, Richard, Barnwood

*Lumbard, Richard, Risington

Adlam, Robert, Raingezie Thornbury

Smithsend, Robert [missing]

Powle, Richard, Toddington

Mill, Richard, Hardwicke

Raynoldes, Richard, Charlton Kings

Atkyns, Richard, Bentham

Carpenter, Richard, Cranham

Hollen, Robert, Gloucester

Carter, Robert, Cisceter

Edmondse, Roger, Cisceter

Gilles, Robert, Gloucester

Carter, Richard, Arlingham

Ferrie, Robert, Gloucester

Presburie, Richard, Wesburye

Collet, Robert, the elder, Westcot

Muchelle, Sybill, Corse

Frye, Silvester, Amney St. Mary

*Edwards, Thos., Shenington, clerk

Mallett, Thomas, Kineton, Thornbury

Whyttington, Thos., St. Brevels

Hurne, Thomas, Stowe

Endorsed Horne.

Baylye, Thomas, Chipping Sodbury

Warkeman, Thomas, Biseley

Mosly, Thomas, Westerley, Puckle-
church

*Not in the Calendar.

Floocke, Thomas, Swindon
 Tayler, Thomas, Blakeney, Awre
 Haile, Thomas, Wesbury
 Crumpe, Thomas, Wesbury
 Dossett, Thomas, Risington Magna
 Howlebrooke, Thomas, Thornbury
 Vidler, Thomas, Clapton, Berkeley
 Wyllys, Thomas, Dyrham
 Addams, Thomas, Huntley
 Apmerrick, Thomas, St. Michael's,
 Gloucester
 Rogers, Thomas, Maismore
 Greves, Thomas, Gloucester
 Stake *als.* Clemens, Thomas, Weston-
 sub-Edge
 Flower, Thomas, Lidney
 Spyllman, Thomas, Dymock
 Wylkeson, Thomas, Walton Cardiff
 Eedde, Thomas, Norlaen[? Northleach]
sic original, but the duplicate has Eedie, Thomas.
 Highwaie, Thomas, Eastington
 Shild, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Nevell, Thomas, Beverston
 West, Walter, Painswick
 More, Walter, Stroud
 Man, Walter, Westbury
 Palmer, Walter, Abson
 Daye, William, Northleach
 Wilkes, William, Bishop's Cleeve
 Tawney, William, Stow
 Forde, William, Wotton-under-Edge
 Heyward, William, Sandhurst
 Allen, William, Gloucester
 Izarde, William, Buckland
 Ellonde, William, Frocester
 Edwards, William, Gloucester
 Powle, William, Temple Guyting
 Oliver, William, Coaley
 Haynes, William, Minchinhampton
 Carter, William, Arlingham
 Browne, William, Thornbury
 Hide, William, Gloucester
 Minett, William, Haresfield
 Essex, William, Avening
 Higgens, William, Campden
 Birrett, William, Lydney
 Reade, William, Longhope
 Wichell, William, Horton
 Hall, William, Staunton
 Bayley, William, Elmore
 Stretford, William, King's Stanley
 Lumbert, William [missing]
 Rowsam, William, Longbarrow

NOTE.—The following wills are also
 in this bundle, viz. :—
 Poyke, John, Tibberton, ? date

Gibbes, Wm., Stonehouse, dated 1642
 Lugg, Wm., Nastend, Bisley, dated
 1622

1580.

Spenser, Agnes, Slimbridge
 Nicholson, Anthony, Tuddington
 Reade, Alice, Hartpury
 Nycholls, Alice, Beverstone
 Whitinge, Alice, Wotton under-Edge
 Cleveley, Agnes, Cleeve
 Cole, Anthony, Honeybourne
 Smith, Alexander, Chipping Sodbury
 Barrett, Alice, Little Risington
 Butt, Alice, Norton
 Otye, Anthony, Nympsfield
 Hawten, Alexander, Ebrington
 Marshall, Anthony, Stow
 Hemyng, Agnes, Tiberton
 Bayley, Alice, Whetenhurst
 Aldridge, Christopher, Berkeley
 Selwoode, Christo., Coln St. Aldwins
 Goodman, Christopher, Lidney
 Appowell, David, Kempley
 Fowler, Edward, Thornbury
 Hamons, Edward, Berkeley
 Poole, Ellen, Nympsfield
 Morren, Ellen, Westbury
 Camry *als.* Southarde, Edith, Thormer-
 ton
 Jorden, Edward, Painswick
 Tayler, Edmund, Chipping Sodbury
 Holder, Edmund, Bishop's Cleeve
 Try, Elizabeth, English Bicknor
 Maunsell, Ellen, Temple Guyting
 Lysterley, Edwd., parson of Edgeworth
 Roles, Elizabeth [missing]
 Garner, Elizabeth, Gloucester
 Daunter, Florish, Eldersfield
 Woolman, George, King's Stanley
 Marshall, Gabriel, Longhope
 Clinton, George, King's Stanley
 Woodward, George, Slimbridge
 Belsyre, George, Yate
 Gwilliam, George, Little Dean
 Apricharde, Howell, Tuddenham
 Marshe, Henry, Newland
 Hurste, Humphrey, Tewkesbury
 Jochiam, Isabel, Westerley
 Horne, Isabel, Aston-sub-Edge
 Springall, Isabel [missing]
 Roles, John, Morton Valence
 Shewle, John, Starton
 Pearce, John, Gloucester
 Wynchecombe *als.* Whytinge, John,
 Bisley
 Poole, John, Frocester
 Bennett, John, Frocester
 Whyte, John, Ampney St. Peter

Packer, John, Yate
 Morecocke, John, Morton Valence
 Goslinge, Joan, Upton St. Leonard
 Wilkins, John, North Nibley
 Pache, John, Thornbury
 Russell, John [missing]
 Gorney, James, Cirencester
 Donster, John, Thornbury
 Crompe, John, Leckhampton
 Baker, John, North Nibley
 Cooke, Joan, Great Barrington
 Byddles, John, Wick Risington
 Slye, John, Moreton-in-Marsh
 Russell, John, Longney
 Trye, Jerard, Aston Somerville
 Harris, John, Cold Ashton
 Hiett, John, Arlingham
 Fydlar, Joan, Cromhall
 Jatt, John, Quinton
 Webley, John, Upton St. Leonard
 Adys, John, Newent
 Best, John, Twining
 Tayler, John, Little Dean
 Perry, James, Tiberton
 Forde, Joan, Wotton-under-Edge
 Teynton, John, Winchcomb
 Greninge, John, Morton Valence
 Whittington, Joan, St. Briavell's
 Gwilliam, John, Taynton
 Bayley, John, Bladington
 James *als.* Schild, Jane, Ashchurch
 Jones, John, Pucklechurch
 Knowles, Joan, Newent
 Bishopp, Joan, Cold Aston
 Bartlett, John, Halling
 Robertes, John, Berkeley
 Truston, Joan, Wotton-under-Edge
 Spooner, John, Guiting
 Smith, John, Shipton Moyne
 West, John, Chipping Sodbury
 Huddleston, John, gent., Campden
 Staunton, John, parson of Alderley
 Tasker, John, Weston-sub-Edge
 Wyckin, Joan, Great Risington
 Horne, Joan, Berkeley
 Pecke, John, Gloucester
 Sommers, John, Frampton Cotterell
 Smith, James, Bishop's Cleeve
 Weale *als.* Pomfrey, John, Maisemore
 Marten, John, Charlton Kings
 Purnell, Joan, North Nibley
 Baker, John, Berkeley
 Sheyle, John [query Shewle?]
 Toggle, John, Upton
 Tyler, John, Alderley
 Carpenter, Katherine, Tewkesbury
 Morgan, Margaret, Newent
 Barrett, Margaret, Minsterworth
 Myllarde, Margaret, Minchinhampton
 Norris, Margery, Prestbury

Hobbes, Margery, Bagenden
 Bicknell, Margery, Hampnet
 Weyte, Margaret, Kingscote
 Wooles, Margaret, Hardwick
 Tymbrell, Margaret, Cirencester
 Browninge, Mary, Tetbury
 Davis, Maurice, Cam
 Wyne, Nicholas, Wotton-sub-Edge
 Twyney, Philip, Beverstone
 Crew, Peter, Titherington
 Donster, Philip, Oldbury-on-Severn
 Davys, Richard, Stow
 Browne, Richard, Yate
 Hughes, Richard, Little Dean
 Overton, Ralph, South Cerney
 Prosser, Richd., Frampton-on-Severn
 Farre, Robert, Little Dean
 Filde, Richard, Frampton-on-Severn
 Woodward, Richard, vicar of Chedworth
 Lock, Reynold, Little Barrington
 Hiett, Richard, Guyting Power
 Twyfforde, Richard, Pucklechurch
 Heydon, Richard, Colford
 Phillippes, Robert, Hannam
 Walker, Richard, Rockhampton
 Dobbes, Roger, Longhope
 Browne, Richard, Yate
 Tybbott, Roger, Bitton
 Mathew, Robert, Oddington
 Fordes *als.* Harper, Richard, Cowley
 Lynett, Richard, Horseley
 Collett, Richard, Westcote
 Hobbes, Richard, Titherington
 Bubbs, Richard, Badgeworth
 Peysley, Robert, Thornbury
 Ellande, Richard, Standish
 Walker, Roger, Campden
 Dodiswell *als.* Wheler, Seth, Thornbury
 Partridge, Thomas, Dursley
 Hooper, Thomas, Longhope
 Walwen, Tacy, Hardwick
 Morecock *als.* Smythe, Thos., Morton Valence
 Cotes, Thomas, Thornbury
 Marten, Thomas, Cromhall
 Addams, Thomas, Stone
 Symons, Thomas, Upleadon
 Fowles, Thomas, West Littleton
 Flooke, Thomas, Deerhurst
 Mathew, Thomas, Churcham
 Edwardes, Thomas, Tormerton
 Nicholls, Thomas, Dursley
 Launder, Thomas [missing]
 Smith, Thomas, Berkeley
 Boxe, Thomas, Hannam-in-Bitton
 Bouller, Thomas, Badgeworth
 Serepoynte, Thomas, Great Risington
 Symons, Tralons, Iron Acton

Harwood, Thomas, Hawkesbury
 Crome, Thomas, Titherington
 Phillipps, Thomas, Gloucester
 Alies, Thomas, Bitton
 Carter, Thomas, Lechlade
 Perkins, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Yonge, Thomas, Westbury
 Smith, Thomas, Berkeley
 Springall, Thomas, Siston
 Francombe, Thomas, Wotton-under-Edge
 Lyghe, Thomas, Edgeworth
 Blackines *als.* Kyngé, Walter, Arlingham
 Mychell, William, Morton Valence
 Jane, William [missing]
 Lawrence *als.* Tayler, Wm., Edgeworth
 Crouse, William, Upleadon
 Church, William, Whaddon
 Cartwright, Wm., Abbots Washborne
 Wynston, William, Cirencester
 Davis, William, Dymock
 Gough, William, Lydney
 Mylmay, William, North Nibley
 Tusten, William, Wolston
 Hethfeld, William, Berkeley
 Wilse, William, Dymock
 George, William, Longbarow
 Little, William, Maisemore
 Field, William, Tewkesbury
 Goslinge, William, Upton St. Leonard
 Knight, William, Berkeley
 Dawbney, William, Cleeve
 Holliday, William, Little Dean
 Allen, William, Tewkesbury
 Blake, William, Little Sodbury
 Vernall, William, Newent
 Stubb, William, Elmeston
 Pearte, William, Ford
 Collier, William, Maisemore

1581.

Affowle, Agnes, Huntley
 Croftes, Ann, Nether Swell
 Addams, Alice, Rockhampton
 Longe, Alice, Tetbury
 Ven, Alice, Churcham
 Seniger, Alice, Wollaston
 Clissoe, Anthony, Charvild
 Symmons, Alice, Wotton-under-Edge
 Day, Agnes [torn]
 Gylman, Agnes, Slimbridge
 Shotforde, Agnes, Elmore
 Clerke, Andrew, Gloucester
 Moreland, Christopher, Newland
 Tayler, Dennis, Cold Aston
 Peryman, Elizabeth, Westerley
 Hopkins, Elizabeth [missing]
 Lyghtfoote, Edward, vicar of Prestbury

Atwoode *als.* Smith, Eliz., Alderley
 Symons, Elizabeth, Saperton
 Dale, Elizabeth, Uley
 Spingall, Elizabeth, Syston
 Woodwarde, Eleanor, Hartpur
 Tysoe, Elizabeth, Oldbury
 Affowle, Edward, Flaxley
 Malin, Elizabeth, Oddington
 Millarde, Felix, Meysey Hampton
 Sparke, Geo., Upton, by Gloucester
 Flooké, Giles, Deerhurst
 Manninge, Giles, Avening
 Richardes, Henry, Iron Acton
 Whittle, Henry, Wormington
 Rudge, Henry, Ruarden
 Crewe, Isabel *als.* Eliz., Titherington
 Hicckes, Isabel, Charfield
 Daunse, John, Uley
 Aprice, John, Gloucester
 Grene, John, Sherborne
 Watham, John, Berkeley
 Crumpe, John, Tirley
 Benfildé, Jas., Gloucester
 Cowles, John, Morton Valence
 Jones, Jane, Gloucester
 Longe, John, Cold Aston
 Harris, John, Longborough
 Speringe, John, Bishop's Cleeve
 Stevens, John, Longney
 Appowell *als.* Chapman, John, Cheltenham
 Abenson, John, Stone
 Hopcott, John, Tewkesbury
 Hooper, John, Minsterworth
 Wall, John, Westbury
 Raynoldes *als.* Hall, John, Sherborne
 Restall, Juliana, Hasfield
 Sherief, John, Cleeve
 Hopkins, John, Churcham
 Russell, John, Elminston
 [proved in 1580.]

Russell, John, Hardwick
 [proved in 1580?]

Query: these two testators identical.

Robertes, John, Wollaston
 Bridgman, Joan, Wollaston
 Pettett, John, Bisley
 Abbatt, John, Longney
 Briant, John, Abson
 Macy, John, Slimbridge
 [proved in 1580.]

Abox, John, Newnham
 Vernam, Joan, Frocester
 Bennett, Joan, Stonehouse
 Beeke, John, Frampton-on-Severn
 Huntington, John, Campden
 Williams, John, Tredington
 Evett, Laura, Cirencester
 Symes, Lewis, Churcham

Jeffreis, Maud, [a fragment]
 Carter, Margaret, Gt. Badminton
 Willis, Margery, Ashton-under-Hill
 Roe, Margaret, Syston
 Edwardes, Nicho'as, Bitton
 Bryante, Phanimor [missing]
 Cowles, Ralph, Ashchurch
 Jelf, Richard, Sutton
 Grene, Richard, Sherborne
 Eycott, Richard, North Cerney
 May *als.* Tyler, Richard, Churchdown
 Pyrse, Richard, Thornbury
 Organ, Richard, Brockthorp
 Awoode, Richard, Gloucester
 Wilkins, Richard, Cowley
 Hay, Richard, Churcham
 Pegler, Richard, Nympsfield
 Everod, Richard, Dursley
 Combe, Richard, Berkeley
 Fawkner, Richard, Winchcomb
 Smith, Robert, Newnham
 Kyte, Robert, Oddington
 Gryme, Robert, Longney
 Barkley, Robert, Iron Acton
 Turner, Robert, South Cerney
 Bispe, Robert, Prestbury
 Etkins, Robert, Gloucester
 Grene, Robert, Eastlech Turvile
 Biglen, Roger, Tedington
 Barber, Stephen, Yate
 Binckes, Thomas, Saperton
 Smith, Thomas, Churchdown
 Wheler, Thomas, Cirencester
 Campe, Thomas, Westerley
 Cleneley, Thomas, Cheltenham
 Heynes, Thomas, Daglingworth
 Thomas *als.* Tayler, Thos., Thornbury
 Bulbright, Thomas, Gloucester
 Grene, Thomas, Estlech Marten
 Carpenter, Thomas [missing]
 Shott, Thomas, Westbury
 Alridge, Walter, Stroud
 Colsey, Walter, Hartpury
 Symons, William, Kempsford
 Cooke, William, Woodchester
 Drynder, William, Hatherop
 Millarde, William, Welford
 Bower, William, Rockhampton
 Grevestock, William, Hempstead
 Bishop, William, Berkeley
 Fowler, William, Saintbury
 Baker, William, Thornbury
 Lowe, William, Twining
 Burge, William, Meysay Hampton
 Ithell, William, Charfield

1582.

Boate, Alice, Oddington
 Hiches, Alice, Aston

Perse, Agnes, Churcham
 Mathew, Alice, Dursley
 Townesend, Agnes, Morton-in-Marsh
 Dodiswell *als.* Wheler, Agnes, Thorn-
 bury
 Dobbs, Ann, Huntley
 Baker, Agnes, Thornbury
 Ockolde, Alice, Misterden
 Phipott, Alice, Hemstead
 Wilse, Alice, Dymock
 Myll, Agnes, Cranham
 Slie, Agnes, Morton-in-Marsh
 Pitt, Alice, Painswick
 Lynck, Alice, Thornbury
 Smith, Christopher, Thornbury
 Kempe, David, Gloucester
 Keylock, Edmund, Painswick
 Deaves, Edward, Beckford
 Weale, Elizabeth, Rudford
 Allen, Eleanor, Salford
 Borne, Edward, Arlingham
 Worgan, Edward, Newland
 White, Edward, Lidney
 Hickes, Elizabeth, Gt. Barrington
 Eylworth *als.* Cox, Elizabeth, South
 Cerney
 Trubie, Elizabeth, Little Risington
 Hache, Elizabeth, Weston-sub-Edge
 Maysemore, Elizabeth, Bourton-on-
 Water
 Hall, Edward, Berkeley
 Smith, Edward, Deerhurst
 Rogers, Ellen, Ampney Crucis
 Browne, Francis, Yate
 Hickes, Henry, Ashton
 Fermer, Hugh, Dymock
 Higges, Hugh, Charfield
 Dawkes, Henry, rector of Wollastone
 Dowle, Henry, Cowley
 Edwardes *als.* Note, Henry, Thornbury
 Francombe, Henry, Tirley
 Oakolde, Henry, Westbury
 Rymer, Isabel, Wotton-under-Edge
 Reade, John, Longhope
 Hale, John, Churcham
 Nurse, John, Upton St. Leonard
 Kedwardes, John, Beckford
 Tayler, Joan, Slimbridge
 James *als.* Shylde, John, Ashchurch
 Hawten, Joyce, Shenington
 Carelesse, John, Newland
 Ockle, John, Churcham
 Walker, Joan, Thornbury
 Coxe, John, Ampney Crucis
 Hale, John, Hartpury
 Bowrey, John, Buckland
 Yeme, John, Ruardean
 Batten, John, Gloucester
 Tayler, John, Winchcomb
 Lugge, Lodge, John, Longhope

Veysey, John, Minsterworth
 Garne, John, Cleeve
 Watson, John, Tewkesbury
 Smith *als.* Hutchins, John, Bisley
 Garner, John, Bisley
 Longdon, John, Leyterton
 Howe, John, Longney
 Ridler *als.* Gregorie, Joan, Witcomb
 Pirryman, John, Westerley
 Smith, John, Cirencester
 Ockey, John, Norton
 Bailie, John, Coaley
 Wynter, John, Lidney
 Mason, John, Awre
 Podie, Joan, Tuddenham
 Jenkins, John, Coln St. Alwin
 Marrick, John, Lechlade
 Coaley, John, Lechlade
 Sheperde *als.* Streete, John, Kempsford
 Hobbs, John, Stow
 Mynchin, John, Wick Risington
 Rive, John, Didbrook
 *Yonge, John, Tortworth
 Fowler, John, Thornbury
 Richman, John, Oldbury
 Palmer, Joan, Abson
 Maynarde, Joan, Hawkesbury
 Yoitye, John [abode not given]
 Packstaffe, John, Westerley
 Tyllie, John, Derham
 Smith, John, Longney
 Wokey, John, Norton
 Vowler, John, Thornbury
 Pearse, John, Dursley
 Willis, John [missing]
 Adeane, Lawrence, Lidney
 Coke, Margaret, Corse
 Mundy, Margaret, Gloucester
 Smith, Margaret, Wapley
 Andros, Margaret, Berkeley
 Farley, Margery, Beckford
 Grange, Margery, Frethern
 Holdie, Margaret, Maisemore
 Hooper, Nicholas, Rangerie
 Smith, Nicholas, Berkeley
 Alridge, Parnell, Cirencester
 Banner, Peter, Cirencester
 Bande, Robert, Rudolf
 Dryver, Richard, Berkeley
 Honiborne, Richard, Buckland
 Fyilde, Richard, Sherborne
 Cotton, Roger, Whittington
 Pope, Richard, Ligh
 *Stocke, Robert, Wickwar
 Holder, Robert, Tewkesbury
 Trewman, Ralph, Ruardean
 Seaborne, Robert, Wotton-under-Edge
 Hoore, Roger, Leckhampton

* Not in the Calendar.

Tymbrell, Richard, Coln Rogers
 Pace, Robert, Saul
 Ellie, Roger, Newland
 Symons, Robert, Gt. Risington
 Harscombe, Richard, Stonehouse
 Horwoode, Richard, Ruardean
 *Seymer, Richard, Newland
 Mylton, Robert, Boddington
 Holforde, Robert, Little Dean
 Gylbert, Richard, Tirley
 Cockes, Richard, Gloucester
 Oldam, Richard, Gloucester
 Smith *als.* Sheperde, Robert, Doddington
 Hawkins, Robert, Bitton
 Hippett, Robert, Gloucester
 Hendy, Richard, Derham
 Andros, Richard, Coaley
 Atwood, Richard, Abson
 Grainer, Richard [missing]
 Trinder, Robert, Ampney St. Peter
 Hardinge, Richard, Preston
 Mosley, Robert, Painswick
 Goldinge, Robert, Meysay Hampton
 Dorney, Robert, North Nibley
 Dryver, Richard, Berkeley
 Curtesse, Robert, Berkeley
 Millington, Robert, Tuddington
 Burchier, Richard, Berkeley
 Edwardes, Roger, Preston-on-Stour
 Gefes, Richard, Daglingworth
 Goslinge, Richard, Churcham
 Best, Rowland, Twining
 Longney, Roger, Arlingham
 Boste, Richard, Whetenhurst
 Newman, Thomas, Snowshill
 Hardinge, Thomas, Campden
 Gylbert, Thomas, Westbury
 Elliottes, Thomas, Stroud
 Cullimore, Thomas, Thornbury
 Proctor, Thomas, Campden
 Cowmedow, Thomas, Gloucester
 Fidlowe, Thomas, Hasfield
 Sansom, Thos., Frampton-on-Severn
 Robertes, Thomas, Berkeley
 Fisher, Thomas, Buckland
 Cornocke, Thomas, Coaley
 Higgens, Thomas, Tirley
 Lucas, Thomas, Hempstead
 Paine, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Pope, Thomas, Kempsford
 Bonde *als.* Harsfilde, Thos., Hardwick
 Bravell, Thomas, Saintbury
 Riche, Thomas, Bourton-on-Water
 Robertes, Thomas, Beckford
 Davis, Thomas, Quinton
 Kyte, Thomas, Broadwell
 Wyneyarde *als.* Inlande, Thomas, Marshfield

* Not in the Calendar.

Porchmouth *als.* Foster, Thomas,
Marshfield
Lugge, Thomas, Hawkesbury
Privett, Thomas, Tetherington
Hobbs, Thomas, Rangerie
Kallam, Thomas, Gloucester
Tayler, Thomas [missing]
Bradley, Thomas, Rockhampton
Pitt, Thomas, Painswick
Bubb, Walter, Little Shuringdon
Woode, Walter, Sapton
Wanlecar, William, Thornbury
Hunt, William, parson of Dumbleton
Holdie, William, Maisemore
Berriatt, William, Marshfield
Harper *als.* Foordes, William, Uley
Davis, William, Little Risington
Meysey, William, North Cerney
Sheperde, William, Oddington
Warren, William, Cold Aston
Guilliam, William, Wollaston
Paddleford, William, Addlestrop
Dunne, William, Staunton
Michell, William, Ranwick
Dowdinge, William, Frampton Cotterell
Hawlinge, William, Brockthrop
Lightfoote, William, Gloucester
Baker, William, Berkeley
Shewell, William, Bisley
Tichett, William, Charlton Kings
Cartwright, William, Washbourne
Hampton, William, Prestbury
Walter, William [missing]

1583.

Sely, Agnes, Ashelworth
Pegler, Alice, Nympsfield
Mawson, Agnes, Chucham
Tokill, Agnes, Hawkesbury
Badmanton, Anthony, Thornbury
Forde, Agnes, Hawkesbury
Meysey, Alice, Colsbourne
Beache, Alexander, Longney
Wilse, Alice, Dymock
Walker, Anne, Chipping Sodbury
Stinchcombe, Alexander, Rangerie
Weley, Christopher, Campden
Jones, David, Slimbridge
Wickes, Edward, North Nibley
Marshall, Elizabeth, Stow
Norrice, Edward, vicar of Tetbury
Shotsford, Edward, Whetenhurst
Crewe, Edmund, Deham
Fowler, Edward, Stonehouse
French, Giles, Uley
Cox, Giles, Tibberton
Hardinge, George, Hawkesbury
Blissard, George, Staunton
Smith, George, Sherborne

Vaughan, Henry, Winchcomb
Perrin, Helen, Berkeley
Merrie, Henry, Hareshfield
Yonge, John, Ashchurch
Cooke, John, Wickwar
Brache, Joan, Wotton-under-Edge
Ellie, John, Newland
*Wyman, John, Barnwood
Newman, John, Addlestrop
Nelme, James, Berkeley
Parker, John, Pucklechurch
Cotes, John, Chedworth
Harris, John [missing]
Holborow, John, Hawkesbury
Wolridge, Joan, Eastlech Turvile
Herbert, John, Gloucester
Iles, John, Yate
Slaughter, John, esq., Upper Slaughter
Poulton, James, Hartpury
Blissarde, John, Aston Somerville
Streete, John, Frampton Cotterell
Beale, John, North Nibley
Fletcher, John, Cirencester
Furner, John, Meysey Hampton
Hiet, Joan, Temple Guiting
Cottrell, John, Beckford
Browninge *als.* Perden, James, North-
leach
Legge, John, Gloucester
Maisters, John, Cirencester
Parrot, John, Bourton-on-Water
Vaughan, John, Abbenhall
Grindle *als.* Wheler, James, Frampton-
on-Severn
Fretherne, John, Addlestrop
Cocks, John [abode not given]
Rowles, John, Kingscote
Merrie, Joan, Badgeworth
Gybbons, John, Painswick
Atkins, Joan, Oldbury
Longden, John, Hawkesbury
Denton, John, Bagenden
Turner, John, Cirencester
Collins, James, Painswick
Bonde, Joan, Upton St. Leonard
Jones, Joan, Thornbury
Walker, John, Campden
Fysher, John, Stow
Huntley, Joan, Lassington
Dowle, John, Newland
Pinckett, John, Newent
Drew, John [missing]
Fowler, Joan, Wapley
Coxe, Joan, Sandhurst
Hare, John, Stow
Davis, John, Longney
Auncell, John, Stow
Willow, Margaret, Minsterworth
Guye, Marian, Addlestrop

*Not in the Calendar.

Price, Mary, Beckford
 Payne *als.* Traffull, Margaret, Barnwood
 Gardener, Margery, Painswick
 Blissarde, Maud, Buckland
 Hedges, Margaret, Awre
 Jelfe, Margaret, Hartpury
 Maye, Nicholas, Hawkesbury
 Downinge, Nicholas, Frampton Cotterell
 Spone, Nicholas, Tiddenham
 Mynatt, Nicholas, Hawkesbury
 Thomas *als.* Tayler, Oliver, Bourton-on-the-Hill
 Cowper, Richard, Marston Sicca
 Morse, Rose, Longford, Gloucester
 Hancock, Richard [missing]
 Best, Richard [missing]
 Hanman, Roger, Tibberton
 Symons, Robert, Frampton-on-Severn
 Robins, Richard, Saul
 Jorden, Robert, Ampney St. Mary
 Wilkenson, Richard, Withington
 Hemminge, Richard, Churcham
 Nelme, Richard, Hartpury
 Cole, Robert, Stow
 Wether, Richard, Rockhampton
 Marten, Robert, Marston Sicca
 Perkins, Richard, Kemerton
 Howsteed, Richard, Westbury
 Drew, Roger, Layterton
 Clemente, Robert, Miserdean
 Cronage, Robert, Elmore
 Clerke, Robert, Ashchurch
 Perrie, Richard, Sandhurst
 Bick, Richard, Avening
 Morton, Roger, Staverton
 Presburie *als.* Sweate, Richard, Churcham
 Jones, Robert, Tortworth
 Warner, Richard, Chipping Sodbury
 Tratman, Richard, Wotton-under-Edge
 Redferne, Robert, Haresfield
 Wyndowe, Richard, Leonard Stanley
 Wyman, Richard, Bromsbarrow
 Heyward, Roger, Hartpury
 Saunders, Richard, Stow
 Heynes, Robert, Tortery
 Perse, Roger, Hartpury
 Carter, Simon, Stow
 Auncell, Simon, Stow
 More, Thomas, Thornbury
 Harper, Thomas, Withington?
 Lane, Thomas [missing]
 Stevens, Thomas, Thornbury
 *Lacy, Thomas, Cam
 Caine, Thomas, Wickwar
 Hickes, Thomas, Cromhall
 Heminge, Thomas, Tibberton
 Wyman, Thos., Duntsbourn Abbots

• Not in the Calendar.

Harvie, Thomas, Newland
 Gybbes, Thomas, Twigworth
 Dréw, Crew, Thomas, Alderley
 Kyte, Thomas, Pebworth
 Ekott, Thomas, Bagenden
 Tucker, Thomas, Nympsfield
 Seniger, Thomas, Berkeley
 Cowmedow, Thomas, Blaisdon
 Nicholas, Thomas, Berkeley
 Symons, Thomas [abode not given]
 Davis, Thomas, Winchcomb
 Rutter, Thomas, Mickleton
 Harwell, Thomas, Bromsbarrow
 Cowley, Thomas, Estington
 Newith, Thomas, Horsley
 Austen, Thomas, Elmore
 Egles, Thomas, Bisley
 Morris *als.* Snacknaye, Thomas, Awre
 Filde, Thomas, Frampton-on-Severn
 Parre, Thomas, Little Barrington
 Turge *als.* Carver, Thomas, Dursley
 Morgan, Thomas, Newent
 Tayler, Thomas, Hatherop
 Putley, Thomas, Cam
 Clerke, Thomas, Newent
 Harris, Walter, Morton Valence
 Nelme, William, Berkeley
 Kecke, William, Marston Sicca
 Snies, William [abode not given]
 *Guyes, William, esq., Elmore
 Warde, William, Siston
 Aceleve, William, Arlingham
 Werrett, William, Horsley
 Bowrey, William, Buckland
 Harris, William, Winchcomb
 Atkins, William, Thornbury
 Nutt, William, Cirencester
 Harris, William, Winchcomb
 Pumfrey, William, Wotton-under-Edge
 Bartlett, William, Temple Guyting
 Cooke, William, Barnwood
 Addams, William, Kempsford
 Archarde, William, Meysay Hampton
 Ellerne, William, Berkeley
 Burnell, William, Bitton
 Whorston, William, Coaley
 Kyngé *als.* Barowe, William, Kingscote
 Perse, William, Hasfield
 Heyward, William, Churchdown
 Grenehalf, William, Eastlech Marten
 Heywarde, William, Churchdown
 Pope, William, Churchdown
 Collimore, William, Wickwar
 Lewes, William, Berkeley

1584.

Davis, Agnes, Berkeley
 Wyneatt, Ann, Dymock

• Not in the Calendar.

Ricardes *als.* Aston, Ann, Twining
 Weaver *als.* Cavens, Agnes, Harnhull
 Mawson, Alice, Newnham
 Cowles, Alice, Haresfield
 Braforde, Alice, Tewkesbury
 Pace, Agnes, Hasfield
 Brooke, Ann, Twining
 Dryver, Alexander, Tewkesbury
 Whitehead, Alice, Chedworth
 Greene, Agnes, Sherborne
 Fordes, Christopher, Coaley
 Walter, David [abode not given]
 Gybbes, Elizabeth, Gloucester
 Hill, Elizabeth, Avening
 Forde, Edward, Newland
 Jackettes, Eleanor, Meysey Hampton
 Querne, Elizabeth, Cheltenham
 Wether, Ellen, Rockhampton
 Dobbs, Edmund, Longhope
 Trippett, Elizabeth, Awre
 Shepperde, Elizabeth, Whetenhurst
 More, Foulk, Churchdown
 Browninge, Giles, Uley
 Essex, George, Minchinhampton
 Tyllie, Helen, North Nibley
 Ockold, Hugh, Duntsbourn Abbots
 Hopkins, Henry, Cirencester
 Partridge, Henry, Cirencester
 Mason, Henry, Cheltenham
 Cooke, Henry, Upper Swell
 Hollester, Henry, Berkeley
 Tipper, Henry, Charfield
 Fowle, Henry, parson of Huntley
 Tillie, Helen, North Nibley
 Pewtresse, Henry, Dymock
 Camble, Henry, Clevee
 Weale *als.* Pumfrey, Hy., Maisemore
 Streete, Henry, Gloucester
 Whitfild, Isabel, Thornbury
 Carpenter, Isabel, Maisemore
 Clerke, James, Stonehouse
 Sheriff *als.* Carter, John, Minsterworth
 Bearie, John, Wotton-under-Edge
 Wether, John, Rockhampton
 Bloxam, John, Cheltenham
 Tilladam, Joan, Berkeley
 Wheler, John, Campden
 Johnson, John, Sherborne
 Tirrie, John, Scryston
 Raynoldes, Joan, Gloucester
 Snowe, John, Bisley
 Edwardes, Joan Sherington
 Harper *als.* Fordes, John, Uley
 Tanner, John, Horton
 Gower, John, Wotton-under-Edge
 Yate, John, Arlingham
 Vowler, John, Oldbury
 Downton, Joan, Shipton Moyne
 Hartshead, John, Northleach
 Frinde, John, Awre

Isles, John, Shipton Moyne
 Weale, John, Rudford
 Jones, John, Bitton
 Howell, John, Tibberton
 Alridges, John, Standish
 Stubbe, John, Charlton Kings
 Marling, John, Frocester
 Pewtresse, Joan [missing]
 Barrett, Joan, Lydney
 Snowe, John, Bisley
 Bromedge, James, Stow
 Rawlinges, John, Ashton-under-Hill
 Roberts, John, Moreton-in-Marsh
 Heyward, Joan, Sandhurst
 Neale, John, Yate
 Greeninge, Jane, Morton Valence
 Horne, John, Thornbury
 Clemens, John, Wotton-under-Edge
 Lucas, Joan, Hempstead
 Rice, John, Gloucester
 Adams, James, Titherington
 Hill, Joan, Dymock
 Hawkins, John, Haselton
 Addams, John, Tetbury
 Wornall, John, Lechlade
 Coell, James, Thornbury
 Potter, John, Newnham
 Carter, Joan, Arlingham
 Clifton, John, Gloucester
 Holder, John, Bitton
 Scriven, John, Lygh
 *Cowles, James, Randwick
 Doninge, John, North Nibley
 Mathewe, John, Bibury
 Wise, John, Frocester
 Heyward, John [see 1585]
 Jones, Katherine, Thornbury
 Baylie, Katherine [missing]
 Trinder, Katherine, Hatherop
 Hill, Lettice, Horton
 Bayley, Maurice, Berkeley
 Persons, Maud, Gloucester
 Pitt, Margaret, Hartpury
 Busted, Miles, Sevenhampton
 Bennett, Maud, Tirley
 Best, Margaret, Twining
 Flowen, Michael, Lidney
 Izod, Maurice, Staunton
 Curnock, Nicholas, North Nibley
 Georgefild, Nicholas, Badmanton
 Kennett, Nicholas [missing]
 Heyward, Nicholas, Hartpury
 Moulton, Nicholas, Thornbury
 Seyborne *als.* Plummer, Nicholas,
 Wotton-under-Edge
 Hopkins, Richard, Oxenhall
 Atkins, Robert, Thornbury
 Phelps, Robert, Sherborne
 *Driver, Richard, Lydney

Gunne, Richard, Saintbury
 Snowe, Richard, Bisley
 Fowler, Richard, Great Barrington
 Preston, Richard, Moreton-in-Marsh
 Farre, Richard, Cromhall
 James, Ralph, Yate
 Sollis, Robert, Alderton
 Gethen, Roger, Bicknor
 Cugley, Richard, Gloucester
 Pegler, Richard, Coaley
 Wyman, Richard, Westbury
 Clutterbook, Richard, Slimbridge
 Pechie, Richard, Chedworth
 Mathew, Richard, Tewkesbury
 Hancock, Richard, Daglingworth
 Dower, Robert, Stroud
 Nutt, Richard, Oxenhall
 Kerrie, Richard, Cheltenham
 Springholde, Robt., Chipping Sodbury
 Griffith, Richard, St. Briavels
 Viell, Richard, Westbury
 Clutterbook, Richard, Estington
 Horne, Roger, Westbury
 Mabbett, Richard, Coaley
 Wilcockes, Ralph, parson of Rock-
 hampton
 Lyfollie, Richard, Aldsworth
 *Phelpes, Robert, Sherborne
 Smith, Thomas, Avening
 Welsted, Thomas, Oldbury
 Perse, Thomas, Wollaston
 Hale, Thomas, Cow Honeybourne
 *Jennings, Thomas, Quedgeley
 Willis, Thomas, Saintbury
 Cole, Thomas, North Nibley
 *Jennings, Thomas, Hempstead
 Francklin, Thomas, Great Barrington
 Ashmead, Thomas, Uley
 Washbourn, Thomas [missing]
 Greeninge, Thomas, Winchcombe
 Spenser, Thomas, Cleeve
 Boucher, Thomas, Blaisdon
 Linck, Thomas, Rockhampton
 Birdley, Thomas, Estington
 Benson, Thomas, Leonard Stanley
 Turner, Thomas, Oldbury
 Heath, Thomas, Gloucester
 Lowe, Thomas, Wotton-under-Edge
 Bullock, Thomas, Elmore
 Perse, Thomas, Hawkesbury
 Gybbes, Thomas, Charingworth
 Williams, Thomas, Pebworth
 Prence, Thomas, Lydney
 Dutton, Thomas, Minchinhampton
 Heade, Thomas, Longney
 Henynge, Thomas [missing]
 Heywood, Thomas, Longney
 Carpenter, Thomas [missing]
 Wayne, William, Great Barrington

• Not in the Calendar.

Dawson, William, Longborough
 Kirkman, William, Berkeley
 Spenser, William, Cirencester
 Cormell, William, Temple Guyting
 Blisse, William, Upton St. Leonard
 Adams, William, Kempsford
 Creed, William, Leyterton
 Smith, William, Tortworth
 Archar, William, Leclade
 Jelfe, William, Upleadon
 Rise, William, Tuddington
 Howell, William, Rockhampton
 Wyght, William, Horsley
 Longe, William [missing]
 Haul, William, Charlton Abbots
 Frye, William, Acton Turvile
 Horwood, William, Rangeworthy
 Andros, William, Berkeley
 Mascoll, William [missing]
 Knight, Walter, Arlingham
 Bishop, William, Teinton
 Clerk, William, Badmanton
 Hornage, William, Matson
 Nelme, William, Dursley
 Staple, William, Painswick
 Philpott, William, Tuddenham
 Tyler, William, Huntley
 Philpott, William, Tuddenham
 Yemans, William, Yate

1585.

Parker, Ann, Cheltenham
 Davys, Agnes, Lydney
 Alridge, Alice, Stroud
 Pope, Agnes, Bishop's Norton
 Hawlinge, Alice, Stamton?
 Prince, Agnes, Lidney
 Harris, Agnes, Hatherop
 Tayler, Alice, Lydney
 Woode, Arthur, Westerley
 Cormell, Alice, Honeybourne
 Hawten, Agnes, Ebrington
 Lyttler *als.* Lyttleton, Anthony, Cran-
 ham
 Rowles, Bartholomew, Haresfield
 Tyly, Christian, Cold Aston
 Fordes, Christopher, Uley
 *River, Christopher, Tirley
 Rowles, Christopher [missing]
 Jones, David, Berkeley
 Bushe, Edith, Doynton
 Wilkins, Elizabeth, Frocester
 Putley, Elizabeth, King's Stanley
 Domminge, Elizabeth, Tetbury
 Thornicrofte, Ellen, Barnwood
 Reven, Elizabeth, Mickleton
 Gayner, Edwd., Burgess of Gloucester
 Pullen, Edward, Bagendon

*Not in the Calendar.

Powle, Elizabeth, Temple Guyting
 Alridge, Elizabeth, Morton Valence
 Wattes, Elizabeth, Minsterworth
 Hathwey, Ellen, Yate
 Walker, Elizabeth, Ironacton
 Lygon, Eleanor [missing]
 Rodway, Francis, Ampney Crucis
 Allen, Francis, Oddington
 Jones, Giles, Gloucester
 Swyft, Helen, Ironacton
 Clissolde, Henry, Newent
 Hawkins, Henry, Northleach
 Gunner, Hugh, Quinton
 Worrall, John, Lechlade
 Keyse, John, Huntley
 Clerke, Joan, Hartpury
 More, John, Twining
 Forde, John, Wickwar
 Browninge, John, Estington
 Smyth, John, Winchcombe
 Heywoode, John, Longney
 Heynes, Joan, Tortworth
 Fosse, John, Cleeve
 Dobbes, James, Longhope
 Jones, John, Thornbury
 Jobbys, John, North Nibley
 Blake, James, Cowley
 Forde, James, Laughterton
 Moody, James, Cam
 Hannys, John, Longhope
 Price, John, Addlestrop
 Ovenell, John, Turkdean
 Tovy, James, Berkeley
 Barnarde, John, Rodmerton
 Kirby, Joan, Yanworth
 Kyng, John, Bisley
 Smarte, John, Wollaston
 Mylton, John, Gloucester
 Allen, John, Nethwood, Wilts.
 Hullier, John, Westerley
 Jenkins, John, Ironacton
 Dryver, John, Cherington
 Heywarde, John, Oddington
 Whyte, John, Mickleton
 Snotter, John, Thornbury
 Clerke, John, Boddington
 Twyninge, Julian, Painswick
 Slakerley, John, Westerley
 Mayow, John, Newent
 Dudfield, John, Kemerton
 Harris, John, Ashton-under-Hill
 Wether, John, Westbury
 Poule, Joan, Temple Guyting
 Flooke, Joan, Tirley
 Apricharde, Joan, Gloucester
 Reade, John, Stone
 Plummer, John, Rundwick
 Dunster, John, Oldbury
 James, Joan, Rockhampton
 Burton, Joan, Charlton Kings

Causfild, John, Ashleworth
 Higgens, John, Berkeley
 Dunne, John, Teinton
 Dodiswell, John, Temple Guyting
 Dauser, John, Winston
 Hardinge, Joan, Harnhull
 Damsel, John, Chipping Sodbury
 Guise, John, Marshfield
 Richman, Joan, Gloucester
 Bande, John, Gloucester
 Couley, John, Gloucester
 Baker, John, Oldbury
 Osborne, Joan, Painswick
 Ferris, John, Rangeworthy
 Webb, Katherine, Frocester
 Pegler, Maurice, Stinchcombe
 Groome, Margaret, Bitton
 Wynchcombe, Mary, Bisley
 White, Martin, Ebrington
 Fletcher, Margery, Ebrington
 Scott, Margaret, Berkeley
 Davis, Maurice, Tydham
 Coxe, Nicholas, Ironacton
 Rylande, Nicholas, Marston Sicca
 Wyther, Nicholas, Horton
 Smith, Philip, Alvington
 Crumpe, Philip, Westbury
 Allen, Peter, Kingswood, Wilts.
 Smith, Robert, Quedgeley
 Sowthall, Roger, Cleeve
 Hooper, Richard, Longhope
 Symons, Richard, Winchcombe
 Asperley *a/s.* Web, Richard, Elmore
 Dunster, Richard, Thornbury
 Powle, Richard, Wood Stanway
 Maunsell, Richard, Temple Guyting
 Forte, Richard, Painswick
 Everatt, Robert, Berkeley
 Camme, Robert, Coaley
 Heath *a/s.* Warde, Rich., Toddendam
 Pope, Richard, Woolston
 Gardener, Richard, Pitchcombe
 Guy, Robert, Bladington
 Turner, Robert, Newnton Bagpath
 Whithead, Richard, Ironacton
 Lyne, Robert, Oldbury
 Oliff, Ralph, gent., Shipton Oliff
 Cook, Richard, Kempford
 Youle, Richard, Nether Guyting
 *Kerrie, Richard, Cheltenham
 Nelme, Richard, Stinchcombe
 Dockett, Richard, Cowley
 Hale, Robert, Dursley
 Smith, Richard, Ashleworth
 Tayler, Richard, Bisley
 Tomkins, Richard, Stonehouse
 Iles, Richard, Horton
 Bruton, Richard, Cromhall
 Bradnam, Robert, Lechlade

Phillipps, Richard, Alvington
 Blaynche, Richard, Estington
 Symes, Simon, Sherborne
 Theyre, Thomas, Brockworth
 Chapman, Thomas, King's Stanley
 More, Thomas, Gloucester
 Yate, Thomas, Preston-on-Stour
 Notherton, Thomas, Buckland
 Kyrman, Thomas, Berkeley
 Dyxon, Thomas, Oddington
 Oldland *als.* Oldon, Thomas, Berkeley
 Goslinge, Thomas, Longney
 Daber, Thomas, Upleadon
 Neale, Thomas, Yate
 Workman, Thomas, Alderley
 Churches, Thomas, Stroud
 Lucas, Thomas, Arlingham
 Walcott, Thomas, Rangeworthy
 Marlin, Thomas, Lasborough
 Day, Thomas, Gloucester
 Masters, Thomas, Cirencester
 Trippett, Thomas, Awre
 Plaister, Thomas, Westbury
 Walker, Valentine, Oldbury
 Bowrey, Walter, Longhope
 Currier, Walter, Charlton Kings
 May, Walter, North Nibley
 Barne, William, Hempstead
 Barnarde, William, Morton Valence
 Cherrington, William, North Cerney
 Mason, William, Stanley Pontlarge
 Buswell, William, Lower Swell
 Wade, William, Rockhampton
 Hyn-ton, William, Kempford
 Surman, William, Ashleworth
 Harrison, Wm., parson of Tortworth
 Chamberlain, Wm. [abode not given]
 Robertes, William, Ashton-under-Hill
 Luellin, William, Frampton Cotterell
 Dawe, William, Hawkesbury
 Tomkins, William, Tirley
 Vynor, William, Churchdown
 Bocher, William, parson of Dunt-
 borne Knights
 Morwent, William, Hartpury
 Denynge, William, Oldbury
 Dowdswell *als.* Wheler, William,
 Charlton Kings
 Grey, William, Church Stanway
 Bushop, William, Churchdown
 Mason, William, Lidney
 Smyth, William, Dereham

1586.

Longe, Agnes, Berkeley
 Badley, Alice, Rockhampton
 Collins, Ann, Wickwar
 Bennet, Alice, Frocester
 Smyth, Alexander, Chipping Sodbury

Weaver *als.* Stevens, And., Pauntley
 Pearse, Agnes [abode not given]
 Selman, Agnes, Stinchcombe
 Taundye, Alice, Naunton, Winchcombe
 Hooper, Augustine, Tetbury
 Deanes, Elizabeth, Beckford
 Smyth, Elizabeth, Winchcombe
 Beste, Edward, Twining
 Boondye, Ellen, Tewkesbury
 Moodye, Edward, Cam
 Weare, Edmund, Ch. Sodbury
 Tomes, Edmund, Kempford
 Blisse, Elizabeth, Upton St. Leonard
 Wood, Edward, Tewkesbury
 Benbowe, Elizabeth, Buckland
 Hyett, George, Westbury
 Cotton, George, Ashchurch
 Thorpe, George, Bitton
 Crowe, George, Tydnam
 Adye, Henry, Thornbury
 Bace, Henry, Westbury
 Mason, Henry, Cirencester
 Pruett, Henry, Oldbury
 Robertes, Henry, Churcham
 Hurdes, Hugh, Westbury
 Pearse, Isabel, Hawkesbury
 Kennett, Isabel, Charlton Kings
 Rodgman *als.* Newland, Jn., Didbrook
 Mawilson, John, Westbury
 Laughton, John, Little Risington
 Fryer, John, Overtown
 Browne, John, Micheldean
 Bendall, John, Cam
 Dobbins, John, Dumbleton
 Greene, John, Bitton
 Rowles, John, Haresfield
 Benfield, Joan, Winchcombe
 Lacye, John, Gloucester
 Cooke, John, Berkeley
 Walkley, John, Cam
 Tayler, John, Painswick
 Becke, John, Lygh
 Elton, John, Corse
 Parker, John, Forthampton
 Hickes, John, Charfield
 Newton, John, Harescombe
 Tyler, John, Awre
 Snowe, Joan, Barnwood
 Mayowe, John, Minsterworth
 Walter, Joan, Prestbury
 Tought, John, Berkeley
 Warroll, John, Kempsey
 Horwood, John, Estenton
 Lewes, Geoffrey, Harescombe
 Mayo, Joan, Hempstead
 Mosley, John, Campden
 Sargeant, John, Westbury
 Wilse, John, Brockworth
 Smyth, John, Gloucester
 Mill, John, Bisley

Cook *als.* **Dapwell**, Joan, Tuddenham
Williams, Joan, Lancant
Hewes, John, Frampton Cotterell
Nevett, John, Gloucester
Abridge, John, Thornbury
Stevens, John, Beckford
Rowland, John, Stroud
Sergeant, John, Micheldean
Hewes, John, Turkdean
Hill, John, Westbury
Morse, John, Leighterton
Draycott, John, Churchdown
Pynner, Katherine [abode not given]
Moore, Katherine, Gloucester
Colman, Maculin, Elmiston
Curryer, Margaret [missing]
Jeffes, Margaret, Ashleworth
Seaborne *als.* **Hopkins**, Margaret,
Wotton-under-Edge
Taylor, Margaret, Cleeve
Truplin, Margaret, Yate
Pyxeley, Margery, Deerhurst
Doule, Margery, Wotton-under-Edge
Whyte, Moyses, Westbury
Aperley, Nicholas, Staunton
Hennon, Nicholas, Highnam in
Churcham
Dyston, Oliver, Dumbleton
Curtesse, Richard, Ashton-under-Hill
Wyntle, Richard, Westbury
Keswell, Richard, Arlingham
Elland, Richard, Whetenhurst
Younge, Richard, Miserden
Sandes, Richard, curate of Berkeley
Lacie, Richard, Cam
Pace, Richard, Tewkesbury
Keylocke, Richard, Colesborne
Andrews, Richard, Cowley
Cugley, Richard, gent., Gloucester
Woodward, Richard, Cam
Shereve, Richard, Prestbury
Daingerfield, Richard, Berkeley
Shellard, Richard, Broadwell
Burnell, Robert, Bitton
Kinman, Robert, Honeybourne
Morse, Robert, Hartpur
Atwood, Robert, Dursley
Paine, Robert, Stanway
Winstone, Robert, Winchcombe
Patche, Robert, Thornbury
Osborne, Robert, Painswick
Tyladame, Robert, Berkeley
Horwood, Roger, Awre
Horwood, Roger, Estington
Gye *als.* **Gilberte**, Roger, Tewkesbury
Skyenner, Thomas, Rudford
Shewell, Thomas, Minchinhampton
Wheler *als.* **Gryndell**, Thos., Frampton-
on-Severn
Paysteede, Thos., Elton-in-Westbury

Pylme, Thomas, Quedgeley
Goode, Thomas, Dymock
Andrews, Thomas, Bladington
Betterton, Thomas, Colesborne
Parker, Thomas, Cam
Hughes, Thomas, Cleeve
Yardington, Thomas, Cleeve
Herberte, Thomas, Northleach
Dawe, Thomas, Longhope
Watkin, Thomas, Newland
Teynton, Thomas, Hempstead
Goore, Thomas, Wotton-under-Edge
Longe, Thomas, Staunton
Brydge, Thomas, Newent
Atkins, Thomas, Upton St. Leonard
Dagge, Thomas, Hewelsfield
Kyldermore, Thomas, Cirencester
Leighton, Thomas, Elmore
Crafte, Walter, Frethern
Harris, Walter, Quedgeley
Milton, Walter, Staverton
Selwen, Walter, Leonard Stanley
Weste, Walter, Bisley
Vynor, William, Churchdown
Hurste, William, Winchcombe
Munden, William, Cherington
Vynor, Wm., Parton-in-Churchdown
Hall, William, Fraunton
Chaundler, William, Brockhampton
Freaman, William, Beckford
Byrte, William, Newland
Trente, William, Burthrop
Robertes, William, Church Stanway
Holder, William, Cheltenham
Twissell, William, Bisley
Boulter, William, Campden
Walker, William, Cirencester
Hobbes, William, Cleeve
Preense, William, Lidney
Foxe, William, Cheltenham
Whitelegge, William, Cheltenham
Tyladam, William, Berkeley
Robertes, William, Beckford
Kynge, William, Painswick

1587.

Andrews, Agnes, Bledington
Fryer, Agnes, Churcham
Lyghtfoote, Agnes, Maisemore
Tyladame, Agnes, Berkeley
Bonde, Agnes, Rudford
Hartland, Agnes, Teynton
Hurne, Agnes, Berkeley
Lydeatte, Alberow, Thornbury
Powell, Alice, Standish
Agwillim, Alice, Thornbury
Williams, Alice, Abson
Daffy, Alice, Charlton Kings
Caffold, Alice, Withington

Spearepoint, Alice, Gt. Risington
 Cannage, Ann, Quinton
 Baylie, Ann, Bledlington
 Wight, Ann, Horsley
 Ewen, Anne, Ampney Crucis
 Moodie, Anthony, Berkeley
 Wall, Anthony, Horsley
 Gylforde, Arthur, Cirencester
 Baughan, Arthur, Westbury
 Wall, Bevis, Cleeve
 Downebell, Christian, Tewkesbury
 Greeninge, Christian, Winchcombe
 Richardes, Dorothy, Tewkesbury
 Strafforde, Edmond, Westbury
 Wettmouthe, Edmond, Dursley
 Kyng, Edmond, Shurdington
 Richman, Edmond, Willersey
 Lawrence, Edmond, Lidney
 Hawlinge, Edmond, Ligh
 Loveridge, Edmond, Dymock
 Belcher, Edmond, Pebworth
 Jonsons, Edward [missing]
 Price, Edward, Beckford
 Atwell, Edward, Cromhall
 Price, Edward, Beckford
 Cole, Edward, Todington
 Bowrey, Eleanor, Awre
 Hughes, Eleanor, Charlton Kings
 Smyth, Elizabeth, Berkeley
 Hytchman, Elizabeth, Little Risington
 Sandbrooke, Elizabeth, Tewkesbury
 Winge, Elizabeth, Lidney
 Fisher, Elizabeth, Stow
 Neale, Elizabeth, Yate
 Bendall, Elizabeth, Cam
 Mallett, Elizabeth, Berkeley
 Masfelde, Frances, Ashleworth
 Kyrkman, George, Rangeworthy
 Belsyre, George, Yate
 Moninge, Giles, Kingscote
 Tovie, Giles, Tewkesbury
 Chamber, Giles, Minchinhampton
 Neune, Giles, Hempstead
 Kyng, Giles, Brockworth
 Collett, Helen, Westcote
 Fryer, Henry, Arlingham
 Greening, Henry, Winchcombe
 Massinger, Henry, Gloucester
 Tomes, Henry, Wickwar
 Ilkes, Henry, Nether Swell
 Mason, Henry, Colne Denis
 Garner, Henry, Minchinhampton
 Jenings, Henry, Hempstead
 Wood, Henry, Tewkesbury
 Adie, Henry, Dursley
 Mannery *als.* Hawkins, Henry, Cirencester
 Skay *als.* Ratliff, Hugh, Colne St. Denis
 Cole, Hugh, Newent

Wrighte, Humfrey, Staunton
 Robins, Humfrey, Stonehouse
 Bromedge, Isabel, Stow
 Lowell, Isabel, Westbury
 Tickell, Isabel, Painswick
 Wyneard *als.* England, Isabel, Marshfield
 Allen, James, Coln Rogers
 FATHERIE, James, Tortworth
 Graunte, Jane, Elmore
 Braforde, Joan, Gloucester
 Higges, Joan, Charfield
 Smyth, Joan, Gloucester
 Freeman, Joan, Longney
 Wrenche, John, Westbury
 Sisemore, John, Rudford
 Manbie, John, Cirencester
 Braforde, John, Gloucester
 Horne, John, Saintbury
 Brewer, John, Forthampton
 Smyth, John, Berkeley
 Carpenter, John, Cleeve
 Lyke, John, Cleeve
 Haie, John, Todenham
 Homes, John, Thornbury
 Grove, John, Gloucester
 Graye, John, Ruardean
 Stone, John, Northleach
 Baylie, John, Bitton
 Ludlowe, John, Winchcombe
 Butte, John, Erlingham
 Saunders, John, Hartpury
 Woodward, John, Hartpury
 Atkins, John, Barnwood
 Woodward, John, Cam
 Sherman, John, Gloucester
 Rickardes, John, Berkeley
 Heekes, John, Beckford
 Knighte, John, Tuddington
 Dowdinge, John, Frampton Cotterell
 Peare, John, Charlton Kings
 Hawkins, John, Bitton
 Birte, John, Haresfield
 Wether, John, Thornbury
 Phelpes, John, Berkeley
 Kempe, John, Gloucester
 Sheilde, John, Deerhurst
 Maulten, John, Corse
 Compton, John, Shenington
 Longe, John, Ashleworth
 Mason, John, Gt. Badmanton
 Cleavelie, John, Charlton Kings
 Tycull, John, Saul
 Spier, John, Little Compton
 Campe, John, Frocester
 Shurley, John, Little Compton
 Turner, John, Oddington
 Merrie, John, Hatherop
 Collett, John, Ashchurch
 Wood, John, mercer, Gloucester

Harris, John, Morton Valence
 Fortie, John, Hartpur
 Nyblett, John, Brockthorp
 Sheperde, John, Westbury
 Smyth, John, Berkeley
 Danbie, John, Maiseamore
 Thorne, John, Newland
 Rawlinges *als.* Gybson, John, Gloucester
 Edwards, John, Gloucester
 Turner, John, Gloucester
 Heyward, John, Sandhurst
 Hyatt, Julian, Minsterworth
 Hale, Katherine, Hartpur
 Webe, Laurence, Alderley
 Hill, Martin, Tainton
 Gloucester, Margaret, Gloucester
 Willmottes, Margery, Minsterworth
 Chechmeade, Margaret, Oldbury
 Hathewaie, Margery, Horton
 Tyler, Margaret, Alderley
 Harris, Margery, Uley
 Mayowe, Margery, Gloucester
 Barrett, Mary, Minsterworth
 Gunne, Mary, Saintbury
 Haie, Mary, Huntley
 Cleevelie, Nicholas, Tewkesbury
 Barnes, Nicholas, Cheltenham
 Huleth, Peter, Hempstead
 Pearse, Philip, North Nibley
 Marnar, Philip, gent., Cirencester
 Smyth, Ralph, Oxenton
 Beswicke, Randolph, Gloucester
 Tyther, Rice, Gloucester
 Walker, Richard, Thornbury
 Bingle, Richard, Deerhurst
 Millarde, Richard, Cowley
 Stratforde, Richard, Charlton Kings
 Crumpe, Richard, Whittington
 Lugge, Richard, Bisley
 Moodie, Richard, Tortworth
 Smyth, Richard, Berkeley
 Walker, Richard, Bourton-on-Water
 Wolworth *als.* Webb, Richd., Wickwar
 Harris, Richard, Quennington
 Crocker, Richard, Rudford
 Wakefield, Richard, Wick Risington
 Gale, Richard, Tibberton
 Checker, Richard, Stow
 Hawkins *als.* Waters, Richard, Tewkesbury
 Poole, Richard, Enworth
 Wood, Richard, Tewkesbury
 Whooper, Richard, Awre
 Ockolde, Richard, Upton St. Leonard
 Jenings, Richard, Gloucester
 Awintle, Richard, Westbury
 Queenie, Robert, Morton-in-Marsh
 Cormell, Robert, Pebworth
 James, Robert, Wollaston

Symons *als.* Lye, Robert, Charlton Kings
 Legge, Robert, Iron Acton
 Crippes, Robt., Bourton-on-Water
 Baylie, Robert, Lechlade
 Hodges, Robert, Sandhurst
 Clercke, Roger, Hartpur
 Smyth, Roger, physician, Gloucester
 Barnard, Sybill, Forthampton
 Berkley, Susan, Wotton-under-Edge
 Wilchere, Thomas, Ashchurch
 Clissold, Thomas, Painswick
 Gardner, Thomas, Cheltenham
 Prigge, Thomas, Westerley
 Whelar, Thomas, Cowley
 Sandell, Thomas, Hinton
 Nelme, Thomas, Berkeley
 Heywarde, Thomas, Oddington
 Surman, Thomas, Ashleworth
 Elridge, Thomas, Ashleworth
 Pearce, Thomas, Ashleworth
 Chippe, Thomas, Thornbury
 Morment, Thomas, Estington
 Bateman, Thomas, Hasleton
 Beste, Thos., alderman of Gloucester
 Whyte *als.* Gyles, Thomas, Lydney
 Deves, Thomas, Beckford
 Tyler, Thomas, Frampton Cotterell
 Vyuar, Thomas, Elmston
 Carter, Thomas, Maiseamore
 Russell, Thomas, Rockhampton
 Whitfield, Thomas, Thornbury
 Curnocke, Thomas, Berkeley
 Collett, Thomas, Lechlade
 Taylor, Thomas, parson of Coln Denis
 Halyng, Thomas, Berkeley
 Bushopp, Thomas, Brockworth
 Smyth, Thomas, Berkeley
 Hawle, Thomas, Chedworth
 Umphrey, Thos., Wotton-under-Edge
 Warkeman, Thos., mercer, Gloucester
 Deiton, Thomas, Cirencester
 Wilkins, Thomas, North Nibley
 Vookes, Thomas, Ashleworth
 Wyndowe, Thomas, Morton Valence
 Harris, Thomas, Haresfield
 Lye, Thomas, Barnwood
 Knowles, Thomas, Taynton
 Packer, Thomas, Newent
 Malpas, Thomas, Berkeley
 Davis, Thomas, Avening
 Robertes, Thomas, Enworth
 Nashe, Thomas, Standish
 Cugley, Thomas, Gloucester
 Dawe, Thomas, Longhope
 Pache, Thomas, Thornbury
 Dymerie, Thomas, Cromhall
 Underhill, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Boroughe, Thomas, Gloucester
 Corbett, Thomas, Quinton

Longdon, Thomas, Kilcote
 Tayler *als.* Robertes, Thos., Didbrook
 Walker, Thomas, Miserden
 Crosland, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Sawcombe, Thomas, Sandhurst
 Bushoppe, Walter, Elmston
 Fryer, Walter, Arlingham
 Frenche *als.* Lane, Walter, Cheltenham
 Tickle, Walter, Painswick
 Haines, Walter, Frampton-on-Severn
 Embe, William, Staunton
 Morrice, William, Toddendam
 Overbury, William, Newnham
 Gyfforde, William, Maisemore
 Dynlie, William, Broadwell
 Whelar *als.* Baker, Wm., Sandhurst
 Randle, William, Leckhampton
 Phillipps, William, Wick Risington
 Maunsell, Wm., Bourton-on-Hill
 Walters, William, Prestbury
 Blanche, William, Estington
 Collett, William, Upper Slaughter
 Palmer, William, Longhope
 Poyner, William, Oxenhall
 Bradley, William, Gloucester
 Turlowe *als.* Utridge, William, Down
 Hatherley
 Putley, William, Bagpath
 Mann, William, Forthampton
 Fydlar, William, Cromhall
 Taite, William, Old Sodbury
 Ricardes, William, Berkeley
 Byselie, William, Painswick
 Hughes, William, Tewkesbury
 Heringe, William, Elmore
 Alie, William, Wollaston
 Nutte, William, Oxenhall
 Tylton, William, Westbury
 Lightfoote, William, Maisemore
 Harris, Winifred, Ashton

1588.

Knowles, Agnes, Beverston
 Fisher, Agnes, Laburton-in-Buckland
 Gosling, Agnes, Churcham
 Minchin, Agnes, Wick Risington
 Adams, Agnes, Kemsford
 Skay, Alice, Odington
 Archard, Alice, Hinton-on-the-Green
 Farmer, Alice, Barrington Magna
 Raignoldes, Alice, Cheltenham
 Holtom, Alice, Marston Sicca
 Worrall, Alice, Kempsey
 Gyfforde *als.* Marchar, Alice, Cleeve
 Probins, Alice, Stinchcombe
 Parrie, Anne, Frampton-on-Severn
 Robartes, Anthony, Tewkesbury
 Mill, Bartholomew, Painswick
 Hathewaye, Christopher, Kingscott

Raignoldes, David, Dymock
 Tayler, Edith, Cam
 Wyneat, Edmond, Dymock
 Lock, Edmond, Little Barrington
 Wyntle, Edmond, Longhope
 Woodward *als.* Blancket, Edward,
 Aston-upon-Carram, Ashchurch
 Smyth, Edward, Tytherington
 Pere, Edward, Colnerogers
 Elbridge, Edward, Badgworth
 Holmes, Edward, Sherborne
 Prickett, Edward, Winchcombe
 Boxe, Edward, vicar of Acton Turvild
 Tylie, Edward, Coldaston
 Lambe, Elizabeth, Newent
 Gabbe, Elizabeth, Stonehouse
 Buston, Elizabeth, Kemerton
 Smyth, Ellen, Barkley
 Freame, Garret, Daylingworth
 Wilkes, Geoffrey, Kempsford
 Whidborne, George, Acton
 Langstone, George, Hinton
 Archard, George, Down Ampney
 Bushopp, George, Deerhurst
 Hulles, George, Risington Parva
 Long, Giles, Badgworth
 Tawnye, Henry, Tuddington
 Barret, Henry, Minsterworth
 Greeneway, Henry, Daglingworth
 Gregorie, Henry, Cheltenham
 Weste, Henry [abode not given]
 Mascall, Henry, Gloucester
 Raby, Henry, South Cerney
 Smale, Hugh, Cirencester
 Hawlinges, Hugh, Twinninge
 Allord, Isabel, Ashleworth
 Jourden, Isabel, Ashchurch
 Furnor, Isabel, Meiseyhampton
 Towlson, James, Gloucester
 Hurne, James, Tuddenham
 Embe, James, Staunton
 Doudin, James [abode not given]
 Brodford, James [abode not given]
 Tayler, James, Hardwick
 Webb, James, Alderley
 Childes, Jane, Haselton
 Longe, Joan, Staunton
 Millward, Joan, Frocester
 Hopkyns, Joan, Lydney
 Wattes, Joan, Elmore
 Chapman, Joan, Cleeve
 Greene, Joan, Sherborne
 Ruddy, Joan, Kempsford
 Webb, Joan, Gloucester
 Paine *als.* Treple, Joan, Barnwood
 Smyth, Joan, Berkley
 Richards, Joan, Beckford
 Edney, John, Marshfield
 Wilse, John, Downehatherley
 Davies, John, Wollaston

Bullock, John, Rudford
 Cotes, John, Chipping Sodbury
 Poole, John, Thornbury
 Selcox, John, Thornbury
 Wells, John, Lidge
 Hale, John, Laburton-in-Buckland
 Spicer, John, Hathropp
 Drew, John, Preston
 Cooser, John, Micheldean
 Deaves, John, Ashchurch
 Tovy, John, Uley
 Colle, John, Staunton
 Williames, John, Cranham
 Gabb, John, Stonehouse
 Tawny, John, Winchcomb
 Restell, John, gent., Gloucester
 Pride, John, Newent
 Rickards, John, Tewkesbury
 Byrte, John, Meiseyhampton
 Haile, John, Westbury
 Robertes, John, Frethorne
 Thomas, John, Sherborne
 Dawes, John, Lechlade
 Rogers, John, Lidge
 Matthew, John, Ampney Crucis
 Teinton, John, Churchdown
 Bower, John, Newent
 Curnock, John, Berkley
 Lisance, John, Westbury
 Sheperde, John, Bytton
 Taylor *als.* Rowbottom, John, Dyrham
 Webley, John, alderman, Gloucester
 Peade, John, Horseley
 Gale, John, Little Sodbury
 Henning, John, Churcham
 Earley, John, Great Sherrington
 Spooner, John, Deerhurst
 Jeffries, John, Bitton
 Gregorie, John, Dyrham
 Hewer *als.* Rodborne, John, Kempford
 Elridge, John, Hasfield
 Helyer, John, Chipping Sodbury
 Croome, John, Berkley
 Hodges, John, Longhope
 Gealfes, John, Stow
 Roane, John, Tybberton
 Crosse, John, Stow
 Slicer, John, Ashchurch
 Derham, John, Willersey
 Niblett, John, Campden
 Gunne, John, Saintbury
 Furbur, John, Todnam
 Coxon, John, Winchcombe
 Archar, John, Cold Aston
 Guise, John, Marshfield
 Leighton, Julian, Elmore
 Webb, Julian, Hartpury
 Smyth, Julian, Bitton
 Sawcombe, Katherine, Sandhurst
 Godding, Katherine, Dursley

Dower, Katherine, Over Lyppiatt
 Lewellin, Katherine, Dyrham
 Hardinge, Margaret, Hardwick
 Heskyens, Margaret, Berkley
 Straford, Margaret, Oxendon
 Bremyard *als.* Tomkins, Margaret,
 Stonehouse
 Morgan, Margaret, Thornbury
 Rossell, Margaret, Hinton
 *Bremyard *als.* Tomkins, Margaret,
 Stonehouse
 *Straford, Margaret, Oxendon
 Hardinge, Margaret, Elmston
 Tysoe, Margaret, Buckland
 *Morgan, Margaret, Thornbury
 *Heskins, Margaret, Berkeley
 Rassell, Margery, Cirencester
 Cloterbook, Margery, Gloucester
 Hook, Margery, Newent
 Balden, Margery, Alderley
 Ecott, Mary, Elkstone
 *Ecott, Mary, Elstone
 Nelme, Maud, Gloucester
 Smyth, Maurice, Barkley
 Hickes, Peter, Tytherington
 Paine, Richard, Cam
 Hobbs, Richard, Barkley
 Marten, Richard, Downehatherley
 Sherwinck, Richard, Whittington
 Franckcomb, Richard, Tortworth
 Pryce, Richard, Adlestropp
 Curnock, Richard, Barkley
 Cowles, Richard, Longney
 Guy *als.* Gilbert, Richard, Ashchurch
 Barnfield, Richard, Minchinhampton
 Cuff, Richard, Newent
 Stephens, Richard, Haresfield
 Teinton, Richard, Winchcombe
 Snowe, Richard, Barnwood
 Clarke, Richard, Great Barrington
 Barnes, Richard, Didbrook
 Dunning, Richard, North Nibley
 Houlford, Richard, Bladington
 Mabbott, Richard, Dyrham
 Baker, Richard, Micheldean
 Cole, Richard, Berkeley
 Fermer, Richard, Ashton Beckford
 Cole, Richard, Kemerton
 Curtes, Richard, Ashton
 Clark, Richard, Upleadon
 Awseps, Richard, Newland
 Greenehill, Richard, Adlestropp
 Baylie, Richard, Whetenhurst
 Tayler, Richard, Sherborne
 Moseley, Richard, Campden
 Kyght, Richard, Pebworth
 Hodges, Richard, Weston-sub-Edge
 Bruton, Robert, Tytherington
 Burton, Robert, Thornbury

* Duplicates.

Smyth, Robert, Longborow
 Milton, Robert, Cheltenham
 Tawnie, Robert, Winchcombe
 Grove, Robert, Gloucester
 Hathwaie, Robert, Bledington
 Dorney, Robert, Nibley
 Etheridge, Robert, Norton, Gloucester
 Horsell, Robert, Sydington Marye
 Tymrell, Robert, Lashborue
 More, Robert, Chipping Sodbury
 Stoute, Robert, Bitton
 Brabant, Roger, Newnham
 Holder, Roger, Bulley
 Lovering, Roger, Northleach
 Smyth, Rowland, Barkley
 Puckmore, Simon, Newent
 Smyth, Stephen, Chipping Sodbury
 Collyns, Thomas, Cirencester
 Swell, Thomas, Estleach Turvill
 Hyet, Thomas, Nether Guyting
 Denning, Thomas, Barkley
 Adeane, Thomas, Awre
 Atkyns, Thomas, Uphatherley
 Lewes, Thomas, Tortworth
 Bowrye, Thos., Laburton-in-Buckland
 Blanch, Thomas, Frampton-on-Severn
 Baniham, Thomas, Chipping Sodbury
 Fisher, Thomas, Elinston
 Adeane, Thomas, Painswick
 Hallard *als.* Jones, Thos., Cheltenham
 Burford, Thomas, Dyrham
 Coxe, Thomas, Gloucester
 Tyladam, Thomas, Barkley
 Smyth, Thomas, Kemerton
 Peter, Thomas, Cawhoniborne
 Gazard, Thomas, Cowsborne
 Penn, Thomas, Hawkesbury
 Hathwaie, Thomas, Kingscote
 Taylor, Thomas, Derham
 Andros, Thomas, Bledington
 Restell, Thomas, Tirley
 Hopkyns, Thomas, Churcham
 Cowley, Thomas, Barkley
 Hodges, Thomas, Southcerney
 Gardener, Thomas, Adelstropp
 Haines, Thomas, Micheldeane
 Baynham, Thos., gent., Noxon Park
 Tayler, Thomas, Dursley
 Byrtch, Thomas, Twynning
 Glouciter *als.* Warkman, Thomas,
 Buckland
 Wells, Thomas, Buckland
 Sheith, Thomas, Weston-sub-Edge
 Whithorne, Thomas, Swindon
 Harford, Thomas, Marshfield
 Mabbett, Thomas, Derham
 Edwards, Thomas, Chipping Sodbury
 Belshyre, Thomas, Thornbury
 Gale, Walter, Wotton-under-Edge
 Goodrich, Walter, Charlton Kings

Bub, Walter, Badgworth
 Cugley, Welthian, Gloucester
 Baulden, William, Ashton-under-Hill
 Heaven, Wm., Frowceter [missing]
 Powle, William, Foorde [missing]
 Harmer, William, Kingstanley
 Heyward, William, Sandhurst
 Corbett, William, Chipping Sodbury
 Phillipps, William, Westbury
 Rowles, William, Haresfield
 Whitehorne, William, Charlton Kings
 Malyn, William, Odington
 Wade, William, Staunton
 Izod, William, Staunton
 Tymes, William [abode not given]
 Sisemore, William, Newent
 Hodges, William, Churchdown
 Webb, William, Cirencester
 Harris, William, Little Barrington
 Grasing, William, Minsterworth
 Ealesall, William, Gloucester
 Goodcheape, William, Cheltenham
 Tounsen, William, Gloucester
 Batt, William, Estington
 Roane, William, Gloucester
 Hyatt, William, Stonehouse
 Gyles *als.* Chamerlaine, Wm., King-
 stanley
 Castle, William, Cleeve
 Dyke, William, parson of Doynton
 Waffon *als.* Matthew, William, Rock-
 hampton
 Robyns, William, Marshfield
 Aubott, William, Marshfield
 Ansell, William, Stow
 Barrett, William, Minsterworth
 Ladbrook, William, Netherquinton
 Blissard, William, Aston Somerville
 Fowler, William, Cleeve
 Hauling, William, Cleeve
 Smyth, William, Bitton
 Monning, William, Kingscote
 Hathwaie, William, Kingscote
 Bancrofte, William, Chipping Sodbury
 Kyngscott, William, Oldbury

1589.

Denten, Agnes, North Cerney
 Davyes, Agnes, Acton Turvile
 Ellond, Agnes, Frocester
 Parker, Agnes, Gloucester
 Weale, Agnes, Temple Guiting
 Collman, Agnes, Newington Bagpath
 Longe, Agnes, Ashleworth
 Awood, Alice, Kings Stanley
 Burdge, Alice, Southrop
 Pollarde, Alice, Sedington
 Hentland, Alice, Wollaston
 Atwood, Alice, Berkeley

- Benbowe, Alice, Wollaston
 Harris, Alice, Welford
 Heywarde, Alice, Forthampton
 Wilkyns, Alexander, Brinsfield
 Tanner, Ambrose, Avening
 Clerk, Ann, Ashchurch
 Pynnell, Edith, Meysey Hampton
 Williams, Edm., Wotton-under-Edge
 Cartwright, Edmond, Charlton Kings
 Hall, Edward, Berkeley
 Ryloe, Edward, Churcham
 Frye, Eleanor, Yate
 Byngley, Elizabeth, Deerhurst
 Palmer, Elizabeth, Longhope
 Wootten, Elizabeth, Kemerton
 Wildinge, Francis, Bitton
 Nott, Francis, Twining
 Frape, George, Slimbridge
 Pincott, Giles, Wotton-under-Edge
 Hopkins, Griffin, Ruardean
 Tolson, Henry, Leonard Stanley
 Edey, Henry, Northleach
 Twiford, Henry, Wotton-under-Edge
 James *als.* Thomas, Henry, Shipton
 Moynes
 Osborne, Humphrey, Frocester
 Curnock, Isabel, North Nibley
 Periman, James, Westerley
 Strange, Jane, Syston
 Moore, Jerome, Clifford
 Cotten, Joan, Oldbury
 Boxe, Joan [abode not given]
 Heywarde, Joan, Awre
 Tylladam, Joan, Berkeley
 Coxe, Joan, Tewkesbury
 Weste, Joan, Rangeworthy
 Warde, John, Welford
 Arras, John, Ebrington
 Holbrook, John, Iron Acton
 Sellmon, John, Uley
 Grove, John, Tetherington
 Risse, John, Tewkesbury
 Willis, John, Abson
 Barrowe, John, Thornbury
 Poole, John, Abson
 Jones, John, Lashborrow
 Caterbanck, John, Hawling
 Jelfes, John, Stow
 Smyth, John, Churcham
 Farr, John, Hawkesbury
 Adams *als.* Venfield, John, Bourton-
 on-Water
 Dorney, John, North Nibley
 Payne, John, Cold Aston
 Borton, John, Morton-in-Marsh
 Weare, John, Hawkesbury
 Myll, John, Nympsfield
 Wallington, John, North Nibley
 Bladwyn, John, Rancombe
 Abarnsdale *als.* Smith, John, Berkeley
 Davys, John, Slimbridge
 Dumbleton, John, Bourton-on-Hill
 Agwilliam, John, Little Dean
 Shipman, John, Lydney
 Spenser, John, Thornbury
 Worlock, John, Cromhall
 Morrys, John, Awre
 Knight, John, Slimbridge
 Ockforde, John, Yate
 Warkman, John, Barnwood
 Lewis, John, Berkeley
 Mounden, John, Cherington
 Vempeny, John [torn]
 Russell, John, Berkeley
 Hodges, John [abode not given]
 Rickettes, John, North Nibley
 Hatherton, John, Winchcombe
 Michell, John, Rundwick
 Edwards *als.* Nott, John, Awre
 Willis, John, Ampney St. Peter
 Bullock, John, Churcham
 Westall, John, Standish
 Shipman, John, Tudenham
 Curtesse, John, Campden
 Braband, Judith, Westbury
 Barton, Julian, Hill
 Downe *als.* Pace, Katherine, Quedgley
 Rise, Katherine, Tuddington
 Harbert, Katherine, Little Risington
 Horte, Lawrence, Northleach
 Bingle, Margaret, Minsterworth
 Baughe, Margaret, Twining
 Bodenham, Margaret, Minsterworth
 Jordaine, Margaret, Ampney Mary
 Yarnton, Margaret, Bisley
 Pullynn, Margaret, Titherington
 Somerville, Margery, Naunton
 Saneger, Margery, Berkeley
 Leye, Margery, Saintbury
 Holder, Mary, Titherington
 Collimore, Mary, Rockhampton
 Hickes, Maurice, Hawkesbury
 Dawe, Maurice, Longhope
 Mascall, Millicent, Twining
 Jones, Nicholas, Syston
 Franklyn, Nicholas, Chipping Sodbury
 Brook, Richard, Cowley
 Deane, Richard, Hawkesbury
 Carelesse, Richard, Flaxley
 Ballard, Richard, Quinton (?)
 Senegar, Richard, Kings Stanley
 Costance, Richard, Flaxley
 Gillman, Richard, Horsley
 Aylwaye, Richard, Westbury
 Pynnock, Richard, Cleeve
 Wyntle, Richard, Saul
 Foxe, Richard, Bitton
 Bence, Richard, Hawkesbury
 Boxe, Richard, Chipping Sodbury
 Fizar, Richard, Upper Slaughter

Agrove, Richard, Thornbury
 Lane *als.* French, Richard, Cheltenham
 Hyett, Robert, Stow
 Adams, Robert, Charlton Kings
 Weolye, Robert, gent., Campden
 Raye, Robert, Naunton
 Bleek, Robert, Charlton Kings
 Hobbes, Robert, Tytherington
 Harbert, Robert, Painswick
 Sotten, Robert, Deerhurst
 Duswell, Robert, North Nibley
 Hopkyns, Robert, Wotton
 Peerse, Thomas, Gloucester
 Butcher, Thomas, Stonehouse
 Dyrham, Thomas, Weston-sub-Edge
 Allen, Thomas, Cromhall
 Wyneat, Thomas, Kempley
 Dowle, Thomas, Newland
 Rutter, Thomas, Adlestrop
 Lustey, Thomas, Rockhampton
 Hollester, Thomas, Stinchcombe
 Symons, Thos., Frampton-on-Severn
 Pewtresse, Thomas, Dymock
 Somers, Thomas, Coaley
 Pant, Thomas, Cheltenham
 Baker, Thomas, Oldbury
 Organ, Thomas, Elmore
 Vouler, Thomas, Hawkesbury
 Houldy, Thomas, Maisemore
 Yeroth, Thomas, Minchinhampton
 Wade, Thomas, Gloucester
 Sanoger, Thomas, Sanoger
 Wayte, Thomas, Thornbury
 Hawkes, Thomas, Alderton
 Walker, Thomas, Great Barrington
 Gilbert *als.* Wilson, Thos., Chedworth
 Sanoger, Thomas, Berkeley
 Fryer, Thomas, Berkeley
 Sebrick, Thomas, Churchdown
 Townesend, Thomas, Stanway
 Purnell, Thomas, North Nibley
 Wastell, Thos., clerk [abode not given]
 Longden, Thomas, Hawkesbury
 Chipp, Thomas, Thornbury
 Prickett, Thomas, Twining
 Houlder, Thomas, Tytherington
 Johnsons, Thomas, Addington
 Beggatt, Thomas, Mickleton
 Parsons, Thomas, Little Compton
 Malin, Thomas, Oddington
 Perce, Thomas [torn]
 Milton, Walter, Cheltenham
 Haines, Walter [torn]
 Selwyn, Walter, Slimbridge
 Millward, Walter, Welford
 Daniell, William, Cromhall
 Dagg, William, Hewelsfield
 Bradley, William, Chedworth
 Bradley, William, Awre
 Flowan, William [torn]

Morris, William, South Cerney
 Cook, William, Acton Ilger
 Yate, William, Ligh
 Milton, William, Boddington
 Barrowe, William, Withington
 Daunsey, William, Thornbury
 Finche, William, Oxenton
 Dawly, William, Thornbury
 Keyte, William, Little Risington
 Sisemore, William, Hartpury
 Briant, William, Bitton
 Kilburye, William, Thorneron
 Symons, William, Longborough
 Cottrell, William, Salperton
 Wicke, William, Quedgley
 Blunt, William, Churchdown
 Harbert, William [torn]
 Smith, William, Berkeley
 Guyes, William, Bitton
 Whithorne, William, Withington
 Stone, William, Cirencester
 Fowler, William, Westerley
 Gelff, William, Hartpury
 Rickards, William [missing]

1590.

Heywarde, Agnes, Churcham
 Benfide, Agnes, Shurdington
 Crome, Agnes, Berkeley
 Matthew, Agnes, Wotton-under-Edge
 Foorde, Agnes, Newland
 Tyllye, Agnes, Dyrham
 Parsons, Agnes, Snowshill
 Hawlinge, Alice, Churchdown
 Dasson, Alice, Ashchurch
 Wilshere, Alice, Ashchurch
 Pardee, Alice, Winchcombe
 Phelps, Alice, Berkeley
 Wilkins, Alice, Southrop
 Bradley, Alice, Berkeley
 Gorrey, Anthony, Bitton
 Farmer, Bernard, Norton, Gloucester
 Younge, Christopher, Westbury
 Farre, David, Cromhall
 Stratforde, Edw., Winchcombe, gent.
 Russell, Edward, Thorneron
 Pegler, Edward, Owlpen
 Woodwarde, Elizabeth, Twining
 Trotman, Elizabeth, Wickwar
 Bucknell, Elizabeth, Tewkesbury
 Woodhouse, Eleanor, Westbury
 Mason, Geoffrey, Tetbury
 Warner, George, Estington
 Ganderton, Gilbert, Rockhampton
 Clavield, Giles, Standish
 Floncke, Giles, Deerhurst
 Rylie, Guy, Kempley
 Devias, Henry, Hempstead
 Crofte, Hugh, Tewkesbury

Mildwater, Humphrey, Morton Valence
 Traye, Humphrey, Barnwood
 Twynninge, James, Corse
 Blisse, Jane, Painswick
 Britten, Jasper, Bitton
 Parsons, Joan, Tewkesbury
 Perce, Joan, Gloucester
 Stoakes, Joan, Fairford
 Wheler, Joan, Campden
 Organ, Joan [torn]
 Edwardes, Joan, Tormenton
 Dyer *als.* Catchmay, Joan, Lllancant
 Hankses, Joan, Todenham
 Symons, Joan, Standish
 Baker, Joan, Thornbury
 Harbard, Joan, Bagenden
 Allen, Joan, Charfield
 Hinton, Joan, Kempford
 Osbonde, John, Westbury
 Note, John, Oldbury
 Longe, John, Abson
 Brooke, John, Prestbury
 Twinninge, John, Corse
 Pope, John, Rudford
 Bonde, John, Harescombe
 Reeve, John, Cirencester
 Robertes, John, Moreton-in-Marsh
 Freman, John, Berkeley
 Halle, John [torn]
 Partridge, John, Coaley
 Hicckes, John, Great Barrington
 Finche, John, Leckhampton
 Smith, John, Berkeley
 Writte, John, Staunton
 Walker, John, Yate
 White, John, Ligh
 Wygatt, John, Ebrington
 Richmonde, John, Elmore
 Hyett, John, Minsterworth
 Warde, John, Elmiston
 Smith, John, Oxenton
 Goslinge, John, Elmore
 Doose, John, Berkeley
 Jones *als.* Hawlinge, John, Cleeve
 Domminge, John, Thornbury
 Idolles, John, Oldbury
 Wether, John, Thornbury
 Whittington, John, gent., St. Briavels
 Trotman, John, Wotton-under-Edge
 Paine, John, Hardwick
 Marten, John, Ruardean
 Savery, John, Kempford
 Keyse, John, Huntley
 Berry, John, Charfield
 Hughes, John, Marshfield
 Webb, John, Syston
 Greene, John, Minsterworth
 Ameas, John, Berkeley
 Mayo, John, Alvington
 Castle, John [missing]

Palmer, John, Bourton-on-Hill
 Durndall, John, North Cerney
 Hill, John, Titherington
 Wirrett, John, Chipping Sodbury
 Hicckes, John, Tortworth
 Francombe, Julian, Tirley
 Thomas, Lewis, Standish
 Gonne, Margaret, Berkeley
 Bonde, Margaret, Haresfield
 Haines, Maud, Daglingworth
 Canninge, Nicholas, Longborough
 Kente, Nicholas, Oxenton
 Eddys, Nicholas, Berkeley
 Pullyn, Oswald, Tetherington
 Kymber, Peter, Down Ampney
 Barrow, Peter, Oldbury
 Yearroth, Peter, Rockhampton
 Hicckes, Richard, Tirley
 Higges, Richard, Great Shurdington
 Baily, Richard, Morton Valence
 Gonne, Richard, Berkeley
 Greene, Richard, Ligh
 Beard, Richard, Standish
 Perye, Richard, Rudford
 Weells, Richard, Longborough
 Windowe, Richard, Longney
 Moore, Richard, Berkeley
 Watkins, Richard, Maisemore
 Mynett, Richard, Stanley Pontlarge
 Stephens, Richard, Stratton
 Laurence, Richard, Thornbury
 Rogers, Richard, North Nibley
 Hardinge, Richard, Bitton
 Crome, Richard, Berkeley
 Daungerfield, Richard, Uley
 Phillippes, Robert, Westbury
 Shorte, Robert, Yate
 Twynninge, Robert, Ligh
 Symons, Robert, Standish
 Gettes, Robert, Thornbury
 Trynder, Robert, Swindon
 Whitterne, Robert, Charlton Kings
 Wyndow, Robert, Pitchcombe
 Wilson, Robert, Chedworth
 Overburye, Robert, Turkdean
 Hobbes, Robert, Iron Acton
 Forshaw, Robert, Meysey Hampton
 Bensford *als.* Shell, Robert, Rowell
 Window, Robert, Pitchcombe
 Parker, Rowland, Prestbury
 Bensfield, Stephen, Newnham
 *Carpenter *als.* Gibbes, Thos., Stonehouse
 Branche, Thomas, Over
 Thomas *als.* James, Thomas, Tetbury
 Collins, Thomas, Yate
 Eyles, Thomas, Stinchcombe
 Taylor, Thomas, Farmington
 Nelme, Thomas, Stinchcombe

Dalye, Thomas, Berkeley
 Godsaw, Thomas, Westbury
 Harvye, Thomas, Iron Acton
 Prigge, Thomas, Westerley
 Harwood, Thomas, Badgworth
 Addys, Thomas, Newent
 Poole, Thomas, Alderley
 Terrill, Thomas, Tetbury
 Limbrick *als.* Parker, Thos., Tetbury?
 Hopkins, Thomas, Newent
 Loveday, Thomas, Painswick
 Sibraunce, Thomas, Newland
 Slatter, Thomas, Meysey Hampton
 Gotheridge, Thomas, North Cerney
 Robertes, Thomas, Ashton-under-Hill
 Dodgen, Thomas, Pucklechurch
 Sherford, Walter, Cheltenham
 Longney, Walter, Arlingham
 Phill, Walter, Thornbury
 Powell, Welthian, Brockwre
 Phinnymore, William, Cam
 Force, William, Wollaston
 Knight, William, Berkeley
 Derrett, William, Stinchcombe
 Cooke, William, Berkeley
 Yate, William, Charlton Kings
 Thomas, William, Teynton
 Taylor, William, Northleach
 Keke, William, Ashleworth
 Woodcock, William, Brockworth
 Bailyes, William, Kemerton
 Hathway, William, Berkeley
 Powell, William, Lydney
 Clerke, William, Hartpury
 Bubbe, William, Churchdown
 Barrow, William, Oldbury
 Plummer, William, Marshfield
 Byrte, William, Berkeley
 Burnell, William, Yate
 Smith, William, Avening
 Willis, William, Kempsford
 Heekes, William, Ashton-under-Hill
 Trubodye, William, Bitton

1591.

Byrte, Agnes [missing]
 Baily, Agnes, Berkeley
 Turnor, Agnes, Duntsborne Abbots
 Rowles, Agnes, Haresfield
 Donne, Agnes, Teynton
 Kildermoore, Agnes, Cirencester
 Burdge, Agnes, Rangeworth
 Crome, Alexander, Berkeley
 Neale, Alexander, gent., Yate
 Russell, Alexander, Yate
 Champneys, Alice, Thornbury
 Heyward, Alice, Lydney
 Ward, Alice, Longborough

Braunch, Alice, Over
 Winchmobe *als.* Whitinge, Alice,
 Bisley
 Skinner, Alice, Rudford
 Spence, Allen, Gloucester
 Packer, Ann, Cold Aston
 Etheridge, Ansell, Kings Stanley
 Baker, Anthony, Slimbridge
 Hignell, Anthony, Down Ampney
 Harbart, Anthony, Berkeley
 Longdon, Arthur, Acton Ilger
 Knight, Catherine, Tuddington
 Rydler, Christopher, Bisley
 Rickardes, Christopher, Hardwick
 Patricke, Edmund, Saperton
 Haker, Edmund, Deerhurst
 Pridye, Edmund, Quedgley
 Horrold, Edmund, Yate
 Sherle, Edmund, Meysey Hampton
 Whittington, Edwd., gent., St. Briavels
 Seaborne *als.* Plummer, Edward,
 Painswick
 Knight, Edward, Slimbridge
 Webb, Edward, Rangeworth
 Knight, Eleanor, Arlingham
 Mansell, Elizabeth, Bourton-on-Hill
 Peerse, Elizabeth, Westbury
 Powesse, Elizabeth, Ashton-under-Hill
 Durndoll, Elizabeth, North Cerney
 Pacye, Francis, Kemerton
 Wyatt, Gabriel, Micheldean
 Burd, George, Horsley
 Garner, George, Upper Swell
 Webley, Giles, Brockworth
 Darke, Helen, Syston
 Jones, Henry, Bitton
 Campe, Henry, Stone
 Kilbee, Henry, Little Compton
 Tyler, Henry, Thornbury
 Sertch, Henry, Thornbury
 Willette, Henry, Kemerton
 Hewes, Humphrey, Dorsington
 Moreman, Isabel, Dyrham
 Rickardes, James, Berkeley
 French, James, Westerley
 Seaborne, James, Nibley
 Apreece, Jas., parson of Bromsberrow
 Spencer, Jane, Gloucester
 Williams, Joan, Northleach
 Syms, Joan, Churcham
 Orchott, Joan [abode not given]
 Rogers, Joan, Lydney
 Gelfe, Joan, Ashleworth
 Hopkin, Joan, Newland
 Frye, Joan, Acton Turvile
 Fretherne, Joan, Adlestrop
 Nicholls, John, Meysey Hampton
 Kere, John, Wollaston
 Hamlett, John, Preston
 Hawkes, John, Minchinhampton

Stevens, John, Lechlade
 Wise, John, Driffild
 Drew, John, High Leadon
 Agg, John, Didbrook
 Godfrey, John, Buckland
 Knight, John, Arlingham
 Dawson, John, Longhope
 Robins, John, Dumbleton
 Wilcookes, John, Rockhampton
 Tibpats, John, Berkeley
 Brewer, John, Moreton-in-Marsh
 Rutter, John, Alderton
 Allord, John, Ashleworth
 Coole, John, Tirley
 Jeffes, John, Ashleworth
 Quinell, John, Moreton-in-Marsh
 Holbrooke, John, Thornbury
 Bingley, John, curate of Oxenton
 Howell, John, Tibberton
 Addams, John, Alvington
 Fisher, John, Alvington
 Wade, John, Rockhampton
 Rowles, John, Arlingham
 Russell, John, Thornbury
 Kente, John, Ashchurch
 Sadler, John, Badgworth
 Moune, John, Deerhurst
 Busshopp, John, Quedgeley
 Kilford, John, Longney
 Emerye, John, Aldsworth
 Cawford, John, Churcham
 Cowles, John, Morton Valence
 Oliver, John, Frampton Cotterell
 Coustaunce, John, Westbury
 Butter, John, Hartpury
 Westo, John, Charfield
 Ford, John, Wapley
 Ailway, John, Hawkesbury
 Mallett, John, Berkeley
 Shayle, John, Kingscote
 Pigg, John, Notgrove
 Carter, John, Little Compton
 Bailis, John, Stanton
 Eyers, John, Beckford
 Edghocke, John, Twining
 Lewes, John, Gloucester
 Boese, John, Rockhampton
 Winter, John, Lydney
 Nelmes, John, Wotton-under-Edge
 Lucas, John, Frampton
 Stratford, John, Charlton Kings
 Howlder, John, Charlton Kings
 Moreton, John, Bledlington
 Mathew, John [missing]
 Mathewe, John, Sevenhampton
 Legge, Julian, Iron Acton
 Willis, Katherine, Ampney St. Peter
 Haynes, Katherine, Iron Acton
 Atwood, Leonard, Berkeley
 Cottrell, Margaret, Saintbury

Gonne, Margaret [missing, *see* under
 1590]
 Gelfe, Margaret, Hartpury
 Stones, Margaret, Thornbury
 Freeman, Margaret, Northleach
 Taylor, Margaret, Farmington
 Shilton, Margaret, Southrop
 Robins, Margaret, Wotton-under-Edge
 Jelfe, Margaret, Upleadon
 Wyatt, Margaret, Micheldean
 Ikyns, Margery, Dumbleton
 Rodwey, Margery, Ampney Crucis
 Neale, Martin, Westerley
 Bower, Mary, Slimbridge
 Tratman, Maurice, Cam
 Smith, Maurice, Rockhampton
 Higges *als.* Hickes, Nich., Gloucester
 Moone, Nicholas, Hawkesbury
 Bower, Nicholas, Slimbridge
 Dawson, Parnell, Longborough
 Sibilis, Peter, Newent
 Hurdman, Philip, Newland
 Hopkin, Philip, Newland
 Baker, Richard, Westbury
 Everedd, Richard, the elder, Berkeley
 White, Richard, Mickleton
 Greeninge, Richard, Gretton
 Baker, Richard, Berkeley
 Perryn, Richard, Avening
 Sollers, Richard, Cirencester
 Worlock, Richard, Thornbury
 Deacle, Richard, Bourton-on-Water
 Degin, Richard, Upper Swell
 Fyfield, Richard, Northleach
 Longden, Richard, Hawkesbury
 Symons, Richard [missing]
 Westropp, Richard, Stroud
 Mylton, Richard, Westerley
 Forde, Richard, Stroud
 Workman, Rich., Frampton Cotterell
 Davies, Richard, Ashleworth
 Turnor, Richard, Hardwick
 Munde, Richard, North Nibley
 Bandde, Richard, Upton St. Leonard
 Carpenter, Richard, Alderton
 Davies, Richard, Bitton
 Davis, Richard, Ashleworth
 Wotton, Robert, Kemerton
 Frape, Robert, Slimbridge
 Allen, Robert, Tortworth
 Newman, Robert, Cirencester
 Rodwey, Robert, North Cerney
 Eaton *als.* Hamlett, Robert, Westbury
 Stone, Robert, Minchinhampton
 Jenkyns, Robert, Avening
 Frape, Robert, Slimbridge
 Cloterbooke, Robert, rector of Staunton
 Maunsell, Robert, Bourton-on-Hill
 Pinfold, Robert, Kempsford
 Byford, Robert, Slimbridge

Hyett, Robert, Walton Cardiff
 Newton, Robert, Westbury
 Rymor, Robert, Bitton
 Neale, Robert [missing]
 Harbatt, Robert, Thornbury
 Hallinge, Robert, Brockthorp
 Bydle, Robert, Wotton-under-Edge
 Day, Roger, Frampton-on-Severn
 Younge, Roger [missing]
 Tappan, Sybill, Winchcombe
 Mylett, Thomas, Frampton Cotterell
 Pitman, Thomas, Wickwar
 Brigge, Thomas, Berkeley
 Waddam, Thomas, Marshfield
 Weaver, Thomas, Newent
 Francklin, Thomas, Chedworth
 Moreton, Thomas, Elkeston
 Merritt, Thomas, Michelhampton
 Pourton, Thomas, Lydney
 Kinge, Thomas, Estington
 Peerse, Thomas, Kempford
 Russell, Thomas, Dumbleton
 Baggett, Thos., Frampton Maunsell
 Braune, Thomas, Norton
 Welladvise, Thomas, South Cerney
 Fordes, Thomas, Leonard Stanley
 Oliver, Thomas, Frampton Cotterell
 Lawes, Thomas, Badgeworth
 Beale, Thomas, Berkeley
 Packer, Thomas, South Cerney
 Dyer, Thomas, Bisley
 Poole, Thomas, Cirencester
 Neale, Thomas, Taynton
 Tipper, Thomas, Marshfield
 Atwood, Thomas, Dursley
 Haule, Thomas, South Cerney
 Robins, Thomas, Kempford
 Minchin, Thomas, Broadwell
 Curtesse, Thomas, Notgrove
 Yeate, Thomas, Weston
 Spencer, Thomas, Shipton Oliff
 Orchard, Thomas, Berkeley
 Hardinge, Thomas, Cam
 Johnsons, Thomas, Downampney
 Colley, Thomas, Ashchurch
 * Millet, Thomas, Frampton Cotterell
 Cooke, Thomas, Westerley
 * Pitman, Thomas, Wickwar
 Langford, Thomas, Doynton
 * Briggs, Thomas, Berkeley
 Watte *als.* Taylor, Thos., Hardwick
 Hale, Thomas, Gloucester
 *Waddam, Thomas, Marsfield
 Capener, Walter, Churchdown
 Geise, Walter, Deerhurst
 Abraham, William, Upton St. Leonard
 Hyett *als.* Stokes, Wm., Honeybourne
 *Warde, William, Welford
 Jobbins, William, Berkeley

• Not in the Calendar.

Rogers, William, Maisemore
 Etheridge, William, Maisemore
 Badger, William, Twining
 Churchc, William, Sandhurst
 Maunsell, William, Bourton-on-Hill
 Twynninge, William, Upleadon
 Pullam, William, Aston Blank
 Neild, William, Gloucester
 Archard, William, Fairford
 Haynes, Wm., Frampton-on-Severn
 Jelfe, William, Upleadon
 Whittington, William, St. Briavels
 Wodley, William, Tirley
 Spycer, William, Hatherop
 Phelps, William, Batsford
 Winston, William, Buckland
 Taylor, William, Hardwick
 Togwell, William, Miserden
 Powesse, William, Ashton-under-Hill
 Griffin, William, Stroud
 Rickettes, William, Rodborow
 Durlinge, William, Tuddenham
 Chedworth, William, Forthampton
 Reeve, William, Dumbleton
 Hyndye, William, Hartpury
 Parker, William, Old Sodbury
 Elger, William, Rodmerton
 Brinckworth, William, Weston Byrt
 Shott, William, Rodmerton
 Coles, William, Lechlade
 Wood, William [missing]
 Read, William, Aston Blank
 Robertes, William, Welford
 Powell, William, Berkeley
 Mason, William, Churcham
 Smith, William [missing]
 Colman, William, Rockhampton
 Partridge, William, Berkeley
 Kempe, William, Churcham
 Higgins, William [missing]
 Trynder, William, North Cerney
 Younge, William [missing]

1592.

Wickes, Agnes, North Nibley
 Harris, Agnes, Winchcombe
 Togwell, Agnes, Elkeston
 Cooke, Agnes, Standish
 Tawnye, Agnes, Winchcombe
 Bushopp, Agnes, Westerley
 Thee, Agnes, Frampton-on-Severn
 Holbrooke, Agnes, Latteridge
 Getlye, Agnes, Mickleton
 White, Alice, Gloucester
 Bushopp, Alice, Churchdown
 Thomas, Alice, Wickwar
 Archarde, Alice, Fairford
 Gieste, Allen, Swindon
 Belshyre, Alexander, Yate

Tounsand, Ann [missing]
 Handman, Ann, Tibberton
 Hichman, Anthony, Down Ampney
 Grasinge, Anthony, Minsterworth
 Callowe, Arthur, Churcham
 Ellis, Bernard, Hanham
 Dawe, Cecilia, Hawkesbury
 Lea, Christian, Saintbury
 Pillmore, Christian, Syddington
 Tuffelye, Christopher, Boddington
 Groome, Christopher, Bitton
 Smith, Edmund, Thornbury
 Millor, Edmund, Berkeley
 Tilley, Edward, Tormarton
 Browne, Edward, Painswick
 Tilley, Edward, Marshfield
 Johnson, Edward, Bourton-on-Water
 Fowle, Eleanor, Huntley
 Cannopp, Elizabeth, Cirencester
 Pegler, Elizabeth, Nympsfield
 Hill, Elizabeth, Dymock
 Layte, Elizabeth, Tewkesbury
 Blake, Elizabeth, Standish
 Smith, Elizabeth, Berkeley
 Rosier, Ellis, Wickwar
 Howell, Francis, Sudbury
 Baker, Francis, Hasfield
 Greene, Grace, Bitton
 Dane, George, King's Stanley
 Ball, Giles, Avening
 Evans, Giles, Thornbury
 Dunstall, Henry, Welford
 Taylor, Henry, Coln St. Denys
 Cripps, Henry, Lechlade
 Collett, Henry, Upper Slaughter
 Spokes, Helen, Tortworth
 Hodges, Humphrey, Westcote
 Russell, Humphrey, Stroud
 Byforde, Hugh, Slimbridge
 Milles, Isabel, Cold Aston
 Homborne, Isabel, Buckland
 Trippett, James, Awre
 Somerville, James, Naunton
 Bridgman, James, Micheldean
 Harris, Joan, Saul
 Rowles, Joan, Harsfield
 Walker, Joan, Gloucester
 Tasker, Joan, Gloucestre
 Pegler, John, Nympsfield
 Wheatcrofte *als.* Whotcote, John,
 Lemington
 Thomas, John, Wickwar
 Adams, John, Taynton
 Cowlye, John, Slimbridge
 Osborne, John, Bitton
 Rooche, John, Great Badmanton
 Birche, John, Ruardean
 Calphoe, John, Saperton
 Pirton, John, Minsterworth
 Freckleton *als.* Haines, John, Welford

Wicke, John, Longney
 Iles, John, Driffild
 Etheridge, John, Norton
 Lauder, John, Newnham
 Storre, John, Leonard Stanley
 Fincker, John, Deerhurst
 Waite, John, Tortworth
 Heywarde, John, Hartpury
 Goughe, John, Lea
 Robertes, John, Beckford
 Griste, John [abode not given]
 Blake, John, Standish
 Archard, John, Colne Alwynes
 Buckle, John, Ockington
 Jones, John, Newnham
 Cowmedowe, John, Taynton
 Pathlowe, John, Toddenham
 Smalridge, John, Miserden
 Phelps, John, Marshfield
 Meysye, John, Duntsborne Abbots
 Hooper, John, Newent
 Turner, John, parson of Brimsfield
 Purlan, John, Kingswood
 Hyett, John, Nether Guiting
 Lane, John, Ashleworth
 Tippetts, John, Berkeley
 Cooke, John, Stow
 Millmay, John, Oldbury
 Capener, John, Churchdown
 Seneger, John, Berkeley
 Holsteede, John, Westbury
 Morewent, John, Hartpury
 Daniell, John, Arlingham
 Tilladam, John, Oldbury
 Swanley, John, Wheatenhurst
 Wooles, John, Westbury
 Wirwood, John, Tuddenham
 Belcher, John [missing]
 Knowles, John, Minchinhampton *Ms. l. pp*
 Milton, John, Wolston
 Kinge, Julian, Estington
 Bearde, Julian, Standish
 Bayly, Katherine, Upton St. Leonard
 Collett, Katherine, Westcote
 Hawle, Katherine, South Cerney
 Noble, Katherine, Campden
 Skinner, Katherine, Meysy Marston
 Bydle, Katherine, Wotton-under-Edge
 Turner, Leonard, Tewkesbury
 Milton, Lawrence, Cleeve
 Hurste, Margery, Winchcombe
 Manninge, Margaret, Kingscote
 Pache, Margaret, Thornbury
 Warner, Margaret, Chipping Sodbury
 Kinge, Margaret, Churcham
 Chambers, Margaret, Marshfield
 Hoper, Margaret, Minsterworth
 Johnsons, Margt., Frampton-on-Severn
 Jeyne, Maurice, Tuddenham
 Longden, Nicholas, Hawkesbury

- Freeman**, Nicholas, Berkeley
Phipps, Nicholas, Huntley
Thomas, Nicholas, Badgeworth
Davies, Philip, Tuddenham
Arram, Richard, Newnham
Atwood, Richard, Cam
Mouncke, Richard, Kempford
Copocke, Richard, parson of
 Whittington
Humphrey, Richard, Hardwick
Willye, Richard, Cirencester
Kyte, Richard, Bourton-on-Water
Cornwell, Richard, Leonard Stanley
Moore, Richard, Colne Rogers
Holloway, Richard, Elmiston
Reade, Richard, Clifford Chambers
Grove, Richard, Oldbury
Clerke, Richard, Tewkesbury
Bowreye, Richard, Newnham
Pache, Richard, Thornbury
Windowe, Richard, Pitchcombe
Robbins, Richard, Cirencester
Nurse, Richard, Longhope
Hawkins, Richard, Bourton-on-Water
Blainche, Richard, Estington
Wollams, Richard, Staunton
Bashott, Richard, Minchinhampton
Latner, Richard, Cheltenham
Grayle, Robert, Cromhall
Knighte, Robert, Hawkesbury
Prosser, Robert, Hanham
Mace, Robert, Westcote
Packer, Robert, Standish
Wadlye, Robert, Hawkesbury
Turner, Robert, Bulley
Morse, Robert, Coln Rogers
Hardinge, Roger, Weston Byrt
Millwarde, Roger, Boxwell
Dobbin, Roland, Sherborne
Bentall, Roland, gent., late servant to
 the Bishop of Gloucester
Higges, Stephen, Wotton-under-
 Edge
Careles, Simon, Buckland
Goulde, Thomas, Newnham
Turner, Thomas, Bisley
Hathrell, Thomas, Fairford
Nashe, Thomas, Oldbury
Heywarde, Thomas, Churcham
Bridge, Thomas, Great Badminton
Chester, Thomas, Cheltenham
Daniell, Thomas, Flaxley
Bearde, Thomas, Standish
Downton, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Frape, Thomas, Slimbridge
Hillman, Thomas, Painswick
Smith, Thomas, Admington, Quinton
Freeman, Thomas, Ebrington
Edwards, Thomas, Alderton
Bourchier, Thomas, Berkeley
Pewtres, Thomas, Dymock
Homfrey, Thomas, Hardwick
Wilshire, Thomas, Etlow
Hindy, Thomas, Kingswood
Avyne, Thomas, Clifford Chambers
Barnwoode, Thomas, King's Stanley
Hicks, Thomas, Charfield
Smarte, Thomas, Hartpury
Phipps, Thomas, Temple Guiting
Crompe, Thomas, Westbury
Higgin, Thomas, Staunton
Dawe, Thomas, Hawkesbury
Taylor, Thomas, Huntley
Malin, Thomas, Thornbury
Hill, Thomas, Newent
Hollyday, Thomas, Awre
Harmer, Thomas, Tetbury
Fletcher, Thomas, Little Compton
Clerke, Thomas [see 1593]
Whitney, Thomas, Minsterworth
Phillpote, Walter, Alvington
Aunsell, Walter, Little Dean
Bearde, Walter, Standish
Greene, Walter, Gloucester
Hunte, William, Stroud
Jacketts, William, Coln St. Denys
Croome, William, Wickwar
Wilcocks, William, Rockhampton
Slimbridge, William, Thornbury
Kirbye, William, Ampney Crucis
Bence, William, Stonehouse
Neale, William, Hawkesbury
Harris, William, Saul
Holbroe, William, Hawkesbury
Maunsell, William, Titherington
Kimpe *als.* Miles, William, Hatherop
Byforde, William, Rudolf
Griffin, William, Bisley
Russell, William, Wapley
Tanner, William, Tetbury
Jones, William, Hanham
Minchin, William, Wick Risington
Bigges, William, Little Compton
Baker, William, Sutton
Perryman, William, Westerley
Tiley, William, Marshfield
Tiler, William, Rockhampton
Cornwell, William, King's Stanley
Mabbette, William, Coaley
Gransonne, William, Gloucester
Maunsell, William, Dumbleton
Collins, William, Longborough
Bande, William, Rudolf
Llewellen, William, Tuddenham
Idolls, William, Tresham
Gwillam, William, Taynton
Britten, William, Bitton
Veysye, William, Minsterworth
Russell, William, Longney
Bourchier, William [missing]

1593.

Parker, Agnes, Cam
 Linsey, Alexander, Westerley
 Tilladam, Alice [missing]
 Simpson, Alice, Yanworth
 Sperringe, Ann, Cleeve
 Boste, Ann [missing]
 Tovy, Ann, Tewkesbury
 Robins, Anthony [missing]
 Buck, Anthony [missing]
 Savadge, Arthur, Gloucester
 Baily, Cecilia, Tetbury
 Hornage, Christopher, Matson
 Bristow, Edmund, Boxwell
 Coppin, Edmund, Charlton Abbots
 Trye, Edward, gent., Hardwick
 Belshire, Edward, Frampton Cotterell
 Busshopp, Eleanor, Standish
 Slaughter, Eleanor, Tirley
 Higgins, Eleanor, Tewkesbury
 Lugge, Elizabeth, Bisley
 Crafte, Elizabeth, Frethern
 Allen, Elizabeth, Coln Rogers
 Holiday, Elizabeth, Ruardean
 Hathway, Florence, Berkeley
 Selman, Geoffrey, Cam
 Wilse, Guy, Dymock
 Read, Henry, Berkeley
 Masfield, Henry, Cleeve
 Lawrence, Henry, Berkeley
 Stone, Henry, Bitton
 Rutter, Henry, Preston
 Browne, Henry, Slimbridge
 Smith, Henry, Berkeley
 Abye, Henry, Thornbury
 Belshire, Henry, Yate
 Tovy, Henry, Tewkesbury
 Compton, Henry, gent., Bisley
 Heyward, Hugh, Hartpury
 *Bridge, Isabel, Berkeley
 *Lye, Isabel, Barnwood
 Lye, Isabel, Barnwood
 Bridge, Isabel, Berkeley
 *Byrking, James, Awre
 *Throme, James, Awre
 Cottrell, James, Snowhill
 Codgell, James, Bourton-on-Water
 *Flooche, James, Deerhurst
 *Codgell, James, Little Aston
 *Cottrell, James, Snowhill
 Burkinge, James, Awre
 Flooche, James, Deerhurst
 Wattes, James, Lygh
 Throme, James, Awre
 *Seager, James, Thornbury
 *Watts, James, Ligh
 Seagar, James, Thornbury
 Churchman, Joan, Tuddenham

• Not in the Calendar. Some are apparently duplicates.

Itheridge, Joan, Gloucester
 Dowdinge, Joan, Frampton
 *Tilie, Joan, Cold Aston
 *Cole, Joan, Honeyborne
 Kyte, Joan, Pebworth
 Crewe, Joan, Kingscote
 *Dowding, Joan, Frampton
 *Russell, Joan, Dumbleton
 *Itheridge, Joan, Gloucester
 *Rugg, Joan, Wotton's Combe
 *Crewe, Joan, Kingscote
 Cole, Joan, Honeybourne
 Tilie, Joan, Cold Aston
 *Churchman, Joan, Tudenham
 Russell, Joan, Dumbleton
 Rugge, Joan, Wottons Combe
 *Nele, John, Yate
 Apbevan, John, Winchcombe
 *Barker, John, Cranham
 Wheler, John, Gloucester
 *Sawyer, John, Rodmarton
 Newarke, John, Minchinhampton
 *Norris, John, Wormington
 Packer, John, Arlingham
 *Duffield, John, Tewkesbury
 *Shewle, John, Staverton
 Maunsell, John, Cromhall
 Hopkins, John, Westbury
 *Little, John, Cheltenham
 Harris, John, Hawling
 Morecock *als.* Smith, John, Moreton
 Valence
 Rutter, John, Toddington
 *Churche, John, Sandhurst
 *Packer, John, Titherington
 Kemett, John [missing]
 *Whittern, John, Charlton Kings
 Hasilwood, John, Campden
 *Ashmead, John, Brimpsfield
 Hinde, John, Toddendam
 *Okehill, John, Churcham
 Earle, John, Rockhampton
 Humfreys, John, Morton Valence
 Packer, John, Titherington
 *Harris, John, Hawling
 Churche, John, Sandhurst
 *Hopkins, John, Westbury
 Whithorne, John, Charlton Kings
 Ockhill, John, Churcham
 *Maunsell, John, Cromhall
 Little, John, Cheltenham
 Ashmead, John, Brimpsfield
 *Packer, John, Arlingham
 *Newarke, John, Minchinhampton
 *Apbevan, John, Winchcombe
 *Hancock, John, Oldbury
 Ithell, John, Leonard Stanley
 *Perry *als.* Ricatts, John, Standish
 Curtys, John, Oldbury

• Not in the Calendar. Some are apparently duplicates.

*Grindle *als.* Wheler, John, Frampton-on-Severn
 Smith, John, Lassington
 Voobes, John, Kingswood, Wilts.
 *Gray, John, Buckland
 Sollons, John, Corse
 Bradstock, John, Ashleworth
 *Wheler, John, Gloucester
 Showle, John, Staverton
 *Ithell, John, Leonard Stanley
 Duffield, John, Tewkesbury
 *Bradstock, John, Ashleworth
 Norris, John, Wormington
 *Voobes, John, Kingswood
 Sawyer, John, Rodmerton
 *Sollens, John, Corse
 Barker, John, Cranham
 *Smith, John, Lassington
 *Morecock *als.* Smith, John, Morton Valence
 Nele, John, Yate
 *Curtys, John, Oldbury
 Gray, John, Buckland
 Grindle *als.* Wheler, John, Frampton on Severn
 Perry *als.* Ricatts, John, Standish
 *Earle, John, Rockhampton
 Rayer, John, Tewkesbury
 *Hynde, John, Toddenham
 *Haselwood, John, Campden
 Phillipps *als.* Phelpes, John, North Nibley
 *Kemett, John, Sandhurst
 *Humphreys, John, Morton Valence
 Hancock, John, Oldbury
 *Rutter, John, Toddington
 *Cowley, John, servant to Thomas Warren, Snowhill
 In the Calender Thomas Warren is entered as the testator.
 *Horwood, Julian, Frocester
 Horwood, Julian, Frocester
 Williams, Katherine, Wotton-under-Edge
 Adams, Katherine, Newent
 Chambers, Katherine, Painswick
 Portlock, Lucy, South Cerney
 Clotterbook, Margery, Berkeley
 Webley, Margery, Shenbridge
 Hallinge, Margery, Brockthorp
 Ward *als.* Roane, Margery, Gloucester
 Milton, Margery, Gloucester
 Smith, Margaret, Bevington-in-Berkeley
 Taylor, Margery, Kingswood
 Dryver, Matthew, Awre
 Wood, Mary, Twining
 William, Margery, Cranham
 Wyatt, Nicholas, Tewkesbury
 Bradhurst, Ralph, Northleach

*Not in the Calendar. Some are apparently duplicates.

Tarren, Richard, Mickleton
 Tychett, Richard, Cleeve
 Bosley, Richard, Badgeworth
 Banbury, Richard, Bourton-on-Hill
 Wynninge, Richard, Chedworth
 Young, Richard, Hardwick
 Cull, Richard, Ampney St. Peter
 Ludlow, Richard, Cirencester
 Nott, Richard, Churcham
 Jhonson, Richard, Fairford
 Martin, Richard [missing]
 *Abington, Richard, Dowdeswell
 Hyett, Richard, Berkeley
 Milton, Richard, Cheltenham
 Winsmore, Richard, Stow
 Longe, Richard, Tetbury
 Clever, Richard, Cowley
 Woodhouse, Richard, Westbury
 Luffingham, Richard, Frertherne
 Labington, Richard, Tewkesbury
 Brushe, Richard, Fairford
 Jeffe, Roger, Longney
 Prieste, Roger, Lydney
 Linsey, Roger, Cleeve
 Barr, Roger, Charlton Abbots
 Nightingale, Roger, Taynton
 Powle, Roger, Mickleton
 Flooke, Roger, Deerhurst
 Dichford, Robert, Quinton
 Duswell, Robert, Tortworth
 Howell, Robert, Westbury
 Syfford, Robert, Abson
 Hopkins, Robert, Kingscote
 Pride, Robert, Newent
 Cooke, Robert, Painswick
 Smarte, Robert [abode not given]
 Browne, Robert, Fairford
 Compeare, Robert, Hawkesbury
 Smarte, Robert, Cirencester
 Saunders, Thomas, Maisemore
 Trinder, Thomas, Ampney St. Mary
 Smith *als.* Netherton, Thomas, Cirencester
 Felps, Thomas, Moreton-in-Marsh
 Whitterne, Thomas, Charlton Kings
 Smith, Thomas, Dyrham
 Chapman, Thomas, Marshfield
 Chaundler, Thomas, Hawkesbury
 Tychett, Thomas, Cleeve
 Clerke, Thomas, Newent
 Hall, Thomas, Tuddenham
 Pearte, Thomas, Winchcombe
 Gundie, Thomas, Preston, Gloucester
 Wyett, Thomas, Coates
 Smith, Thomas, Bourton-on-Hill
 *Longden, Thomas, Hawkesbury
 Longford, Thomas, gent., Winston
 Bysowth, Thomas, Longborough
 Oliver, Thomas, Frampton Cotterell

* Not in the Calendar.

Trull, Thomas, Wotton-under-Edge
 Pitt, Thomas [missing]
 Bromwich, Walter, gent., Badgeworth
 Sewell, Walter, Bisley
 Ellye, Walter, gent., Newland
 Cole, William, Kemerton
 Higgins, William, Ashchurch
 Holder, William, Sandhurst
 Warkman, William, Hardwick
 Abright, William, Mickleton
 Hill, William, Abenhall
 Churche, William, Sandhurst
 Brayne, William, Moreton-in-Marsh
 Hathway, William, Berkeley
 Iles, William, Duntsborne Rous
 Tyfield, William, Farmington
 Read, William, Cleeve
 Dashwell, William, Gloucester
 Wheler *als.* Page, William, Marston
 Sicca
 Reade, William, Thornbury
 Eddon, William, Sutton
 Phelps, William, Berkeley
 Rogers, William, Chedworth
 Ipwell, William, Bledington
 Goslinge, William, Churcham
 Fisher, William, Berkeley
 Lyncke, William, Oldbury
 Pullen, William, Rockhampton
 Adwicke, Nicholas, servant to William
 Norwood, esq., Leckhampton
 Fraunces, William, Gloucester

1594.

Bucke, Agnes, Yate
 Bybeth, Ann, English Bicknor
 Sledd, Agnes, Alvington
 Lee, Augustine, Campden
 * Barne, Alice, Cleeve
 Chaundler, Alice, Hawkesbury
 Jhonsons, Alice, Fairford
 Partridge, Alice, Hempstead
 Jynes, Alice, Ashchurch
 Grevell, Anne, Ebrington
 Burton, Alice, Tytherington
 Smith, Anne, Winchcombe
 Harris, Ann, or Agnes, Saul
 Heaven, Agnes, Oldbury
 Partridge, Agnes, Haresfield
 Taylor *als.* Cerney, Anthony, Coln
 Always
 Wichwell, Bridget, Kingswood
 Leeche, Christopher, Hempstead
 Clerke, Christopher, Chipping Sodbury
 Collins, Katherine, Yate
 Watkins, Katherine, Quedgeley
 Rooke *als.* Rocke, David, Lemington
 Lucas, David, Slimbridge

Not in the MS. Calendar.

Merrick, David, Staunton
 Flooker, Elizabeth, Deerhurst
 Partridge, Eleanor, Leonard Stanley
 Ashmeade, Eleanor, Brimpsfield
 Carpenter, Edmund, Alderton
 Midwinter, Edmund, Northleach
 Bradley, Eleanor, Awre
 Mabbott, Edward, Tytherington
 Goodman, Eleanor, Lydney
 Busted, Elizabeth, Hawling
 Robins *als.* Robertes, Elizabeth, Yan-
 worth
 Harris, Edward, Brockthorp
 Perkins, Elizabeth, Hartpury
 Sheath, Elizabeth, Weston-sub-Edge
 Evenishe, Edmund, Badgeworth
 Taylor, Francis, Churcham
 Smith, Gabriel, Sherborne
 Rigge, George, Tewkesbury
 Onley, Giles, Bisley
 Cornock, Henry, Berkeley
 Taylor, Henry, Gloucester
 Fowler, Henry, Stroud
 Hooper, Henry, Newland
 Powell, Henry, Witcombe
 Newporte, Hugh, Cirencester
 Wilshire, Isabel, Gloucester
 Welles, John, Deerhurst
 Moreton, John, Starton
 Wood, John, South Cerney
 Baker, James, North Nibley
 Palmer, John, Cleeve
 Gulell, John, Tetbury
 Wayte, John, Thornbury
 Stokes, John, Fairford
 Wattes, John, Great Badminton
 Clerke, John, Great Badminton
 Browninge, James, Slimbridge
 Byrton, John, North Nibley
 Bristow, John, Kempsford
 Hamshire, Jane, Rodberow
 Belcher, John, Mickleton
 White, John, Great Badminton
 Goodwin, John, Berkeley
 Sallans, John, Newent
 Mabbott, Joan, Cowley
 Bruton, John, Thornbury
 Cope, Joan, Dyrham
 Alyes, John, Twining
 Tratman, John, Titherington
 Williams, John, Tredington
 Greth *als.* Greene, James, Micheldean
 Maldson, John, Elmore
 Selman, John, Cam
 White, John, Hartpury
 Lye *als.* Maltin, John, Elmore
 Bruton, Joan, Tytherington
 Perry, Joan, Gloucester
 Nelme, John, Flaxley
 Osborne, John, Painswick

- Keele, Joan, Cirencester
 Hornedge, Joan, Upton St. Leonard
 Williams, James, Stroud
 Player, Isabel, Abson
 Wightfield, Julian, Tirley
 Hamlett, John, Preston
 Robins, Joan, Bledington
 Dossett, John, Broad Risington
 Gulell, John, [see above]
 Martin, John, Lechlade
 Harris, John, Lidney
 Cale, Jeromy, Clifford
 Colman, Joan, Rockhampton
 Bowley, Lewis, Cirencester
 Grove, Mary, Thornbury
 Randle, Margaret, Maisemore
 Lingall, Margaret, Barnwood
 Kilbye, Mary, Little Compton
 Keare, Margaret, Cleeve
 Dawe, Margaret, North Nibley
 Robertes, Margaret, Deerhurst
 Alcock, Margery, Forthampton
 Hamlett, Margery, Preston
 Holsheepe, Margery, Churchdown
 Vyner, Margery, Churchdown
 Baldwin, Michael, Stroud
 Dowdswell, Maud, Charlton Kings
 Forse, Nicholas, Berkeley
 Greene, Peter, Deerhurst
 Hampton, Philip, Westbury
 Dunster, Philip, Rockhampton
 Munden, Richard, Coates
 Smith, Roger, Twining
 Burford, Richard, Wotton-under-Edge
 Hickes, Richard, Cheltenham
 Kirbye, Robert, Yanworth
 Greene, Richard, Chedworth
 Rascall, Roger, Pebworth
 Harper, Roger, Hartpury
 Hoskins, Richard, North Nibley
 Seaborne *als.* Hopkins, Richard,
 Wotton-under-Edge
 Millard, Richard, Slimbridge
 Fordes, Robert, Alderley
 Grove, Richard, Titherington
 Poole, Robert, Waple
 Maile, Robert, Forthampton
 Hodges, Richard, Awre
 Brether, Richard, Hardwick
 Bridges, Richard, Gloucester
 Hinckes, Rowland, Cheltenham
 Butcher, Richard, Taynton
 Legge, Robert, Tytherington
 Davis, Roger, Highnam
 Morley, Richard, Chedworth
 Taylor, Richard, Bourton-on-Hill
 Bruton, Susan, Cromhall
 Deakyn, Stephen, Dodington [torn]
 Nason, Simon, Broadwell
 Fryer, Thomas, Arlingham
 Browne, Thomas, Gloucester
 Atwood, Thomas, Berkeley
 Martin, Thomas, Ruardean
 Wilkins, Thomas, Thornbury
 Symons, Thomas, Gloucester
 Moreton, Thomas, Honeybourne
 Smith, Thomas, Staunton
 Wichwell, Thomas, Kingswood
 Smith, Thomas, Berkeley
 Wodley, Thomas, Micheldean
 Argill, Thomas, Little Dean
 Eycott, Thomas, Brimpsfield
 Milles, Thomas, Standish
 Freame, Thomas, Standish
 Hyett, Thomas, Westbury
 Twynninge, Thomas, Painswick
 Streete, Thomas, Gloucester
 Daniell, Thomas, Cromhall
 Forde, Thomas, Painswick
 Pearte, Thomas, Honeybourne
 Tycull, Thomas, Wheatenhurst
 Jorden, Thomas, the elder, Cleeve
 Bennett, Thomas, Bourton-on-Hill
 Hornedge, William, Gloucester
 Clerke, William, Weston Byrt
 Pride, William, Saul
 Sommers, William, Berkeley
 Pegler, William, Frampton Cotterell
 Loveringe, William, Estington
 Itheridge, William, Maisemore
 Davis, William, Kingswood
 Massinger, William, gent., Gloucester
 Farmer, William, Beckford
 Boothe, William, Staunton
 Awnsell, William, Hawling
 Milton, William, Maisemore
 Evered, Walter, Stinchcombe
 Wyneard *als.* Englande, William,
 Marshfield
 Lawrence, William, Westerley
 Cambridge, William, Minchinhampton
 Rayer, William, Ashchurch
 Forte, William, Cowley
 Peter, William, Oxenhall
 Jones, William, Tuddenham
 Longe, William, Brockworth
 Chewe, William, Frampton-on-Severn
 Little, William, Maisemore
 Bradford, William, Preston, Gloucester

1595.

- Colle, Agnes, Westerley
 Heyward, Amy, Odington
 Cooke, Agnes, Wickwar
 Harwood, Ann, Brookthorp
 Wyman, Arthur, Gloucester
 Rogers, Agnes, Dowdswell
 Davies, Alice, Doynton
 Flowre, Anthony, Berkeley

Hynde, Alice, Toddenham
 Ward, Anthony, Elmiston
 Hicks, Alice, Cam
 Roane, Christopher, Tibberton
 Idolls, Christopher, Oldbury
 Gatley, Christopher, Beckford
 Huntley, Katherine, Frocester
 Deane, Dorothy, Oldbury
 Everett, Eleanor, Berkeley
 Greves, Elizabeth, Elmiston
 Smith, Giles, Kings Stanley
 Collwall, Elizabeth, Barrow
 Dobbes, Eleanor, Gloucester
 Day, Elizabeth, Frampton-on-Severn
 Wise, Elizabeth, Down Hatherley
 Archard, Edward, Fairford
 Earle, Edith, Oldbury
 Awstons, Giles, Uley
 Woodman, Elizabeth, Pucklechurch
 Dawe, Edward, Hawkesbury
 Weale *als.* Pomfrey, Edmund, Leckhampton
 Browne, Edmund, Micheldean
 Milles, Elizabeth, Westerley
 Hodges, Francis, Weston-sub-Edge
 Diston, George, Dumbleton
 Maile, George, Slimbridge
 Rascoll, George, Campden
 * Watkins, Henry, Harescombe
 Barnes, Henry, Painswick
 Shield, Helen, Tewkesbury
 Baggott, Humphrey, Preston
 Gibbes, Henry, Beckford
 Bradhurst, Henry, Northleach
 Bruton, Henry, Winchcombe
 Alie, Humphrey, Cam
 Stratford, John, Gloucester
 Mustoe, John, Lower Slaughter
 Tullye, John, Norton
 Bridge, John, Berkeley
 Marshe, John, Thornbury
 Worlock, Julian, Berkeley
 Morse, John, Cirencester
 Newman, John, Newent
 * Hathway, John, North Nibley
 Longney, John, Arlingham
 Cambry, Joan, Great Risington
 Welles, John, Welford
 Stubb, John, Upton St. Leonard
 Weale *als.* Pomfrey, John, Leckhampton
 Knight, John, Slimbridge
 Hill, John, Oxenhall
 Brian, John, Thornbury
 Horton, Joan, Gloucester
 Window, John, Quedgley
 Tipper, John, the younger, Marshfield
 Blisse, John, Painswick
 Wolles, John, Elmore

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Jones *als.* Tucker, James, Prestbury
 Wright, John, Bledington
 Brindle, James, Ampney Crucis
 Silcock John, Micheldean
 Swanley, John, Estington
 Eddie, John, Lydney
 Eeles, John, Stinchcombe
 Lugge, John, Siston
 Walker, John, Yate
 Morse, John, Little Dean
 Dee, John, Westbury
 Peerse, John, Stroud
 Hurne, John, Wickwar
 Mitford *als.* Powle, John, Dyrham
 Essington, John, Coaley
 Evans *als.* Lawrence, John, Taynton
 Selie, John, Ashleworth
 Collett, Joan, Stow
 Heauen, James, Didmarton
 Pacye, Joan, Saul
 Hicockes, John, Frampton-on-Severn
 Higgs, John, Wottons Combe
 Stringer *als.* Haines, John, North Nibley
 Warner, John, Frocester
 Vyner, Joan, Churchdown
 Hapton, John, Saperton
 Atwell *als.* Wells, John, Odington
 Creese, John, Alderton
 Smarte, John, Gloucester
 Carter, John, Hartpury
 Jefferyes, John, the elder, Tirley
 Hollester, John, Westerley
 Rawlins, John, Newnham
 Farre, Lawrence, Chipping Sodbury
 Smith, Mary, Sherborne
 Westoll, Margery, Standish
 * Smyth, Mary, Sherborne
 Read, Margery, Cheltenham
 Dowdeswell, Maud, Charlton Kings
 Taughte, Margery, Berkeley
 Bennett, Mathew, Yate
 Webb, Nicholas, Marshfield
 Foxley, Nicholas, Tewkesbury
 Brayne, Nicholas, Dyrham
 Heyward, Parnell, Churcham
 Patche, Philip, Frampton Cotterell
 Awintle, Philip, Longhope
 Willis, Robert, Ampney St. Peter
 Carpenter, Robert, Temple Guiting
 Ledenton, Richard, Newent
 Grindle, Richard, Westcote
 Anderas, Richard, Berkeley
 Phelpes, Robert, Dursley
 Baylie, Richard, Whetenhurst
 Kinge, Richard, Gloucester
 Stollerd, Robert, Harescombe
 Syer, Richard, Dimock
 Spencer, Roger, Moreton in Marsh

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Rugge, Richard, North Nibley
 Jones, Richard, South Cerney
 Edwardes, Robert, Badgeworth
 Mascoll, Robert, Gloucester
 Purnell, Robert, North Nibley
 Williams, Richard, North Nibley
 Davis, Robert, Acton Turville
 Chambers, Robert, Marshfield
 Robins, Richard, Putley
 Moore, Richard, Westbury
 Read, Richard, Lydney
 Seelye, Richard, Ashleworth
 Holborough, Rich., Little Badminton
 Johnsons, Richard, Oddington
 Bullock, Richard, Westbury
 Coxe, Richard, Deerhurst
 Davies *als.* Horsman, Richard, Rockhampton
 Garlick, Richard, Iron Acton
 Turnor, Richard, Cam
 Nashe, Richard, Elmore
 Hanckes, Thomas, Nether Turkean
 Carter, Thomas, Upton St. Leonard
 Coxe, Thomas, Thornbury
 Trevis *als.* Ockey, Thomas, Barnwood
 Hutchyns *als.* Deakins, Thomas, Ashleworth
 Driver, Thomas, Cherington
 Mercant, Thomas, Tetbury
 Overthrow, Thomas, Taynton
 Canninge, Thomas, Quinton
 Little, Thomas, Gloucester
 Heyward, Thomas, Upleadon
 Stevens, Thomas, Temple Guiting
 Horwood, Thomas, Slimbridge
 Monninge, Thomas, Kingscote
 Cooke, Thomas, Corse
 Loxley, Titus, Honeybourne
 Younge, Thomas, Longhope
 White, Thomas, Minsterworth
 Beard, Thomas, Gloucester
 Hawkins, Thos., Preston, Gloucester
 Hawlinge, Thomas, Staverton
 Walkley, Thomas, Micheldean
 Taylor *als.* Perrin, Thomas, Berkeley
 Dymocke, Thomas, Syston
 Linke, Thomas, Oldbury
 Cullimore, Thomas, Thornbury
 Darlinge, Thomas, Wollaston
 Persons, William, Cirencester
 Browninge, Wm., Frampton-on-Severn
 Kinge, William, Estington
 Jones, William, West Marshfield
 Gough, William, Minsterworth
 Tyler, William, Awre
 * Tayloe, William, Gloucester
 Hawkins, William, Driffield
 Johnson *als.* Roote, William, Rockhampton

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Lawrence, William, Hewelsfield
 Greyhurst, William, Bledington
 Bicknell, William, Gloucester
 Longe, William, Brockworth
 Kemis *als.* Lewes, William, Horsley
 Webb, William, Hartpurty
 Dyrham *als.* Smith, Wm., Thornbury
 Paces, William, Longney
 Birde, Walter, Horsley
 Watkins, Walter, Quedgeley
 Cole, William, Tirley
 Hurne, William, Berkeley
 Gough, William, Wollaston
 Brente, William, esq., Quenington.

1596.

Seaborne *als.* Hopkins, Agnes, Wotton-sub-Edge
 Rogers, Ann, Badgeworth
 Makarath, Adam, Gloucester
 Hale, Arnold, Churcham
 Hughes, Alice, Gotherington [missing]
 Walcott, Agnes, Rangery
 Rutter, Alice, Haselton
 Savage, Anthony, gent., Coscombe
 Read, Anthony, Churchstanway
 Keylock, Agnes, Minsterworth
 Niblett, Agnes, Brookthropp
 Skey, Avis, Washborne
 * Francombe, Brice, Wotton-under-Edge, 1605
 Hallinge, Christopher, Berkeley
 Collins, Dorothy, Yate
 Weare, Dennis, Dyrham
 Dinsell, David, Didmarton
 Nicason, Edmund, Arlingham
 Hatton, Edward, Forthampton
 Ward, Edward, Abson
 Player, Elizabeth, Badminton
 Turner, Elizabeth, Colsborne
 Wilkins, Edward, Frocester
 Porter, Eleanor, Ashelworth
 Bradley, Elizabeth, Campden
 Parker, Edward, Prestbury
 † Hatton, Edward, Forthampton
 Hammons, Giles, Painswick
 Munden, Giles, Campden
 Morgan, Elizabeth, Tiddenham
 Thurston, Francis, Kingswood
 Etheridge, Francis, Frampton-on-Severn
 Rutter, Florence, Tuddington
 Holliday, George, Dean Parva
 Smarte, Guy, Peter Ampney
 Hornebie, George, Cheltenham
 Greene, Henry, Colne Ailwins
 Willis, Henry, Ashton-under-Hill

* Dated 1605 but in the bundle for 1596.

† Not in the MS. Calendar.

Mawson, Helen, Cleeve [missing]
 Whitehead, Henry, Hartpury
 Rogers, Joan, Maisemore
 Porter, John, Ashelworth
 Hathaway, Joan, Horton
 Holland, John, Longford, Gloucester
 Napton, John, Lemington
 Jarvis, Joan, Barnwood
 Shote, John, Barnwood
 Welles, John, Buckland
 Wintle, John, Churcham
 Jobbins, John, North Nibley
 Longe, John, Gloucester
 Woodward, John, Cam
 Oley, John, Thornbury
 Lord, John, Gloucester
 Cowper, John, Tuddenham
 Bucknell, John, Kemerton
 Turner, John, Yate
 Tirry, Joan, Siston
 Pace, John, Abenhall
 Clerke, John, Ashchurch
 Buckle, John, Elmiston
 Yeomans, John, Alvington
 Blanche, John, Estington
 Burgesse, Joan, Lechlade
 Pettifer, John, Shenington
 Brook, John, Hartpury
 Churches, John, English Bicknor
 Read, John, Littleton in Tormaston
 Westripp *als.* Heyward, John, Leonard
 Stanley
 Newton, John, Westbury
 Rowles, Joan, Haresfield
 Milton, Joan, Maisemore
 Hall, John, Sherborne
 Varinder, Joan, South Cerney
 Keylock, John, Rodley, Westbury
 Peerse, John, Oldbury
 Collins, John, Badminton
 Walker, James, Bisley
 Greenhill, Isabel, Adlestropp
 Cowley, Isabel, Berkeley
 Smith, John, Quedgeley
 Smith, John, Heath, Berkeley
 Twizell, Jane, Bisley
 Slaughter, John, the elder, Tirley
 Pyncott, John, Wotton-under-Edge
 Bompas, Joan, Aston-sub-Edge
 Pace, John, Maisemore
 Barnard, Isabel, Grafton in Beckford
 Marshe, John, Wollaston
 Rock, John, Upleadon
 James, Laurence, Wollaston
 Proute, Laurence, Kingswood
 Hall, Margaret, Whaddon
 Jhonsons, Margaret, Downe Ampney
 Plummer, Mary, Hawkesbury
 Osborne, Martin, Marshfield
 Driver, Nicholas, Withington

Barnes, Nicholas, Ashton-under Hill
 Bradford, Peter, Dymock
 Knowles, Philip, Painswick
 Loveday, Robert, Fretherne
 Wilmottes, Robert, Newnham
 Taylor, Richard, Wotton-under-Edge
 Snowe, Richard, Bisley
 Wayte, Richard, Standish
 Ailway, Roger, Taynton
 Byrkin, Richard, Awre
 Fryer, Robert, Blakney
 Berow, Richard, Twyninge
 * Danson, Roger, Tormerton, 1605.
 Buckle, Richard, Elmiston
 Cassye, Richard, Gloucester
 Weeks, Richard, Meizie Hampton
 Beste, Rowland, Twinninge
 Bullock, Robert, Elmore
 Porter, Roger, Newent
 Price, Richard, Beckford
 Smith, Richard, Hannam
 Baily, Robert, Berkeley
 Piffe, Roger, Cleeve
 Thayre, Robert, Brockworth
 Greene, Robert, Abson
 Tilladam, Richard, Berkeley
 Mowsell, Robert, English Bicknor
 Hollester, Richard, Westerley
 Jennings, Roger, Bromsborow
 Gardner, Richard, Painswick
 Hale, Stephen, Staunton
 Crumpe, Silvester, Westbury
 Spratt, Thomas, Fretherne
 Wilshire, Thomas, Painswick
 Vaughan, Thomas, Wollaston
 Turner, Thomas, Cowley
 Iles, Thomas, Driffield
 Plummer, Thomas, Newland
 Martin, Thomas, Oldbury
 Doodinge, Thos., Frampton-Cotterell
 Cugley, Thomas, Gloucester
 Mathew, Thomas, Cheltenham
 Baily, Thomas, Thornbury
 Rawlins, Thomas, Ashton
 Tyndall, Thomas, Stinchcombe
 Clarvo, Thomas, Lige
 Fowle, Thomas, Flaxley
 Russell, Thomas, Oldbury-on-Severn
 Horne, Thomas, Hartpury
 Pruett, Thomas, Wapley
 Bicke, Thomas, Frampton-on-Severn
 Snell, Thomas, Rockhampton
 Wilson, Thomas, South Cerney
 Pinckett, Thomas, Hawkesbury
 Willis, Thomas, Rangeworthy
 Bigges, Thomas, Bitton
 Crome, Thomas, Berkeley
 Nelme, Thomas, Hartpury
 Carter, Thomas, Bibury

* Dated 1605 but in the bundle for 1596.

Grasinge, Thomas, Elmore
 Randle, William, Badgeworth
 Freeman, Walter, Berkeley
 Freeman, William, Frampton-on-Severn
 Russell, William, Hinton-on-the-Green
 Cooke, William, Wester'ey
 Hyett, William, Westbury
 Edwardes, William, Brockworth
 Walter, William, Grafton in Beckford
 Fryer, William, Arlingham
 Coles, William, Ebrington
 Whelpeley, William, Kingswood
 Wether, Walter, Newnham
 Cooper, William, Dymock
 Tayler, William, Twynninge
 Palmer, William, Campden
 Awood, William, Kingstanley
 Carpenter, William, Temple Guiting
 Dowsing, William, Ashelworth
 Osbaston, William, Dowdeswell
 Atwood, William, Frampton-Cotterell

1597.

Hilton, Annis, Moreton-in-Marsh
 Venne, Arthur, Kilcote in Hawkesbury
 Cherington, Alice, North Cerney
 Flocke, Anthony, Deerhurst
 Horne, Anthony, Berkeley
 Smith, Alice, Berkeley
 Hawley, Anthony, Wormington
 Doudin, Ansell, Upton St. Leonards
 Teyler, Ann, Blackney in Awre
 Smith, Alice, Sherborne
 Poyte, Ann, Tibberton
 Wilkes, Alice, Gloucester
 Gittoes, Ansell, Stroud
 Powell, Anthony, Wapley
 Gayner, Bartholomew, Chipping Sodbury
 Fisher, Clement, Elmstone
 Archard, Katherine, Fairford
 Bennet, Christian, Gloucester
 Dawe, Eleanor, Longhope
 Whithed, Elizabeth, Chedworth
 Springhold, Edward, Old Sodbury
 Ludlow, Edmund, Shipton Moyn
 Restall, Edward, Bisley
 Cartwright, Elizabeth, Washborne
 Collett, Edith, Upper Slaughter
 Kingett, Edward, Cowhonyborne
 Clarke, Elizabeth, Ampney Mary
 Hodges, Elizabeth, Stow
 * Barnes, Elizabeth, Ashton-under-Hill
 Netherton, Elizabeth, Buckland

• Not in the MS. Calendar.

Varines, Elizabeth, Ashton-under-Hill [missing]
 Bullock, Edward, Blisdon
 Payne, Elizabeth, Painswick
 Brocke, Edmund, Pauntley
 Hill, Elizabeth, Pauntley
 Horston, Edward, Leonard Stanley
 Bullock, Elizabeth, Blisdon
 Dumbleton, Edm., Burton-on-the-Hill
 Morris, Elizabeth, Todnam
 Robertes, Francis, Saul
 Wilkins, Fabian, Queenington
 Radman, Francis, Hawkesbury
 Bennett, George, Hatheropp
 Smalewood, George, Stone
 Parker, George, Cam
 Organ, George, Brookthropp
 Byshopp, George, Deerhurst
 Stockford, George, Nether Lemington
 Hynde, George, Todenham
 Whitlech, George, Tewkesbury
 Hungerford, George, gent., Windrush
 Jones, Henry, Bitton
 Mason, Henry, Broadwell
 Smith, Henry, St. Brevells
 Westmacott, Hugh, Colne Denys
 Bennett, Henry, Frocester
 Watkins, Henry, Harescombe
 Watkins, Henry, Haresfield
 Izod, Henry, Tuddington
 Heynes, Hugh, Frampton-on-Severn
 Hunt, Henry, Saperton
 Selman, John, clothier, Stinchcombe
 Nelme, Jane, Stinchcombe
 Pegler, John, Thornbury
 White, John, Hawkesbury
 Crome, John, Berkeley
 Marten, John, Iron Acton
 Westley, John, Hannam [missing]
 Wilshere, John, Titherington
 Pruett, Joan, Wapley
 Wynyard *als.* England, Isabel, Okeford-in-Marshfield
 Moore, Jane, Colne Rogers
 Webbe, John, Rangworthy
 Forshawe, John, Mayseyhampton
 Collett, John, Broadwell
 Peter, John, Cowhoniborne
 Rascoll, John, Weston-sub-Edge
 Tayler, John, Preston-on-Stour
 Hill, James, Alderton
 Page, Joan, Preston
 Darney, John, North Nybley
 Horne, John, Berkeley
 Longe, John, Birdlippe-in-Brimpsfield
 Portlock, John, South Cerney
 Crome, John, Woodford [missing]
 Higges, John, Wotton-under-Edge
 Felton, John, Frampton-on-Severn
 Randle, John, Maisemore

Peerse, John, Bisley
 Ford, John, Wotton-under-Edge
 Curnock, John, Kingscott
 Hancock, John, Berkeley
 Hope, Jane, Churcham
 William, John, Wollaston
 Twinning, John, Painswick
 Gibbes, John, Aston Somerfield
 Elbrige, James, Badgworth
 Lewis, John, Charlton Kings
 Arnold, Isabel, Cromhall
 Wells, John, Hill in Berkeley
 Smith, John, Hill in Berkeley
 Harris, John, Hawkesbury
 Neighbour, John, Kemerton
 Hill, John, Pauntley
 Pitt, John, Newent
 Harris, John, Elinore
 Warbroke, John, Awre
 Barker, James, Brimpsfield
 Dockett, Joan, Cowley
 Hunt *als.* Ayshmead, John, Leonard Stanley
 Busteed, John, Hawlinge
 Hale, John, Tewkesbury
 * Borefield, Joan, Minsterworth
 Jackman, John, Oldbury
 Flooke, John, Greet in Winchcombe
 Harris, John, Winchcombe
 Evans *als.* Tayler, Joan, Berkeley
 * Pesley, John, Bitton
 Restell, John, Ashelworth
 Geste, Joan, Swindon
 Ball, Joan, Avening
 Jaques, John, Leonard Stanley
 Jenyns, John, Quedgeley
 Slaughter, John, Tirley
 Wooles, John, Putley in Standish (*bis*)
 Barnard, John, Beckford
 Mynett, Joan, Gloucester
 Beale, John, Tirley
 Daniell, John, Blaisdon
 Nurse, John, Awre
 Ocky, John, Parton in Churchdown
 Nelme, John, Stinchcombe
 Bishop, Joan, Down Hatherley
 Wood, John, King Stanley
 Tayler, John, Slimbridge
 Winter, John, Chipping Sodbury
 Gowtler, Joan, Charfield
 Trevis *als.* Ocky, Isabel, Barnwood
 Smith, John, Wotton-under-Edge
 Ware, Julian, Driffeild
 Hopkins, John, Woodford in Berkeley
 Orchard, Katherine, Fearford, *see*
 Archard, Kath., above [missing]
 Davies, Margaret, Snowshill
 Edwardes, Margaret, Gloucester
 Cam, Margaret, Wikewar

• Not in the MS. Calendar.

Horwood, Margaret, Eastington
 Harrold, Margaret, Titherington
 Thayer, Margaret, Brockworth
 Corndell, Margaret, Temple Guiting
 Ladbrokee, Mary, Quinton
 Harvey, Nicholas, Berkeley
 Farley, Nicholas, Hinton
 Price, Nicholas, Beckford
 Ludby, Nicholas, Slimbridge
 Poole, Nicholas, Hardwicke [missing]
 Watkins, Philip, Standish
 * Poole, Philip, Elmiston
 Wimboll, Robert, Hawkesbury
 * Turbill, Richard, mercer, Newent
 Frend, Richard, Hinton
 Steven, Robert, Thornbury
 Tayler, Richard, Slimbridge
 Hallier, Robert, Iron Acton
 Longden, Robert, Upton in Hawkesbury
 Ludlow, Richard, South Cerny
 Greene, Richard, Sherborne
 Pewer *als.* Rodborne, Robert, Welford in Kempsford
 Hallier, Robert, Iron Acton
 Evans, Roberts, Cirencester
 Frind, Richard, Hinton
 Edmonds, Robert, Lechlade
 Cullymore, Robert, Titherington
 Wimboll, Robert, Hawkesbury
 Alsopp, Robert, Tormarton
 Steven, Robert, Thornbury
 Staple, Robert, Cheltenham
 Androes *als.* Tayler, Rich., Slimbridge
 Verinder, Richard, Bisley
 Churches, Ralph, Salperton
 Blecke, Richard, Charlton Kings
 Grainger, Richard, Elmore
 Oliffe, Robert, Shipton Oliffe
 Plummer *als.* Seaborne, Robt., Alderley
 Parslowe, Richard, Preston
 Clark, Robert, Prestbury
 Jones, Richard, Newland
 Hoskins, Robert, Little Dean
 Roche, Richard, Compton Abdale
 Roche, Robert, Compton Abdale
 Stephens, Richard, Oxenton
 Turbill, Richard, Newent
 Draper, Richard, Tetbury
 Davies, Robert, Quedgeley
 Knight, Richard, Cowhoneyborne
 Webbe, Richard, Gutherington in Cleeve
 Burges, Richard, Chedworth
 Moreman, Robert, Dyrham
 Tayler, Richard, Slimbridge
 Wollames, Richard, Aston Somerville
 Rodman *als.* Tailer, Roger, Wickwar
 Fysher, Richard, Buckland

• Not in the MS. Calendar.

Wattes, Stephen, Churcham
 White *als.* Jenkins, Stephen, Hilsley
 in Hawkesbury
 Allen, Simon, Elmore
 Hopkins *als.* Seburne, Stephen, Wotton
 Curnocke, Thomas, Slimbridge
 Tipper, Thomas, Marshfield
 Iles, Thomas, Winstone
 Clarke, Thomas, Ampney Crucis
 Steward, Thomas, Broad Marston in
 Pebworth
 Willis, Thomas, Ashton-under-Hill
 Smithe, Thomas, Deerhurst
 Smithe, Thomas, Ashelworth
 Bearde, Thomas, Stroud
 Strange, Thomas, Siston
 Haucockes, Thomas, Stratton
 Harris, Thomasine, Haresfield
 Blissard, Thomas, Aston Somerville
 Hill, Thomas, Standishe
 Jeffes, Thomas, Daglingworth
 Crewe, Thomas, Marshfield
 Heyman, Thomas, Awre
 Barrett, Thomas, Minsterworth
 Clarke, Thomas, Dumbleton
 Browne, Thomas, Cromhall
 Skynner, Thomas, South Cerny
 Bishopp, Thomas, Downe Hatherley
 Lawrence, Thomas, Cromhall
 Bache, Thomas, Tirley
 Hayle, Thomas, Westbury
 Collier, Thomas, North Nibley
 Tayler, William, Slimbridge
 Rogers, William, Westbury
 Corbett, William, Iron-Acton
 Andrews, William, North Nibley
 Stamberne, Wm., Chipping Sodbury
 Stephens, William, Kemerton
 Cooke, William, Yate
 Stephens, William, Kemerton [missing]
 Worlock, William, Tortworth
 Morton, Walter, Gretton
 Reade, William, Tormerton
 Atwood, William, Frampton-Cotterell
 Patche, William, Berkeley
 Hodgkins, William, Tewkesbury
 Bancknett, William, Painswick
 Hope, William, Churcham
 Bankenett, William, Painswick
 Hartland, William, Taynton
 Kente, Walter, Sandhurst
 Borfeld, William, Minsterworth
 Wood, William, rector of Alderley
 Willis, William, rector of Hinton
 Tiler, William, Brockeworth
 Collett, William, Ashchurch
 Lawrence, William, gent., Berkley
 Howe, William, Longney
 Witcombe, William, Brockethropp
 Foord, William, Horton

Clarke, William, Upleadon
 Heynes, William, Daglinworth
 Foss, William, Winchcombe
 Wintle, William, Cleeve-in-Westbury
 Samforde, William, Dursley
 Clapton, William, Berkeley [missing]

1598.

Godfree, Alice, Laburton in Buckland
 Watson, Ann, Tewkesbury
 Clerke, Alice, Tewkesbury
 Stevens, Agnes, Buckland
 Sowle, Andrew, Brockthropp
 Henole, Agnes, Highnam in Churcham
 Batten, Alice, Dodington
 Baker, Annis, Berkley
 Butler, Ann, Twigworth
 Snotter, Alice, Oldbury-on-Severn
 Wheler, Ann, Newent
 Price, Alice, Beckford
 Reeve, Alice, Didbrooke
 Milion, Alice, Lige
 Horsington, Agnes, Pucklechurch
 Pippett, Agnes, Oxenhall
 Peerte, Anthony, Wood Stanwey
 Daingerfyeld, Brice, Woodchester
 Baker, Bennet, King Stanley
 Nicholles, Christopher, Uley
 White, Christopher, Lydney
 Mallett, Christian, Berkeley
 Morris, Christian, Awre
 Wattes, David, Stroud
 Knight, Dennis, Stanley-Pontlarge
 Meysy, Dorothy, Colne Allyns
 Cooke, Dennis, Notgrove
 Bowser, Dirricke, Wendford in
 Berkeley
 Nelme, Edward, Stinchcombe
 Robertes, Ellen, Grafton in Beckford
 Slaughter, Eleanor, Overslaughter
 Heynes, Edward, Wotton-under-Edge
 Selwyn, Giles, Cirencester
 Roane, Elizabeth, Tibberton
 Bristoe, Elizabeth, Lechlade
 Hawsteed, Ellis, Cheltenham
 Rodgers, Elizabeth, Maismore
 Ridlehurst *als.* Arthur, Elizabeth,
 Hitcotboyce
 Mayle, Elizabeth, Forthampton
 Willys, Edward, Saul
 Wicke, Elizabeth, Hardwicke
 Warren, Eleanor, Lydney
 Gough, Francis, vicar of Churcham
 Birch, George, Little Dean
 Morgan, George, Brockthropp
 Fletcher, George, Painswick
 Walter, George, Lower Slaughter
 Bridges, George, Preston
 Trotman, Griffith, Cam

- Cooper, Henry, Marston Silca
 Walker, Humphrey, Bisley
 Parsons, Hugh, Cam
 Hoorewood, Henry, Horsley
 Cardwell, Henry, Didbrooke
 Giles, Henry, Driffeld
 Finch, Henry, Oldbury
 Reeve, Henry, Dumbleton
 Bradney, Joan, Cirencester
 Saniger, John, Pakenhall in Stroud
 Doom, John, Ashelworth
 Robertes, John, Yanworth
 Thurle, John, Pamington in Ashchurch
 Millard, John, Frocester
 Hooper, John, Dymock
 Goodyer, John, Twyning
 Sankye, Joan, Gloucester
 Hawkins, Joan, Preston
 Meeke, John, Abenhall
 Ipwel, John, Temple Guiting
 Hardwicke, James, Gloucester
 Clarke, John, Thornbury
 Willettes, Julian, Kemerton
 Hulles, John, Shipton Solers
 Neale, Joan, Yate
 James, John, Hayles
 Hulinges, John, Kingstanley
 Penbury, Isabel, Hawling
 Varnam, John, Minsterworth
 Gaell, John, Charlton Kings
 Parsons *als.* Perse, John, Badmanton
 Magna
 Davyes, John, Upton in Bitton
 Tayler, Joan, Tibberton
 Wall, John, Pauntley
 Morgan, John, Newent
 Ashmead, John, Cheltenham
 Winredge, John, Westington in
 Campten
 Walter, John, Lower Slaughter
 Skidmore, John, Westerley
 Purser, John, Hitcotboyce
 Mawson, John, Gloucester
 Read, John, Donnington in Stow
 Bennett, John, Ruardene
 Jones, John, South Cerney
 Jones, John, Bitton
 Bowrye, John, Saul
 Swanley, Joan, Framiload
 Young, Joan, Awre
 Burges, John, Wickwar
 Gregory, John, Abson
 Camme, John, Cowley
 Davies, Jane, Risington Parva
 Browning, John, Westbury
 Kinge, Margaret, Churcham
 Baston *als.* Randle, Margery, South-
 Cerney
 Stevens, Margaret, Ruardene
 Fowler, Margaret, Cleeve
 Broadstock, Margaret, Ashleworth
 Seneger, Morris, Berkeley
 Athomes, Margaret, Lydney
 Slaughter, Paris, Overslaughter
 Morse, Phillip, St. Brevell [missing]
 Cloterbooke, Richard, Berkeley
 Dyer, Robert, Berkley
 Rowbottom, Robert, Dyrham
 Smith, Richard, Ampney Crucis
 Cleven, Richard, Bitton
 Payne, Robert, Brockthrop
 Hawling, Richard, Whaddon
 Smith, Richard, Woodford in Berkeley
 Hooke, Richard, Newent
 Alyes, Richard, Twyning
 Kight, Richard, Pebworth
 Kent, Richard, Thornbury
 Spokes, Richard, Arlingham
 Lacrowe, Ralph, Thornbury
 Gorwaye, Richard, Gloucester
 Walker, Richard, Bisley
 Chapman, Richard, King Stanley
 Millard, Richard, Charfield
 Elliottes, Richard, Randwick
 James *als.* Hedgkins, Robert, Baring-
 ton Magna
 Gardner, Robert, Stroud
 Compton, Richard, Shenington
 Holebroke, Robert, Iron-Acton
 Robyns, Richard, Yaneworth
 Freeman, Richard, Eastington
 Creese, Robert, Frampton-Mauncell
 Butler, Robert, Pitchcombe
 Clarke, Richard, Pavington [missing]
 Webb, Richard, Rodborough [missing]
 Wilkins, Rose, Frocester
 Smith, Robert, Lassington
 Chynne, Richard, Newnham
 Dymery, Richard, Oldbury-on-Severn
 Morrell *als.* Roper, Richard, Willersley
 Danyell, Robert, Ebrington
 Beard, Richard, Saul
 Belchyer, Richard, Tuffley
 Flower, Richard, Pirton in Lydney
 Lyllly, Richard, Stow
 Welles, Robert, Derehurst
 Burford, Richard, Derehurst
 Buckle, Richard, Heydon in Staverton
 Bonde, Roger [abode not given]
 Tirry, Richard, Siston
 Haresford, Richard, Westerley
 Purye, Richard, Blaisdon
 Morrice, Stephen, Todenham
 Greene, Thomas, Walton Cardiff in
 Tewkesbury
 Cotes, Thomas, Chedworth
 Davyes, Thomas, Naylesworth
 Baker, Thomas, Huntley
 Jeynes, Thomas, Southwick in
 Tewkesbury

Robertes, Thomas, Welford
 Nelme, Thomas, Stinchcombe
 Osburne, Thomas, Stonehouse
 Heynes, Thomas, Eastington
 Poole, Thomas, Alderley
 Clift, Thomas, Uley
 Fowler, Thomas, Cam
 Guy *als* Willettes, Thomas, Wood-
 Stanwey
 Robertes, Thomas, Upton St. Leonards
 Townsend, Thomas, Parton in
 Churchdown
 Bryan, Thomas, Lyppiate in Bitton
 Jacksons *als* Boothe, Thos., Staunton
 Wyman, Thomas, Longney
 Howells *als* Williams, Thomas,
 Newnham
 Curnocke, Thomas, Cromhall
 Wellifell, Thomas, Huelsfield
 Beale, Thomas, Temple Guiting
 Sheldon, Thomas, gent., Shenington
 Sandell, Thomas, Hinton
 Hosekins, Thomas, Nymsefield
 Cadde, Thomas, Ashleworth
 Steyle, Thomas, Deerhurst
 Meakins, Thomas, Ashleworth
 Hyett, Thomas, Minsterworth
 Carsey, Thomas, Elmeston
 Witcomb, William, Hempstead
 Fisher, William, Prestbury
 Gabb, William, Stonehouse
 Allen, William, Cromhall
 Robertes, Walter, Welford
 Fowler, William, gent., Stonehouse
 Staunton, William, Alderley
 Worgan, William, Cirencester
 Hathway, William, Horton
 Whitingham, William, Beckford
 Raynells, William, Berkeley
 Merrett, William, Leonard Stanley
 Myllard, Walter, Meysy Hampton
 Smyth, William, Frampton Cottrell
 Walkeley, Walter, King Stanley
 Hiett, William, Coule Dennis
 Hollyday, William, Upleadon
 Scisemore, Walter, Hartpury
 White, William, Poulton in Awre
 Mathew, William, Minsterworth
 Russell, William, the elder, Oldbury
 Ainge, William, Oddington
 Ferris, Walter, gent., Ashchurch
 Reade, William, Temple Guiting
 Hill, William, Taynton
 Milton, William, Charlton Kings
 Eddon, William, the younger, Sutton-
 under-Brayles
 Witcomb, William, Frocester
 Tibbett, William, Oldland in Bitton
 Heynes, Walter, St. Ewens in
 Gloucester

1599.

Dun, Arthur, Newent
 Bullocke, Alice, Elmore
 Wade, Anne, Stanton
 Feckenam, Alice, Blaisdon
 Hychman, Anthony, Down Ampney
 Hutchins, Annis, South Cerney
 Fletcher, Alice, Little Compton
 Bayley, Alice, Southropp
 Fordes, Alice, Berkeley
 Hopkins, Alice, Awre
 Butler, Anne, Tewkesbury
 Cawford *als* Arter, Ann, Turkdean
 Mansell, Brice, Rangeworthy
 Mathew *als* Phipps, Chris., Kempley
 Horn, Cicely, Taynton
 Halliday, Catharine, Upleadon
 Holder, Catharine, Standish
 Norris, Dorothy, Charingworth
 Shakle, Edward, Campden
 Essex, Elizabeth, Minchinhampton
 Cartwright, Edmund, Charlton Kings
 Stringer *als* Heynes, Eleanor, North
 Nibley
 Dilling, Elizabeth, Deerhurst
 Clarke *als* Robertes, Elizabeth, Church
 Stanwey
 Twynning, Edith, Painswick
 Essex, Eleanor, Avening
 Hill, Edward, Campden
 Picard, Elizabeth, Doddington
 Staple, Francis, Woodchester
 Wright, Giles, Bledington
 Jones, Gabriel, Bitton
 Tyler, Henry, Newland
 Varnam, Henry, Minsterworth
 Sturmeye, Henry, the elder, Bisley
 Bull, Humphrey, Tewkesbury
 Turner, Henry, Bisley
 Crumpe, John, Westbury
 Sheyll, John, Badgeworth
 Herbert, Joan, Twigworth
 Dewcie, John, Sandhurst
 Greene, John, Ashleworth
 Rickardes, John, Berkeley
 Mill, Joan, Shipton Moigne
 Bubbe, John, Norton
 Sarney, John, Wickwar
 Prichell, John, Quedgeley
 Albert, John, Frampton Cottrell
 Presbury, John, Westbury
 Fecname, John, Blaisdon
 Freeman, Joan, Berkeley [a deed of
 gift]
 Dunning, John, Lydney
 Knowles, John, Newent
 Fynch, Jane [missing]
 Walter, John, Beckford
 Haynes, Jane, Estington

Jones, John, Gloucester
 Dauncie, Isabel, Hawkesbury
 Aylewey, John, Taynton
 Wescott, John, Hawkesbury
 Webb, John, Thornbury
 Greege, John, Welford
 Byngley, John, Deerhurst
 Perse, John, Hawkesbury
 Hedges, John, the elder, Longborough
 Woodward, John, Cam
 Hendy, Isabel, Dyrham
 Freeman, John, Duntsbourne
 Batten, Joan, Iron Acton
 Longden, Joan, Hawkesbury
 Cooper, John Siddington Mary
 Carpenter, John, Ekeston
 Reeve, Joan, Didbrook
 Mallett, John, Berkeley
 Harris, Joan, Rockhampton
 Stephens, Joan, Horsley
 Tusten, John, Twynning
 Durling, John, Tiddenham
 Smythe, Julian, Cleeve
 Master, Leonard, woollen draper,
 Cirencester
 Simsons, Mary, Yanworth
 Williams, Morgan, Berkeley
 Cole, Margery, Iron Acton
 Francomb, Margaret, Tortworth
 Clemens, Margaret, Lower Tuffeigh,
 Gloucester
 Hancocke, Morris, Pucklechurch
 Smythe, Margery, Ashleworth
 Bush, Margery, Bristol
 Hale, Margaret, Sherborne
 Batten, Nicholas, Iron Acton
 Bence, Nicholas, Hawkesbury
 Holder, Nicholas, Bulley
 Prowt, Nicholas, Hawkesbury
 Osborne, Philip, English Bicknor
 Gardner, Richard, Painswick
 Ingram, Robert, Gloucester
 Freame, Robert, esq., Lower Lippiatt
 Asperley *als.* Webe, Richard, Elmore
 Jaynes, Robert, Tewkesbury
 Curtice, Robert, Toddington
 Ralfe, Robert, Doddington
 Bowan, Robert [abode not given]
 Herbert, Robert, Ampney Crucis
 Mudwell, Robert, Siston
 Cooke, Richard, Barnwood
 Bishopp, Ralph, Great Badminton
 Atkins, Richard, Thornbury
 Stinchcomb, Robert, Cam
 Selman, Richard, Hardwick
 Tote, Richard, Berkeley
 Smyth, Richard, Quedgeley
 Wise, Robert, gent., Gloucester
 Traple, Richard, Barnwood
 Knowles, Robert, Painswick

Rise, Richard, Stroud
 Hobbes, Richard, Cleeve
 Arkell, Richard, Little Risington
 Davyes, Richard, Dursley
 Bowyer, Richard, Frampton
 Cronocks, Robert, Oldbury
 Keare, Richard, Cleeve
 Sanes, Richard, Oldbury
 Keare, Richard, Cleeve (*bis*)
 Pytte, Thomas, Newent
 Bayly, Thomas, Berkeley
 Lewes, Thomas, Barnwood
 Wodhall, Thomas, Estington
 Parker, Thomas, Lechlade
 Panter, Thomas, Toddington
 Smyth, Thomas, Quedgeley
 Wylkins, Thomas, Shipton Magna
 Lea, Thomas, Saintbury
 Pearte, Thomas, Cow Honeyborne
 Prigge, Thomas, Westerley
 Dews *als.* Nash, Thomas, Westerley
 Barnard, Thomas, Berkeley
 Sheyler, Thomas, Broadwell
 Symmes, Thomas, Gloucester
 Hix, Thomas, Lassington
 Tasker, Thomas, Sandhurst
 Adams, Thomas, Elton in Westbury
 Clearke, Thomas, Boddington
 Pewderas, Thomas, Kempsey
 Salter, Thomas, Wotton-under-Edge
 Watkins, Thomas, Kempford
 Marten, William, Ruardean
 Mason, William, Hartpury
 Restell, William, Cleeve
 Hall, Walter, Temple Guiting
 Budding, William, Cromhall
 Collyer, William, Sherborne
 Robins, William, Woodchester
 Alridge, William, Fretherne
 Halliday, William, Ruardean
 Downe, William, Arlingham
 Harris, William, Hatherop
 Puffe, William, Murton
 Wood, William, Gloucester
 Wright, William, Bleddington
 Cadle, William, Blaisdon
 Smyth, William, Cleeve
 Sledd, William, Newland
 Marten, William, Tirley
 Kench, William, Little Risington
 Parsons, William, North Nibley
 Howse, William [missing]
 Hobbes, William, Berkeley
 Butter, William, Hartpury
 Nelme, William, Berkeley
 Hathway, Wm., Morton in Thornbury
 Wyntle, William, Wheatenhurst
 Purlyn, William, Oldbury
 Dobbins, William, Dumbleton
 Shepard, William, Oddington

Mowntern, William, Hanham
Goodcheepe, William, Boddington

1600.

Dante, Alice, Owlpen
Harris, Alice, Boddington
Turner, Arthur, Hawkesbury?
Bearde, Ann, Gloucester
Bristowe, Alice, Great Sodbury
Taylor, Agnes, Hardwick
Mabbett, Anthony, Cowley
Humfreys, Alice, Broadwell
Longden, Arthur, Wollaston
Worgan, Agnes, Cirencester
Tyler, Alice, Berkeley
Tininges, Ann, Winchcomb
Higgins, Alice, Staunton
Fisher, Anthony, Miserden
Kench, Alice, Little Risington
Rimer, Benedict, Cranham
Suell, Bartholomew, Barnsley
Dawe, Katherine, Longhope
Knight, Christopher, Slimbridge
Bubbe, Katherine, Badgeworth
Mills, Christopher, Deynton
Brayne, Christopher [missing]
Bridges, Dorothy, Preston
Stiffe, Elizabeth, Kingswood
Berry, Elizabeth, Whaddon
Wilse, Elizabeth, Dymock
Bowker, Elizabeth, Quinton
Wilse, Edmund, Dymock
Clavild, Eleanor, Randwick
Stamborne, Elizabeth, Chipping
Sodbury
White, Edward, Newland
Phipps, Ezechiel, Tortworth
Worgan, Edward, Clowerwall
Barrow *als.* Kinge, Eliz., Kingscote
Philipps, Ellys, Alvington
Baldwyn *als.* Coombe, Edward,
Rentcombe
Croker, Elizabeth, Batsford
Nayler, Ferdinando, Westerley
Whoper, George, Wickwar
Huckefaule, George, Woodchester
Williams, George, Gloucester
Meakins, Giles, Newent
Sandford, George, Weston-sub-Edge
Hawker, Giles, Deerhurst
Hiatt, Henry, Westbury
Browning, Hen., Frampton-on-Severn
Sturmey, Henry, Bisley
Goughe, John, Awre
Smyth, John, North Nibley
Kitchinner, John, Bourton-on-the-Hill
Welles, Joan, Deerhurst
Willis, John, Over in Churcham
Weale, John, Rudolf

Newman, John, Burley in Minchin-
hampton
Dirham, John, Willersey
Williams, John, Winson
Aileworth, John, Ebrington
Hayle, John, Flaxley
Cooke, John, Wickwar
Robertes, James, Berkeley
Cambrey, John, Great Risington
Moore, John, Rudolf
Cockrell, Joan, Bourton-on-the-Hill
Hearde *als.* Groves, Joan, Cirencester
Stallard, John, Maisemore
Gardynner, John, Longhope
Sandford, John, Corse
Etkins *als.* Momford, John, Cirencester
Cooke, Joan, Sandhurst
Larkam, James, Whaddon
Tilladams, Joan, Berkeley
Cyer, John, Horsley
Fletcher, John, Little Compton
Hedgkins, James, Great Barrington
Cox, John, mercer, Gloucester
Filtoe *als.* Whiller, Joan, Leckhampton
Venery *als.* Pecke, John, Cromhall
Carpinter, John, Deerhurst
Fletcher, John, Little Compton
Wynneatt, James, Kempley
Hill, John, Uley
Chambers, James, Bisley
Beysant, Isaac, Cam
Packer, John, Wapley
Harding, John, Bitton
Tayer, John, Thornbury
Cowles, James, Cranham
Venne, John, Hawkesbury
Maye, John, Hawkesbury
Derryat, John, Stinchcombe
Harrys, John Ozleworth
Vurse, John, Hempstead
Heywood, John, Newnham
Erland, John, Rodborow
Wesincote, John, Coln St. Denis
Raynolds, John, Ablington (?)
Pilson, John, Painswick
Cole, Leonard, Badgeworth
Keeling, Mich., Bawnton, Cirencester
Ridler, Mary, Painswick
Reve, Margery, Dumbleton
Hix, Marian, Hawkesbury
Mabatt, Margaret, Cowley
Hawkins, Margaret, Driffeld
Creede, Nicholas, Duntsborne Abbots
Grove, Nicholas, Buckland
Turner, Nicholas, Berkeley
Archard, Nicholas, Great Badminton
Bennett, Richard, Minchinhampton
Webb, Robert, Horsley
Hodges *als.* Kinman, Robert, Honey-
bourne

Goodman, Robert, Ashchurch
 Broade, Richard, Duntsborne Abbots
 Jeffreys, Richard, South Cerney
 Jeffreys, Richard [missing]
 Meisey, Richard, North Cerney
 Marten, Robert, Oldbury
 Hodges, Robert, Forthampton
 Dutton, Ralph, gent., Winchcomb
 Hannes, Ralph, Great Barrington
 Underhill, Reuben, Alesworth
 Sherborne, Rog., Arlington in Bibury
 Bicke, Thomas, Tredington
 Tilladam, Thomas, Thornbury
 Barber, Thomas, Alvington
 Vyner, Thomas, North Cerney
 Adams, Thomas, Bourton-on-Water
 Pache, Thomas, Oldbury-on-Severn
 Pride, Thomas, Saul
 Jenkins, Thomas, Newent
 Freeman, Thomas, Oxenton
 Benys, Thomas, Wotton-under-Edge
 Howse, Thomas, Down Ampney
 Essengton, Thomas, Eastleach Marten
 Robyns, Thomas, Hanham
 Pryden, Thomas, Colsborne
 Sandford, Thomas, Wick Risington
 Barber, Thomas, Alvington
 Ciford, Thomas, Painswick
 Cornell, Thomas, Cow Honeyborne
 Hollester, Thomas, Westerley
 Taylor, Thomas, Stroud
 Key, Thomas, Gloucester
 How, Thomas, Ruardean
 Taylor, Thomas, Bourton-on-Water
 Malyne, Thomas, Oddington
 Blaynch, Thomas, Estington
 Ricketts, Thomas, Hardwick
 Powell, Thos., vicar of Old Sodbury
 Geast, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Tyme, Thomas, Willersey
 Harding, Thomas, Hawkesbury
 Barton, Thomas, Farmington
 Rickardes, Thomas, Hardwick
 Wattes *als.* Marten, Wm., Kingswood
 Boucher *als.* Hitch, Wm., Tewkesbury
 Peaseley, William, Chipping Sodbury
 Lacy, William, Berkeley
 Kedgwyn, Wm., Clowerwall (Clear-wall?)
 Kneyton, William, Chipping Campden
 Jay, William, Tudenham
 Webb, William, Cowley
 Clarke, William, Newent
 Gibbes, William, Aston Somerville
 Church, William, Westbury
 Dabney *als.* Shepheard, William, South Cerney
 Hach, William, Todington
 Kedwelly, William, Bagpath
 Pach, William, Oldbury

Heynes, William, Deerhurst
 Bell, William, Sandhurst
 Bence, Valery, Hawkesbury
 Bocher, William, Little Dean
 Yate, William, Weston-sub-Edge
 Hill, William, Longborough
 Drew, William, Hartpurty
 Bower, William, Awre
 Dyer, William, Thornbury

1601.

Weston, Anthony, Lower Lemington
 Hellowe, Agnes, Witcombe magna
 Pope, Agnes, Kemsfed
 Jorden *als.* Hamons, Agnes, Painswick
 Puffe, Alice [abode not given]
 Willys, Alice, Alderley
 Lymbridge, Alice, Arlingham
 Idolles, Alice, Oldbury
 Drewe, Alice, Leyterton
 Hopkins, Alice, Horton
 Allen, Alice, Tirley
 Cannor, Christopher, Tewkesbury
 Coole, Christopher, Longford, Gloucester
 Berrett, Christopher, Lydney
 Illes, Katherine, Thornbury
 Merryman, Dorothy, Charlton Kings
 Conway, Dorothy, Dumbleton
 Harries, Eustace, Dumbleton
 Watkins *als.* Cooke, Eleanor, Gloucester
 Hungerford, George, gent., Windrush
 Tomes, Eleanor, Tuddington
 Dowsing, Eleanor, Ashleworth
 Jenkins, Elizabeth, Avening
 Birte, Elizabeth, Haresfield
 Pache, Elizabeth, Thornbury
 Wyming, Elizabeth, Chedworth
 Reade, Elizabeth, Woodstanwey
 Hampton, Elizabeth, Westbury
 Hayward, Elizabeth, Churchdown
 Heaven, Giles, Leyterton
 Knight, Giles, Longney
 Ricketts, Giles, Deerhurst
 Dobbins, Giles, gent., Dumbleton
 Richmond, Edward, Marston in Pebworth
 Hardinge, Edward, Beckford
 Cullymore, Edward, Chipping Sodbury
 Smith, Edward, Cleeve
 Knight, Edward, Pebworth
 Androes, Edmund, Beckford
 Gamon, Edmund, Dymock
 Jonsons *als.* Boote, Francis, Upton-on-Severn
 Agbourne, Francis, Oldbury
 Ligon, Francis, gent., Witcombe Magna

- Howlder, George, Standishe
 Maunder, Geo., Marston in Pebworth
 Symons, George, Frampton Cotterell
 Fynche, George, Hinton
 Cooke, Hugh, Notgrove
 Fisher, Humphrey, Broadwell
 Burrowes. Humphrey, Notgrove
 Davis, Henry, Hardwick
 Vylor, Henry, Dymock
 Agrove, Henry, Tetherington
 Tym, Henry, Willersley
 Cotgrove, Henry, Gloucester
 Blanch, Henry, Estington
 Byrrett, Henry, Lydney
 Russell, Henry, Yate
 Butler, Josias, Painswick
 Baile, Joan, Falfield in Thornbury
 Weale, Jane, Uphatherley
 Weste, Joan, Kingscote
 Mason, Joan, Cheltenham
 Holder, Joan, Tetherington
 Merrick, Joan, Gloucester
 George, Joan [abode not given]
 Weale, Jane, Dymock
 Wainwright, Joan, Toddington
 Keake, Joan, Ashleworth
 Russell, Isabel, Yate
 Wollams, Joan, Winson
 Rogers, James, Northnibley
 Kytherminster, James, Frampton-on-Severn
 Weaven *als.* Baker, James, Tirley
 Jonsons, James, Alderton
 Dangerfield, James, Bradley in Wotton
 Brooke, John, Westbury
 Walker, John, Hill in Berkeley
 Smith, John, Boddington
 Henbury, John, Tewkesbury
 Shepperd, John, Nend, Wilts.
 Style, John, Winchcombe
 Cale, John, Woodchester
 Athomas, John, Dymock
 Adams, John, Kemsford
 Hill, John, Oxenhall
 Read, John, Brockhampton
 Fawkner, John, Winchcombe
 Jeynes, John, Fiddington in Ashchurch
 Trinder, John, Ampney Mary
 Sutton, John, Deerhurst
 Bravell, John, Saintbury
 Wattes, John, Minsterworth
 Bardell *als.* Dawber, John, Minsterworth
 Corke, John, Senhampton
 Etheridge, John, Norton, Gloucester
 Blick, John, Charlton Kings
 Cornwell, John, Colne Aylwins
 Mayle, John, Forthampton
 Maunsell *als.* Alexander, John, Preston-on-Stour
 Brayne, John, Morton Henmarsh
 Union, John, Beverston
 Lingall, John, Barnwood
 Parker? John, Standish
 Pengry, John, Dean Magna
 Presbury *als.* Swett, John, Newnham
 Harrys, John, Awre
 Bennett, John, Teynton
 Clerke, John, Calcott
 Bandy *als.* Harsfild, John, Hardwick
 Rogers, John, Badgeworth
 Wright, Kellam, Kemerton
 Batton, Martha, Doddington
 Mabbott, Marion, Cowley
 Clerk, Maud, Chipping Sodbury
 Poole, Margery, Hardwick
 Tomes, Margery, Minsterworth
 Hendye, Margery, Dyrham
 Ipwell, Margery, Temple Guyting
 Atwell, Margaret, Cromhall
 Durndell, Margaret, Turkdean
 Ellyottes, Margaret, Standish
 Capper *als.* Waters, Margt., Newnham
 Whoare, Margaret, Chipping Sodbury
 Alcock, Peter, Forthampton
 Walkley, Peter, Kingstanley
 Bloxham *als.* Ingles, Ralph, Aston-sub-Edge
 Pytt, Roger, Dursley
 Yonge, Roger, Whittington
 Lapworth, Roger, Hatherop
 Draper, Robert, Gloucester
 Bremble, Robert, Pucklechurch
 Frewen, Robert, Campden
 Typper, Robert, Aylberton
 Thurston, Robert, Oldbury in Thornbury
 Lambert, Robert, Risington Magna
 Higgins, Robert, Twining
 Pride, Robert, Longney
 Greene, Robert, Eastleach Turvile
 Danes, Robert, Slimbridge
 Tomes, Robert, Newland
 Brocke, Rowland, Twynning
 Machin, Reignold, Charlton Kings
 Bowry, Richard, Sherborne
 Henn, Richard, Westerley
 Cooke, Richard, Westbury
 Longney, Richard, Arlingham
 Cornwall, Richard, Eastleach Marten
 Jeffereis, Richard, Dontsborne Rowse
 Thoms, Richard, Tuddington
 Crome, Richard, Berkeley
 Clissold, Richard, Painswick [missing]
 Church, Richard, Ashleworth
 Hemynge, Richard, Barrington Parva
 Atkinson, Rowland, gent., Gloucester
 Poyner, Sybill, Oxenhall
 Woodward, Cecily, Cam
 Bubbe, Thomas, Gloucester

Broadway, Thomas, Broad Marston
in Pebworth
Hooper, Thomas, Berkeley
Grove, Thomas, Titherington
Mayde, Thomas, Treddington
Roome, Thomas, Iron-Acton
Sparry, Thomas, Twyning
Randell, Thomas, Badgeworth
Purlock, Thomas, South Cerney
Watkys, Thomas, Welford
Weller, Thomas, Elmiston
Hickes, Thomas, Tortworth
Hawker, Thomas, Deerhurst
Hopkins, Thomas, Huesfield
Lyttle, Thomas, Chursdon
Lyttle, Thomas, Stroud, chirurgion
Michell, Thomas, Bledington
Leetle, Thomas, Churchdown
Dier, Thomas, Thornbury
Allen, Thomas, Cromhall
Freeman, Thomas, Hasfield
Woodcock, Thos., Upton St. Leonard
Danyell *als.* Maulson, Thos., Rodley
in Westbury
Gale, Thomas, Fairford
Harrys, Thomas, Thornbury
Packer, Thomas, Westbury
Wilkins, Thomas, Woodchester
Morlen, Thomas, Lechlade
Proctor, Thos., Grafton, co. Warwick
Rogers, Thomas, Barsley
Smithe, Toby, Cheltenham
Slatter, Walter, Cowsborne
Mason, Walter, Cheltenham
Mill, Walter, Randwick
Dyper *als.* Andros, Waiter, Winch-
combe
Bromeley, Walter, Welford
Kyte, Walter, Cirencester
Russell, William, Saintbury
Keble, William, Southropp
Wyllys, William, Kempley
Dymock, William, Toddington
Deane, William, Sherborne
Fysher, William, Hardwick
Fortye, William, Hartpury
Walter, William, Tydnam
Palmer, William, Risington Magna
Gardner, William, Pakenhill
Bruncker, William, Wotton
Pettifer, William, Shennington
Dennys, William, Beckford
Byshopp, William, Eastington
Web, William, Stonehouse
Blunt, William, Stow
Flucke, William, Shurdington
Turbill, William, Cirencester
Hathaway, William, Horton
Paxford, William, Bourton-on-the-Hill
Dutson, William, Swindon

Weale *als.* Pomfrey, Walter,
Uphatherley
Chewe, William, Morton Vallence
Deakins, William, Gloucester
Hickes, William, Charfield
Nicholls *als.* Arthur, Wm., Standish
Beard, William, Standish
Marchant, William, Northlech
Howe, William, Longney

1602.

Stephens, Alice, Temple Guytinge
Raby, Alice, South Cerney
Knight, Alice, Slimbridge
Albert, Alice, Gloucester
Bawdry, Alice, Marshfield
Page, Alice, Southrop
Richards, Alice, Kingswood
Franchys, Alice, Barnwood
Randell, Alice, Leckhampton
Read, Agnes, Cleeve [missing]
Wadley, Agnes, Badmington Parva
Parker, Agnes, Lechlade
Shewell, Agnes, Stroud
Crome, Agnes, Wotton-under-edge
Symons, Anne, Gloucester
Jacob, Andrew, Wapley
Remar, Bartholomew, Beverston
Angell, Christopher, Kingstanley
Mylles, Christ., Westerley
Portman, Katherine, Twyninge
Blanche, Katherine [abode not given]
Naylor, Edward, Newland
Hollister, Edward, Westerley
Burchall, Edmund, Yate
Kyrby, Ellis, Mickleton [missing]
Nelme, Ellen, Hartpury
Bowser, Frances, Gloucester
Cooke *als.* Forman, Frances, Newent
Howlder, George, Standish
Wattes, Henry, Stroud
Ellyottes, Henry, Stroud
Ingles, Henry, Aston Somerville
Bayley, Humfrey, Gloucester
Nelme, Helen, Hartpury, widow
[missing]
Alcock, John, Forthampton
Westripp, John, Painswick
Adeane, John, Minchinhampton
Bennett, John, Gloucester
Hartlebury *als.* Mason, John, Berkeley
Cooke, John, Yate
Fletcher, John, Ebrington
Parker, John, Barnwood, gent.
Dabye, John, Cam
Toto, John, Winchcombe
Blisse, John, Stonehouse
Stephens, John, Alvington
Harvy, John, Gloucester

- Ryve, John, Alvington
 Androes, John, Horton
 Hooper, John, Elmore
 Browne, John, Awre
 Stallard, John, Maismore [missing]
 Walter, John, Hasfield
 Chadwell, John, Barrington parva
 Wilkyns, John, Frocester
 Chapman, John, Frocester
 Stevens, John, Longney
 Curnock, John, Wickwar
 Davies, John, Turvilles Acton
 Wright, John, Twynning
 Ingram, John, Witcombe Magna
 Weste, John, Painswick
 Aston *als.* Slatter, John, Stanley
 Pontlarge
 Kyllinge, John, Berkeley
 Bidle, John, Hartpury
 Skynner, John, Dymock
 Freeman, Joan, Batesford
 Jaynes, Joan, Southwick, widow
 Robertes, Joan, Yanworth
 Wright, Joan, Kemerton
 Hobbes, Joan, Stow
 Hill, Joan, Uley
 Yonge, Joan, Hinton
 Pullam, Joan, Coldaston
 Strange, Isabel, Siston
 Portman, Kath., Twynning [missing]
 Blanche, Katherine [abode not given]
 Browne, Leonard, Chipping Sodbury
 Hale, Lewes, Barnwood
 Botley, Michael, Shipton-Moyne
 Atwood, Morris, Berkeley
 Hawle, Margery, Charlton Abbots
 Longe, Margery, Ashleworth
 Williams, Marian, Gloucester
 Marten, Maud, Downhatherley
 Lewling *als.* Lluellinge, Maud,
 Frampton Cotterell
 Gamon, Margaret, Norton
 Drewe, Margaret, Hartpury
 Parsley, Margaret, Stroud
 Hill, Margaret, Pauntley
 Overbury, Margaret, Turkdean
 Iles, Nicholas, Hawkesbury
 Mathewes, Richard, Tewkesbury
 Nurse, Richard, Quedgeley
 Tailor, Richard, Bitton
 Hill, Richard, Newnham
 Beste, Richard, Dumbleton
 Man, Richard, Forthampton
 Dymery, Richard, Cromhall
 Grymer, Richard, Bishop's Cleeve
 Mayce, Richard, Preston
 Burford, Richard, Beverston
 Ottrudge, Richard, Chipping Sodbury
 Browne, Richard, Awre
 Hall, Richard, Corse
 Clerke, Richard, Abson
 Tompson, Richard, Chipping Sodbury
 Humfrey, Robert, Hardwick
 Alderley, Robert, Tuddenham
 Scryven, Robert, Longney
 Symons, Robert, Winchcombe
 Bullocke, Robert, Blaisden
 Curnock, Robert, Westerley
 Mannsell, Robert, Charlton Kings
 Purser, Roger, Ebrington
 Ireland, Ralph, Cheltenham
 Dapwell, Stephen, Tidenham
 Hartlebury, Sybill, Forthampton
 Hickes, Thomas, Cam
 Barnes, Thomas, Gloucester
 Carter, Thomas, Gloucester
 Taylor, Thomas, Frocester
 Hielt, Thomas, Yate
 Bruar, Thomas, Coldaston
 Dutton, Thomas, Northleach
 Howsteed, Thomas, Westbury
 Baylie, Thomas, Upton St. Leonard's
 Francklyn, Thos., Chipping Sodbury
 Callowe, Thomas, Hinton
 Jones, Thomas, Gloucester
 Tyler, Thomas, Tytherington
 Bishopp, Thomas, Wickwar
 Scurr, Thomas, Cleeve
 Tyler, Thomas, Cowley
 Stephens, Thomas, Temple Guiting
 Locke, Thomas, Preston-on-Stower
 Selwood, Thomas, Colne Aylwyns
 Ware, Thomas, Driffild
 Bayly, Thomas, Haresfield
 Heaven, Thomas, Kingstanley
 Perkyns, Thomas, Hartpury
 Lord, Thomas, Hasselton
 Beard, Thomas, Standish
 Dymbery, Thomas, Thornbury
 Tydmarshe, Thomas, Bledlington
 Treheron, Thomas, Staunton
 Brayne, Thomas, Wickwar, tanner
 Gamon, Thomas, Bishop's Norton
 Saunders, Thomas, Maismore
 Peerse, William, Rodborough
 Wall, William, Newent
 Gill, William, Upton St. Leonard's
 Higgins, William, Dumbleton
 Dingley, William, Winchcombe
 Okehey, William, Sandhurst
 Pope, William, Prestbury
 Phillippes, William, Badgeworth?
 Bawdry, William, Marshfield
 Freeman, Wilham, Buckland
 Ganderton, William, Alvington
 Jackson *als.* Boothe, Wm., Staunton
 Porter, William, Mickleton
 Atwood, William, Bitton
 Cooke, William, Westerley
 Peter, William, Cow Honeybourne

Hopkyns, William, St. Briavels
 Foster, William, Thornbury
 Browne, William, Rodborough
 Rowberrowe, William, Lidney
 Hoby, Wm., the younger, Hailes, esq.
 Hoby, Wm., the elder, Hailes, esq.

1603.

Pearse *als.* Parsons, Agnes, Badmanton Magna
 Harsfield *als.* Bond, Abra, Hardwick, widow
 Franckome, Alice, Doynton
 Oldfield, Alice, Ashwick in Marsfield
 Kymber, Alice, Down Ampney
 Walker, Anthony, Badmanton Magna
 Wayte, Ann, Miserden
 Hill, Anthony, Rangeworthy
 Cole, Alice, Cow Honeybourne
 Betterton, Christopher, Fairford
 Holdshipp, Edward [abode not given]
 Wood, Edw., Bishop's Cleeve [missing]
 Horne, Elizabeth, Tuddenham
 Reed, Edward, Acton Turvile
 Ashwin, Edward, Cow Honeybourne
 Oekold, Edmund, Painswick
 Browninge, Francis, Slimbridge, weaver
 Budd, Giles, Newent
 Essex, George, Rodmarton
 Perkinson, Giles, Tewkesbury
 Ricketts, George, Shipton Sollace
 Elliotts, Giles, Badgeworth
 Holder, George, Moreton Vallence
 Bushopp, Hugh, Twyning
 Warner, Henry, Iron Acton
 Keble, Henry, Southropp
 Haykins, John, Yanworth
 Woodward, Jane, Cam
 Leonard, John, Fairford
 Cooke, John, Wickwar
 Tisoe, James, Aston Somerville
 Walker, Joan, St. Owen's, Gloucester
 Knight, John, Slimbridge
 Harvye, John, Berkeley
 Field, John, Rodmarton
 Favell, Joan, Corse
 Grove, Jane, Frampton Cotterell
 Packer, John, Doynton
 Moodye, Joan, Tortworth
 Whitney, John, Churcham
 Tirrett, John, Lidbrook, Ruardean
 Rickettes, John, Leigh in Westbury
 Wickwick, John, Frampton Cotterell
 Longe, John, Staunton
 Phillipps, Isabel, Bosley in Westbury
 Wollams, John, Temple Guiting
 Longdon, John, Loughterton
 Fawdrey, James, Tortworth

Baker, John, Tibberton
 Cole, John, Cowhoneyborne
 Bullocke, John, Blackney in Awre
 Pearce *als.* Parsons, John, Badminton Magna
 Putley, John, Newington Bagpath
 Westmancott, John, Holyrood Ampney
 Tomes, John, Marston Sicca
 James, John, Wollaston
 Church, John, Sandhurst
 Warner, Kath., Frocester St. Peter's
 Lynnett, Katherine, Rundwick
 Ayleworth, Morris, Newnham
 Woodward, Morris, Cam
 Gamon, Margaret, Norton
 Cadde, Margaret, Ashleworth
 Broke, Margaret, Cowley
 Ashton, Margery, Aston Somerville
 Farre, Nicholas, Hawkesbury
 Morrell, Peter, Coberley, to be buried in St. Margaret's, Westminster
 Cliff, Philip, Wapley
 Boxe, Richard, Chipping Sodbury
 Prior, Robert, minister of the parish church of Hartpury
 Hancocke, Richard, Ashchurch
 Bishopp, Robert, vicar of Ampney Crucis
 Holloway, Robert, Norton
 Copp, Richard, Upton St. Leonards
 Greene, Robert, Minsterworth
 Joyce, Richard, Chipping Campden
 Dickes, Richard, Newland
 Farmer, Robert, Norton
 Sponer *als.* Althwritte, Rich., Stanway
 Coxe, Richard, Heydon in Bodington
 Honé, Robert, Bisley, clothier
 Daungerfield, Richard, Stonehouse
 Jaynes, Robert, Norton
 Frenche, Richard, Uley
 Davyes, Richard, Longney
 Daffey, Richard, Winston
 Hooper, Richard, Blaisdon
 Millard, Richard, Coolley
 Essington, Robert, Nympsfield
 Wickham, Robert, Westerley
 Snedell, Robert, Broad Marston in Pebworth
 Venne, Robert, Corse
 Emerson, Richard, Horton
 Smithe, Richard, Dymock
 Diston, Richard, Dumbleton
 Somer, Richard, Cam
 Yeeles, Richard, Winstone [missing]
 Honyborne, Thomas, Staunton
 Holborowe, Thomas, Oldbury
 Walker, Thomas, Yate
 Yevans, Thomas, Alvington
 Ricketts, Thomas, Nether Leigh, Westbury

Mabbett, Thomas, Westerley
 Hanchorne, Thomas, Wickwar
 Elliotts, Thos., Pakenhall in Stroud
 Smithe, Thomas, Wollaston
 Daves, Thomas, Newnham
 Hyett, Thomas, Hill in Berkeley
 Semys, Thomas, Gloucester [missing]
 Packer, Thomas, Kempsford
 Juden *als.* Wheeler, Thomas, Evington in Leigh
 Carpenter, Thomas, Maisemore
 Gotheridge, Thomas, Newport in Berkeley
 Wilse, Thomas, Dymock
 Mountaine, Thomas, Charlton Abbots
 Vyner, Thos., Parton in Churchdown
 Davis, Thomas, Gloucester
 Wood, Thomas, Woolston
 Nicholls, Thomas, Stroud
 Mace, Thomas, Compton Abdall
 Shakerley, Thomas, Church Stanwaye
 Mills, Ursula, Whittington
 Blisse, William, Brockthropp
 Toney, William, Tewkesbury
 Hopcoate, Wm., Natton in Ashchurch
 Richmond, William, Buckland
 Trigge, Walt., St. Nicholas, Gloucester
 Pitt, William, Newent
 Clements, William, Bitton
 Hyett, William, Hyde
 Carter, Walter, Arlingham
 Mansfield, Wm., Wotton-under-Edge
 Mursley, William, Pucklechurch
 Purse, William, Ashchurch
 Kente, William, Slimbridge
 Hollister, William, Westerley
 Greene, William, Newent
 Hawkins, William, Lydney
 Fryer, Walter, Arlingham
 Sly, William, Morton Henmarsh

1604.

Smithe, Alice, Bishop's Cleeve [missing]
 Barnes, Alice, Gloucester
 Doppin, Agnes, Arlingham
 Sturmey, Alice, Bisley
 Davis, Anthony, Coldaston
 Leighton, Ann, Awre [missing]
 Barnes, Agnes, Didbrook
 Lawrence, Ann, Colne Denys
 Bellamy, Christopher, Adcett in Westbury
 Hill, Edward, Dymock
 Sergeant, Elizabeth, Westbury
 Deaves, Edward, King's Washborne
 Speringe, Elizabeth, Whittington
 Pricke, Elizabeth, Wollaston
 Drinkwater, Edward, Gloucester
 Addams, Giles, St. Johns, Gloucester

Adye, Giles, Stone
 Walkley, Giles, King Stanley
 Probert, George, St. Briavells
 Goldesburghe, Godfrey, bishop of Gloucester
 Wight, Giles, Kingscote
 Tracy, Giles, Nawnton, esq.
 Harris, Giles, Westbury
 Gore, Helen, Abson
 Pitt, Henry, Hempstead
 Smith, Henry, Bitton
 Master, John, Nymsfield
 Greene, John, Frampton-on-Severn
 Bagge, John, Cow Honeybourne
 Brinkworth, John, Beverstone
 Moone, Joan, Badminton Parva
 Streete, James, Wickwar
 Graye, John, Gloucester, instrument maker
 Cottrell, John, Campden
 Packer, John, Cam
 Kyte, John, Bourton-on-the-Water
 Baylie, Joseph, Westbury
 Fenner *als.* Springe, John, The Mawdlins, near Gloucester
 Tomes, John, Bourton-on-the-Water
 Doppin, John, Westbury
 Crodye, John, Gloucester
 Stubbe, Joyce, Charlton Kings
 Patche, John, Thornbury
 Carter, John, Arlingham
 Hathwaye, John, Horton
 Rive, Joan, Alvington
 Butcher, Joan, Alvington
 Higgins, James, Kingstanley
 Elland, John, Standish
 Turner, John, Elton in Westbury
 Howell, James, Berkeley
 Organ, John, Minsterworth
 Symonds, John, Frocester
 Wilse, John, Twigworth in Gloucester
 Patche, James, Thornbury
 Fortye, John, Maisemore
 Bayly, John, Bledington
 Lawrence, Joan, Cromhall
 Butler, John, gent., Tewkesbury
 Mirrie, Katherine, Sandhurst
 Purlewent, Margaret [abode not given]
 Lumbert, Margaret, Great Risington
 Lane, Margery, Abson
 Cambrye, Mary, Little Risington
 Porter, Margaret, Mickleton
 Blanche, Margaret, Estington
 Rickardes, Margery, Westbury
 Paxford, Marian, Longborough
 Trinder, Margaret, North Cerney
 Bannister, Margery, Tewkesbury
 Rogers, Nicholas, North Nibley
 Monday, Nicholas, North Nibley
 Weele, Richard, Rudford

Hayward, Richard, Sandhurst
 Baldwin, Richard, Great Teinton
 Nurse, Robert, Longhope
 Horne, Richard, St. Briavels
 Patche, Richard, Rockhampton
 Foorde, Richard, Cowley
 Blissard, Richard, Buckland
 Ingram, Richard, Gloucester
 Bennett, Richard, Horseley
 Langford, Richard, Withington
 Crowdye, Richard [abode not given]
 Prickett, Richard, Twining
 Symons, Robert, Sherborne
 Hawling, Richard, Churchdown
 Elridge, Robert, Gloucester
 Paine, Richard, Tewkesbury
 Breverton *als.* Christopher, Robert,
 Church Stanway
 Foordes, Thomas, Wollaston
 Gent, Thomas, Charlton Kings
 Russell, Thomas, Painswick
 Churche, Thomas, Minsterworth
 Eckley, Thomas, Gloucester
 Boulton, Thomas, Berkeley
 Baise, Thomas, Westbury
 Collins, Thomas, Yate
 Newporte, Thomas, Cirencester
 Smith, Thomas, Berkeley
 Teckle, Thomas, Slimbridge
 Sambache, Thomas, Snowhill
 Churchman, Thomas, Tidnam
 Daungerfield, Thomas, Stonehouse
 Gybbons, Thos., Upton St. Leonards
 Goslyn, Thomas, Over, Gloucester
 Kyng, Thomas, Down Ampney
 Guy, Thomas, Bledington
 Best, Thomas, Twyning
 Pryde, Thomas, Newent
 Wools, Thomas, Churcham
 Restoll, Thomas, Elmore
 Purton, Thomas, Westbury
 Lovedaie, Thomas, Painswick
 Mill, Thomas, Runwick
 Dunstall, Thomas, Lower Lemington
 Longe, Thomas, Staunton
 Collaber, Thomas, Snowhill
 Newe, Thomas, Newton-in-Ashchurch
 Hawkins, Thomas, Yanworth
 Lambert, Thomas, Bourton-on-Water
 Veyzey, Thomas, Beverstone
 Boyer, Thomas, Hawkesbury
 Mayo, Thomas, Kempsey
 Duswell, Thomas, Tortworth
 Carpenter, Thomas, Gloucester
 Wyer, William, Cirencester
 Beek, William, Nimpsfield
 Reade, William, Kings Washborne
 Thomas, William, Gloucester
 Luellyn, Walter, rector of Saperton
 Woodward, William, Gloucester

Poulton, William, Bourton-on-the-
 Water
 Hayward, William, Sandhurst
 *Cole, John, Cowhoneyborne [proved
 1603]
 Mabbett, William, Frampton Cotterell
 Powle, Wm., Bourton-on-the-Water
 Attwood, William, Frampton Cotterell
 White, William, Cheltenham
 Hixe, William, Gloucester
 Dowton, William, Througham
 Pearce, William, Gloucester
 Rickardes, William, Westbury
 Palmer, William, Eastlech Turvile
 Westrippe, William, Bisley
 Paxford, William, Sherborne
 Payne, William, Huntley
 Peirson, William, Iron Acton
 Iles, William, Marshfield

1605.

Ferrers, Anne, Ashchurch
 Hicces, Agnes, Berkeley
 Longdon, Alice, Wollaston
 Clyffe, Augustine, Dursley
 Lewes, Anthony, Berkeley
 Holdship, Alice, Forthampton
 Whitinge, Anthony, Painswick
 Bruton, Alice, Wotton-under-Edge
 Norrisse, Alice, Gloucester
 Wellavise, Agnes, South Cerney
 Tyndall, Alice, Thornbury
 Barker, Anthony, Broadwell
 Draper, Alice, Gloucester
 Fletcher, Alice, Painswick
 Fowler, Agnes, Cleeve
 Guye *als.* Gilbert, Ann, Ashchurch
 Danser, Annis, Winston
 Penmerton, Alice, Chipping Sodbury
 [missing]
 Price, Annis, Beckford
 Collet, Agnes, Lechlade
 White, Anne, Temple Guiting
 Kiffen, Alice, Gloucester
 Francombe, Brice, Wotton-under-Edge
 Greene, Christopher, Fairford
 Neend, Charles, Beckford
 Peart, Christopher, Oddington
 Ailewey, Christopher [will torn]
 Hinde, Dorothy, Toddtenham
 Rosse, Dorothy, Moredon in Marsh
 Freeman, Edmund, Mickleton
 Grene, Elizabeth, Estleach Marten
 Tilley, Edward, Cold Ashton
 Lacy, Edward, Slimbridge
 Barrowe, Elizabeth, Twyning
 Salisbury, Edward, Ashchurch
 Gale, Elizabeth, Charlton Kings

* So placed in the Bundle.

- Walkley, Eliz., Stanley St. Leonards
 Vicary, Edmund, Broadwell
 Daffey, Elizabeth, Winston
 Best, Ellen, Twynning
 Symmes, Edmund, Wickwar
 Turner, George, Westerley
 Jenkins, Geoff., Wotton-under-Edge
 Manninge, Giles, Avening
 Thomas, Griffith, Tewkesbury
 White, Giles, Wollaston
 Cornewell, Guy, Estleach Turvile
 Lyfholy, George, Estleach Turvile
 Gorway, Humphrey, Gloucester
 Snowsell, Hugh, Sherborne
 Longe, Humphrey, Cirencester
 Evetts, Henry, Longney
 Man, John, Tewkesbury
 Somers, John, Berkeley
 White, John, Tiryly
 Payne, John, alderman of Gloucester
 Woodward *als.* Blanket, John, Ash-
 church
 Stiff, John, Wotton-under-Edge
 Day, James, Eastington
 Crome, Joan, Cromhall
 Bradley, John, Side
 Mason, John, Hunt Court
 Kite, John, Bitton
 Shepherd, John, Abenhall
 Lane, John, Micheldean
 Ball, John, Didmarton
 Champion, John, Cold Aston
 Taylor, John, Thornbury
 Brether, John, Westbury
 Dorney, John, Cromhall
 Smithe, John, Berkeley
 Waight, Julian, Saperton
 Cawfoe, John, Saperton
 Auden *als.* Tyler, John, Gloucester
 Bevans, John, Tewkesbury [missing]
 Horstone, John, Stanley St. Leonard
 Coxe, Julian, Oldbury
 Kilbery, James, Yate
 Terrett, John, Brockworth
 Goodale, John, Shipton Solers
 Mason, John, Hartpury [missing]
 Smith, John, Iron Acton [missing]
 Daingerfield, John, Rangeworthy
 Broocker, John, Morton Vallence
 Millard, Joan, Cowley
 Keilocke, Isabel, Hardwick
 Clevn, Joan, Bitton
 Millard, John, Frocester
 Walkley, Joan, Gloucester
 Hill *als.* Mousehill, John, Elmore
 Weekeweek, Joan, Frampton
 Cotterell
 Packer, John, Thornbury
 Ockald, John, Lassington
 Horsam, Joan, Ashleworth
 Collet, John, Naunton
 Wheeler, John, Westenton, [Campden?]
 Speringe, John, Whittington
 Terrett, John, Brockworth
 Attwood, John, Berkeley [missing]
 House, John, Oldbury [missing]
 Hopkins, John, Churcham [missing]
 Gratian, Joan [missing]
 Wolwrit, Joan, Cam [missing]
 Hobbs, John, Southam [missing]
 Hallier, Isabel, Iron Acton [missing]
 Popkin, John, Aylberton [missing]
 Attwell *als.* Wells, John, Quedgeley
 [missing]
 Pinfould, Joan, Welford [missing]
 Watkins, John, Alvington [missing]
 Wight, John, Churchdown [missing]
 Crafte, John, Fretherne [missing]
 Jones, Joan, Wickwar [missing]
 Blaunch, Katherine, Estington
 Mancell, Margaret, Preston
 Lane, Margery, Ashleworth
 Allinge, Marg., Kingswood [missing]
 Gied, Margery, Painswick
 Kedwardes, Margaret, Tewkesbury
 Harmer, Michael, Kings Stanley
 Gatley, Margery, Beckford
 Horne, Matthew, Newent
 Westmacote, Margaret, Coln Denys
 Fisher, Nicholas, Hawkesbury
 Walkley, Nich., Wotton-under-Edge
 Woodward, Nich., Chipping Campden
 Williams, Owen, Gloucester
 Byrde, Richard, Longhope
 Carpenter, Robt., Stanley St. Leonard
 Birte, Richard, Shipton Moigne
 Holder, Richard, Cleeve
 Bullocke, Richard, Blaisdon
 Wilkins, Richard, Frocester
 Morse, Robert, Hensfield
 Cudde, Richard, Churchdown
 Somerhill, Reynold, Frampton Cotterell
 Rolles, Raignold, Haresfield
 Wilson, Richard, Chedworth
 Nichols, Robert, Marshfield
 Cock, Raynold, Little Barrington
 Mayowe, Richard, Moreton-in-Marsh
 Harrys, Robert, Ebrington
 Maunsell, Robert, Thornbury
 Browne, Richard, Syston
 Allen *als.* Chopp, Robert, Oldbury
 Handley, Robert, Oddington
 Savage, Robert, Bisley
 Hodges, Richard, Newnham
 Rudge, Richard, Abenhall
 Singer, Richard, Abenhall
 Tayler, Roger, Ruardean
 Jones, Robert, Bitton
 Wedge, Robert, Gloucester
 Tilie, Robert, Cold Aston

Reade, Richard, Tormerton
 Newporte, Robert, Cirencester
 Tovie, Robert, Bitton
 Restell, Richard, Deerhurst
 Scott, Robert, Wotton-under-Edge
 Wildinge, Richard, Bitton
 Cowles, Raynold, Ashchurch
 Perryn, Richard, Bisley, practiser of
 physic
 Ayleworth, Robert, Titherington
 Addis, Thomas, Dymock
 Morsse, Thomas, Edgeworth
 Smith, Thomas, Berkeley
 Gennings, Thomas, Wickwar
 Wetmath, Thomas, Frocester
 Cowper, Thomas, Marston Sicca
 Bowtton, Thomas, Bisley
 Brashe, Thomas, Sandhurst
 Chaundler, Thos., Frampton-on-Severn
 Newport, Thomas, Cirencester
 Wimboll, Thomas, Hawkesbury
 Bersar, Thomas, Little Sodbury
 Parker, Thomas, Little Sodbury
 Ingles, Thomas, Cow Honeybourne
 Knight, Thomas, Willersey
 Alexander, Thomas, Charlton Kings
 Bustone, Thomas, Kenverton
 Dowdeswell, Thomas, Charlton Kings
 Pegler, Thomas, Stinchcombe
 Addams, Thomas, Minsterworth
 Drewe, Thomas, Preston, Gloucester
 Slimbridge, Thomas, Thornbury
 Steyner *als.* Didmill, Newnham
 Fowler, Thomas, Thornbury
 Frie, Thomas, Cold Aston
 Collins, Thomas, Chipping Sodbury
 Duke, Thomas, Ampney Crucis
 Hale, Thomas, Cirencester
 Pearce, Thomas, Westerley
 Simpson, Thomas, Hawkesbury
 Fowler, Thomas, Wotton-under-Edge
 Mason, Thomas, Berkeley
 Knight, Thomas, Horsley
 Pitt, Thomas, Cirencester
 Ballard, Thomas, Willersey
 Curtys, William, Hasfield
 Forte, William, Hasfield
 Hyett, William, Tewkesbury
 Clarke *als.* Lee, William, Chedworth
 Myll, William, Stonehouse
 Griffin, William, Churchdown
 Hopkins, William, Churcham
 Timbrill, William, Coln Rogers
 Cooke, William, Maisemore
 Lorde, William, Brockhampton
 Hampton, William, Westbury
 Cooper, William, Old Sodbury
 Hickes, William, Dorsington
 Rudge, William, Abenhall
 Horwood, Walter, Estington

Turley, Walter, Woolaston
 Dumbleton, Wm., Bourton-on-the-Hill
 Tantye, William, Leckhampton
 Hill, William, Berkeley
 Cawfoe, William, Sapperton
 Wynny, William, Tewkesbury
 Cugleye, William, Gloucester
 Banaster, William, Turkdean, gent.
 Brookman, William, Stratton
 Tilladam, William, Berkeley
 Freeman, William, Adlestrop
 Gilbert, William, London, esquire,
 doctor of physic
 Cooke, William, Chipping Sodbury
 Purlewent, William, Sandhurst, gent.
 Treherne *als.* Adams, William, Cold
 Aston
 Barne, William, Cromhall
 Bennett, William, Berkeley
 Poole, William, Ruardean

1606.

Freeman, Anne, Tirley
 Jones, Agnes, South Cerney [torn]
 Dawe, Agnes, Hawkesbury
 Biddle, Alice, Mickleton
 Mericke, Agnes, Doynton
 Evans *als.* Lawrence, Alice, Teynton
 Callowe, Alice, Sandhurst
 Phillips, Andrew, Wapley
 Browninge, Alice, Witchester
 Elborow, Alice, Barnsley
 Whyting, Bartholomew, Stow
 Witchell, Benedict, Horton
 Callow, Christopher, Sandhurst
 French, Isabel, Uley
 Langford, Elizabeth, Marshfield
 Merrye, Edmund, Badgeworth
 Grenehalf, Edward, Eastlech Marten
 Morse, Edith, Laighterton
 Pecke, Edward, Randwick
 Heines, Edmund, Cow Honeybourne
 Symons, Francis, Preston-on-Stour
 Bromwiche, Giles, Saperton
 Woddenton, George, Down Ampney
 Lowe, Henry, Minsterworth
 Tuckey, Humphrey, Kempsford
 Peacocke, Hugh, Syston
 Belsher, John, Frampton Cotterell
 Coales, John, Frampton Cotterell
 Yate, John, gent., Pebworth
 Hollister, Isabel, Westerley
 Jackson *als.* Boothe, John, Staunton
 Brayford, John, Tewkesbury
 Awood, John, Kings Stanley
 Freeman, Joan, Nether Swell
 Read, John, Bisley
 Murford, John, Abson
 Creede, John, Down Ampney

Bateman, Joan, Hasilton
 Myll, John, Cranham
 Smyth, John, Horsley
 Shawe, John, Tewkesbury
 Gething, John, Howelsfield
 Cox, John, Little Risington
 Ricketts, John, Hardwick
 Norton, James, Stroud
 Coppe, Joan, Upton St. Leonard's
 Jordan, John, Little Badminton,
 Hawkesbury
 Crompt, Jane, Westbury
 Hall, James, Coln Denys
 Dowle, James, Newland
 Holman, John, Tetbury
 Steight, John, Stanway
 Danyell, John, Cromhall
 Barnes, John, Cromhall
 Organ, John, Badgeworth
 Stringar, John, Bisley
 Smythe, John, Cleeve
 Webley, Joan, Gloucester
 Aylberton, John, Westbury
 Blackwell, John, Preston
 Hatcombe, John, Cirencester
 Simes, Joan, Wickwar
 Somerell, Isabel, Frampton Cotterell
 Dangerfield, Katherine, Stonehouse
 Canner, Katherine, Tewkesbury
 Tratman, Lodowick, Thornbury
 Havard, Lettice, Stanway
 Savage, Lawrence, Wolaston
 Everet, Margery, Wotton-under-Edge
 Skull, Margery, Hanham, Bitton
 Hoodes, Matthew, Doynton
 Farmer, Morgan, Marshfield
 Maynard, Mary, Hawkesbury
 Loveringe, Margaret, Eastington
 Parker, Margaret, Gloucester
 Dizell, Maud, Tibberton
 Morris, Paul, Arlingham
 Ockey, Peter, Churchdown
 Jobbins, Philip [torn]
 Venne, Richard, Great Badminton
 Hopkins, Robert, Saperton
 Baker, Richard, Twyning
 Wilcox, Richard, Thornbury
 Purlewent, Roger, Gloucester
 Moore, Robert, Buckland
 Hickes, Richard, Great Barrington
 Badham, Richard, Ruardean
 White, Richard, Iron Acton
 Theyer, Richard, Whittington
 Truby, Rich., Bourton-on-the-Water
 Bicke, Richard, Tewkesbury
 Bayly, Richard, Aldsworth
 Box, Richard, Bitton
 Aileberton, Roger, Newland
 Jones, Richard, Doynton
 Bosley, Richard, Sandhurst

Paxford, Rd., Bourton-on-the-Water
 Browne, Richard, Preston
 Harris, Robert, Newington Bagpath
 Tunley, Richard, Painswick
 Webb, Richard, Daynton
 Selwin, Richard, Slimbridge
 Greene, Robert, Enworthe
 Berry, Richard, Titherington
 Daingerfield, Richard, Kings Stanley
 Willmotts, Thomas, Minsterworth
 Everett, Thomas, Wotton-under-Edge
 Woodward, Thomas, Twyning
 Ockold, Thomas, Saperton
 Holtam, Thomas, Mickleton
 Clements, Thomas, Gloucester
 Payne, Thomas, Uley
 Hurne, Thomas, Tuddenham
 Cornocke, Thomas, North Nibley
 Rodman, Thomas, Yate
 Nelme, Thomas, Berkeley
 Ellis, Thomas, Elmore
 Rogers, Thomas, Upleadon
 Barbour, Thomas, Aylberton
 Holtam, Thomas, Ebrington
 Sellar, Thomas, rector of Aston-sub-
 Edge
 Turnor, Thomas, Forthampton
 Mylls *als* Butler, Walter, Doynton
 Davis, William, Snowhill
 Freeman, William, Sapperton
 Chewe, William, Great Badminton
 Greene, William, Chedworth
 Hopkins, William, Marshfield
 Coxe, William, Hawkesbury
 Rumney *als* Cooke, William, South
 Cerne
 Griffen, William, Stroud, clothier
 Harris, William, Haresfield
 Gunninge, William, Cold Aston
 White, William, Awre
 Blackwell, William, Barnsley
 Bowsher, William, Thornbury
 Mason, William, Minchinhampton
 Mathewes, William, Cirencester
 Lawrence, William, Foxcote
 Machin, William, Charlton Kings [torn]
 Raynesford *als* Powite, William,
 Winchcombe
 Churche, Walter, sen., Santhurst [torn]
 Pollard, William, Siddington
 Dowsinge, William, Ashleworth
 Smith, William, Quedgeley [torn]
 Turner *als* Taylor, Wm., Lachampton
 [torn]
 Edwards, William, — [torn]
 Hill, William, P. . . [torn]
 Horwood, William, sen., Marshfield
 [torn]
 Moy, William, King Stanley [torn]

1607.

Walter, Agnes, Oldbury-on-Severn
 Alee, Alice, Cam
 Waukley, Anthony, Stroud
 Theyer, Agnes, Brockworth [torn]
 Bourman, Anthony, Bourton-on-the-
 Water
 Tounly, Alice, Painswick
 Brabon, Adam, Westbury
 Seford, Agnes, Brechyet
 Pilsworth, Augustine, Oselworth
 Nonte, Anne, Oxenhall
 Dey, Anne, Ruardean
 Newman, Agnes, Woodmancote,
 Bishop's Cleeve
 Nicholls, Alice, Bisley
 Bennett, Alice, Hatherop
 Sellars, Alice, Bisley
 Grey, Anthony, Berrington
 Jaques, Anthony, Painswick
 Naylor, Anne, Colford, Newland
 Gullwell, Avis, Beverstone
 Phelps, Anne, Marshfield
 Howford, Blanche, Bledington
 Daunsye, Christopher, Uley
 Davis, Christian, Acton Turvile
 Kingscote, Christopher, Kingscote
 Shingleton, Christopher, Huntley
 Richards, David, Wollaston
 *Smythe, Edward, Brockhampton
 Bullocke, [or Bwlock], Elizabeth,
 Nether Leyghe
 Knighte, Eleanor [abode not given]

Proved at Wotton-under-Edge, 28 July, 1607.

Parry, Elizabeth, Bramsbarrowe
 Reed, Edward, Bicknor
 Caudy, Edward, Tormarton
 Fourd, Edith, Upton Bitton
 Clissold, Edmund, Stroud
 Robins, Frances, Oldbury
 Proved at Thornbury.
 Poole, Guy, Tortworth
 Cooke, Geo., Yate
 Goode, Guy, Newpark, Berkeley
 Berd, Geo., Cowlruyth, Standish
 Dyke, Humphrey, Winchcomb
 Beard, Henry, Standish
 Cleyton, Henry, Odington
 Davis, Humphrey, Acton Turvile
 Stoute, Helen, Hannam
 Davis, Henry, Gloucester
 Keylocke, John, Painswick
 Wollworth, John, sen., Horton
 Selby, John, Harnehull
 Key, Joan, Gloucester
 Mayo *als.* Tylar, John, Chursdowne
 Millard, John, Cowley
 Payne, Jas., Nimpsfield

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Mason *als.* Simons, John, Laverton,
 Buckland
 Etkines, John, Alvington
 Atkins in Calendar.
 Loveringe, John, Eastington, North-
 leach
 Jesse *als.* Cooper, John, Harscombe
 Thorne, John, Hill
 Everat, Jas., Berkeley
 Jones, John, The Hills, Bitton
 Mawson, John, sen., Bolly, Westbury
 Moore, John, Westbury
 Mill, John, Nimpsfield
 Marten, John, Charlton Kings
 Godsowe, John, Charlton Abbots
 Goslyn, John [abode not given]
 Proved at Gloucester.

Peers, John, Shepperden, Rock-
 hampton
 Greyhurst *als.* Saunders, John,
 Bledington
 Barton, John, sen., Thornbury
 Hawkyens, John, sen., Sarney Wick.
 Collyns, John, Shepscome
 Knight, John, Frampton-on-Severn
 Ellond, Jas., Frocester
 Cowdall, John, ald. of Gloucester
 Readler, John, Stroud
 Perrine, John, Brockworth
 Whithorne, John, Charlton Kings
 Pearse, Joan, Stinchcombe
 Lawrence, John, Westerley
 Knight, John, Marston Sicca
 Lane, John, Forthampton
 Stratford, John, gent., Stanway
 Rende [? Reude], John, Brockhampton
 Whether, John, Oldbury
 Traherne, Jas., Aylberton
 Whitmey, Isabel, Heynham
 Loveringe, John, sen., Eastington,
 Northleche
 Barrowe, John, sen., Down Hatherley
 Pace, John, Ashleworth
 Woodd, John, Cirencester
 Roberts, John, sen., Fiddington
 Wight, John, Horsley
 White, Katherine, Laverton
 Delabere, Kynnard, Southam [missing]
 Tomes, Lawrence, Hampnet
 Mychell, Mathew, Barrington Parva
 Durlinge, Margaret, Wollaston
 Darlinge in Calendar.
 Wadley, Margaret, Thornbury
 Sadler, Margt., Badgeworth
 Neale, Marion, Upton Hawkesbury
 Longden, Marian, Wickwar
 Shingleton, Margt., Huntley
 Elbridge, Margt., Bentham, Badge-
 worth

Flower, Martin, Slimbridge
Fowler in Calendar.
Williams, Margt., Cirencester
Johnson, Michael, Titherington
Stallard, Margt., Maismore
Roome, Nicholas, Eastington
Boyer, Nicholas, Hawkesbury
Hallier, Richd., Westerligh
Tomes *als.* **Patrick**, Richd., Cirencester
Hawker, Richard, Apperley
Butler, Richard, Tewkesbury
Moone, Richard, Badminton
Norris, Richard, King Stanley
Walter, Richard, Chipping Sodbury
Farr, Richard, Wickwar
Davis, Roger, of the lymitac'on of Stroud
Rickates, Robert, North Nibley
Richardes in Calendar.
Egles, Richard, Stone
Curriar, Robert, Charleton Kings
***Barkellette**, Ralphe, Woodford, Berkeley
Vowler, Robert, Codrington
Cowles, Richard, Cranham
Wood, Richard, Aldbury-on-Severn
Nelme, Robert, Hillslay, Hackesbarye
[i.e. Hawkesbury]
Wilkins, Richard, King Stanley
Pellen, Richard, Colley
Batherne, Richd., sen., Adsett, Westbury
Morrell, Sybil, Kempley
Francklyn *als.* **Peters**, Thos., Cherrington
Worlocke, Richard, Cromhall
Cooke, Thos., Bandington, Cirencester
Vynar, Thomas, Chursdown
Ryland, Thomas, Mickleton
Daw, Thos., sen., Wotton-under-Edge
Burges, Thomas, Kingscote
Croome, Thomas, Iron Acton
Crasswell, Thos., Nether Gotherington
Bower, Thomas, Newent
Downe, Thomas, Haresfield
Idolles, Thomas, sen., Oldbury
Witness, William Leigh, parson of Oldworth.
***Deene**, Richard, Greet, Winchcombe
Hawkins, Thos., Grange, Little Dean
Bowyer, Thos., Phranpton Cotterell
Harris, Thomas, Flaxley
Braban, William, Churcham
Jones, William, Coles, Bitton
Browne, Wm., Stidcote, Titherington
Hardinge, William, sen., Hernehull
Wellsteede, Wm., Newton Bagpath
Bruton, William, Blakeney, Awre
Smith, William, Colesburn
 • Not in the M.S. Calendar.

Dodymead, William, Tewkesbury
Bourghe, Wm., Coulthroppe, Standish
Minchen, William, Wick Risington
Wellavise, William, South Cerney
Busher *als.* **Leonard**, Wm., Wotton-under-Edge
Birte, William, Frampton-on-Severn
Hiller, William, Shipton Dowell
Balden, William, South Cerney
Wellsteed, William, Slimbridge
Bruton *als.* **Byrton**, William, Tirley
Lane, Walter, Allson, Cheltenham
Plaistid, William, Westbury
Hinckson, Winifred, Gloucester
Warrand, William, Hill
Wyman, William, Barton Street
Langsoone, William, Tetbury
Wintle, William, Rodley, Westbury
Browne, William, Tytherington
 [missing]

1608.

Humfrie, Agnes, Elinore
Wyther, Annie, Oldbury
Whiter in Calendar.
Dagge, Alex., sen., Rangeworthy
Tyler, Agnes, Ashleworth
Baker, Alice, Mitcheldean
Hooper, Agnes, Wickwar
Tasker, Agnes, Adsett, Westbury
Jones, Anthony, Oldland, Bitton
Yerroth, Anne, Gloucester
Dabenev *als.* **Shepherd**, Agnes, South Cerney
Maynard, Agnes, Rodley
Heskinges, Alice, Slimbridge
Hampton, Christopher, Huntley
Vaughan, Chas., Bradstone, Berkeley
Yerwoth, Christ., Newland
Mydelton, Edith, Sybland, Thornbury
Marten, Edith, Cromhall
Foord, Edward, Cowley
Drinkwater, Edmd., Down Hatherley
Rudgdale, Edward, Tewkesbury
Tyler, Edward, Tytherington
Cockerell, Elizabeth, Oddington
Williams *als.* **Myllman**, Edwd., sen., Dymock
Bishoppe, Edward, Puckechurch
Higgins, Edward, High Meadows, Newland
Launder, Frances, *bu.* Westbury
Wellavise, Frances, South Cerney
Crompe, Giles, Naunton
Knowles, George, Awre
Prichard, Hy., St. Nicholas, Gloucester
Rodway, Helen, North Cerney
Yate, Henry, Seynbury [missing]
Minchon, Henry, Wick Risington

Grainger, Henry, Thornbury
 Hynton, John, Longhope
 Garner, Joan, Stenbridge slade, Stroud
 Stratford, Joan, Westbury
 Robins *alias* Boucher, Jas., Randwick
 Witer, John, Barnwood
 Cobbe, John, Avening
 Frigg, James, Horton
 Whyte, John, sen., Huntley
 *Webbe, John, sen., Cirencester
 Dobbis, John, sen., Longhope
 Allen, Jane, Norton
 Loveday, John, Painswick
 Ford, Julian (late wife of Hy.),
 Wotton-under-Edge, Wortley
 *Horne, John, Apperley, Deerhurst
 Deavis, John, Grafton, Beckford
 Larence, John, Tyddenham
 Brewer, John, Abson
 Greeninge, John, Alderton
 Spicer, John, Newnham
 Kinne, John, Haresfield
 Hampton, Joan, St. Bartholomewe,
 Gloucester
 *Merete, John, Oxlinche, Standish
 Johnsons, John, Dunsborne Abbots
 Sorell, Jenner, Abenhall
 Jordan, Isabel, Badminton parva
 Addams *alias* Venfield, John, Burton
 Bodnham, John, Minsterworth
 Bayley, John, Bradston, Berkeley
 Hynton, John, Longehop
 Ransomes, John, Grafton, Beckford
 Hathoway, John, Bledington
 Deacon *als.* Awford, John, Rock-
 hampton
 Gale, Joan, Edgworth
 Foorde, John, Cowley [Coaley]
 Buckle, John, Uckington
 Addams, John, Driffield
 Higgings, John, Aldrington
 Yeate, Jerome, Preston-on-Stower
 Baker, John, Madeston
 Gey, John, sen., Bledington
 Longden, John, Sedlewood, Hawkes-
 bury
 Gunner, Jas., Wotton-under-Edge
 Aylberton, John, jun., Elton, Westbury
 Yonge, John, Chaphill, Westburye
 Hentland, John, Wollaston
 Bronker, Katherine, Wotton's Combe
 Ridler, Katherine, Daglingworth
 Davice, Margaret, Painswick
 Monday, Mary, Slimbridge
 Trustram, Margery, High Leaden
 Spenser, Marian, Little Risington
 Pricket, Margaret, Twyninge
 Hay, Mary, Toddenham
 Charlet, Margery, Winchcombe

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Hyet, Margery, Woodend, Berkeley
 Perry, Margaret, Ruddford
 Cowles, Margaret, Frampton Cotterell
 Jones, Philip, Longney
 Gainer, Philip, Wotton-under-Edge
 Pashame, Philip, Adlestrop
 Collett, Robert, Westcote
 *Gase, Richarde, Hartpury
 Davis, Roger, Thornbury
 Draycote, Richard, Cromhall
 Porter, Richd., freemason, Cirencester
 Hancocke, Richard, Newton Bagpath
 Byrd, Richard, Horsley
 Massenger, Richard, Gloucester
 Meysey, Richard, Siddington
 Cardwell, Richard, Toddington
 Holister, Roger, Stinchcombe
 Bachler, Roger, Dean Parva
 Starkey, Robert, Cowhoniborne
 Belcher, Robert, Withington
 *Strafford [or Stratford], Robert, *bu.*
 in the chapel of Stowell in the
 church of Norlach
 Yelfe, Richard, Longney
 Varnam, Richard, Morton Valence
 *Watts, Thomas, Tormarton
 Parker, Sybil, Fortington
 Restell, Sybil, Deerhurst
 Parsons, Sybil, Staunton
 Wise, Thomas, Dymock
 Houlbrocke, Thos., Hull *als.* Hill
 Miller, Thomas, Hampton Meysey
 [missing]
 Ricketts, Thomas, North Nibley
 Medcalf, Thomas, Longhope
 Shillam, Thomas, Minchinhampton
 Hellome, Thomas, Great Wittombe
 Graile, Thomas, Huntingford, Wotton-
 under-Edge
 Garrett, Thomas, Church Stanway
 Browninge, Thomas, Frocester
 Costard, Thomas, Whelford
 Whyther, Thos., Morton, Thornbury
 French, Thomas, Uley
 Tratman, Thomas, Cromhall
 Bearde, Thomas, Hardwick
 Johnsons, Thomas, Oddington
 Dynnye, Thomas, sen., Wotton-under-
 Edge
 Boulton, Thomas, Bisley
 Baker, Thomas, Bledington
 Dryver, Thomas, Sandhurst
 Cutler, Thomas, Awre
 Hopkins, Thomas, Cirencester
 Jones, Thomas, South Cerney
 Bridgeman, Thomas, esq., Poulton's
 Court
 White, Thos., Wollaston
 Milward, William, Boxwell

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Moore, William, Michell Dean
 Smith, William, sen., Westcote
 Bushoppe, Wm., Badmanton Magna
 Bubb, William, Bentham
 Holder, William, Oxington
 Webbe, William, Eastington
 Rudge, William, The Lea
 George, William, Longborowe
 Belcher, Wm., Cow Honiborne
 White, William, Bradley, Wotton-
 under-Edge
 Garner, Walter, Downhatherley
 Hiet, William, Hardwick
 Perriman, Wm., Mayes Hill, Westerley
 Hampton, William, Huntley
 Dowse, William, sen., Ruardean
 Hyett, William, Stowe
 Walkley, William, Epney, Morton
 Valence
 Wadley, William, Bramsborowe
 Greeneway, William, Stratton
 Workman, William, Stroud
 Fisher, William, Hardwick
 Collins, William, Cow Honiborne
 Rogers, William, Cromhall
 Ogle, William, sen., Churcham
 Tayler, William, Wibdon, Tiddenham
 Johnson, William, Odington [missing]

1609.

Milles *als.* Butler, Agnes, Doynton
 Webley, Agnes, Brockworth
 *Turner, Agnes, North Nibley
 Greeninge, Alice, Gretton, Winchcombe
 Wilson, Anthony, Churchstanway
 Neale, Alice, Rangeworthy, Thornbury
 Stones, Arthur, Morton, Thornbury
 Hooper *als.* Rosier, Alice, Cirencester
 Beare, Alice, Standish
 Hugges, Ambrose, Chipping Colden
 Huntley, Alice, Chursdown
 Longney, Agnes, Arlingham
 Lymbrick, Anthony, Horsley
 Gillman, Austin, Slimbridge
 Mooreman, Christopher, Dyrham
 [missing]
 Jones, Charles, Lydney
 Whitehead, Dorothy, Cirencester
 Rice, David, Woodchester
 Michell, David, Bitton
 Minchin, Eleanor, Bradwell
 Ovenell, Edith, Turkden
 Tylie, Edward, sen., Cold Aston
 [also a parchment transcript]
 Heyward, Elizabeth, Hartbury
 Clissold, Edith, Quedgeley
 Isack, Edward, Tormerton
 Chapman, Elizabeth, Frocester

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Parke, Edward, Whetenhurst
 Kerry, Edmund, Toddenham
 Sledd, Edward, Newland
 White, Yeedith, Cheltenham
 Phipps, Elizabeth, Temple Guitinge
 Hathway, Edward, Bledington
 Wether, Edmund, Morton, Thornburie
 West, Eleanor, Painswick
 Partridge, Edward, Slymbridge
 Buddinge, Eliz., Nastend, Eastington
 Dangerfield, Edward, Horsemarley,
 Morton Valence
 Wyngood, Edmund, Lydney
 Tyndall, Elizabeth Stinchcombe
 Lovell, Edmund, Westbury
 Whittonne, Francis, Charlton King
 Rogers, Francis, The Leighe
 Nymbes, George, Hardwick
 Dyer, George, Painswick
 Smallman, George, Awre
 Harris, Gabriel, Tuddenham
 Hulinge, Henry, Rodborough
 Shild, Henry, Titherington
 Hasliste Henry, Gloucester
 Dudbridge, Henry, Woodchester
 Pearse, Henry, Avnes, Bisley
 Tawney, John, Naunton, Winchcombe
 Uprichard, John, Tetbury
 Russell, John, Oldbury
 Freeman, John, Saint Bury
 Gorway, John, Gloucester
 Butler, John, Gloucester
 Parry, John, Apperley
 Pearse, John, Churcham
 Warne, John, Bitton
 Williams, John, Forthampton
 Eddys, Isabel, Woodford, Berkeley
 Webb, John, sen., Lydney
 Birte, John, Haresfield
 Buttar, John, Hartpurie
 Mayell, John, Cheltenham
 Sinderbey, John, Stanton Dean
 Yemme, John, Staunton
 Allen *als.* Chapp, Joan, Thornbury
 Gotherick, John, gent., Southcerney
 Shackle, John, Pebworth
 Walter, John, Addestroppe
 Chapman, John, Marshfield
 Browne, John, Iron Acton
 Robertes, John, Tortworth
 Patche, Joan, Morton, Thornbury
 Millard, John, Westerley
 Perriman, John, Wickwar
 Morrell, John, Dymock
 Hier, Joan, Colford
 Ward, John, Farmington
 Jorden, John, Bicknor
 Harris, John, Saniger, Berkley
 Tayler, Joan, Wickwar
 Twynninge, John, Painswick

Cozens, John, Lechlad
 Shakekle, Joan, Pebworth
 Hawling, John, Pirton
 Cloterbooke, John, Berkeley
 Tylar, John, Ashleworth
 Awood, John, Eastington
 Coxe, John, Gotherington
 Hefne [*i.e.* Heaven], John, Thornbury
 Hill, John, Michel Teynton
 Turner, Jas., North Nibley [missing]
 Boughton, Katherine, Bourton-on-the-
 Water
 Moore, Katherine, Buckland
 Childe, Maximilian, Matson
 Neale, Maurice, Yate
 Elbridge, Margery, Bentham, Badge-
 worth
 Tyler, Margaret, Ashleworth
 Hodges, Miles, Stowe
 Downe, Margaret, Haresfield
 Fortee, Margaret, Haresfield
 Watkins, Margaret, Cowley
 Gowre, Maude, Wotton
 Hyett *als.* Stokes, Margaret, Ashton-
 under-Hill
 Badder, Nicholas, Doddington
 Churche, Nicholas, Cheltenham
 Hooper, Nicholas, Rangery, Thorn-
 bury
 Godwyn, Nicholas, English Bicknor
 Rawlins, Nicholas, Ashton-under-Hill
 Watkins, Philip, Tiddenham
 Evans, Peter, Longney
 Coxe, Richard, Mitcheldean
 Rogers, Robert, Cromhall
 Hale, Robert, Gretton, Winchcombe
 Hill, Richard, Dymock
 Milton, Richard, Ockington, Elmston
 Romney, Robert, Tetbury [missing]
 Smith, Richard, Fretherne
 Philpott, Robert, Tuddenham
 Barnefield, Richard, sen., Minchin-
 hampton
 Stephens, Robert, Ruardean
 Walter, Richard, Prestbury
 Flower, Richard, Wollaston
 Rogers, Richard, Dowdeswell
 Lea *als.* Balden, Richard, Avenishe,
 Bisley
 Butler, Richard, Calcote in Coln Dean
 Tilley, Richard, Chipping Sodbury
 Dolle, Richard, Rengworth [missing]
 Hill, Richard, Dymock
 Gardner *als.* Masfield, Richard, Ashle-
 worth
 Cowper, Richard, Cleeve
 Butte, Richard, Minchinhampton
 Stevens, Robert, Ruardean
 Marten, Richard, Winchcombe
 Gardner, Richard, Adlestrope

Hobbes, Robert, Norton in Gloucester
 Yonge *als.* Hooper, Roger, Charlton
 Abbots
 Yelfe, Richard, Longney
 Pegler, Richd., Stonehouse [missing]
 Coather, Richard, Tirley
 Tayler, Richard, Kingswood
 Browne, Richard, Wotton-under-Edge
 Adeane, Robert, Awre
 Ewers, Robert, Staverton
 Friend, Robert, Hinton
 Stephens, Rowland, Northcerney
 Mayle, Robert, Forthampton
 Castle, Richard, Adlestrope
 Cambridge, Richard, Tarleton, Coate
 Hathway, Sybil, Bledington
 Warren *als.* Wathen, Sybil, Gloucester
 Ryland, Thos., Hidcote Barthram
 Vinche, Thomas, Charlton Kings
 Goodyer, Thomas, Twynning
 Wetherlock, Thomas, Oxenhall
 Harris, Thomas, Pebworth
 Cooke, Thomas, Hempstead
 Newport, Thomas, Cirencester
 Hiches, Thomas, Arlingham
 Sparke, Thomas, Upton St. Leonards
 Parry, Thomas, Aldsworth
 Bick, Thomas, Ashchurch
 Blizard, Thomas, Guiting Power
 Sandle, Thomas, Driffild
 Sibance, Thomas, Bicknor [missing]
 Hale, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Compton, Thomas, Stow
 Tuffley *als.* Waterman, Thos., Prest-
 bury
 Fortee, Thomas, Hasfield
 Fortey, Thomas, English Bicknor
 Burges, Thomas, Bawdington *als.*
 Bamton
 Huntley, Thomas, Churchdown
 Tilley, William, Marshfield
 Merrett, Walter, Painswick
 Padge, William, Chipping Campden
 Adams, William, Thornbury
 Clark, William, Horsley
 Smart, William, Hartpury
 Godwyn, William, Kempford
 Hyett, William, Lydney
 Bagge, William, Cow Honeybourne
 Wodley, William, Tewkesbury
 Mawpas, William, Wood Stanway
 Collett, Walter, Westcote
 Smith *als.* Marshall, Wm., Westcote
 Hixe, Wm., Longford in Gloucester
 Balden, William, Doynton
 Davis, William, Bitton
 Hoane, William, Coln Ailwyns
 Widowes, William, Mickleton
 Launder, William, Gloucester?
 Clarke, William, Woodchester

Hale, William, Cow Honeybourne
 Frenck, William, Tytherington
 Collett, Walter, Westcote

1610.

Clarke, Ann, Stonehouse
 Collaber, Agnes, Adlestrope
 Wiley, Anthony, Bisley
 Niblett, Anselm, Berkley
 Morton, Alice, Apperley
 Salter, Annis, Wotton
 Morse, Alice, Frocester
 Younge, Agnes, Blackney in Awre
 Hopkins, Ann, Awre
 Fisher, Annis, Hawkesbury
 Hale, Ann, Corse
 Jennings, Alice, Hempstead
 Hallinge, Alice, Heydon, Bodington
 Holtom, Ann, Campden
 Waulterne, Ann, Adlestroppe [missing]
 Dunstarre, Arthur, Oldbury-on-Severn
 Jones, Ann, Chedworth [missing]
 Couche, Bartholomew, Newnham
 Cox, Bartholomew, Windrush
 Nason, Bridget, Lechlade
 Sharpe, Christian, Cubberley
 Hayward, Christopher, Cirencester
 Sparkes, Christopher, Bagpath
 Keyes, Katherine, Gloucester
 Purnell, Dorothy, Yate
 Gardener, Dorothy, Adlestrop
 Serrell, Daniel, Twyninge - ~~Adlestrop~~
 Merry, Elizabeth, Badgeworth
 Harrison *als.* Rawlinge, Elizabeth,
 Dorsington
 Kinge, Edmund, Shurdington Magna
 Taylor *als.* Kidwelly, Ed., Alvington
 Baily, Edward, Berkley
 Robbins, Elizabeth, Fretherne
 Morry, Elizabeth, Tewkesbury
 Townsend, Elizabeth, Gloucester
 Chappell, Edward, Oldbury
 Harris, Edmd., Ribbesford, co. Worc.
 Ford, Edward, Westerley
 Mabbett, Elizabeth, Titherington
 Milton, Eleanor, Cheltenham
 Francombe, Edith, Wotton-under-Edge
 Clarke, Elizabeth, Ashchurch
 Clarvo, Edward, Ashchurch
 Bennett, Edward, Pauntley
 Hooper, Giles, Marshfield
 Gardner, Giles, Painswick
 Butte, Elizabeth, Minchinhampton
 Hill, Edward, Saperton
 Gotheridge, Eleanor, Charlton Kings
 [missing]
 Tuffley, Edward, Winchcombe
 Warner, George, Rangeworthy
 Belcher, Geoffrey, Shipton Solers

Thomas, Griffith, Cubberley
 Baker, Henry, Cromhall
 Baynham, Henry, Newent
 Lewes, Henry, Ludbrook in Bicknor
 Pixsley, Henry, Deerhurst
 Haitch, Henry, Weston-sub-Edge
 Samman, Henry, Willersley
 Bradford, Hugh, Maismore
 Phynimere, John, Cam [missing]
 Desson *als.* Cockbill, John, Nether
 Swell
 Hooper, Joan, Berkeley
 Williams, John, Sandhurst
 Hurne, James, Berkley
 Phillips, Joan, Alvington
 Michell, James, Lydney
 Cotterell, John, Dumbleton
 Dodgin, Jane, Thornbury
 Cowstans, John, Bolley in Westbury
 Cowlston, John, Haresfield
 Greene, John, Eastlech Martin
 Ockle, Joan, Churcham
 Awood, John, King's Stanley
 Westerman, John, Tewkesbury
 Grinyng, John, Winchcombe
 Nelme, John, Hartpury
 Hale, Joan, Thornbury
 Hall, John, Thornbury
 Sly, John, Duntsborne Lyre
 Mills, John, Gloucester
 Sutton, John, Awre
 Kent, James, Alvington
 White, John, Gloucester
 Hicckes, John, Stinchcombe
 Fords, John, Cowley
 Wight, John, Kingscote
 Burges, Joan, Kingscote
 Jefferies, John, Wapley
 Tayler, John, Marshfield
 Hyett, James, Hazleton
 Brooke, John, Cowley
 Chambers, John, Marshfield, gent.
 Sysons, John, Northwood in Westbury
 Macy, James, Cam
 Shotford, John, Haresfield
 Vinson, John, Lydney
 Wheler, James, Dymock
 Williams, John, Berdwick in Abson
 Locke, Isabel, Preston-on-Stour
 Idolls, Julian, Hawkesbury
 West, John, Oldbury
 Garner, John, Gloucester
 Shepstone, John, Buckland
 Vizar, Jerome, Hawkesbury
 Cripples, John, Clapton, Bourton-on-
 the-Water
 Gunning, John, Abson
 Steyt, John, Ashton-under-Hill
 Wynnnett, John, Minsterworth
 Sely, Joan, Ashleworth

Sebrick, John, Parton, Churchdown
[missing]
Smith, John, Bourton-on-the-Hill
Coape, John, Meysey Hampton
Horsham, Joan, Ashleworth
Clarke, John, North Nibley
Chester, Joan, Winchcombe
Waterford, John, Cromhall
Newington *als.* Newton, John,
Wormington
Hill, John, Oddington
Symons, John, Great Barrington
Foote, John, Oddington
Bagge, Joan, Cow Honeybourne
Smith, John, Aston-sub-Edge
Holtam, John, Ebrington
Stringer, Leonard, Stroud
Harris, Lewis, Quedgeley
Singleton, Lawrence, Gloucester, gent.
Goffe, Lawrence, Dursley
Baker, Miles, Norton
Kinge, Margaret, Churcham
Hollister, Margery, Westerley
Nashe, Margaret, Dymock
Cronage, Margaret, Westbury
Hancockes, Margaret, Hempstead
Hombe, Margaret, Ashchurch
Strawford, Margaret [abode not given]
Hawker, Margaret, Apperley
Tayler, Margery, Bourton-on-the-Water
Lyde, Martin, Têtbury
Trinder, Margaret, Barrington parva
[missing]
Longe, Margery, Dursley [missing]
Turner, Margery, Cam
Atkins, Margaret [missing]
Cooke, Nicholas [abode not given]
Bennett, Nicholas, Horsley
White, Nicholas, Beckford
Whitecote, Philip, Titherington,
apparitor
Dauncey, Philip, Thornbury
Maysey, Robert, Coln Ailwyn
Whithorne, Richard, Charlton Kings
Nicholls, Robert, Marshfield
Keele, Roger, Dumbleton
Tyler, Richd., Highnam in Churcham
Ricardes, Robert, Charfield
Mason, Robert, Gloucester, glover
Cowles, Richard, Moreton Valence
Cooke, Richard, Elmstone
Salisbury, Roger, Tirley
Surman, Richard, Temple Guitinge
Earle, Robert, Cowhill in Oldbury
Becket, Robert, Hardwick
White, Richard, Cleeve
More, Robert, Westbury
Powell, Robert, Alvington
Hooper, Richard, Rangeworthy
Clarke, Richard, Marshfield

Carpenter, Richard, Colford, gent.
Medley, Robert, Willersey
Baker, Ralph, Sherborne
Huchins, Richard, Horsley
Daniell, Robert, Flaxley
Reade, Richard, Berkley
Whitfield, Richard, Oldbury
Tirrett, Richard, Bicknor
Peacock, Ralphe, Syston
Sollers, Robert, Cirencester
Addams, Richard, Haresfield
Cook *als.* Boule, Robert, Adlestrop
[missing]
Lyne, Ralph, Staunton
Fletcher, Robert, Abson [missing]
Harolld, Richard, Barkley [missing]
Whitledge, Sybil, Tewkesbury
Moore, Simon, Berkley
Harris, Thos., Wheatenhurst [missing]
Wilse, Thomas, Norton
Selman, Thomas, Newport
Rice, Thomas, Rodborough
Weaver, Tristram, Bisley
Morrell *als.* Roper, Thos., Willersey
Concher, Tho., Longford in Gloucester
Butt, Thomas, Michelhampton
Powell, Thomas, Wollaston
Beeke, Thomas, Barnwood
Walden, Thomas, Stanton in Forest
of Dean
Seaborne, Thomas, Berkley
Leech, Thomas, Ligh
Prigge, Thomas, Kingswood
Hayward, Thos., Bradstone in
Berkeley
Thurner, Thomas, Oldbury-on-Severn
Nashe, Thomas, Dymock
Woodward, Thomas, Bisley
Bennett, Thomas, Horsley
Smith, Thomas, Berkley
Harding, Thomas, Tyddenham
Witcombe, Thomas, Hempstead
Spinner, Thomas, Colford
Creede, Thomas, Bitton
Tully, Thomas, Frocester
Hodges, Thos., North Cerney [missing]
Slater, Thomas, Sutton-under-Brails
[missing]
Atwell *als.* Welles, Thos., The Ligh
Lymbrick, Thos., Painswick [missing]
Collins, Thomas, Ashton-under-Hill
[missing]
Weale, Ursula, Dymock
Keyte, William, Broadwell
Lee, William [abode not given]
Mans *als.* Smith, Wm., Leckhampton
Shilton, William, Southrop
Androsse, William, Aylburton
Clutterbooke, Walter, Stanley St.
Leonards, tucker

May, William, Windrush
 Cowley, William, Hempstead
 Nelme, William, Berkley
 Smith, William, Ham in Berkley
 Mill, William, Stonehouse
 Nicholson, William, Barnwood
 Ballinger, William, Charlton Kings
 Law, William, Cleeve
 Hampton, Walter, Stinchcombe
 Smith, William, Fretherne
 Willis *als.* Mutford, Walter, Dyrham
 Hamlyn, Wm., Kingswood, co. Wilts.
 Wood, William, Harescombe
 Bubbe, William, Witcombe Magna
 Bushe, William, rector of Avening
 Longden, William, Hawkesbury
 Smith, William, Upleaden
 Jones, William, Berkeley
 Garland, William, Cleeve
 Worgan, William, Awre
 Suche, William, Willersley
 Reade, William, Quinton
 Godwyn, William, English Bicknor
 Barton, William, Gloucester [missing]
 Francis *als.* Wellington, Wm., Staunton
 Bellinger, Wm., Leckhampton

1611.

Morwent, Agnes, Eastington
 Trotman, Amy, Titherington
 Greyll, Alice, Snowhill
 Richmond, Ann, Buckland
 Hordes, Alexander, Huntley
 Maunsell *als.* Alexander, Ann,
 Charlton Kings
 Mountaine, Alice, Charlton Abbots
 Corke, Ann, Shipton Oliffe
 Skey, Ann, Falsfield in Thornbury
 Carter, Ann, Maisemore
 Atwood, Ann, Westerley
 Lewes *als.* Tayler, Anthony, Marsh-
 field
 Pickesley, Alice, Whitfield in
 Deerhurst
 Hampton, Alice, Huntley
 Harris, Brian, parson of Cherington
 Robertes, Christopher, Arlingham
 Kilbye, Christopher, Little Compton
 Webbe, Katherine, Eastington
 Davis, Katherine, Cold Ashton
 Wilkins, Katherine, Stanley Kings
 Whithorne, Katherine, Charlton
 Kings
 Monninge, Katherine, Kingscote
 Bicke, Charles, Tredington
 Treherne, David, Frampton
 Badger, Daniel, Wotton, Gloucester
 Harwood, Edward, Slimbridge
 Gardiner, Eleanor, Longhope

Pach, Edmund, Wolford in Thornbury
 Davies, Edmund, Tuddenham
 White, Elizabeth, Campden
 Smith, Elizabeth, Newent
 Vizar, Edward, Longney
 Mill, Edward, Standish
 Aston, Giles, Frampton-on-Severn
 Boucher, Giles, Flaxley
 Lide, George, Tewkesbury
 Watkins, George, Oxlinch in Standish
 Frauncombe, George, Gloucester
 Birche, George, parson of Uley
 Master, George, Cirencester
 Hawsted, Helen, Cheltenham
 King, Henry, Cirencester
 Rowles, Henry, Churcham
 Costerde, Humphrey, Kempsford
 Gillman, Henry, Slimbridge
 Davis, John, Lige
 Hill, John, Churcham
 Banaster, John, Haselton
 Nelme, John, Berkley
 Sowthorne, James, Laverton in
 Buckland
 Shakespeare, John, Clifford Chambers
 Llewellinge, John, Blaisdon
 Hanley, Joan, Oddington
 Frape, James, S:onehouse
 Woodward, John, Dursley
 Lawrence, John, Hewelsfield
 Campe, John, Stinchcombe
 Hill, Joan, Gloucester
 Chewe, Joan, Morton Valence
 Clarke, John, Townstreete in Tirley
 Mathewes, John, Tewkesbury
 Clarke, John, the younger, Town-
 street in Tirley
 Cooper, Joan, Marston Sicca
 Broughton, James, Bisley
 Bowrey, John, Longney
 Spiner, Joan, Alvington
 Mason, John, Gloucester
 Budggood, John, Itchington in
 Titherington
 Kedwards, John, Fiddington in
 Ashchurch
 Welsteede, John, Kingscote
 Hutchins, John, Cam
 Saunders, John, Great Badminton
 Cooke, John, Painswick
 Hatheway *als.* Tilladam, John,
 Frampton-on-Severn
 Walker, John, Norton
 Hill, John, Dymock
 Davis, John, Longney
 Gates, Joan, Bitton
 Walkley, John, Rodborough
 Humfreys, Isabel, Hardwick
 Mills, John, Cheltenham
 Derham, Joan, Willersey

White, John, Acton Turvile
 Cooke, John, Corse
 Wreache *als.* Robins, John, Frampton
 Cotterell
 Curtice, James, King's Stanley
 Crumpe, James, Rodley in Westbury
 Dipper, John, Boddington
 Robertes, James, Deerhurst
 Barnes, John, Hempstead
 Hone, Joan, Brockworth
 Garne, John, Naunton
 Kerry, Joan, Stonehouse
 Newe, John, Beckford
 Greene, John, Great Risington
 Alpas, John, Thornbury
 Adams, John, Minsterworth
 Goade, John, Sandhurst
 Longe, James, Ruardean
 Cooke, John, Painswick
 Winston, Lawrence, Hardwick
 Wheeler, Lawrence, Deerhurst
 Adeane, Matthew, Awre
 Lingall, Michael, Barnwood
 Wicke, Margaret, Longney
 Frape, Margaret, Slimbridge
 Varnam, Mary, Minsterworth
 Wylmottes, Margery, Minsterworth
 Tompson, Mary, Chipping Sodbury
 Keyse, Mary, Huntley
 Belcher, Margaret, Gloucester
 Dickins, Margaret, Gloucester
 Cooper, Nicholas, Painswick
 Morris, Oliver, Minsterworth
 Watkins, Philip, Hardwick
 Clemence, Richard, Buckland
 Tyncker, Richard, Deerhurst
 Hopkins, Robert, Hawkesbury
 Heywood, Richard, Highnam
 Hooper, Richard, Elmore
 Newsam *als.* Hooper, Richard,
 Woodchester
 Hoskins, Richard, Bisley
 Ochey, Richard, Tuddington
 Phillips, Richard, Alderton
 Chaundlor, Richard, Rangworthy
 Heane, Roland, Dean parva
 Hannys, Richard, Longhope
 Hawling, Roger, Cheltenham
 Clarke, Robert, Snowshill
 Jobbins, Robert, North Nibley
 Capenhurst, Richard, Frampton-on-
 Severn
 Huntley, Richard, Alderton
 Mynor, Richard, Cam
 Dunn, Robert, Salperton
 Hill, Richard, Berkley
 Davis, Robert, Acton Turvile
 Wickin, Richard, Risington Parva
 Stones, Robt., Morton in Thornbury
 Price *als.* Jones, Richard, Ruardean

Wilkins, Richard, Sandhurst
 Wood, Robert, Leighterton
 Butt, Robert, Lige
 Venn, Robert, Minsterworth
 Coxe, Richard, Cheltenham
 Warner, Richd., Frampton-on-Severn
 Taylor *als.* Evans, Robert, North
 Nibley
 Lane, Richard, Barrington Parva
 Bishop, Robert, Hampnett
 Gilbert, Richard, Hasfield
 Rogers, Simon, Twyning
 Drinkwater, Samuel, Gloucester
 Clemens, Samuel, Treddington
 Downbell, Stephen, Tewkesbury
 Huggins, Thomas, Tetbury
 Pullen, Thomas, Titherington
 Willice, Thomas, Deerhurst Walton
 Bigge, Thomas, Upton in Bitton
 Bedgworth, Thomas, Barnwood
 Nashe, Thomas, Oldbury
 Fooke *als.* Wheeler, Thomas,
 Laverton in Buckland
 Vumfres *als.* Manor, Thomas,
 Cheltenham
 Mills, Thomas, Kempford
 Whitinge, Thomas, Tormarton
 Womans, Thomas, Tredington
 Hooke, Thomas, Rendcombe
 Sheyle, Thomas, Dymock
 Hall, Thomas, Yanworth
 Meekes, Thomas, Morton Henmarsh
 Wattes, Thomas, Elmore
 Coulston, Thomas, Siddington
 Rawe, Thomas, Alvington
 Dymery, Thomas, Rockhampton
 Band, Thomas, Stroud
 Clarke, Thomas, Broad Risington
 Smith *als.* Hutchins, Thomas,
 Brookthorpe
 Haynes, Thomas, Mitcheldean
 Clevely, Thomas, Cheltenham
 Grimston, Thomas, Kynton, gent.
 Compton, Thomas, Shenington
 Tayler, Thomas, Great Barrington
 Huett, Thomas, Ozleworth
 Robertes, Thomas, Cheltenham
 Nutt, Thomas, Berkley
 *Thomas, Walter, Tuddenham
 Ruggedale, William, Charlton King's
 *Kinge, William, Charlton King's
 Androwes, William, Stinchcombe
 Grove, William, vicar of Hartpury
 *Combe, William, Charlton King's
 Bishop, William, Hampnett
 *Cooke, William, Stroud
 Ralfe *als.* Badder, Wm., Doddington
 Longden, Wm., Hawkesbury, proved
 1610

* Not in the MS. Calendar; probably duplicates.

*Hannys, Wm., Longhope, proved

1612

Combe, William, Charlton King's
Cooke, William, Stroud, vintner
Kinge, William, Charlton King's
Longden, William, Hawkesbury
Hainns, William, Longhope
Heyward, William, Newent
Jourden, William, Cirencester
Handes, William, Winchcombe
Deyer, Walter, Berkeley
Jeynes, William, Tredington
Edolls, William, Thornbury
Weare, William, Thornbury
Haynes, William, Tibberton
Elliottes, William, Randwick
Danby, William, Maismore
Dodgin, William, Yate
Thomas, Walter, Tuddenham
[missing]
Newman, William, Uley
Butter, William, Shipton Solace
Marsh, William, Thornbury
Parry, William, Newland

1612.

Butter, Alice, Hartpury
Yate, Agnes, Hampton
Hope, Arnold, Wicke Risington
Panter, Alice, Toddington
Strange, Anthony, Siston
Maile *als.* Male, Ann, Saul
Rogers, Alice, Twyning
Martin, Alice, Charlton King's
Dudson, Agnes, Swindon
Longden, Alice, Wollaston
Whyte, Alice, Oldbury
Smith, Agnes, Fretherne
Webb, Avis, Awre
Wattes, Alice, Brockworth
Clark, Alice, Turley
Jorden, Anthony, Thornbury
Foxe, Alice, Withington
Ayes, Ann, proved at Gloucester
Wells *als.* Atwell, Ann, Lige
Holder, Anthony, Rangeworthy
Wilkins, Andrew, Prestbury
Gibbes, Bertha, Stonehouse
Pritchett, Katherine, Haresfield
Hodges, Katherine, Arlingham
Cole, Christopher, Slimbridge
Hickes, Christopher, Tredington
Millard, David, St. Mary's, Gloucester
Pewe, Edmond, Stone
Farley, Eleanor, Hinton
Dawes, Eleanor, Bawnton
Hurne, Eleanor, Berkeley
Newe, Elizabeth, Kemerton

• Not in the MS. Calendar.

Merrick, Elizabeth, Thornbury
Saunders, Eleanor, Maismore
Bellingier, Edith, Leckhampton
Watkys, Elizabeth, Welford
Witcombe, Elizabeth, Hempstead
Moore, Elizabeth, Buckland
Hungerford, Edward, Windrush
Jorden, Edmond, Bicknor English
Morford, Edith, Pucklechurch
Pirry, Eleanor, Tibberton
Dymbery, Elizabeth, Cromhall
Mathew, Edward, Tewkesbury, gent.
Knight, Elizabeth, Sandhurst
Puckmore, Edward, Sandhurst
Prowte, Elizabeth, Hawkesbury
Tully, Elizabeth, Frocester
Varuom, Edward, Minsterworth
Butt, Edmund, Hartpury
Baghott, Edward, Prestbury, gent.
Cornewall, Edw., Stanley St. Leonard
Guy, Edward, Deerhurst, gent.
Holder, Edward, Longney
Allard, Francis, Deerhurst
Wattes, Frances, Hardwick
Seaborne *als.* Plomer, Francis,
Wotton-sub-Edge
Hawkins, Giles, Gloucester
Badger, Giles, Wotton, Gloucester
Haines, Giles, Bitton
Theyer, Giles, Sandhurst
Croftes, George, Admington in
Quinton
Borne, George, Bisley
Badghote, Edward, Prestbury
Dawe, Helen, Wotton-under-Edge
White, Henry, Awre
Prowte, Henry, Hawkesbury
Horwood, Henry, Horsley
Denny, Hugh, Woton-under-Edge
Wither, Henry, Shipardyne
Watkins, Hugh, Slimbridge
Corbett, Henry, Painswick
Baldwyn, Helen, Rendcombe
Pyttman, Henry, Gloucester
Longe, Henry, Westerleigh
French, James, Gloucester
Willis, John [missing]
Elridge, John, Duffield
Skinner, Joyce, South Cerney
Edwardes, John, Elmore
Tyler, John, Pucklechurch
Fryer, Johan, Berkeley
Curnock, John, Berkeley
Capener, Joan, Perton, Gloucester
Hancock, John, Twyning
Wintle, James, Frampton-upon-
Severn
Jaques, John, Painswick
Cowles, John, Frampton-upon-
Severn

- Venn, John, Hempstead
 Cooper, John, Welford
 Adams, John, Snowshill
 Britten, John, Bitton
 Rodman *als.* Tayler, John, Hawkesbury
 Niblett, Joan, Berkley
 Packer, Joan, Kempford
 Beaker, John, Bitton
 Gardner, Joan, proved at Stow
 Hules, John, Bledington
 Tyler, Joan, Higam
 Bradwell, John, Lighe
 Hill, John, Uley
 Tovy, John, Hinton
 Reynoldes, John, Morton-in-Marsh
 Buswell, John, Stow
 Fluellinge, John, Elmore
 Jones, Joan, Berkeley
 Hawling, John, Staverton
 Hampton, John, Deerhurst
 Loggin, John, Winchcomb, mason
 Gregory *als.* Ridler, John, Brimpsfield
 Brian *als.* Haddon, Jane, Barnesly
 Langford, John, Wormington
 Knight, John, Horsley
 Maisey, John, Coln St. Aldwyn
 Hancock, John, Twynning
 Bryant, John, Bitton
 Ashemeade, John, Cheltenham ?
 Page *als.* Mathewe, John, Alderton
 Idolls, John, Oldbury
 Baylies, John, Tewkesbury
 Maunsell, John, Hardwick
 Collins, John, Tuddenham
 Crippes, Joan, Bourton-on-the-Water
 Hayward, John, Upleadon
 Ward, Jeffery, Welford
 Parsons, John, Kingsholm
 Lawrence, Jane, Winchcombe
 Ray *als.* Rea, Joan, Didbrooke
 Wood, John, Beckford
 Musley, John, Wapley
 Gearing, John, Lechelade
 Bickner, John, Ashelworth
 Man, John, Westbury
 Garne, Joan, Lighe
 Hempshowe, John, Twynning
 Haule, John, Tewkesbury
 Warren, John, Abson
 Tawny, John, Winchcombe
 Gardiner, John, Minchinhampton
 Food, John, Wickwar
 Hutchins, John, Upleadon
 Huntley, James, Elkeston, esq.
 Plomer, John, Cam
 Rixe, John, Upton St. Leonards
 King, Julian, Eastington
 Turner, John, Cam
 Tayler, John, Lighe
- Causfield, John, Ashelworth
 Ridler, John, Dunsborn Abbotts
 [missing]
 Rogers John, Dowdeswell
 Bubb, John, Tewkesbury
 Addis, John, Pauntley
 Willis, John, Saul
 Longe, John, Brockworth
 Cherington, John, Ampney Crucis
 Reeve, Lawrence, Deerhurst
 Willis, Michael, Arlingham
 Wattes, Margaret, Tetbury
 Meysey, Margery North Cerney
 Dymery, Margery, Rockhampton
 Bonde, Miles, Charlton Kings
 Cooke, Margaret, Stroud
 Harris, Mary, Frampton-on-Severn
 Shoell, Margery, Bisley
 Watkins, Margaret, Sandhurst
 Robinson, Nicholas, Wollaston
 Ronche (or Rouche), Nicholas, Hawkesbury
 Streete, Nicholas, Chipping Sodbury, gent.
 Horwood, Nicholas, Hawkesbury
 Chaplin, Nicholas, Turley
 Rowles, Nicholas, Standish
 Glassenbury, Richard, Newnham
 James, Robert, Weston-sub-Edge
 Fowke *als.* Wheler, Richard, Buckland
 Archer, Robert, Fynefield Buthrop
 Powell, Roger, Slimbridge
 George, Richard, Stow
 Hurne, Richard, Berkeley
 Smith, Richard, Tewkesbury
 Harrison *als.* Christofer, Robert, Winchcombe
 Hooper, Robert, Berkeley
 Atwood, Richard, Frampton Cotterell
 Millward, Robert, Harnhill
 Rodman, Robert, Oldbury-on-Severn
 Kyte, Richard, Ebrington
 Higgis, Robert, Cheltenham, gent.
 Addams, Richard, Thornbury
 Mace, Robert, Westcote
 Payte, Robert, Westbury
 Maninge, Rosamond, Kingscote
 Poole, Richard, Frampton-on-Severn
 Stibbes, Richard, Bitton
 Smith, Robert, Sherborne
 Greene, Robert, Horsey
 Grineway, Robert, Lydney
 Dorney, Richard, North Nibley
 Humfreys *als.* Maior, Rose, Hatherop
 Sutton, Richard, Deerhurst
 Milton, Robert, Berrow
 Wade, Robert, Welford
 Young, Robert, Lassington
 Stratford, Richard, Stroud

- Wood, Robert, Barnwood
 Whitton, Richard, Cubberley, gent.
 Wyntle, Richard, Arlington
 Coley, Ralph, Welford
 Duke, Roland, Twyning
 Edwardes, Robert, Tewkesbury
 Griffith, Richard, Colsborne
 Duke, Richard, Twyning
 Ellis, Richard, Saul [missing]
 Gun, Richard, Risington Magna
 Higges, Robert, Wotton-under-Edge
 Spire. Simon, Cheltenham
 Foxe, Solomon, Dean Parva
 Finche, Simon, Hinton
 Neale, Simon, Yate
 Whiting, Thomas, Yate
 Flower, Thomas, Frampton-upon-Severn
 Sollace, Thomas, Cirencester
 Goulding, Thomas, Maiseyhampton
 Snowswell, Thomas, Sherborne
 Bates, Thomas, Willersey
 Döninge, Thomas, Newland
 Williams, Thomas, Wollaston
 Chamber, Thomas, Minchinhampton, silk-weaver
 Marshall, Thomas, Longhope
 Wisham, Thomas, Staunton
 Gill, Thomas, Upton St. Leonards
 Burnell, Thomas, Berkeley
 Hollister, Thomas, Westerley
 Pride, Thomas, Morton Vallence
 Ailberton, Thomas, Westbury
 Jeninges, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Chaundler, Thomas, Brockhampton
 Cooke, Thomas, Haresfield
 Killinge, Thomas, Berkeley
 Hewes, Thomas, Frampton Cotterell
 Humfreys, Thomas, Farmington
 Gelfe, Thomas, Ashelworth
 Yate, Thomas, Bodington
 Sturmy, Thomas, Cheltenham
 Bishopp, Thomas, Hartpury
 Wyman, Thomas, Huntley
 Dower, Thomas, Aston, Avening
 Wyntle, Thomas, Minsterworth
 Smith, Thomas, Berkeley
 Shott, Thomas, Westbury
 Barnewood, Thomas, Kings Stanley
 Slaughter, Thomas, Lidge
 Bidle, Thomas, Brimsfield
 Lymme, Thomas, Welford
 Parry, Thomas, Cheltenham
 Morgan, Thomas, Hurst
 Staunton, Thomas, Cleeve
 Nelme, Thomas [torn]
 Moninge, William, Kingscote
 Harris, William, Tetbury
 Cole, William, Kemerton
 Watkins, William, Sandhurst
 Potter, William, English Bicknor
 Bell, William, Sandhurst
 Lewis, William, Charlton, Tedbury
 Mourford, William, Abson
 Derrett, William, Ailberton in Lydney
 Overthrow, William, Bulley
 Sawle, William, Gloucester
 Huntley, William, Gloucester, gent.
 Clarke, William, Hawkesbury
 Kniget, William, Tewkesbury
 Jobbins, William, Berkeley
 Everod, William, Berkeley
 Smith, Walter, Cherington
 Grey, William, Dumbleton
 Hedges, William, Arlington
 Dymock, Walter, Doynton
 Moore, William, Minsterworth
 Clarke, William, Whittington
 Allen, William, Tufley in Gloucester
 Shipp, William, Doynton
 Barnes, Wm., St. Mary's in Gloucester
 Merevaile, William [abode not given]
 Powell, William, Temple Guitinge
 Finche, William, Hinton
 Combe, William, Kemerton
 Parry, Walter, Cheltenham [missing]
 Tuckey, William, Turley
 Townsend, Walter, Haselton
 Malverne, William, Starton
 Dobbes, Walter, Longhope
 Eede, William, Westbury
 Cole, William, Horton

1613.

- Smith, Alice, Thornbury
 Shott, Anne, Barnwood
 Robertes, Anne, Hasfield
 Walker, Agnes, Yate
 Bishop, Anty., Highnam in Churcham
 Wood, Agnes, Cam
 Williams, Anthony, Slimbridge
 Collyns, Anne, Painswick
 Thayer, Alice, Whittington
 Davis, Arthur, Micheldean
 Tilton, Anselm, Badminton Magna
 Hall, Andrew, Bisley
 Rogers, Anthony, Dowdeswell
 Robertes, Anne, Bengrove in Beckford
 Turnor, Alice, Forthampton
 Arram, Adam, Westbury
 Clevely, Adam, Over
 Millard, Agnes [abode not given]
 Belcher, Alexander, Bitton
 Curnock, Agnes, Berkeley
 Slye, Alice, Staunton
 Crispe, Agnes, Marshfield
 Cowly, Ann, Eastington
 Gilman, Augustin, Moreton Vallence
 Nicolson, Anthony, Quedgley

Sled, Christopher, Newland
 Smith, Christopher, Ashelworth
 Richard, David, Kempsford
 Rea, Edmond, Laverton in Buckland
 Hall, Giles, Frocester
 Allen, Edward, Tortworth
 Buswell, Elizabeth, Stow
 Suringe, Elizabeth, Shurdington
 Etheredge, Edmund, Norton
 Wallington, Edward, Wotton-under-
 Edge
 Whyte, Elizabeth, Wotton-under-
 Edge
 Holder, Edward, Taynton
 Leighton, Eleanor, Elmore
 Winston, Elizabeth, Witcomb Magna
 Harvy, Giles, Berkeley, gent.
 Gould, Edmund, Newland
 Sandford, Edward, Stonehouse, gent.
 Porter, Edward, Frampton-upon-
 Severn
 Webb, Eleanor, Tetbury
 Collett, Elizabeth, Ashchurch
 Partridge, Elizabeth, Slimbridge
 Keere, Edward, St. Brevills
 Heynes, Edward, Ashchurch
 Whoper, Elizabeth, Dymock
 Garner, Edmond, Stone in Berkeley
 Stone, Edmund, Oldland in Bitton
 Hayward, Edward, Berkeley
 Kirby, Edward, Gloucester
 Baker, Edward, Tibberton
 Stephens, Edward, Minsterworth
 Hutchings, Francis, Horsley
 Buddinge, George, Wheatenhurst
 Birte, George, Harescomb
 Whitmay, George, Over
 Payton, George, Tewkesbury
 Sebright, George, Cleeve
 Trynder, George, Chedworth
 Bennett, George, Risington Parva
 Damsell, George, Coln Aylwins
 Dull, George, Slimbridge
 Ayeland, George, Frampton-upon-
 Severn
 *Blanche, Giles, Eastington, clothier
 Hughes, George, Berkeley
 Greeninge, Guy, Rockhampton
 Wolworth *als.* Webb, Henry,
 Wickwar
 Freeman, Henry, Standish
 Stock, Henry, Wickwar
 Harris, Henry, Whaddon
 Lawrence, Henry, Iron Acton
 Yersley, John, Newland
 Lovededge, John, Dymock
 Pant, John, Gloucester
 Rogers, John, Westerleigh
 Longden, John, Boxwell

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Fowler, Joan, Doynton
 Snayleham, John, Abson
 Lewes, John, Dursley
 Hawkins, John, Bitton
 Adland, John, Gloucester
 Sheppard, John, Nine?
 Hitchman, John, Risington Parva
 Gynes, John, Ashchurch
 Hill, Joan, Washborne
 Browne, Jerome, Clifford
 Wells, Joan, Welford
 Goodman, James, Aldrington
 Kilford, John, Standish
 Millward, James, Boxwell
 Holliday, John, Upleadon
 Syms, John, Hempstead
 Masson, John, Toddington
 Jones, John, Forthampton
 Overthrowe, John, Taynton
 *Overthrowe, John, the elder, Taynton
 Smith, John, Wollaston
 Marten, John, Hartpury
 Perkyns, John, Taynton
 Hyett, Joan, Tewkesbury
 Bromley, John, Welford
 Mallett, Isabel, Berkeley
 Syer, Joan, Gloucester
 Merry, James, Leighterton
 Cartwright, James, Tredington, gent.
 Cooke, John, Kings Stanley
 Nott, Joan, Tortworth
 Patch, Isabel, Thornbury
 Parker, John, Pucklechurch
 Winchcombe, John, Cirencester
 Addams, John, Westbury
 Woodward, John, Stinchcombe
 Upton, John, Shenington
 Rocke, John, Upleadon
 Sallense, John, Awre
 Walker, John, Yate
 White, John, Gloucester
 Smyth, John, Hempstead, gent.
 Clarke, Julian, Norton
 Collett, John, Stow
 Arthur *als.* Groves, John, Lawrence
 Street
 Saunders, John, Tewkesbury
 Knight, Joan, Pebworth
 Bridges, John, Hempstead
 Wilse, John, Brockworth
 Smith, John, Quedgley
 Sysemore, John, Pamyngton in Ash-
 church
 Allord, John, Ashelworth
 Hogkins, Joan, Barrington Magna
 Baker, John, Barrington Magna
 Bridges, James, Rudford
 Jeffes, John, Ashelworth
 Marten, John, Apperley in Deerhurst

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Bartlet, Joan, Corse
 Bowen, Joan, Stone in Berkeley
 Maddock, John, Wollaston
 Strange, John, Wapley
 Furnesse, Joan, Micheldean
 Stephens, John, Frocester
 Pullen, Joan, Tedrington
 Hulings, Joan, Rodborough
 Kinge, John, Lighe
 Russell, John, Rockhampton
 Packer, John, Longhope
 Griffyn, James, Bisley
 Wollery, John, Longford in Gloucester
 Holtam, John, Welford
 Cooke, John, Minchinhampton
 Weale *als.* Purrock, Kath., Gloucester
 Peglar, Katherine, Slimbridge
 Wilsheere, Lawrence, alderman of
 Gloucester
 Phillips, Lawrence, Wick Rissington
 Davis, Lewis, Rudford
 Hampton, Lawrence, Deerhurst
 Alridge, Margaret, South Cerney
 Sisemore, Margaret, Maisemore
 Williams, Mabel, Harescomb
 Lawrence, Mary, Coln St. Denis
 Goodwing, Margery, Berkeley
 Devias, Margaret, Hempstead
 Cugley, Margery, Gloucester
 Basset, Mary, Flaxley
 *Watkins, Nicholas, Tudenham
 Gatley, Nicholas, Beckford
 *Egerley, Nicholas, Bisley
 Field, Richard, Minsterworth
 Gynes, Ralph, parson of Leckhampton
 Cotton, Robert, Withington
 Savaker, Richard, Taynton
 *Typpates, Richard, Berkeley
 Maunder, Richard, Toddenham
 Newman, Richard, Alderton
 Wells, Richard, Welford
 Carpenter, Richard, Snowhill
 Busher *als.* Lynny, Robert, Slimbridge
 Gabbe, Richard, Frampton-on-Severn
 Ayland, Richard, Lidney
 Mariman, Richard, Stow
 Upcott, Robert, Westbury
 Baker, Richard, Sutton-under-Brailes
 Howse, Robert, Chedworth
 Willis, Richard, Tredington
 Withers, Richard, Frampton Cotterell
 Bower, Richard, Cirencester
 Jaques, Richard, Broadwell
 Moody, Richard, Coldaston
 Organ, Richard, Berkeley
 Elridge, Richard, Ashelworth
 Bateman, Richard, Withington
 Tucker, Richard, Oldbury
 Hibb, Roger, Quennington

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Androwes, Richard, Slimbridge
 Massinger *als.* Houlder, Richard,
 Randwick
 Jones, Robert, vicar of Corse
 Codrington, Richard, Dodington, esq.
 Webley, Robert, Brockworth
 Brodstock, Richard, Ashelworth
 Wathen, Richard, Harescomb
 Driver, Robert, Arlingham
 Lincy, Ralph, Ashelworth
 Dikes, Richard, Pucklechurch
 Tyler, Richard, Churcham
 Owen, Richard, Forthampton
 Bond, Richard, Eastington
 White, Richard, Berkeley
 Ball, Robert, Eastington
 Hobbes, Robert, Southam in Cleeve
 *Tayler, Sara, Slimbridge
 Neall, Thomas, Berkeley
 Swanley, Thomas, Framilode in
 Eastington
 Smart, Thomas, Prestbury
 Longe, Thomas, Ashelworth
 Symons, Thomas, Haresfield
 Cox, Thomas, Barrington Magna
 Mathewe, Thomas, Oddington
 Davis, Tremore, Westbury
 Hawlinge, Thomas, Norton
 Burnell, Thomas, Bitton
 Moore, Thomas, Berkeley
 Parker, Thomas, Wapley
 Blisard, Thos., Laverton in Buckland
 Bubbe, Thomas, Witcomb Parva in
 Badgeworth
 Porter, Thomas, Tirley
 Varnam, Thomas, Moreton Valence
 Dorby, Thomas, Alderton
 Snotter, Thomas, Oldbury-on-Severn
 Rogers, Thomas, Maisemore
 Longman, Thomas, Sandhurst
 Clifford, Thomas, Charlton Kings
 Robertes, Thomas, Elmore
 Fowle, Thomas, Longhope
 Branche, Thomas, Highnam in
 Churcham
 Hodgkins, Thomas, Barrington Magna
 Luellyn, Thomas, Dursley
 Bishopp, Thomas, Painswick
 Nelme, Thomas, Upton St. Leonard's
 Keere, Thomas, St. Briavills
 Staple, Thomas, Woodchester
 Dobbes, Thomas, Longhope
 Myles, Thomas, Eastington
 Horne, Thomas, Aston-sub-Edge
 Luffingham, Thomas, Frampton-on-
 Severn
 Willis *als.* Laurence, Thomas, Dyrham
 Perryman, Thomas, Westerleigh
 Kirby, Thomas, Shurdington Magna

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

*Benbowe, William, Winchcombe
 Hanks, Wm., Bourton-on-the-Water
 *Mayles, William, Cheltenham
 White, William, Beckford
 *Godwyn, William, English Bicknor
 Lawe, William, Campden
 Weekes, William, Gloucester
 Baily, William, Westbury
 Brushe, William, Brockworth
 Packstaffe, William, Tortworth
 Hawkins, William, Sandhurst
 Webb, William, Blaisdon
 Baldwyn, William, Hasfield, clerk
 Frenche, Walter [torn]
 Higgins, William, Awrè
 Milton, William, Maisemore
 Flouck, William, Stoke Orchard
 Blissard, William, Compton Parva
 Malverne, William, Tirley
 Minchin, William, Wick Rissington
 Thomas, Walter, Doynton
 Gardener *als.* Masfield, William,
 Ashelworth
 Harris, Walter, Boddington
 Smith, William, Titherington
 Robertes, William, Bengrove in
 Beckford
 Merrett, William, Longford in
 Gloucester
 Tyler, William, Hartpury
 Ewent, William Longhope
 Hurne, William, Neud
 Yersley, William, Newland
 Webb, William, Kingswood
 Peglar, William, Slimbridge
 Okes, William, Abson
 More, William, Iron Acton
 Belcher, William, Peglesworth-by-
 Dowdeswell
 Organ, William, Westerleigh
 Stephens, William, Aldrington [missing]

1614.

Hayward, Agnes, Newent
 Whyte, Alice, Oldbury
 Willis, Ann, Saintbury
 Freeman, Anthony, Kemerton
 Merrett, Anthony, Matson?
 Maunsell *als.* Alexander, Alice, Buck-
 land
 Dopping, Ann, Rodley in Westbury
 Curtis, Arthur, Newent
 Bradford, Arnold, Churcham
 Wheler, Abel, Thornbury
 Phelpes, Andrew, Southrop
 Lawrence, Alice, Berkeley
 Pyrke, Ann, Dean Magna
 Bruton, Arthur, Stone in Berkeley

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Hunt, Anthony, Aston Somerfield, clk.
 Anckerne, Agnes, Sutton-under-Brailes
 Hedges, Bridget, Arlingham
 Jacketes, Christian, Maiseyhampton
 Asten, Christopher, Horsley
 Nelme, Christopher, Flaxley
 Greene, Christopher, vicar of Holy
 Trinity, Gloucester
 Whyte, Christopher, Syde
 Mills, Daniel, Painswick
 Barnard, Dorothy, Rangeworthy
 Whooper, Elizabeth, Kempley
 Hawkins, Edmund, Sandhurst
 Etheridge, Edmund, Norton
 Batte, Edmund, Gloucester
 West, Elizabeth, Charfield
 Wooddington, Edith, Down Ampney
 *Carter, Giles, Arlingham
 Harris, Giles, Uley
 Dutton, Elizabeth, Sherborne
 Dawby, Giles, Whetenhurst
 Willis, Edmund, Westbury
 Tovy, Giles, Uley
 Farr, Edith, Hawkesbury
 Carpenter, Elizabeth, Elkstone
 Patche, Edm., Morton in Thornbury
 Steyte, Elizabeth, Church Stanway
 Millar, Eleanor, Welford
 Man, Edward, Newland
 Snowe, Elizabeth, Barnwood
 Creede, Ellen, Leighterton
 Cull, Guy, Ampney Peter
 Jeninges, Henry, Hempstead
 Price, Henry, Newland
 Baynham, Henry, Yate
 Adams, Henry, Minsterworth
 Davis, Hugh, Siston
 Vicaridge, Henry, Bishops Cleeve
 [missing]
 Farmer, John [abode not given]
 Paynter, John, Lynton, Gloucester
 Nelme, John, Newent
 Eldridge, John, Hartpury
 Baddam, John, Flaxley
 Reve *als.* Penly, John, Cirencester
 Deninge, John, Slimbridge
 Wattes, John, Heydon in Boddington
 Leny, John, Berkeley
 Malverne, John, Parton in Church-
 down
 Ward, John, Longborow [missing]
 Rouche, John, Hawkesbury
 Baddam, John, Flaxley (see above)
 Hale, Joan, Chedworth
 Gybbons, John, Painswick
 Davis, John, Acton Turvill
 Mathewes, John, Hill in Berkeley
 Bridges, Joan, Hempstead
 Welche, James, Badgeworth

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Smith, Joan, Lechlade
 Berry, Isabel, Brookthropp
 Gardener, John, Saperton
 Combe, John, Cheltenham
 Bradley, John, Rockhampton
 Cull, James, Ampney Crucis
 Kinge, John, North Nibley
 Carpenter, James, Gretton
 Hale, John, Laverton in Buckland
 Rogers, John, Dyrham
 Millard, John, Newton Bagpath
 Plumer, John, Dursley
 Haynes, James, Hardwick
 Hayward, James, Frampton-on-Severn
 Heynes, John, Wheatenhurst
 Parker *als.* Lymbrick, John, Saperton
 Hooper, Joan, Minsterworth
 Jeffery, Isabel, Wapley
 Gardener, John, Putley in Standish
 Ward, John, Cheltenham
 Barnes, John, Barnwood
 Butt, John, Arlingham
 Tarlin, James, Aldrington
 Bence, Joan, Frampton Cotterell
 Jones, John, Twynning
 Hodges, Joan, South Cerney
 Pyncott, John, North Nibley
 Meisey, Jenifer, Oldbury
 Wymboll, John, Kingswood
 Forte, Joan, Stockwell in Cowley
 Fryer, John, Arlingham
 George, Julian, Snowshill
 Whyte, John, Awre
 Jackson *als.* Booth, Joan, Staunton
 Vaughan, John, Cirencester
 Prichell, Joan, Gloucester
 Erle, John, Rockhampton
 Crouage, John [abode not given]
 Harris *als.* Smith, John, Bodington,
 gent.
 Collwell, John, Alderly, clothier
 Marton, John, Wapley
 Monnox, Joan, Cirencester
 Hathway, John, Eastlach Marten
 Bird, James, Whaddon
 Rowles, John, Tewkesbury
 Hayle, Katherine, Cheltenham
 Birton, Katherine, North Nibley
 Worlock, Lewis, Tortworth
 Bullock, Margaret, Blaisdon
 Haynes, Margery, Frampton-on-Severn
 Letham, Margaret, Barnwood
 Woodward, Mathew, Cirencester
 Portlock, Mary, South Cerney
 Heynes, Mary, Cow Honeybourne
 Bond, Michael, Alkerton in Estington
 Hodges, Margaret, Westcote
 Beale, Margaret, Forthampton
 Smithsend, Nicholas, Walton-Cardiff
 in Tewkesbury

Budinge, Nicholas, Stonehouse
 Wichell, Philip, Codrington in Wapley
 Curnock, Philip, Thornbury
 Wheeler, Paul, Dumbleton
 *Geffereys *als.* Underwood, Richard,
 Newnham
 Pride, Richard, Newent
 Newman, Roger, Gotherton in Cleeve
 Jurden, Robert, Ashbrook in Ampney
 Crucis
 Walker, Robert, Badminton Magna
 Derriatt, Richard, Stinchcombe
 Palmer, Roger, Swindon
 Turnor, Robert, Newnham
 Allyn, Richard, Kingswood
 Acleave, Richard [abode not given]
 Pleder, Richard, Eastington, ~~tober~~
 Madding, Robert, Tetbury
 Davis Robert [abode not given]
 Selwyn, Richard, Kings Stanley
 Heynes, Robert, Kemerton
 Yarratt, Richard, Oldbury-on-Severn
 Hyman, Richard, Berkeley
 Gregge, Richard, Welford
 Mursley, Robert, Dyrham
 Crowell, Richard, Didbrook
 Gooderich, Richard, Charlton Kings
 Screne, Richard, Tiryly
 Gibbons, Richard, Pakenhull in Bisley
 Plummer, Robert, Cirencester
 Bumpasse, Richard, Aston-sub-Edge
 Kemble, Robert, Daglingworth
 Bruar *als.* Parker, Richard, Ruardean
 Dobbes, Richard, Longhope
 Holliday, Robert, Dean Parva
 Horston, Richard, Leonard Stanley
 Dobbes, Robt., Longford in Gloucester
 Wilkins, Richard, Micheldean
 May, Richard, Hawkesbury
 Jones, Richard, Matson
 Gardner, Richard, Painswick
 Wylletes *als.* Guy, Robt., Kemerton
 Longford, Simon, Saperton
 Holdshipp, Swithin, Forthampton
 Crofte, Thomas, Westbury
 Bishopp, Thomas, Deerhurst
 Cowley, Thomas, Hempstead
 Bradford, Thomas, Gloucester
 Nelme, Thomas, Upton St. Leonard's
 Smith, Thomas, Sherborne
 Jorden, Thomas, Ashchurch
 Dautesey, Thomas, Hawkesbury
 Reve, Thomas, Dyrham
 Grening, Thomas, Moreton Valence
 Gregory, Thomas, Cheltenham
 Hemen, Thomas, Westbury
 Langston, Thomas, Hinton
 Nelme, Thomas, Newent
 Harris, Thomas, Hawling

• Not in the MS. Calendar.

Savage, Thomas, Slimbridge
 Bate, Thomas, Willersey
 Addams, Thomas, Morcote in Minster-
 worth
 Jones, Thomas, Kemerton
 Bould, Thomas, Compton Parva
 Dollinge, Thomas, Marshfield
 Parrett, Thomas, Cam
 Willis, Thomas, Bitton
 Cornock, Thomas, Berkeley
 Hill, Timothy, Wolston
 Adeane, Thomas, Temple Guytinge
 Hosye, Thomas, Marshfield
 Prother, Thos., Frampton-on-Severn
 Wells, Thomas, Welford
 Bishop, Thomas, Oldland in Bitton
 Taylor, Thomas, Tuddenham
 Filtoe, Thomas, Deerhurst
 Verry, William, Minsterworth
 Mekins, William, Hartpury
 Lenny, William, Oldbury-on-Severn
 Stevens, William, Buckland
 Packer, William, Arlingham
 Muchell, William, Wheatenhurst
 Cowles, William, Moreton Valence
 Wood, William, Wotton-under-Edge
 Bridges, William, Gloucester
 Parker, William, Westerleigh
 Smalridge, William, Miserden
 Hill, William, Lassington
 Jones, William, Hanam
 Prence, William, Lidney
 Palmer, William, Campden
 Harris, William, Compton Parva
 Man, William, Cirencester
 Brevill, William, Haselton
 Atwood, William, Berkeley
 Payton, William, Hinton
 Russell, William, Rockhampton
 Webley, William, Droiscourt in
 Brockworth
 Morman, William, Wickwar
 Cove, William, Kempsford
 Baily, William [abode not given]
 Millar, Walter, Welford
 Turner, Walter, Tewkesbury
 Bridgeman, William, Kings Stanley,
 minister
 Phippes, William, Compton Parva
 Cloughe, William, Slimbridge
 Sawcombe, William, Hasfield
 Davis, William, Hill in Berkeley?
 Taynton, William, Churchdown
 *Cluffe, William, Slimbridge, gent.
 Creede, William, Bitton
 Mill, William, Witcomb Magna

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

1615.

Pope, Avis, Beverston
 Trotman, Alexander, Dursley
 Eaton, Amy, Sherborne
 Nutting, Alice, Tewkesbury
 Avery, Ann, Siston
 Ballard, Ann, Gloucester
 Harvy, Alice, Gloucester
 Hill, Agnes, Berkeley
 Capenhurst, Alice, Frampton-on-
 Severn
 Crannage, Abraham, Elmore
 Vizard, Alice, Longney
 Holder, Ann, Leckhampton
 Rickettes, Ann, Deerhurst
 Ockey, Agnes, Norton
 Hodges, Ann, Stow
 Smith, Charity, Thornbury
 Wayte, Christopher, Kingscote
 Ireland, Eleanor, Bisley
 Englishe, Elizabeth, Slimbridge
 Skidmore, Eliz., Morlewood, Thornbury
 Wood, Edmond, Winchcomb
 Robertes, Elizabeth, Deerhurst
 Russell, Elizabeth, Oxenton
 Davis *als.* Weaver, Giles, Greete,
 Winchcombe
 Fowle, Edward, Lidney
 Jones, Edward, Chipping Sodbury
 Tyly, Elizabeth, Coldaston
 Warren, Edward, Coldaston
 Whooper, Elizabeth, Dymock
 Dawby, Eleanor, Ashchurch
 Brewer, Ellen, Coldaston
 Organ, Edward, Berkeley
 Breather, Elizabeth, Hardwick
 Sollas, Francis, Birdlipp
 Walkley, Francis, Romley Regis
 Mislyn *als.* Peeter, Henry, Harnhill
 Jefferyes, Hugh, Bisley
 Browne, Henry, Sherborne
 Malverne, Henry, Churchdown
 Poole, Henry, Cirencester
 Robinson, Hugh, Dowdeswell
 Drinkwater, Henry, Gloucester
 Watkins, Henry, Haresfield
 Braford, John, Hempstead
 Younge, John, Gloucester
 Mill, John, Kings Stanley
 Clarke, John, Mickleton
 Gardener, John, Painswick
 Farley, John, Beckford
 Kedwardes, Joan, Beckford
 Randle, Joan, Bentham in Badgeworth
 Tylton, John, Westbury
 Dirry, John, Hartpury
 Gibbes, John, Bourton-on-the-Hill
 Greene, John, Minsterworth
 Dyar, John [abode not given]

- Pope, Joan, Churchdown
 Baily, John, Diddbrook
 *Hopkins, James, Awre
 Remington, John, South Cerney
 *Pierce, John, Beverstone
 Price, John, Beckford
 Greeninge, John, Morton Valence
 Lane, John, Gloucester
 Syford, John, Westerleigh
 Lightfoote, Joan, Maismore
 Greene, John, Gloucester
 Pyrke, Joan, Micheldean
 Fewster, John, Edgworth
 Payne, Julian, Brockthropp
 Crewe, John, Hawkesbury
 Burnell, John, Bitton
 Venne, Joan, Kilcott in Hawkesbury
 Nicolls, John, Longhope
 Daunser, John, Hucclecote in Church-
 down
 Machin, John, Peddington, Berkeley
 Mosse, John, Down Hatherley
 Payne, Joan, Gloucester
 Mertimere, John, Thornbury
 Windowe, John, Gloucester
 Jones, Joan [abode not given]
 Turner, John, Bisley
 Whooper, John, Longney
 Hale, James, Staunton
 Syford, John, Westerleigh
 Smith, John [abode not given]
 Pirkins, John, Minsterworth
 *Morse, Joan, Westbury
 Coksey, John, Thornbury
 Mirry, John, Sandhurst
 Burnell, John, Bitton
 Wheeler, John, Welford
 †Greening; John, Morton Valence,
 [proved 1620]
 Morse, John, Gloucester
 Cockes, Katherine, Maismore
 Cole, Katherine, Kemerton
 Bennett, Lewis, Bevington in Berkeley
 Isack, Margaret, Tormarton
 Goodyer, Margaret, Twynning
 Kent, Margaret, Hardwick
 Lewis, Margaret, Berkeley
 Watkins, Mary, Kempsford
 Barnes, Nicholas, Ashton-under-Hill
 Harris, Nicholas, Oselworth
 Hall, Nicholas, Salperton
 Diston, Oliver, rector of Dumbleton
 Dauncer, Olive, Hucclecote
 Goldinge, Phillis, Hampton Maisey
 Turker, Philip, Tyddenham
 Platt, Richard, Cirencester
 Randle *als.* Bailyes, Richard, Crafton,
 Beckford

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

† So placed in this Bundle.

- Filtoe *als.* Wheeler, Ralph, Leck-
 hampton
 Partridge, Robert, Cowley
 Winston, Robert, Wheatenhurst
 Rowles, Richard, Haresfield
 Leny, Richard, Cromehall
 Harward, Ric., Westington in Campden
 Harris, Richard, Harescomb
 Baily, Richard, Broadston in Berkeley
 Heath, Roger, St. Mary's in Gloucester
 Cotterell, Richard, Longborow
 Bodnam *als.* Bodman, Richard,
 Arlingham
 Dabine, Robert, Northlech
 Archard, Robert, Maisey Hampton
 Cowles, Robert, Ashchurch
 Dower, Richard, Cherington
 Mayo, Robert, Gloucester, clothier
 Freeme, Richard, St. Trinity, Glou-
 cester, gent.
 Lane, Richard, Little Dean
 Sandull, Roger, Hinton
 Powell, Richard, Preston-on-Stow
 Millwater, Richard, Horsley, clothier
 *Aley, Robert, Abson
 Dull, Rich., Brockweare in Wolstone
 Phynimore, Richard, Cam
 Kent, Roger, Hardwick
 Price, Richard, Hasfield
 Murton, Richard, Micheldean
 Freeme, Rich., St. Trinity, Gloucester
 Barnes, Richard, Diddbrook
 Ireland, Robert, Tibberton
 Wynniett, Sybil, Kempley
 Bridges, Susan, St. Katherine's in
 Gloucester
 Clutterbooke, Samuel, Hinton in
 Berkeley
 Taylor, Thomas, Huntley
 Pearse, Thos., Longford in Gloucester
 Rickardes, Thomas, Tortworth
 Drew, Thomas, Longhope
 Dowll, Thomas, Abenhall
 Butt, Thomas, Overton in Arlingham
 Malyn, Thomas, Thornbury
 Togwell, Thomas, Elkston
 Hooper, Thomas, Minsterworth
 Deakins, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Crede, Thos., Coldaston, glover, died
 "of y^e fallynge sicknes"
 Lane, Thomas, St. Katheryns in Glou-
 cester
 Nelme, Thomas, Berkeley
 White, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Howse, Thomas, Peter Ampney
 Millward, Thomas, Minchinhampton
 Gilbert, Thomas, Westbury
 Turner, Thomas, Coulsbourne
 Austens, Thomas, Minsterworth

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Tylie, Thomas, Westerleigh
 Wilkins, Thomas, Tetbury
 Bubb, Thomas, Bentham in Badgeworth
 Bullock, Thomas, Gloucester
 Cooke, Thomas, Bledington
 Arcall, Thomas, Over Slaughter
 Marden, Thomas [abode not given]
 Rugg, Thomas, Wotton-under-Edge
 Spokes, Thomas, Stonehouse
 Deriatt, Thomas, Stinchcomb
 Curtis, Thomas, Newent, glover
 Bicknell, Thomas, Hartpur
 Pilmore, Thomas, Prestbury
 Driver, Thomas, Arlingham
 Tucker *als.* Jones, Thomas, Prestbury
 Blake, Valentine, Winchcomb, clerk
 Walkley, William, Standish
 Longney, Walter, Arlingham
 Wellavise, William, South Cerney
 Underhill *als.* Bost, Walter, Tarleton in Coates
 Stephens, William, Alvington, shipwright
 Mathewes, William, Tuddenham
 Hutchins, William, St. John's in Gloucester, gent.
 Iles, William, Driffield
 Wilkes, William, Starton
 Cozens, William, Lechlade
 Etheridge *als.* Farmer, William, Badgworth
 Baker, William [abode not given]
 Phippes, William, Fairford
 Frenche, William, Apperley in Deerhurst
 Pasham, William, Oddington
 Cowell, William, Winchcomb
 Chaundlor, William, Sevenhampton
 Harris, William, Cow Honeybourne
 Browne, William, Tetbury
 Drinkwater, William, Hatherley
 Greene, William, Eastleche Turvill
 Watkins, Walter, St. Mary's in Gloucester
 Sherly, William, Little Compton
 Brinckworth, William, Weston Birt
 Scott, William, Hill
 Tayler *als.* Serney, William, Colne Always

1616.

Crowder, Agnes, Longford [missing]
 Browne, Alice, Bibury
 Hall, Amy, Alvington in Bibury
 Freeman, Ann, Saintbury
 Throckmorton, Anty., Gloucester, esq.
 Evetts, Alice, Longney
 Townsend, Annis, Morton Hemmarsh

Shotford, Ann, Haresfield
 Symons, Alexander, Upleadon
 Cull, Ann, Winston
 Greenway, Ann, Tirley
 Bushell, Arthur, Slimbridge
 Ward, Alice, Ockington in Elmston
 Dirrett, Alice, Stinchcomb
 Dawe, Agnes, Hawkesbury
 Androws, Arthur, Hawkesbury
 Pollard, Alice, Siddington Mary
 Chaundler, Agnes, Preston
 Sifford, Annis, Yate
 Androwes, Ann, Bledington
 Earle, Christian, Oldbury
 Restall, Christopher, Tirley
 Foulter, Christopher, Wapley
 Kinge, Edward, Rodborow
 During, Elizabeth, Gloucester
 Fearnely, Elizabeth, Ozleworth
 Prydye, Elizabeth, Gloucester
 Hooper, Eleanor, Gloucester
 Wesbye, Giles, Wotton-under-Edge
 Carpenter, Edward, Bibury
 Clarke, Ezekiel, Longney
 Drinkwater, Edith, Hatherley
 Roberts, Edward, Dumbleton
 Cotterell, Edmund, Saintbury
 Collier, Elizabeth, Hinton
 Goodman, Edward, Cromhall
 Smith, Edmund, Leigh
 Pirry, Elizabeth, Tibberton
 Cowper *als.* Jeyce, Eleanor [abode not given]
 Moone, Edward, Dyrham
 Eastmead, Edward, Acton Turvill
 Hurne, Elizabeth, Newport in Berkeley
 Bruton, Francis, Wotton-under-Edge
 Lawrence, Guy, Cromhall
 Shild, George, Deerhurst
 Wyman, George, Elmore
 Smith, George, Slimbridge
 Symmes *als.* Compton, Gregory, Pebworth
 †Dimoke, Anthy., Tuddington, pr. 1617
 Rudge, Humphrey, Ruardean
 Bideawhile, Henry, Hartpur
 Norton, Henry, Stanton
 Baker, Hugh, Hardwick
 Bridges, Henry, esq., Thornbury?
 Higgins, John, Wheatenhurst
 Hooper, John, Elmore
 Humphreys, Joan, Sherborne
 Meller, John, Northleach
 Fysher, Joyce, Twyning
 Cooke, John, Berkeley
 Richins, Joan, Kempsford
 Clayfield, John, Leonard Stanley
 Milton, Julian, Tirley
 Hartland, John, Taynton

† So placed in this Bundle.

Blysse, John, Cirencester
 Cull, John, Lower Guiting
 Browning, John, Kingscote
 Gardner, John, Stroud
 Randle, James, Badgworth
 Martin, Joan, Pebworth
 Pinckett, Joan, Hawkesbury
 Kent, John, Charlton Kings
 Whittington, John, Coldaston
 Baker, John, Bisley
 Ceelye, John, Ashleworth
 Elborow, John, Sandhurst
 Lowe, Isabel, Barnwood
 Flucke, Joan, Cheltenham
 Hawkes, John, Titherington
 Arnold, John, Tarleton in Coates
 Guy, John, Bledington
 Evans, John, Alvington
 Price, James, Stanway
 Randell, John, Cowley
 Harris, John, Norton
 Stephens, John, Thornbury
 Jobbins, John, Thornbury
 Ames, John, Frampton Cotterell
 Crest, John, Newland
 Clarke, John, Witcomb Magna
 Houldstead, John, Westbury
 Hickes, John, Cheltenham
 Batten, John, Doddington
 Hill, James, Yate
 Roberts, Joan, Guyting Power
 Gynner, Joan, Kempford
 Blissard, John, Compton Parva
 Wood, John, Cirencester
 Payne, John, Nympsfield
 Bishopp, John, Berkeley
 Bearde, Katherine, Haresfield
 Mason, Lawrence, Colne Denys
 Johnes, Lewis, Lidney
 Porter, Margery, Tirley
 Coxe, Margaret, Hartpury
 Clarke, Margery, Morton in Thornbury
 Sheppard, Margaret, Nene, Wilts.
 Pynes, Mathew, Stinchcomb [missing]
 *Jeynes, Martha, Tewkesbury
 Mursby, Mary, Pucklechurch
 Sheppard, Margery, Wotton-under-Edge
 Prigg, Margaret, Westerleigh
 Agrove, Nicholas [abode not given]
 Clutterbooke, Michael, Estington
 Byddle, Nicholas, Wooselworth
 Arcoll, Paris, Boddington
 Watkins, Peter, Kings Stanley
 Herbert, Peter, Little Risington
 Jones, Richard, Harnhill
 Purnell, Robert, North Nibley
 White, Richard, Hardwick
 Sheppard, Rich., Wotton-under-Edge

• Not in the MS. Calendar.

Sewell, Robert, Rodborow
 Thayer, Richard, Brockworth
 Palmer, Robert, Haresfield
 Cale, Richard, Woodchester, tucker
 Large, Richard, Sherborne
 Warbrooke, Roger, Awre
 Perkes, Roger, Norton
 Fletcher, Richard, Painswick
 Jackman, Richard, Oldbury
 Hiller, Roger, Beverstone
 Warner, Richard, Cowley
 Davis, Richard, Elmore
 Barnard, Richard, Horsley
 Newman, Robert, Prestbury
 Miller, Richard, Welford
 Whithorne, Richard, Foxcote
 Bicke, Richard, Wotton-under-Edge
 Martin, Robert, Pebworth
 Tyler, Robert, Titherington
 Frewen, Richard, Ruardean
 Walker, Robert, Yate
 Frye, Richard, Marshfield
 Sanders, Richard, parson of Daglingworth
 Mawle, Richard, Northleach
 Scargen, Roger, Cirencester
 Sansome, Richard, Bisley
 Best, Rowland, Twining
 Batherne, Robert, Westbury
 Seely, Roger, Ashelworth
 Bodman *als.* Bodnam, Ric., Arlingham
 Mathew, Richard, Cheltenham
 Wymbold, Robt., Wotton-under-Edge
 Dirrell, Roger, Toddendam
 Parker, Richard, Cromhall
 Edwardes, Raynold, Chipping Sodbury
 Morton, Richard, Kingswood
 Phillips, Robert, Morton-in-Marsh
 Harris, Richard, Mickleton
 Greenway, Richard, Stratton
 Walker, Richard, Barrington Magna
 Grene, Richard, Coln Alwyns
 Ireland, Richard, Broadwell
 Buswell, Richard, Stow
 Cooke, Richard, Broad Marston in Pebworth
 Underwood, Roger, Dursley
 Nelme, Richard, Stinchcomb
 Parrie, Simon, Kings Stanley
 Baker, Simon, Kings Stanley
 Frankcombe, Samuel, Gloucester
 Hall, Thomas, Northleach
 Dyer, Thomas, Old Sodbury
 Munday, Thomas, Alkington
 Cooke, Thomas, Wotton-under-Edge
 Warren, Thomas, Snowhill
 Sclatter, Thos., Sutton-under-Brailes
 Longden, Thomas, Hawkesbury
 Payne, Thomas, Cirencester
 White, Thomas, Quedgeley

Mirry, Thomas, Erlingham
 Mynett, Thomas, Hempstead
 Woodcocke, Thomas, St. Mary's,
 Gloucester
 Nevill, Thomas, Beverstone
 Wager, Thomas, Charlton Kings
 Hancocke, Thomas [abode not given]
 Barrett, Thomas, Minsterworth
 Shewell, Thomas, Churcham
 Bennett, Thomas, Gloucester
 Walter, Thomas, Oldbury-on-Severn
 Tydman, Thomas, Cam
 Lewes, Thomas, Westbury
 Guy, Thomas, Bledington
 Whooper, Thomas, Colwall
 Walker, Thomas, Minchinhampton
 Harris, Thomas, Hawlinge
 Hiett, Thomas, Awre
 *Newmann, Thomas, Prestbury
 Overbury, Thomas, Turkdean
 Aldridge, Thomas, Stroud
 Wilkes, Thomas, Twining
 Smallwood, Thomas, Newnton Bag-
 path
 Veysie, Thomas, Kings Stanley
 White, Thomas, Minsterworth
 Clissold, Thomas, Stroud
 Keak, Thomas, Ashelworth
 Mower, Thomas, Painswick
 Brian, Thomas, Aston ?
 Caninge, Thomas, Oddington
 Leight, Ursula, Tewkesbury
 Hall, William, Sherborne
 Nelmes, William, Hartpury
 Crumpe, William, Westbury
 Barnefeild, Walter, Horsley
 Surman, William, Ashelworth
 Mallett, William, Berkeley
 Cooke, Walter, Wheatenhurst
 Howell, William, Thornbury
 Honnie, William, Walton in Deethurst
 Greene, William, Nether Slaughter
 Frier, Walter, Arlingham
 Bridges, William, Downhatherley
 Coxe, William, Sandhurst
 Fernely, William, Ozelworth
 Howell, Wm., Littleton in Tormarton
 Toknell, Walter, Painswick
 Tweest, William, Bisley [missing]
 Iles, Walter, Rodborow
 Healde, William, Dean Parva
 Cowles, William, Longney
 Rodwaye, William, North Cerney
 †Crowdey, Agnes, Gloucester
 Coxe, William, Deerhurst
 Thayer, Walter, Churchdown
 Waker, Wm., Greet in Winchcombe
 Ingles, William, Mickleton

• Not in the MS. Calendar.
 † So placed in the Bundle.

Luce, William, Horton
 Moone, William, Horton
 Earle, William, Thornbury
 Alewaye, William, Kingswood
 Moulder, William, Coln Alwyns

1617.

Wellavise, Annis, South Cerney
 Tyler, Agnes, Doynton [missing]
 Cambridge, Agnes, Tarleton in Coates
 Clark, Anthony, The Ford
 Thurle, Alice, Ashchurch
 Waker, Annis, Minchinhampton
 James, Alice, Wollaston
 Lewes, Alice, Berkeley
 Wedge, Ann, St. Katherine *als.* St.
 Oswald in Gloucester
 Nashe, Agnes, Elmore
 Whitmay, Ann, Over
 Coxe, Anthony, Deerhurst
 Pritchett, Anthony, Elmore
 Windesmore, Alice, Mangersbury in
 Stow
 Combe, Alice, Kemerton
 Raynells, Alice, Hampton
 Tayler, Anthony, Dyrham
 Abbington, Auncell, Gloucester, gent.
 Bullocke, Abraham, Elmore
 Twyning, Anthony, Quedgeley
 Dymock, Anthony, Tuddington
 Savery, Anthony, Lechlade
 Hassard, Arthur, curate of Sandhurst
 Haynes, Andrew, Lea
 Dayes, Barbara, Cirencester
 Williams *als.* Taberer, Cicely, Thorn-
 bury
 Rogers, Christopher, Barnsley
 Pope, Charles, Beverstone
 Hyett, Christopher, Lidrey
 Purnell, Christopher, Wotton-under-
 Edge
 Burchall, Dorothy, Westerleigh
 Drewe, Daniel, Newent
 Hewes, Edmond, Nibley
 Tylour, Edmond, Elmore
 Bishopp, Giles, Haresfield
 Russell, Giles, Morton Valence
 Loveringe, Eleanor, Northleach
 Roper, Elizabeth, Willersey
 Payne, Elizabeth. Ashton-under-Hill
 Wynde, Edward [abode not given]
 Rogers, Edward, Twining
 Page, Edward, Marston Sicca
 Hewes, Edmond, Nibley
 Malson, Eleanor, Westbury
 Wallis, Elizabeth, Didmarton
 Wood, Giles, Minsterworth
 Kemett, Edward, Sandhurst
 Rickettes, Edward, Berkeley

- Rodway, Giles, Cherington
 Hirdine, Edith, Wickwar
 Hicckes, Elizabeth, Cheltenham
 Bradley, Eleanor, Oldbury-upon-Severn
 Skynner, Elizabeth, Dodington
 Harrison, Francis, Ashton-under-Hill
 Harding, George, Cam
 Arnold, Henry, Berkeley
 Crumpe, Henry, Gloucester
 Fleming, Hugh, Dursley, clothier
 Clarke, Henry, Ampney Crucis
 Blissard, Henry, Aston Somerville
 Winchcombe, Henry, Upton St. Leonards
 Cowles, Hugh, Nymphsfield
 Greening, Hy., Gretton Winchcombe
 White, Henry, Gloucester
 Drinkwater, Henry, Gloucester
 Howborow, Henry, Badminton
 Tayler, Humphrey, Gloucester
 Brook, John, Bromsberrow
 Gibbons, Jane, Painswick
 Woodroffe, John, Leighterton
 Hyett, Isabel, Pinnock
 Gosling, John, Longney
 Keene, John, Bisley
 Holder, John, Longney
 Greening, John, Wick
 Hathway, John, Yanworth
 Pearce, John, Hasfield
 Wayte, John, Tortworth
 Purnell, John, Woodmancote in Dursley
 Drinkwater, John, Gloucester
 Jeninges, John, Campden
 Lord, James, Winchcombe
 Butt, Joan, Arlingham
 Luffingham, Joan, Gloucester
 Gregory, John, Abson
 Tucky, Joan, Tirley
 Haines, John, Northleach
 Brooke, John, Newent
 Streete, John, Wotton-under-Edge
 Robins, John, Badminton Parva
 Blanche, John, Eastington
 Wall, John, Wormington
 Rogers, John, Twining
 Palmer, Isabel, Haresfield
 Savery, John, Lechlade
 Tibbott, John, Bitton
 Caswell, Jane, Frampton-upon-Severn
 Reade, Joan, Ebrington
 Jefferyes, John, Twining
 Howell, James, Newland
 Baily, John, Wood Stanway
 Freeman, John, Hasfield
 *Alderne *als.* Alder, John, King's Stanley
 Harding, John, Bitton
- Davis, John, North Cerney
 Rutter, Luke, Gloucester
 Ingram, Luke, Gloucester
 Brewster, Katherine, Gloucester
 Butwell, Margery, Cheltenham
 Surman, Margery, Ashelworth
 Miles, Margery, Eastington
 Tyndall, Margaret, Stinchcomb
 Parker, Margery, Barnwood
 Browne, Matthew, Newent
 Collins, Nicholas, Hawkesbury
 Rouch, Nicholas, Hawkesbury
 Rogers, Nicholas, Staverton
 Bicke, Prudence, Treddington
 Sellers, Richard, Tewkesbury
 Snowswell, Robert, Sherborne
 Lymbrick, Robert, Painswick
 Chapman, Richard, Owlpen
 Townsend, Richard, Cirencester
 Tayler, Richard, vicar of the Lige
 Tompkins, Richard, Hardwick, gent.
 Awborne, Richard, Highleadon
 Millard, Robert, Maiseyhampton
 Farnoll, Robert, Abson
 Overbury, Richard, Turkdean
 Collwall, Richard, Wickwar
 Blunte, Richard, Churchdown
 Wall, Richard, Ashelworth
 Clarke, Richard, Woodchester
 Hobbes, Robert, Southam in Cleeve
 Bunting, Robert, Sherborne
 Dirham, Robert, Weston-sub-Edge
 Powell, Richard, Dymock
 Neighbour, Robert, Wormington
 Younge, Richard, Tortworth
 Hawlinge, Richard, Starton
 Bullock, Robert, Longney
 Hawlinge, Robert, Brookthorpe
 Younge, Robert, Bulley
 Hodges, Thomas, Weston-sub-Edge
 Tayler, Thomas, Charfield
 Hewer *als.* Rodburne, Thomas, Down Ampney
 Stephens, Thomas, Elmore
 Bowser, Thomas, Berkeley, gent.
 Deakins, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Bowker, Thomas, Over Quinton
 Looker, Thomas, Winchcomb
 Hunter *als.* Perry, Thomas, Wotton-under-Edge
 More, Thomas, Broad Marston in Pebworth
 Hoorne, Thomas, Berkeley
 Baily, Thomas, Rockhampton
 Drewe, Thomas, Hasfield
 Hilston, Thomas, Dean Parva
 Pegler, Thomas [abode not given]
 Dadwell, Thomas, Whittington
 Lydiate *als.* Brewer, Thomas, Kings Stanley

Huchins, Thomas, Newnham
 Payne, Thomas, Ashton-under-Hill
 Alday, Thomas, Ebly in Stonehouse
 Webbe, Thomas, Kings Stanley
 Wotnould, Thomas, Cirencester
 Serrell, Thomas, Cirencester, haberdasher
 Hill, Thomas, Gloucester, of the Bell Inn
 Stitche, Thomas, Cirencester
 Dante, Thomas, Stonehouse
 Barton, Thomas, Cowley
 Davis, Thomas, Longney
 Minchin, William, Barrington Magna
 Smyth, William, Lassington
 Crumpe, William, Gloucester
 Myllard, William, Slimbridge
 Nashe, William, Thornbury
 Whitefield, William, Thornbury
 Stringer, Walter, Horsley
 *Hagburne, William, Churchdown
 Mauncell, William, Turckean
 *Collings, William, Hartpur
 Halkins, William, Wormington
 *Coley, William, Rockhampton
 Clerke, William, Gloucester
 *Heyward, William, Longney
 Rose, William, Mickleton
 Eddon, William, Campden
 Hollinghurst, Wm., Twining
 Tawny, Wm., Stanley in Tuddington
 Mason, William, Gloucester
 Ball, William, Cherington
 Ridler, Walter, Winchcomb [missing]
 Compton, William, esq., Alvington

1618.

Dabbes, Alice, Longford in Gloucester
 Chaunce, Anthony, Cirencester
 Trotman, Anne, Berkeley
 Hoorne, Ann, Berkeley
 Phillips, Anne, Alderton
 Brinckworth, Anthony, Hawkesbury
 Wooles, Anselm, Elmore
 Payne, Alice, Farmecote
 Huggins, Anne, Tetbury
 Guy, Anne, Bledington
 Smith, Anne, Corse
 Cooke, Ann, Barnwood
 Wood, Agnes, Wotton-under-Edge
 Browne, Adam, Bosley in Westbury
 Gardener, Alice, Pitchcomb
 Hicces, Annis, Kingswood
 Atkins, Alice, Chipping Sodbury
 Gethinge, Bridget, Wollaston
 Style, Cecily, Naunton, Winchcomb
 Howell, David, Wapley
 Write *als.* Frenche, David, Gloucester

• Not in the MS. Calendar.

Bunting, Dorothy, Withington
 *Paine, Edward, Farmecote
 Cripps, Edward, Cirencester
 Holbroke, Eleanor, Hill
 Howze, Ellen, Coln Denys
 Mabbett, Edward, Doynton
 Plomer *als.* Seborne, Eme, Wotton
 Pritchett, Eme, Tetbury
 Tratman, Edward, Hawkesbury
 Tratman, Edward, Slimbridge
 Dopping, Edmond, Arlingham
 Maddock, Edward, Cirencester
 Iles, Eleanor, Duntsbourne Rouse
 Cowles, Elen, Marston Maisey
 Rogers, Giles, Upton St. Leonards
 Brawne, Edmond, Cirencester
 Masfield, Eleanor, Ashelworth
 *Barnes, Edward, Prestbury
 Munding, Elizabeth, Coates
 Rainford, Edmond, Campden
 Bowser, Eleanor, Berkeley
 King, Edward, Rodborough
 Edwardes, Giles, Twigworth
 Haines, Francis, Ashchurch
 Ayland, Francis, Frampton-upon-Severn
 Flatcher, Flower, Abson
 Howlett, Francis [abode not given]
 Wyning, Gilbert, Chedworth
 Slycer, Hugh, Ashchurch
 Bennett, Henry, Horsley
 Tovy, Henry [abode not given]
 Symons, Henry, Stow
 Harding, Henry, Bitton
 Packer, Henry, Cromhall
 Houlsteede, Henry, Lidney
 Morgan, Henry, Ruardean
 Node *als.* Towe, John, Awre
 Thee, John, Frampton-upon-Severn
 Bagstaffe, John, Hill in Berkeley
 Bradshawe, James, Brockthrop
 Barnwood, John, Rodley in Westbury
 Pullen, John, Titherington
 Wellavise, John, South Cerney
 Tyler, Joan, Newland
 Nelme, Joan, Wotton-under-Edge
 Handes, John, Toddenham
 Osborne, John, Painswick, mason
 Hamons, John, Gloucester
 Clutterbuck, Jane, Berkeley
 Barnard, John, Forthampton
 Stephens, Joan, Edgworth
 Hill, John, Stone in Berkeley
 Osborne, John, Painswick, husbandman
 Byrte, John, Haresfield
 Gardener, Jane, Ruscombe in Bisley
 Harris, John, Ruardean
 Farmer, John, Bourton-on-the-Water
 Lane, Isabel, Shurdington

• Not in the MS. Calendar.

- Harris, Joan, Kemerton
 Hinton, John, South Cerney
 Blagden, Joan, Wotton
 Dounton, John, Shipton Moyne
 Savage, John, Berkeley, tanner
 Huinges, Joan, Painswick
 Rogers, John, Maiseomer
 Philtowe, Joan, Deerhurst
 Hiller, John, Horsley
 Rawe, Joan, Alvington
 Nurse, Joan, Longhope
 Witcomb, John, Frocester
 Joachim, John, Westerleigh
 Mason, John, St. Ewens in Gloucester
 Smith, Joan, Alvington
 Mill, John, Stonehouse
 Bennett, John, Bisley
 Houze, John, Coln Rogers
 Woodward, Joan, Gloucester
 Linck, Jane, Oldbury
 Greeninge, Joan, Winchcombe
 Yearothe, Joan, Berkeley
 Orchard, John, Oldbury
 Laight, John, Gloucester
 Cooke, John, Over
 Frenche, John, Duntsbourn Abbots
 Hopkins, John, Cirencester
 Milton, John, Boddington
 Walker, John, Hawkesbury
 Dixon, John, Welford
 Godding, John, Thornbury
 Sollace, Joan, Cirencester
 Rocke, Joan, Dean Parva
 Pratt, John, Cirencester
 Badger, John, Painswick
 Chamber, John, Cirencester
 Strowde, John, Newland
 Banaster, John, Temple Guiting
 Hooper, John, Tetbury
 Hawle, John, Cheltenham
 Price, James, Minsterworth
 Hodges, John, Longborow
 Mowsell, James, English Bicknor
 Iles, John, Cirencester
 Mynett, Katherine, Hempstead
 Smith, Katherine, Wollaston
 Hawkins, Katherine, Yanworth
 Peares, Katherine, Painswick
 Nanfau, Katherine, Tewkesbury
 Arthure, Lewis, Fairfield
 Ireland, Margaret, Cheltenham
 Gillman, Margery, Slimbridge
 Carpenter, Mary, Stanley St. Leonard
 Scott, Margaret, Berkeley
 Kemble, Michael, gent., St. Sampson's,
 Cricklade
 Hulings, Margaret, Kings Stanley
 Butterton, Margaret, Gloucester
 Everott, Margery, Berkeley
 Chambers, Mrgt., Cirencester [missing]
- Masters, Matthew, North Nibley
 Barnard, Mary, Beckford
 Daingerfield, Margery, Kings Stanley
 Sely, Margery, Ashelworth
 Keynes, Margaret, Chipping Sodbury
 White, Margaret, Compton Parva
 Pratt, Margery, Cirencester
 Straford, Nicholas, Oxenton
 Bick, Nicholas, Kingswood
 Warkman, Nathaniel, Stroud, fuller
 Suckley, Peter, Newent, gent.
 Churches, Robert, Charlton Kings
 Nelmes, Roger, Hartpury
 Benfield, Richard, Prestbury
 Trinder, Richard, Dowdeswell
 Weight, Robert, Kingscote
 Turnor, Richard, Cirencester
 Barbarr, Richard [abode not given]
 Merriatt, Rich., Oxlinche in Standish
 Hoare, Richard, Gloucester
 Bub, Richard, Upton St. Leonards
 Carpenter, Richard, Alderington
 Bull, Roger, Abson
 Bagges, Richard, Berkeley
 Tyly, Robert, Coldaston
 Currier *als.* Reynoldes, Robert, Bisley
 Fleshall, Robert, Gloucester
 Davis, Richard, Kings Stanley
 Moore, Ralph, Westbury
 Jenkins, Roland, Coln Alwyns
 Mowlder, Richard, Cold Alwyns
 Lumbard, Robert, Cirencester, tucker
 Lawrence, Richard, Foxcote in With-
 ington
 Cluffe, Robert, Yanworth
 Fryer, Richard, Arlingham
 Brodley, Richard, Berkeley
 Heming, Robert, Churcham
 Beck, Roger, Lye
 Hyatt, Robert, Twining
 Arnold, Richard, Kempsford
 Gladwin, Robert, vicar of Tirley
 Monning, Robert, Kingscote
 Teale, Richard, Yanworth
 Moore, Richard, Elton in Westbury
 Cradocke, Richard, Gloucester
 White, Richard, Abbenhall
 Hall, Robert, Northleach
 Skynner, Robert, Gloucester
 Browne, Richard, Slimbridge
 Batt, Richard, Bisley
 Poole *als.* Williams, Stephen, Arling-
 ham
 North, Thomas, Elton in Westbury
 Arthur, Thomas, Clyve in Westbury
 Davis, Thomas, Lidney
 Hall, Thomas, Siddington
 Pearce, Thomas, Badgeworth
 Allen, Thomas, Coln Rogers
 Jefferis, Thomas, Tewkesbury

Fowler, Thomas, Stonehouse
 Watkins, Thomas, Fairford
 Haines, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Baker, Thomas, Sherborne [missing]
 Imbry, Thomas, Northleach
 Hardicke, Thomas, Awre
 Collis, Thomas, Fairford
 Treherne, Thomas, Oldbury-upon-Severn
 Byrcombe, Thomas, Old Sodbury
 Corbett, Thomas, Quinton
 Carter, Thomas, Arlingham
 Peglar, Thomas, Owlpen
 Rudge, Thomas, vicar of Longhope
 Wyther, Thomas, Little Dean
 Symmes, Thomas, Coates
 Carpenter, Thomas, Alderton
 Stubbes, Thomas, Haydon in Bodington
 Williams, Thomas, Gloucester
 Clarke *als.* Walburne, Thomas, Arlingham
 Mason, Thomas, Cirencester
 Burd, Thomas, Tetbury
 Rocke, Thomas, Shipton Sollers
 Heskins, William, Awre
 Thee, William, Frampton-upon-Severn
 Hobbes, William, Titherington
 Rogers, William, Cromhall
 Legge, William, North Nibley
 Dawe, William, Rodley in Westbury
 Clarke, William, Ampney Crucis
 Westmacote, William, Ampney Crucis
 Malson, William, Westbury
 Camborne, William, Dyrham
 Shepherd, William, Northleach
 Gator, William, Bisley
 Linckinholt, William, Newent
 Cooke, Walter, Quedgeley
 Lewes, William, Churchdown
 Leadeard, William, Bitton
 Lewis, William, Hucclecote
 Twynning, William, Painswick
 Tomkyns, William, Painswick
 Bundy, William [abode not given]
 Toyte, William, Berkeley
 Leighton, William, Elmore
 Mayle *als.* Heath, William, Newent
 Evans, William, Gloucester, gent.
 Skynne, William, Newland
 Twyne, William, Acton Turville
 Church, William, Sandhurst
 Fillpotes, William, Elmore
 Hale, William, Cirencester
 Nicolls, William, Morton-in-Marsh
 Bick, Walter, Arlingham
 Pouting, Walter, Boxwell
 Williams, William, Wotton-under-Edge
 Lewis, William, Thornbury

Barnes, William, St. Mary's in Gloucester
 Masfield, Walter, Ashelworth
 Pauncefoote, William, Pauntley, gent.
 Purnell, William, Dursley

1619.

Sirman, Anne, Temple Guiting
 Wilse, Anne, Dymock
 Payton, Alice, Hinton-on-the-Green
 Maunsell, Alice, Temple Guiting
 Packer, Agnes, Doynton
 Angell, Alice, Gloucester
 Ferris, Anthony, Harnhill, gent.
 Greening, Alice, Berkeley
 Beard, Anne, Elmston
 Grubb, Alice, Tetbury
 Jobbins, Ambrose, North Nibley
 Lycense, Anne, Gloucester
 Deighton, Anne, Cirencester
 Wyer, Alice, Hawkesbury
 Fewster, Alice, Edgeworth
 Clutterbucke, Blanche, Gloucester
 Jefferis, Bartholomew, Gloucester
 Smith, Bartholomew, Beckford, mason
 Parker, Christopher, Wapley
 Cozby, Christopher, Berkeley
 Bond, Christo., Clearwell in Newland
 Heane, David, Dean Parva
 Jorden, Edmond, English Bicknor
 Androwes, Eleanor, Beckford
 Poole, Elizabeth, Berkeley
 Crumpe, Edward, Church Stanway
 Adams, Elizabeth, Bitton
 Lewes, Edith, Henton in Berkeley
 Tawny, Elizabeth, Todington
 Tought, Edw., Frampton-upon-Severn
 Harris, Eleanor, Gloucester
 Gardiner, Edward, English Bicknor
 Greenehalfe, Eliz., Eastleach Martin
 Peach, Edward, Upton St. Leonards
 Pinnock, Elizabeth, Twining
 Parker, Edward, Rudolf
 Toulson, Elizabeth, Leonard Stanley
 Smith, Eliz., St. Ewens in Gloucester
 Cam, Francis, Wickwar
 Grevestock, George, Hempstead
 Rickard, George, Cirencester
 Saunders, George, Avening
 Wymboll, George, Hawkesbury
 Tomes, Henry, Fiddington in Ashchurch
 Payton, Henry, Hinton-on-the-Green
 Marshall, Henry, English Bicknor
 Brinckworth, Henry, Tetbury
 Robertes, Hugh, Nether Slaughter
 Mawle *als.* Cotemore, Henry, Cheltenham
 Cooke, Humphrey, Kemsford

- Payne, Hugh, Aston Blank
 Elcox, Hugh, Quinton
 Haines, Joan, Gloucester
 Cooke, John, Deerhurst
 Taynton, John, Winchcombe
 Collins, Joan, Withington
 Haviland, John, rector of Winston
 Worgan, Joan, Clowerwall in Newland
 Watkins, John, Elmore
 Gyllman, Jane, Slimbridge
 Mathewe, James, Newland
 Ashby, John, Whaddon
 Playsteed, John, Westbury
 Watton, John, Bourton-on-the-Hill
 London, Jerome, Horton
 Clutterbook, James, Frocester
 Bennett, John, Tirley
 Brewer *als.* Bowers, John, Fairford
 Bucke, John, Blakney in Awre, mercer
 Field, John, Minsterworth
 Moone, John, Hawkesbury
 Hamons, John, Berkeley
 Cooke, Joan, Corse
 Birkin, Joan, Awre
 Meller, John, Northleach
 Whittington, James, St. Brevill's, gent.
 Camborne, John, Dyrham
 Hedges, John, Longborow
 Hurne, Julian, Berkeley
 Wood *als.* Atwood, John, Woodchester
 Horne, John, Blakney in Awre
 Edge, John, Abenhall
 Jeninges, John, Hempstead
 Lippiatt, John, Hawkesbury
 Strowde, John, Elmston
 Nicholas, James, Berkeley
 Godfree, John, Berkeley
 Wade, John, Stone in Berkeley
 Keemp, Joan, Bulley
 Tennant, John, Stow
 Creswell, Jane, Didbrook
 Randle, John, Badgeworth
 Millard, John, Cowley
 Wallington, John, Dursley
 Seabridge, John, Ashton-under-Hill
 Holliday, John, Bisley
 Tipper, John, Marshfield
 Edwardes *als.* Noote, John, Oldbury
 Baker, John, Awre
 Byrte, John, Clearwell in Newland
 Mathewe, John, Cowley
 Greene, John, Fairford
 Scovill, John, Fairford
 Bubb, Isabel, Witcomb Magna
 Wilkins, John, Tetbury
 Hobbes *als.* Clarke, John, Titherington
 Greene, Joan, Sherborne
 Earle, Joan, Rockhampton
 Curryer, John, Upton St. Leonards
 Ecott, Joan, Rendcomb
 Wilse, John, Down Hatherley
 Collimore, John, Titherington
 Pullen, James, Titherington
 Becke, Job, Wood Stanway
 Wellavise, Joan, South Cerney
 Fretherne, Katherine, Sherborne
 Evans, Lewis, vicar of Bitton
 Davis, Margaret, Quinton
 Cowley, Margery, Slimbridge
 Sherventon, Margt. [abode not given]
 Bradford, Margaret, Maisemore
 Smith, Margery, Beckford
 Payne, Margaret, Ashchurch
 Best, Mary, Twining
 Purnell, Mary, Dursley
 Bodnam, Nicholas, Minsterworth
 Tyndale, Richard, Stinchcomb
 Owen, Richard, Moreton-in-Marsh
 Greeninge, Richard, Deerhurst
 Greene, Robert, Wapley
 Maisey, Richard, Hawkesbury
 Minchin, Richard, Wick Rissington
 Kembridge, Rich., Stanley St. Leonard
 Selman, Richard, Hawkesbury
 Sisemore, Richard, Hartpury
 Hanbache, Richard, Tewkesbury
 Whittington, Roland, Gloucester, gent.
 Hooper, Rich., Clearwell in Newland
 Poole, Richard, Frocester
 Smart, Robert, North Nibley
 Curnock, Richard, Cowley
 Peglar, Robert, Kingscote
 Worsham, Robert, Whitnester
 Gunninge, Robert [abode not given]
 Bishopp, Robert, Tortworth
 Dennys, Robert, Bekford
 Flook, Richard, Deerhurst
 Dunster, Richard, Oldbury
 Hill, Robert, Gloucester, gent.
 Smith, Richard, Berkeley
 Freame, Robert, Gloucester
 Lambert, Richard, Bourton-on-the-
 Water
 Newman, Robert, Southam in Cleeve
 Browne, Richard, Slimbridge
 Bower, Richard, Slimbridge
 Kedick, Richard, Awre
 Wyntle, Richard, Minsterworth
 Manninge, Robert, Horton
 Payne, Richard, Harescomb
 Hoane, Richard, Brockworth
 Hyett, Roger, Rodley in Westbury
 Kyte, Robert, Long Marston
 Drewet, Susan, Cranham
 Arris, Thomas, Toddtenham
 Haukins, Thomas, Preston
 Radburne, Thomas, Cowhoneyborne
 Fretherne, Thomas, Adlestrop
 Venn, Thomas, Minsterworth
 Burchall, Thomas, Yate

Warrant, Thomas, Tetbury
 Haukins, Thomas, Dymock
 Johnsons, Thomas, Cirencester
 Gill, Thomas, Cranham
 Cossens, Thomas, Hawkesbury
 Bubb, Thomas, Shurdington Parva
 Roch, Thos., Totworth
 Bosley, Thomas, Randwick
 Carnall, Thomas, Winchcomb
 Jenkins, Thomas, Winchcomb, gent.
 Driver, Thomas, Cherington
 Packington, Thomas, Gloucester
 Winchcombe, Thomas, Stanton
 Goughe, Thomas, Lidney
 Umphreys, Thomas, Bourton-on-the-
 Water
 Pettett, Thomas, Stroud
 Clarke, Thomas [abode not given]
 Hooper, William, Marshfield
 Yate, William, Weston-sub-Edge
 Tombes, William, Maiseyhampton
 Chaundler, William, Hawkesbury
 Joyes, William, Lechlade
 Tymbrell, William, Coln Rogers
 Gilbert *als.* Trafull, William, Stanley
 St. Leonard

Winston, William, Brockworth
 Rickardes, William, Berkeley
 Fry, Wm., parson of Newton Bagpath
 Brushe, William, Brockworth
 Kecke, William, Marston Sicca
 Williams, William [abode not given]
 Addams, William, Minsterworth
 Bosley, Walter, Badgeworth
 Smith, Walter [abode not given]
 Clement, William, Marshfield
 Poole, William, Coates, esq.
 Smith, William, Kempsford
 Wise *als.* Bond, William, Cowley
 Kerry, William, Newent
 Loveday, Wm., Upton St. Leonard's
 Bartlett, William, Corse
 Borne, William, Pakenhall
 Robins, William, Kempsford

1620.

James, Alice, Tiddenham
 Higges, Anne, Cheltenham
 Gillman, Agnes, Moreton Valence
 Philpott, Ann, Tuddenham
 Butler *als.* Lewis, Agnes, Horton
 Smith, Alice, Cirencester
 Nicolson, Agnes, Stanley St. Leonard
 Pullen, Agnes, Titherington
 Addams, Annis, Kempsford
 Pytt, Agnes, Hempstead
 Clarke, Ann, Woodchester
 Hill, Christopher, Oxenhall
 Bigges, Edmund, Birdlipp

Overbury, Giles, Turkdean
 Rudge, Elizabeth, Ruardean
 Osborne, Giles, Pitchecomb
 Nutt, Elinor, Blaisdon
 Litle, Giles, Churchdown
 Sawcombe, Edmund, Sandhurst
 Dudfield, Elizabeth, Kemerton
 Braban, Edward, Longney
 Cooke, Elizabeth, Flaxley
 Bridge *als.* Burge, Giles, Avening
 Scovill, Edith, Fairford
 Parker, Eleanor, Westerleigh
 Archard, Elizabeth, Coln Alwyns
 Harmer, Edward, King's Stanley
 Iles, Edith, Cirencester
 Peter, Eustace, Saintbury
 Lawrence, Ellen, Iron Acton
 Wheeler, Elizabeth, Chipping Campden
 Hodges, Giles, Arlingham
 Allard, Eleanor, Ashelworth
 Flooker, Edmond, Deerhurst
 Clare, Francis, Tewkesbury
 James, Francis, Tidenham
 Castell, Francis, Stow
 Priddy, George, Ashton-under-Hill
 Chapman, George, Tewkesbury
 Browne, George, Fairford
 Hyde, Henry, Winchcombe
 Latham, Henry, Minchinhampton
 Goodman, Henry, Cromhall
 Ansley, Humphrey, Broadwell
 Kempford, Henry, Cirencester
 Tyler, John, Hannam in Bitton
 Coxe, Joan, Lechlade
 Hayle, John, Westbury
 Hall, James, Highnam
 Ockbold, John, Saperton
 Francombe, John, Tirley
 Clarvo, Isabel, Ashchurch
 Bosley, John, Sandhurst
 Meakins, Joan, Newent
 Williams, John, Westerleigh
 Farley, John, Beckford
 Young, John, Compton Abdale
 Ponting, John, Siston
 Nicholls, John, Badminton Magna
 Williams, John, Westerleigh
 Foster, Joan, Berkeley
 Bower, John, Slimbridge
 Cooke, John, Tewkesbury
 Burrowe, James, Bisley
 Hiron, John, Willersey
 Browning, John, Slimbridge
 Kerry, Joan, Newent
 Hamond, James, Lidney
 Skey, John, Washbourn
 Wood, Jerome, Cam
 Wornell, John, Bitton
 Heaven, John, Slimbridge
 Blisse, Isabel, Moreton Valence

- Gyde, John, Painswick
 Tayler, Joan, Linton
 Hill, John, Berkeley
 Baker, John, Sherborne
 Smithsend, Joan, Tewkesbury
 Aston, John, Gretton in Winchcombe
 Beysand, John, Ashton-under-Hill
 Yeroth, John, Newland
 Keynes, John, Chipping Sodbury
 Bradford, John, Kemerton
 Hibberd, Isabel, Badminton Magna
 Compton, John, Shenington
 Haynes, John, Dyrham
 Cox, John, Coln Ailwyns
 Trevis *als.* Ockey, John, Barnwood
 Fisher, Joan, Laverton in Buckland
 Tawny, John, Stow
 Borne, John, Bisley
 Bendall, John, Slimbridge
 Dovy, John, South Cerney
 Davis, John, Whittington
 Tayler, James, Lidney
 Houlder, John, Bulley
 Band, John, Westbury
 Pryde, John, Saul
 Hancock, John, Bisley
 Wattes, John, Bromsberrow
 Sowtherne, Katherine, Laverton in
 Buckland
 Wright *als.* Sponer, Luke, Church
 Stanway
 Somers, Lawrence, Cam
 Beard, Margaret, Saul
 Daby, Maud, Wheatenhurst
 Poole, Mary, Temple Guyting
 Alcockes, Margaret, Forthampton
 Rudgehall, Margery, Charlton Kings
 Reynoldes, Margaret, Stanway
 Howell, Margery, Wapley
 Peter, Margery, Cow Honeybourne
 Brabant, Margaret, Longney
 Lenny, Maurice, Thornbury
 Minchin, Margaret, Barrington Magna
 Pryde, Margaret, Longney
 Darby, Margaret, Gloucester
 Drinkwater, Nicholas, Shurdington
 Robertes, Oliver, Beckford
 Rogers, Robert, Cheltenham
 Bennett, Richard, Hawkesbury
 Tomes, Richard, Cranham
 Cooke, Richard, Thornbury
 Willmottes, Robert, Newnham
 Walker, Richard, Elkeston
 Moseley, Richard, Campden
 Tayler, Richard, Badgeworth
 Younge, Richard, Frampton Cotterell,
 mason
 Cherington, Robert, North Cerney
 Addis, Richard, Taynton
 Garne, Richard, Oxenton
 Frape, Richard [abode not given]
 Hamlett, Robert, Preston
 Teynton, Richard, Saperton
 Ryland, Richard, Hitcote Bartram
 Ockle, Robert, Churcham
 Mawson, Richard, Elmore, merchant
 Hall, Richard, Abson
 Pytt, Roger, Upleadon
 Bridges, Richard, Thornbury
 Greenehalfe, Robert, Eastleche Martin
 Jordan, Richard, Ampney Mary
 Price, Richard, Adlestrop
 Underwood, Robert, Taynton
 Callowe, Richard, Stow
 Yeroth, Richard, Colford in Newland
 Light, Richard, Stanley St. Leonard
 Griffin, Richard, Bisley
 Bick, Sithe, Wotton-under-Edge
 Seyford, Sybil, Kings Stanley
 Dymock, Thomas, St. Nicholas in
 Gloucester?
 Dowton, Thomas [abode not given]
 Alston, Thomas, Apperley in Deer-
 hurst
 Hardinge, Thos., Duntsbourn Abbotts
 Reade, Thomas, Alston
 Cooke, Thomas, Minchinhampton
 Rone, Thomas, Tibborton
 Jefferson, Thomas, Chipping Campden
 Parslowe, Thomas, Berkeley
 Budding, Thomas, Berkeley
 Gibbins, Thomas, Newport in Berkeley
 Rodburne *als.* Hewer, Thomas,
 Kempsford
 Gearing, Thomas, Lechlade
 Longe, Thomas, Badgeworth
 Bick, Thomas, Arlingham
 Hemyng, Thomas, Dyrham
 Hall, Thomas, Standish
 Wouldright, Thomas, Slimbridge
 Smart, Thomas, Frampton-on-Severn
 Hatherell, Thomas, Fairford
 Farr *als.* Peeter, Thomas, Badgeworth
 Wood, Thomas, Saperton
 Eden, Thomas, Sutton-under-Brailes
 Butler *als.* Lewis, Thomas, Horton
 Hale, Thomas, Greete in Winchcombe
 Jones, Thomas, Thornbury
 Horwood, Thomas, Hawkesbury
 Parsons, Willm., Stanley St. Leonards
 Webb, William, Kingscote
 Kent, William, Aston-on-Carrant in
 Ashchurch
 Tratman, William, Dursley, clothier
 Furnes, William, Lea
 Gladden, William, Bourton-on-the-
 Water
 Tomes, William, Bodington
 Felowke, William, Deerhurst
 Neale, William, Yate

Gundy, William, Swindon
 Parslowe, William, Coaley
 Tickell, William, Slimbridge
 Croome, William, Berkeley
 Crumpe, William, Badgeworth
 Trotman, William, Wotton-under-Edge
 May, William, Ampney Crucis
 Hodges, William, Rodborow
 Hooper, William, Horsley, clerk
 Rodway, William, South Cerney
 Mynor, William, Newton Bagpath
 Cottle, William, Siston
 Wilcockes, William, Hartpury
 Heaven, Walter, Kings Stanley
 Lapworth, Walter, Turkdean
 Millard, William, Minchinhampton
 Edon, William, Sutton-under-Brailes
 Brownsword, William, Ebrington
 Partridge, William, Stanley St. Leonard
 Wollerson, William, Broadmarston in
 Pebworth
 Lisons, William, Westbury, gent.

1621.

Ravenscroft, Arthur, Shipton Moigne
 Man, Alice, Cirencester
 Bosley, Anne, Sandhurst
 Baker, Anne, Longney
 Gryme, Anthony, Stroud
 Goodyere, Alice, Twining
 Morse, Anne, Micheldean
 Bridges, Alice, Badgenden
 Greene, Anne, Fairford
 Hanman, Anselm, Bourton-on-the-
 Water
 Radburne, Anne, Cow Honeybourne
 Wright, Agnes, Bledington
 Wood, Andrew, Wollaston, tucker
 Syfford, Alice, Painswick
 Lygon, Alice, Cirencester
 Holmes, Katherine, Gloucester
 Hemyng, Christopher, Dyrham
 Westmacote, Dorothy, Ampney Crucis
 Wyntle, Edward, Saul
 Whithearne, Elizabeth, Upton St.
 Leonard's
 Lenny, Elizabeth, Rangeworthy
 Clarke, Elizabeth, Minsterworth
 Coxe, Giles, Ablodes Court in Sand-
 hurst, gent.
 Webb, Elizabeth, Dursley
 Tomes, Edmund, Westbury
 Lye, Elizabeth, Great Witcombe
 Heynes, Edward, Nupend in Eastington
 Tomlyns, Edward, Todenham, gent.
 Dawby, Elizabeth, Wheatenhurst
 Francombe, Elizabeth, Tirley?
 Pegler, Elizabeth, Kingscote
 Venn, Edward, Wotton-under-Edge

Bridges, Elizabeth, Cirencester
 Ball, Eleanor, Avening
 Palmer, Francis, Eastlech Turvile
 Russell, George, Tomerton
 Wilse, Guy, Dymock
 Pomsfrey, George, Newnham
 Parlor, George, Newent
 Tredwell, George, Eastington
 Tayler, Henry, Bisley
 Hamlenn, Henry, Hawkesbury
 Smith, Hugh, Rodborough
 Carter, Henry, Arlingham
 Howborowe, Henry, Hawkesbury
 Wilkes, Humphrey, Kempsford
 Somers, Henry, Berkeley
 Higgins, Humphrey, Tewkesbury
 Portlock Isabel, South Cerney
 Blissard, John, Laverton in Buckland
 Grevestock, John, Hempstead
 Smith, John, Apperley in Deerhurst
 Baughe, John, Gloucester, gent.
 Adeane, Joan, Temple Guiting
 Wade, Joseph, Stone in Berkeley
 Marten, John, Dursley, clothier
 Tayler, John, Hardwick
 Blunt, John, Down Ampney
 Jeffe, John, Wheatenhurst
 Tyso, Joan, Somerville Aston
 Bicke, John, Nether Guiting
 Turnee, John, Thornbury
 Willmott, Joan, Tortworth
 Francombe, John, Tortworth
 Brooke, John, Bromsberrow
 Longden, John, Hill
 Marshall, Joan, Longhope
 Kinge, John, Thornbury
 Kingston *als.* Soloman, John, Down
 Ampney
 Keare, John, Clearwell in Newland
 Smith, John, Clearwell in Newland
 Owen *als.* Powell, John, Wollaston
 Saniger, John, North Nibley
 Barston *als.* Randle, John, South
 Cerney
 Greening, John, Epney in Morton
 Valence
 Winniard *als.* England, John, Wapley
 Jeynes, John, Tewkesbury
 Hayne, John, Hewelsfield
 Mace, John, Gloucester Castle
 Flower, John, Dursley
 Mason, Joan, Coln Denys
 Horton, John, Lechlade
 Hartland, John, Taynton
 Curtis, John, Winchcomb
 Malverne, Joan, Haydon in Staverton
 Garnous, Luke, alderman of Gloucester
 Bennett, Leonard, Ebley in Stone-
 house, gent.
 Upton, Margaret, Shenington

Clutterbucke, Margaret, Berkeley
 Rogers, Margery, Cromhall
 Gillman, Margaret, Cowley
 Lovering, Margaret, Eastington
 Stokes, Margery, Fairford
 Hauckes, Michael, Cowley
 Tayler *als.* Rudd, Michael, Shurding-
 ton Magna
 Hall, Margery, Aston Somerville
 Tyndale, Nicholas, Thornbury
 Prewett, Nicholas, Wapley
 Breache, Philip, Siddington Mary, gent.
 Mathewe, Richard, Winstone
 Tipper, Robert, Marshfield
 Warner, Richard, Chipping Sodbury
 Jefferies *als.* Collett, Rich., Longney
 Allen, Robert, Cromhall
 Elliotts, Richard, Randwick
 Smith, Robert, Eastington, fuller
 Plumer, Robert, Sidington Langley
 Heyward, Richard, Harescombe
 Mayle, Richard, Forthampton
 Hill, Richard, Thornbury
 Messenger, Roland, Gloucester
 Poulton, Rich., Bourton-on-the-Water
 West, Robert, Charfield
 Knight, Richard, Cow Honeybourne
 Smart, Richard, Bisley
 Russell, Ralph, Rockhampton
 Dawes, Richard, Lechlade
 Hill, Roger, Newent
 Burton, Richard, Badgendean, clerk
 Worgan, Richard, Newland
 Wilkins, Susan [abode not given]
 Ludloe, Stephen, Sipton Moyne
 Bower, Samuel, Moreton Valence
 Burton, Simon, Dursley
 Younge, Sybil, Frampton Cotterell
 Man, Thomas, Minsterworth
 Bate, Thomas, Preston-upon-Stour
 Gardiner, Thomas, Cam, fuller
 Raskell, Thomas, Weston-sub-Edge
 Androwes, Thomas, Berkeley
 Costard, Thomas, Kempsford
 Strotten, Thomas, Berkeley
 Wade, Thomas, Wormington
 Caston, Thomas [abode not given]
 Dyrriat, Thomas, Stinchcombe
 Payne, Thomas, Aston Blank
 Brinckworth, Thomas, Tetbury
 Fobes, Thomas, Wickwar
 Amore, Thomas, Badminton Magna
 Woolgrove, Thomas, Bourton-on-the-
 Water
 Elridge, Thos., Lynton in Gloucester
 Barnes, Thomas, Gloucester, gent.
 George, Thomas, Cheltenham
 Addams, Tho., alderman of Gloucester
 Mawpas, Thomas, Farnote
 Surman, Thomas, Tredington

Jopson, Thomas, Cromhall
 Bate, Thomas, Willersey
 Jones, William, Gloucester
 Bartlet, William, Hawling
 Greene, William, Churcham
 Harris, William, Hardwick
 Hollister, William, Westerleigh
 Izod, William, Staunton
 Whitmay, William, Minsterworth
 Lane, William, Gloucester, esq.
 Fox, William, Gloucester
 Trotman, William, Dursley, clothier
 Vynor, Walter, Parton in Churchdown
 Wetmouth, Wm., Stanley St. Leonard
 Hall, William, Lechlade
 Bradley, William, Southrop
 Cowles, William, Marshfield
 Eycott, William, Woodmancote
 Gregory, William, Cheltenham
 Daunsey, William, Uley
 Brayne, Wm., Dean Parva [missing]
 Bond, William, Ruardean
 Milles, William, Winstone
 Atkins, William [abode not given]
 Brocke, William, Cheltenham
 Hopkins, William, Cirencester

1622.

Bartholomewe, Ann, Eastington
 Blanchard, Anne, Old Sodbury
 Hill, Anne, Oxenhall
 Finche, Andrew, Prescott
 Browne, Alice, Fairford
 Trinder, Alice, South Cerney
 Pace, Agnes, Ashelworth
 Perry, Adam, Elton in Westbury
 Taylor, Alice, Lidney
 Gray, Anthony, Buckland
 Morce, Amy, Leighterton
 Chopp, Anthony, Oldbury-on-Severn
 Chaundler, Ansel, Cromhall
 Jefferys, Alice, Bisley
 Jorden, Bridget [abode not given]
 Freeman, Christian, Saintbury
 Tomes, Christopher, Down Hatherley
 Wingood, Catherine, Kempley
 Griffyn, Charles, Thornbury
 Harford, Catherine, Doynton
 Gabb, Daniel, Stonehouse
 Trigg, Elizabeth, Tirley [missing]
 Perry, Giles, Brockworth
 Patche, Edward, Berkeley
 Barton, Elizabeth, Berkeley
 Cooke, Edmund, Westcote
 Kaifford, Eleanor, St. Katherine's in
 Gloucester
 Holborowe, Elizabeth, Wickwar
 Weight, Elizabeth, Gloucester
 Knight, Edward, Slimbridge

Smith, Elizabeth, Slimbridge
 Fobes, Edward, Wickwar
 Wodeley, Elizabeth, Tewkesbury
 Badgehott, Elizabeth, Cheltenham
 Snotter, Elizabeth, Oldbury-on-Severn
 Hancock, Edward, Twining
 Varnider, Elizabeth, South Cerney
 Clarke, Edith, Badminton Magna
 Goddyn, Edmond, Sherborne
 Elliotts, Edward, Gloucester
 Awood, Giles, Kings Stanley
 Robertes, Henry, Wickwar
 Russell, Henry, Yate
 Crumpe, Henry, Westbury
 Bridges, Henry, Prestbury
 Payton, Henry, Hinton
 Scriven, Henry, rector of Over Swell
 Lewis, Hugh, Sherborne
 Hughes, Joan, North Nibley
 Flower, John, Dursley
 Arpin, John, Tewkesbury
 Brabant, Joan, Churcham
 Rogers, John, Westerleigh
 Eagles, John, Frocester
 Bubb, Joan, Shurdington Magna
 Harris, John, Whaddon
 Millard, John, Welford
 Boughton, John, Blaisdon
 Cole, John, North Nibley
 Harrison, John, Horsley
 Webley, John, Gloucester
 Nelme, Jasper, Upton St. Leonards
 Pritchard, John, Bully
 Everett, John, Berkeley
 Drinkwater, John, Ashelworth
 Clutterbuck, James, Berkeley
 Neale, John, Yate
 Mason, John, Cheltenham
 Greavestock, Joan, Hempstead
 Cartwright, James, Tredington
 Winchcombe *als.* Whiting, John,
 Twining
 Heathfield, Jane, Berkeley
 Cherington, Julian, North Cerney
 Moreton, Julian, Wotton-under-Edge
 Astman, John, Newent
 Moulder, John, Ampney Crucis
 Mason, Joan, Badminton
 Rogers, John, Newington Bagpath
 Hill, Joyce, Syde
 Ward, John, Abson
 Belcher, Isabel, Frampton Cotterell
 Beck, James, Bourton-on-the-Hill
 Blanche, John, Almondsbury
 Houlder, John, Elmore
 Bower, John, Newent
 Hules, John, Little Rissington
 Hopkins, John, Aston-under-Hill
 Simmes, John, Acton Turvile
 Moulder, Joan, Coln St. Aldwyns

Worrall, John, Preston-on-Stour
 Williams, John, Wotton-under-Edge
 Turner, John, Newington Bagpath
 Blux *als.* Floux, John, Ampney Crucis
 Raynoldes, Margaret, Dymock
 Mallett, Maurice, Berkeley
 Parslowe, Mary, Uley
 Downton, Margaret, Gloucester
 Gatley, Margaret, Beckford
 Bishopp, Margaret, Upleadon
 Haines, Margery, Daglingworth
 Oliver, Margaret, Harescomb
 Hawlinges, Margaret, Twining
 Wymark, Margery, Dumbleton
 Hampton, Margaret, Deerhurst
 Neale, Margaret, Old Sodbury
 Cale, Margery, Clifford
 Greene, Mary, Abson
 Harvy, Nicholas, Cam, gent.
 Kearkman, Nicholas, Wotton-under-
 Edge
 Cambridge, Nicholas, Horsley
 Purnell, Robert, Dursley
 Tycull, Richard, Fretherne
 Hannys, Robert, Ashelworth, clerk
 Chester, Richard, Saperton
 Smith, Richard, Lydney
 Mathewe, Robert, Little Rissington
 Sharpe, Richard [abode not given]
 Whooper, Richard, Dymock
 Brewer, Robert, Forthampton
 Picher, Richard, Thornbury
 Freeman, Richard, Berkeley
 Smith, Richard, Cheltenham
 Patche, Robert, Cromhall
 Streete, Robert, Berkeley
 Reade, Robert, Stow
 Legg, Reginald, Saperton
 Dangerfield, Richard, Home Lacy
 Haines, Richard, Daglingworth
 Markes, Randle, Colford in Newland
 Spencer, Robert, Cowley
 Trotman, Richard, Slimbridge
 Davis, Richard, Newland
 Burrowe, Richard [abode not given]
 Weelkes, Richard, Clifford
 Smith, Richard, Brookthorpe
 Jackson, Robert, Wheatenhurst
 Mourton, Richard, Maisemore
 Hyer, Richard, Abbenhall
 Bidle, Robert, Wotton-under-Edge
 Poole, Richard, Abson
 Heming, Richard, Hillesley
 Stephens, Richard, Winchcombe
 Heaven, Sam., Kings Stanley, clothier
 Griffyn, Thomas, Cromhall
 Cumpner, Thomas, Wickwar
 Smith, Thomas, Wotton-under-Edge
 Baise, Thomas, Westbury
 Bowyre, Thomas, Hartpury

Awood, Thomas, Kings Stanley
 Baynham, Thomas, parson of Yate
 Curtis, Thomas, Campden [torn]
 Glewe, Thomas, Ruardean
 Mabbott, Thomas, Wickwar
 Prynt, Thomas, Bourton-on-the-Water
 Dennyng, Thomas, Berkeley
 Bosely, Thomas, Badgeworth
 Tyler, Thomas, Corse
 White, Thomas, Winchcombe
 Wall, Thomas, Newent
 Cooke, Thomas, Thornbury
 Francombe, Thomas, Tirley
 Dawe, Thomas, Longhope
 Deynton, Thomas, Elkston
 Webb, Thomas, Syde
 Belcher, Thomas, Broadmarston in
 Pebworth

Draper, Thomas, Gloucester
 Bullock, Thomas, Rudford
 Freeman, Thomas, Ebrington
 Webb, Thomas, Alderley
 Rose, Thomas, Hampnett
 Cotterell, Thomas, Upper Slaughter
 Greening, Ursula, Winchcomb
 Shillom, William, Woodchester
 Hyett, William, Hull *als.* Hill
 Cooke, William, Bisley
 Hodges, William, Fairford
 Hayward, Walter, Sandhurst
 Pears, William, Berkeley
 Hyde, William, Winchcomb
 Kerry, William, Minchinhampton
 Wollerson, William, Broadmarston
 Day, Walter, Minchinhampton
 Higgis, William, Charlton Kings

1623.

Booth *als.* Jackson, Alice, Staunton
 Cowles, Anthony, Berkeley
 Smith, Arthur, Bitton
 Jones, Ann, South Cerney
 Holdshipp, Alice, Churchdown
 Whittington, Alice, Coldaston
 Dawe, Arthur, Hawkesbury
 Addams, Anthony, Thornbury
 James, Ann, Teynton
 Hodgkins, Ann, Bourton-on-the-Hill
 Smart, Anthony, Ruardean
 Cowles, Ann, Tewkesbury
 Hathway, Anne, Horton
 Watkins, Ann, Newport in Berkeley
 Bate, Alice, Willersey
 Eldridge, Annis, Hartpury
 Bayton, Bridget, Lea
 Aston, Bennett, Uley
 Tilladam, Benedict, Woodmancote
 [missing]
 Haines, Christo., Coldaston [missing]

Haines, Charles, Horsley
 Perkes, Daniel, Sandhurst
 Savaker, Dorothy, Frampton-on-
 Severn
 Barnes, Dorothy, Didbrook
 Mansell, Edith, Rangeworthy
 Jones, Edith, St. Owen's in Gloucester
 Flower, Elizabeth, Dursley
 Beck, Eleanor, Lidge
 Hathway, Elizabeth, Eastleche Martin
 Higgins, Elizabeth, Washbourne
 Harris, Elizabeth, Berkeley
 Richardson, Eleanor, Taynton
 Kingston, Edith, Down Ampney
 Winsor, Edmund, Sherborne
 Marchant, Edward, Eastington
 Fisher, Elizabeth, Hardwick
 Haines, Giles, Wheatenhurst
 Wyman, Elizabeth, Longney
 Pesly, George, Barrington Magna
 Perkins, George, Eastington
 Eden, Helen, Compton Parva
 Powell, Henry, Wollaston
 Witchell, Humphrey, Doddington
 [missing]

Bayse, James, Blaisdon
 Slatter, John, Pebworth
 Coxe, John, Longford
 Smith, Julian, Berkeley
 Lowe, John, Barnwood
 Hollister, Jacob, Westerleigh
 Perkes, John, Mickleton
 Reeve, John, Marshfield
 Smith, James, Berkeley, tucker
 Shayle, John, Dymock
 Greene, Joan, Chedworth
 Freeman, John, Berkeley
 Johnsons, John, St. John's in Glou-
 cester, cleik
 Crumpe, James, Westbury
 Jorden, Joan, Ampney Crucis
 Heaven, James, Horsley
 Finche, Joan, Cirencester
 Harris, John, Hatherop
 Patten, John, Risington Magna
 Gazard, John, South Cerney
 Rogers, John, Cowlborne
 Tomes, Joan, Tewkesbury
 Cowlsey, Jane, Corse
 Hayward, Joan, Toddington
 Scott, John, Hull *als.* Hill in Berkeley
 Carpenter, John, Ashchurch
 Ockell, John, Ashchurch
 Jurden *als.* Hamons, John, Painswick
 Harris *als.* Arris, John, Ebrington
 Atwood, John, Berkeley
 King, John, Maiseamore
 Hobbes, John, Thornbury
 Thurston, John, Wootton
 Tomes, Joan, Maisey Hampton

Frinde, James, Thornbury
 Shotsford, John, Hardwick
 Hatton, Joan, Forthampton
 Cooke, John, Tewkesbury
 Anesley, Joan, Broadwell
 Curtis, John, Kempsford
 Michell, Joan, Bromsberrow
 Reeve, Katherine, Dyrham
 Bankes, Lawrence, Staunton, clerk
 Blissard, Margery, Guyting Power
 Gibbes, Margaret, Longford
 Smith, Mary, Brookthorpe
 Sowdly, Margaret, Ashbrook [missing]
 Weight, Margaret, Kingscote
 Duke, Marian, Ampney Crucis
 Bower, Nicholas, Slimbridge
 Finche, Nicholas, Eastington
 Kirby, Rose, St. Katherine's in Gloucester
 Hopkins, Robert, Hawkesbury
 Shoote, Richard, Barton Street, Gloucester
 Dumbleton, Richard, Bourton-on-the-Hill
 Price, Richard, Stow
 Powe, Richard, Bitton
 Thayer, Roger, Brockworth [missing]
 Parker, Richard, Wotton
 Howse, Richard, Leckhampton
 Page, Richard, Dean Magna [torn]
 Cansfield, Richard, Ashelworth
 Houldstead, Robert, Westbury
 George, Robert, Cirencester, esq.
 Clutterbooke, Richard, Eastington
 Pixley, Richard, Deerhurst
 Aston, Robert, Churcham
 Woodward, Rich., Duntsbourn, clerk
 Willmottes, Rich., Churcham [missing]
 Skull, Richard, Slimbridge
 Lewis *als.* Goh, Robert, Longney
 Maggott, Richard, Tewkesbury
 Fowle, Richard, Westbury
 May, Richard, Ampney Crucis
 Bayse, Samuel, Westbury
 Banbury, Thomas, Willersey
 Davis, Thomas, Acton Turville
 Barber, Thomas, Lydney
 Brooke, Thomas, Thornbury
 Stinchcombe, Thomas, Hawkesbury
 Gilford, Thomas, Westbury [missing]
 Worgan, Thomas, Newland
 Bick, Thomas, Badgworth
 Price, Thomas, Beckford
 Hayward, Thomas, Rudford
 Astman, Thomas, Taynton
 Whiteing, Thomas, Lechlade
 Freame, Thomas, Pakenhill in Bisley
 Wallis, Thomas, Didmarton
 Thayer, Thomas, St. Katherine's in Gloucester

Hill, Thomas, Newnham
 Beard, Thomas, Saul
 Skynner, Thomas, Flaxley
 Hall, Thomas, Westbury
 Fisher, Thomas, Laverton in Buckland
 Tawyer, Thomas, Thornbury
 Pace, Thomas, St. Ewen's in Gloucester, tanner
 Wyatt, Ursula, Tewkesbury
 Welche, William, Minchinhampton
 Goddard, William, Buckland
 Freeman, William, Hardwick
 Nelme, William, Churcham
 Atwood, William, Berkeley, glover
 Shipton, William, Kingscote
 Lugg, William, Bisley [missing]
 Greeck, Winifrede, St. Ewen's or St. Owen, Gloucester
 Pickard, William, Westerleigh
 Mayo, William, Pauntley
 Holder, William, Sandhurst
 Buller, William, Sutton-under-Brailes
 Baily, William, Didbrook
 Agge, William, Coln St. Denys
 Combe, William, Kemerton
 Dowsinge, Wm., Wotton-under-Edge
 Fryer, Walter, Arlingham
 Carter, William, Arlingham
 Clutterbooke, William, Berkeley

1624.

Jackman, Avery, Weston-on-Avon
 Gillman, Alice, Slimbridge
 Clutterbuck, Alice, Berkeley
 Hill, Alice, Taynton
 Lawrence, Ann, Thornbury
 Chappell, Arthur, Alderley [missing]
 Niblett, Alice, Standish [torn]
 Huntley, Anthony, Hull *als.* Hill, gent.
 French *als.* Lane, Alice, Cheltenham
 Haine, Ann, Huelsfield
 *Purlewent, Arthur, Gloucester, 1644
 Newman, Anthony, Sodbury
 Betterton, Alice, Fairford
 Blisse, Agnes, Painswick
 Ferris, Benedict, Tidnam
 Merrett, Christopher, Winchcombe
 Guy, Dorothy, Deerhurst
 Fowler, Dorothy, Wapley
 Davis, Edward, Newland
 Horwood, Giles, Tetbury
 Gilbert, Eleanor, Hardwick
 Wood, Elizabeth, Wollaston
 Wade, Eleanor, Stone in Berkeley
 Bicke, Elizabeth [abode not given]
 Wood, Edmund, Whittington
 Gale, Edward, Dyrham [torn]
 Blockley, Giles, Sherborne

* Evidently misplaced in this bundle.

Clayfield, Edward, Painswick
 Daingerfield, Edward, Hawkesbury
 Pollee, Francis, Frampton-upon-Severn
 †Bosyer, Henry, Frampton Cotterell, 1626
 Bence, George, Gloucester
 Drawnt, George, Winchcombe
 Devyas, Henry, St. Aldate, Glo'ster
 Chapman, Henry, Rodborough [missing]
 Hyett, Hugh, Hill in Berkeley
 Cooke, Jane, Over
 Boulton, John, Berkeley
 *Robbins, John, Westerleigh
 Eagles, John, Deerhurst
 Freeman, John, Hardwick
 Etheridge, Joan, Norton
 Harris, John, Campden
 Overbury, John, Turkdean
 Ockley, John, Tewkesbury
 Hawling, John, Eastington
 Heywood, John, Hartpury
 Hale, John, Winchcombe
 Edwardes, John, Berkeley
 Powlton, Joan, South Cerney
 Mower, John, Painswick
 Hill, John, Little Dean Parva
 Shakespeare, John, Newington Bagpath, cook
 Horwood, Joan, Eastington
 Hull, John, Diddbrook
 Heming, John, Barrington Parva
 Cole, John, Swanley in Berkeley
 Horne, John, Newland
 Cooke, James, Standish
 Bailies, Julian, Beckford
 Beard, James, Saul
 Hiöberd, John, Minchinhampton
 Taylor, John, parson of Cold Aston
 Smarte, John, Over
 Hickes, John, Prestbury
 Pytt, Joan, Newent
 Abbotts, John, St. Mary's in Gloucester
 Bicke, James [abode not given]
 Dangerfield, Jas., Wotton-under-Edge
 Caswell, John, Arlingham
 Hopkins, John, Ruardean
 Essington, John, Frocester, gent.
 Davis, John, Guiting Power
 Light, John, Stanley St. Leonard
 Peglar, John, Cowley
 Cooke, John, Over
 Horwood, John, Tetbury
 Etheridge, John, Maisemore
 Wood, Joan, Tewkesbury
 Titchett, John, Charlton Kings

† Evidently misplaced in this bundle.

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Croome, Joan, Berkeley
 Mourford, Isabel, Abson
 Arnold, John, Stone in Berkeley
 Hall, John, Berkeley
 Wattes *als.* Marten, John, Badminton Magna
 Davis, John, Bisley
 Moore, John, Eastington
 Davis, John, Knighton Powar [missing]
 Harmer, Katherine, Stonehouse
 Hamond, Katherine, Berkeley
 Knight, Leonard, Gloucester
 Pullam, Lawrence, Northleach
 Mason, Margaret, Cheltenham
 Merry, Maryan, Sandhurst
 Finche, Mary, Hinton
 Mills, Margaret, Newent
 Paxford, Margaret, Longborough
 Hopkins, Margaret, Churcham
 Machin, Margaret, Berkeley [missing]
 Hitchman, Margery, Little Risington
 Sadler, Margaret, Quinton
 Alcock, Margery, Tewkesbury
 Williams, Nicholas, Aylberton
 Rogers, Nicholas, Painswick
 Cripps, Nicholas, Latchlade [missing]
 Bruton, Peter, Cromhall
 Davis, Richard, Guyting Parva
 Horwood, Richard, Horton [missing]
 Cooke, Robert, Apperley in Deerhurst
 Fisher, Richard, Elmston
 Watkins, Richard, Hardwick
 Jones, Richard, Oldbury-upon-Severn
 Jefferies, Richard, Twining
 Spencer, Richard, Haresfield
 Shipton, Richard, Shipton Moyne
 Iles, Richard, Driffield
 Newman, Richard, Eastington
 Chirington, Richard, South Cerney
 Gason, Robert, Slimbridge
 Trinder, Richard, North Cerney
 Cooke *als.* Bowle, Richard, Compton Parva [missing]
 Rickettes, Robert, Berkeley
 Iles, Richard [torn]
 Birche, Roger, Pauntley
 Barnard, Robert, Bodington
 Warner, Richard, Chipping Sodbury
 Deane, Richard, Minchinhampton
 Richardes, Robert, Pitchcomb
 Gillam, Richard, Yate
 Francombe, Stephen, Doynton
 King *als.* Blacknay, Sam., Arlingham
 Rogers, Samuel, Minchinhampton [missing]
 Dower, Thomas, Newnham
 Trinder, Thomas, North Cerney
 Midwynter, Thomas, Northleach
 Pearkes, Thomas, Mickleton

Robins, Thomas, Marshfield [missing]
 Phillippes *als.* Tyler, Thomas, Dursley
 Gifford, Thomasine, Maisemore
 Phillippes, Thomas, Bisley
 Shipton, Thomas, Newington Bagpath
 Patten, Thomas, Barrington Magna
 Moore, Thos., Bawnton in Cirencester
 Scay, Thomas, Thornbury
 Cowles, Tobias, Morton Valence
 Keyse, Thomas, Upleadon
 King, Thomas, Kingscote [torn]
 Atkins, Thomas, Cheltenham
 Gray, Timothy, Gloucester
 Hopkins, Thomas, Awre
 Gibbings, Thomas, Witcomb Magna
 Church, Thomas, Ashelworth
 Keck, Thomas, Marston Sicca
 Jaynes, Thomas [torn or missing]
 Paxford, Thomas, Longborough
 Newman, Thomas, Eastington
 Lewes, Thomas, Berkeley
 Osborne, Thos., Wotton-under-Edge
 Estcourt, sir Thos., knt., Lasborough
 Heywood, William, Longney
 Willett, William, Eastington
 Somerville, Wm., Wormington [torn]
 Hixe *als.* Bridgington, William, Tither-
 ington
 Sharford, Walter, Cheltenham
 Gibbons, William, Cubberley
 Thorpe, William, Berkeley [missing
 or torn]
 Philpott, William, Huelsfield
 Browne, William, Alvington [torn]
 Cornewall, William, Tetbury [missing]
 Jones, Wm., Pucklechurch [missing]
 Field, William, Cranham
 Belcher, William, Wickwar [missing]
 Todd, William, Taunton [missing]
 Loveday, William, Painswick
 Izod, William, Buckland
 Woodward, William, Wick Risington
 [missing]
 Watkins, William, Wotton-sub-Edge
 [missing]
 Litton, William, Cirencester
 Wakefield, William, Wick Risington
 Slaughter, William, Gloucester, esq.

1625.

Pitcher, Annis, Thornbury
 Smart, Anthony, Ruardean
 Graunt, Arthur, Abson
 Partridge, Anthony, Miserdene, ger.t.
 Keble, Agnes, Southrop
 Bradstock, Alice, Ashelworth
 Packer, Alice, Flaxley
 Hancox, Alice, Bisley
 Purton, Ann, Newent [missing]

Mawson, Adrian, Elmore
 Bromley, Alice, Welford
 Willmottes, Arthur, Minsterworth
 [missing]
 Ivinge, Ambrose, Bledington
 Trinder, Alice, Barrington Parva
 Cooke, Alice, Deerhurst
 Barnes, Blanche, Hempstead
 Stiffe, Catherine, Hawkesbury
 Hope, Catherine, Wick Risington
 Williams, Catherine, Wotton-sub-Edge
 [missing]
 Windle, Christopher, vicar of Bisley
 Dorney, Dorothy, Haresfield
 Bidle, Edward, Wotton-under-Edge
 Reade, Eleanor, Longhope
 Gamon, Giles, Dymock
 Greening, Elizabeth, Deerhurst
 Fletcher, Eleanor, Gloucester
 Manning, Elizabeth, Horton
 Bromwich, Edward, Frampton-upon-
 Severn
 Robins, Edith, Chedworth [missing]
 Whittingham, Giles, Gloucester
 Vicke, Edward, Slimbridge
 Humfreys, Edmund, Badgworth
 Greneway, Eleanor, Stratton
 Mann, Edward, St. Catherine's in
 Gloucester
 Archar, Edmund, Down Ampney
 Looseberry, Edward, Tewkesbury
 Robertes, Giles, Wotton
 Watkins, Giles, Painswick
 Packer, Francis, Kempsford
 Parsons, Francis, Weston-upon-Avon
 Brawne, Francis, Norton
 Robins, Francis, Hatherop
 Davis, George, Tuddenham
 Higgins, George, Tuddenham
 Dangerfield, George, Stonehouse
 White, George, Daglingworth
 Pixley, George, Deerhurst
 Jeffery, Hugh, Wapley
 Tayler, Henry [abode not given]
 Wetmath, Henry, Frocester
 Pope, Henry, Tetbury [missing]
 Yem, Humphrey, Ruardean
 Hassard, Henry, alderman of Glou-
 cester
 Staple, Henry, Slimbridge
 Hancox, Henry, Bisley
 Mailes, Henry, Cheltenham
 Stooke, Humphrey, Ashelworth
 Cugley, Henry, Longford
 Hancoxe, Henry, Bisley
 Ayres, John, Gloucester
 Wotton, John, Arlingham
 Robins, John, Awre
 Sewell, John, Bisley
 Deacon, James, Slimbridge

- Wood, Jeremy, Frampton-upon-Severn
 Baldwyn, John, Churchdown
 Townsend, John, Minsterworth
 Senegree, John, Frampton-upon-Severn
 Honiborne, John, Siston, clerk
 Stephens, Joan, Longney
 Ranford, John, Shurdington Magna
 Band, John, Kings Stanley
 Collins, John, Badmanton Magna
 Hughes, John, Hardwick
 Jones, Jenkin, Ailberton in Lydney
 Jakeman, Isabel, Weston-upon-Avon
 Mayo, John, Bisley
 Clutterbooke, Josias, Eastington
 Morecock, John [abode not given]
 Hatton, John, Marshfield
 Liddiard, John, Down Ampney
 Creede, John, Down Ampney
 Hinton, John, Lechlade
 Johnsons, Joan, Tewkesbury
 Pope, James, Beverston
 Tocknell, John, Newton Bagpath
 Belcher, Joyce, Frampton Cotterell
 Curnock, Joan, Cowley [missing]
 Bradley, John, Ampney Crucis
 Walker, John, Oldbury
 Vyner, Joan, Parton in Churchdown
 Adams, John, South Cerney
 Berryman, John, Compton Abdale
 Freeman, John, Longney
 Batherne, James, Westbury
 Blanche, Jeromy, Cromhall
 Capener, John, Badgeworth
 Cooke, John, Barnwood
 Frape, John, Slimbridge
 Walford, John, Mickieton
 Shayle, John, Dymock
 Mearinge, John, Cirencester
 Botcott, James, Alvington
 Tayler *als.* Williams, John, Longney
 Burson, John, Willersley
 Fowler, John, Saintbury
 Quynetton, John, Risington Magna
 Humfries, Joan, Bourton-on-the-Water
 Wyneard *als.* England, John, Marshfield
 Maze, John, Mary Ampney
 Remington, John, South Cerney
 Johnsons, Joan, Tewkesbury
 Bradford, John, Tewkesbury, cook
 Browne, John, Tetbury
 Hignell, Joan, Cirencester
 Hindy, Isabel, Hartpury
 Palmer, Joan, Haresfield
 Hobbes, John, Twining
 Turner, John, Pebworth
 Vick, Joan, Randwick
 Davis, John, Longney
 Loveridge, John, Newent
 Orpin, John, Bisley
 Smith, John, Dursley, clothier
 White, Joan, Awre
 Brimcombe, John, Westbury
 Hooke, Joan, Rendcombe
 Dance, John, Winchcombe
 Robins, John, Lydney [missing]
 Gill, Leonard, Saperton
 Baker, Mary, Longney
 Cadwallider, Martha, Berkeley
 Purnell, Maud, North Nibley
 Browne, Margaret [abode not given]
 Brooke, Margaret, Newent
 Tuberville, Mary, Tewkesbury
 Rose, Matthew, Oddington
 Taynton, Margaret, Alderton?
 Hickes, Mary, Stinchcomb
 Barnes, Margaret, Painswick
 Davis, Mary, Berkeley
 Roane, Margaret, Tibberton
 Russell, Margaret, Old Sodbury
 Dudbrige, Margaret, Woodchester
 Kilby, Margery, Compton Parva
 Linckinholt, Margery, Barnwood
 Jones, Margery, South Cerney
 Goodcheape, Margaret, Boddington
 Legg, Nicholas, Iron Acton
 Bodnam, Nicholas, Minsterworth
 Robertes, Nich., Wotton, Gloucester
 Wakefield, Peter, Wick Risington
 Brether, Richard, Minsterworth
 Aburye, Robert, Yate [missing]
 Marten, Richard, Winchcombe
 Willis, Roger, Saul
 Morton, Robert, Stow
 Hibberd, Robert, Rodmarton
 Essington, Robert, Cowley
 Leeche, Robert, Tuffley, Gloucester
 Eckley, Robert, Cheltenham
 Marten, Richard, Winchcombe
 Roe, Richard, Lemington
 Dossett, Richard, Risington Magna
 Bruges, Robert, Cirencester
 Smart, Robert, Tuddenham
 Lawrence, Robert, Yanworth
 Style, Robert, South Cerney
 Gearing, Simon, Lechlade
 Greene, Sarah, Newent
 Besor, Thomas, Sodbury Parva
 Lloyd, Thomas, Cirencester
 Burnell, Thomas, Yate
 Harwood, Thomas, Pebworth
 Dull, Thomas, Cowley
 Mace, Thomas, Compton Abdale
 Hodgkins, Thomas, Pebworth
 Edon, Thomas, Chipping Campden
 Baker, Thomas, Stow
 Gosling, Thomas, Churcham
 Daniel, Thomas, Newnham
 Cooke, Thomas, Hawling

Spencer, Thomas, Wollaston
 Hutchins *als.* Deakins, Thomas,
 Ashelworth
 Vowles, Thomas, Stratton
 Compier, Thomas, Wickwar
 Carle, Thomas, Wickwar
 Rogers, Thomas, North Nibley
 Gibbes, Thomas, Stow
 James, Thomas, Elmore
 Francombe, Thomas, Tirley
 Hues, Thomas, Buckland [missing]
 Shayler, Thomas, Stow
 Twyning, Thomas, Hartpury
 Mathews, Thomas, Longborough
 [fragment of will]
 Sargeant, Th., Dean Magna' [missing]
 Browning, Thomas, Woodchester
 Chambers, Thomas, Avening
 Dudfield, Thomas, Kemerton
 Masters, Thomas [abode not given]
 Pannell, Thomas, Lechlade
 Cartwright, Thomas, Charlton Kings
 Underwood, Thomas, Minsterworth
 Frankis, Thomas, Upton St. Leonards
 Peade, Thomas, Nympsfield
 Showell, Thos., Longford, Gloucester
 Haine, Thomas, Hewelsfield
 Shephard, Thomas, Cirencester
 [missing]
 Ford, Ursula, Cowley
 Avery, William, Avening
 Smith, William, Dymock
 Reeve, William, Alderton
 Bence, Wm., Hawkesbury [missing]
 Walker, William, Oldbury
 Past, William, Wickwar
 Smyth, William, Dymock
 Gibbes, William, North Nibley
 Morwent, William, Eastington
 Fiefield, William, Farmington
 Hindy, Walter, Taynton
 Cecill, Wm., Bandon in Ireland, gent.
 Neale, William, Yate
 Fryer, Walter, Eastington
 Halling, William, Sandhurst
 Hamond, William, Lydney
 Webb, William, Hartpury
 Togwell, William, Brimpsfield
 Walter, Wm., East-Leach-Turville
 Sanders, William, Cirencester
 Haines, William, Cranham
 Ayre, William, Arlingham
 Smith, William, Kemerton
 Allen *als.* Peirson, Wm., Winchcombe
 Crafte, Walter, Arlingham
 Wattes, William, Cheltenham
 Pace, Walter, Quedgeley
 Rose, William, Moreton-in-Marsh
 Whittington, Wm., St. Brevill's [missing]
 Castle *als.* Cooke, Walter, Painswick

Hooper, Walter, Elmore
 Hues, William, Stanway
 Arkill, William, Risington Parva

1626.

†Chappell, Arthur, Alderley, pr. 1624
 White, Alice, Charlton Kings
 Cooke, Ann, Elmstone [missing]
 Izodd, Alice, Moreton-in-Marsh
 [missing]
 Horwood, Alice [missing]
 *Bennett, Alice, Marshfield
 Carle, Ann, Wickwar [missing]
 Greene, Alice, Yanworth [missing]
 *Keyse, Anne, grandmother of Richard
 Colly, and mother-in-law of Edw.
 Hooke, gent. [a fragment]
 Monckes, Alexander, Yate [missing]
 Floyd, Abigale, Cirencester [missing]
 Messenger, Arthur, Gloucester
 [missing]
 Hooper, Ansel, Hill *als.* Hull [missing]
 Dowdeswell, Agnes [missing]
 †Sims, Agnes, Wickwar, pr. 1638
 Gray, Alice, Gloucester
 Dimery, Agnes, Cromhall
 Pope, Alice, Deerhurst
 Collett, Alice, Winchcombe
 Godwyn, Bridget, English Bicknor
 Smith, Bridget, Berkeley
 Hadmitt, Christopher, Standish
 Large, Catherine, Sherborne
 Tomes, Christopher, Kingsholm
 Vobes, Christo., Abson *als.* Abbotstow
 Bason *als.* Butcher, Christo., Campden,
 tanner
 Underwood, Cassandra, Minsterworth
 Thorne, Christopher, St. Briavels
 †England *als.* Wenyeward, Christian,
 abode not given, pr. 1636 *filed in 1636*
 Smith, Dorothy, Berkeley
 Bennett, David, Horton
 Reece, David, Churchdown
 †Hale, Edward, Cow Honeybourne,
 pr. 1638
 Walter, Edward, Alvington
 †Bidle, Edith, Wotton-under-Edge, pr.
 1638
 Goddin, Elizabeth, English Bicknor
 Fewster, Edward, Edgworth
 Whittingham, Elizabeth, Gloucester
 Fernely, Elizabeth, Oselworth
 Hitchins, Elizabeth, Horsley
 Harding, Giles, Preston
 Haydon, Edward, Colsborne
 Bubb, Elizabeth, Witcombe Parva
 Allen, Edward [abode not given]

• Not in the MS. Calendar.

+ Apparently misplaced in this Bundle. *1636*

- Somers, Elizabeth, Berkeley
 Turner, Elizabeth, Cirencester
 Tayler, Edward, Thornbury
 Mason, Eleanor, Cheltenham
 Chapman, Edward, Ampney Crucis
 Hutchins, Giles, Cam
 Griffin, Elizabeth, Rockhampton
 Kimberley, Elizabeth, Tortworth
 Neale, Edith, Horsley
 Dangerfeld, Edward, Hawkesbury
 Smith, Francis, Kingswood
 ♀ Wooddington, Francis, Down Ampney
 † Burde, Giles, Horsley, pr. 1638
 Hyett, George, Newnham
 Lawrence, G., Bourton-on-the-Water
 Key, Grisogon, Gloucester
 Budding, George, Wotton-under-Edge
 Fernely, George, Westerleigh
 Webb, George, Old Sodbury, clothier
 Mason, Henry, Cheltenham
 May, Henry, Ampney Mary
 Pearce, Henry, Wortley, clothier
 Maile, Henry, Awre
 Remington, Henry, South Cerney
 Hall, Henry, Gloucester
 Rider, Henry, Eastington
 Prichett, Howell, Hardwick
 Hyett, Henry, Minsterworth
 Smith, Henry, Oddington
 Barrowe, James, Lydney
 Harbert, John, Fairford
 Moore, John, Parton in Churchdown
 Griffin, Joan, Corse
 Crate, Joan, Longney
 Pippett, John, Oxenhall
 Yealf, John, Longney
 Keake, John, Hartpur
 Collens, John, Longborough
 Richardes, John, Coln St. Aldwyns
 Prewett, Isabel, Wapley
 Fisher, James, Buckland
 Bidle, John, Wick Risington
 Wilkins, John, Cowley
 Rodman, Joan, Frampton Cotterell
 Showle, John, Sandhurst
 Prewett, Isabel, Wapley
 (See above, probably a duplicate.)
 Halinge, John, Frampton-on-Severn
 Hopkins *als.* Seaborne, John, Wotton-
 under-Edge
 Badger, Joan, Painswick
 Pitt, Julian, Stone in Berkeley
 Mynett, Joan, Hempstead
 Daniell, John, Frampton-on-Severn
 Huntley, John, Harescomb, gent.
 Potter, John [abode not given]
 Legg, John, Saperton
 Webb, John, Blaisdon
 Birte, James, Colford
 Hyatt, John, Guyting Power
 Howten, John, Randwick
 Cooke, Jane, Batsford
 Wolford, John, Wickwar
 Harris, Joan, Haresfield
 Bubb, John, Badgworth
 Howes, John, Down Ampney
 Remington, Joan, South Cerney
 Webb, John, Blaisdon
 Morris, John, Gloucester
 Merrick, Jasper, Hampnett
 Hodges, John, Sandhurst
 Porter, Isabel, Ashelworth
 Harris, John, Ebrington
 Timbrell, John, Naunton
 Wyett, John, Flaxley
 Atwood, John, Berkeley, vintner
 * Moore, . . . , Pebworth?
 Bernard, James, Frampton-on-Severn
 Boyce, John, Berkeley
 Rodes, John, Hasfield
 Greene, John, Churcham
 Collett, Joan, Westcote
 Hallier, John, Buckland, free mason
 Machin, John, Berkeley
 Fisher, John, Tewkesbury
 Try, John, Hawkesbury
 Kallowey, John, Thornbury
 Bishopp, Joan, Painswick
 Rickettes, John, Berkeley
 Silley, Joan, Ashelworth
 Morwent, John, Tuddenham
 Rickettes, John, Hardwick
 Sims, John, Charfield
 Walkley, Julian, Kings Stanley
 Bande, John, Ashchurch
 Fisher, John, Marshfield
 Dymock, Jane, Gloucester
 Andrewes, John [abode not given]
 Nashe, James, Miserdene
 James, Jasper, Gloucester
 Hall, Joan, Hill in Berkeley
 Davis, John, Acton Turvile
 Nelme, Jeremy, Berkeley
 Parker, John, Ailberton in Lydney
 Mill, Margery, Stonehouse
 Packer *als.* Meredith, Maurice,
 Berkeley
 Cooke, Margaret, Standish
 Smith, Margaret, Kingswood
 Webb, Margaret, Arlingham
 Harding, Maurice, Cowley
 Hobbes, Michael, Oxenton
 Pearse, Margery, Ashelworth
 Townsend, Margaret, Minsterworth
 Hooper, Mary, Hill in Berkeley
 Hoper, Maurice, Berkeley
 Linck, Margery, Oldbury-on-Severn
 [missing]

† Apparently misplaced in this Bundle.

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

- Welsteede, Margaret, Kingscote
[missing]
- Woodrooff, Mary, Wollaston
- Jenkins, Margaret, Gloucester
- Ludley, Nicholas, Slimbridge
- Wilkins, Nich., Wotton-under-Edge
- Davis, Philip, Eastington
- Francombe, Philip, Old Sodbury,
clothier
- Davis, Richard, Longney
- Beard, Richard, Frampton-on-Severn
- Saunders, Richard, Horsley
- Evans, Roger, Taynton
- Winston, Robert, Wheatenhurst
- Fewster, Robert, Edgworth
- Moore, Richard, Milcote
- Robins, Robert, Chedworth
- Thurston, Robt., Wotton-under-Edge
- Whittington, Robert, Gloucester,
apothecary
- Browne, Robert, Ampney Mary
- Bense, Robert, Berkeley
- Haines, Richard, Ashchurch
- Linck, Robert, Rockhampton
- Boston, Richard, Kemerton
- *Perse, Richard, Hawkesbury
- Allen, Richard, Berkeley
- Walkley, Richard, Kings Stanley
- Berriatt, Robert, Marshfield
- Mayo, Richard, Charfield
- Jones, Roger, Dymock
- Andrewes, Richard, Stancombe in
North Nibley
- Mill, Robert, Shipton Moyne
- Jones, Richard, Oldbury-on-Severn
- Neale, Richard, Yate
- Walker, Richard, Willersley
- Flower, Richard, Lydney
- Minchin, Richard, Barrington Magna
- Straford, Roland, Oxenton
- Hopkins, Robert, Kingscote
- Donne, Richard, Hempstead
- Tindall, Richard, North Nibley
- Hale, Richard, Slimbridge
- Ady, Richard, Wotton-under-Edge
- Bird, Robert, Tetbury
- Walker, Richard, Willersley
- Wintle, Richard, Arlingham
- Limbrick, Richard, Arlingham
- Barnard, Richard, King Stanley
- Symons, Stephen, Longney
- *Knite, . . ., Slimbridge [torn]
- Willis, Thomas, Winchcombe
- Edmonds, Thomas, Thornbury
- Steyte, Thomas, Bledington
- †Keyt, Thomas, Westbury, pr. 1636
- Young, Thomas, Awre
- †Hodges, Thomas, Weston-sub-Edge,
pr. 1617
- Alleine, Thomas, Cromhall
- †Ayers, Alice, Gloucester, pr. 1628
- Elborowe, Thomas, Charlton Kings
- Howe, Thomas, Longney
- †Burdocke, Wm., Painswick, pr. 1636
- Chapman, Thomas, Whaddon
- Eddyes, Thomas, Berkeley
- Kirkham, Thomas, Staunton
- Page *als.* Wheeler, Thos., Mickleton
- Rowbotton, Thomas, Pucklechurch
- Hitchcoxe, Thomas, Ashton-under-Hill
- Hyde, Thomas, Winchcombe
- Oakey, Thomas, Leckhampton
- Hyett, Thomas, Guiting Power
- Bason *als.* Butcher, Thos., Campden
- Hawkins, Thomas, Hardwick
- Browne, Thomas, Awre
- Whitterd, Thomas, Uley
- Coxe, Thomas, Cheltenham
- Greenwood, Thomas, Down Ampney
- Younge, Thomas, Treddington
- Waight, Thomas, Minchinhampton
- Bond, Thomas, Upton St. Leonards
- Cooke, Thomas, Hempstead
- Bailey, Thomas, Berkeley
- Hixe *als.* Bridginton, William,
Titherington
- Peirce, William, Bisley
- *Flower, William, Wotton-under-Edge
- Stone, William, Bitton
- †Yarnold, William, Minsterworth, pr.
1633
- Mirry, Wm., Longney, schoolmaster
- Smith, William, Berkeley
- Weare, William, Hawkesbury
- Robertes, William, Beckford
- Cooke, William, Sandhurst
- Smart, William, Newent
- Annettes, William, Micheldean?
- Mortimer, William, Thornbury
- Clutterbooke, William, Slimbridge
- Trippett, William, Awre
- Beard, William, Standish
- Cooke, William, Tredington
- Shackle, William, Pebworth
- Vobes, William, Wickwar
- Baxter, William, Forthampton
- Daniell, William, Frampton-on-Severn
- Foster, William, Berkeley [missing]
- Caninge, William, Toddenham
- Combe, William, Wotton-sub-Edge
[missing]
- Litle, William, Leckhampton [missing]
- Derham, Wm., Willersley [missing]
- Bardock, William, Painswick

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

† Apparently misplaced in this Bundle.

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

† Apparently misplaced in this Bundle.

1627.

- Lewes, Anne, Berkeley
 Tomkins, Anne, Gloucester
 Mason, Anne, Bisley
 Younge, Alice, Minsterworth
 Wrenn, Anthony, Coln St. Aldwyn
 Kirche, Alice, Sandhurst
 Warne, Anthony, Oland in Bitton
 Randle, Ann, Cowley [torn]
 Fryer, Ann, Arlingham [torn]
 Mills, Agnes, Witcomb Magna
 Stirrey, Anthony, Lydney, clerk
 Lowe, Alice, Twining
 Norlatt, Asell, Stroud
 Brock, Anne, Haydon
 Bence, Alice, Stone in Berkeley
 Wymboll, Arthur, Siston
 Twining, Alice, Maisemore
 Bradstock, Anthony, Ashelworth
 Wright, Bernard, Stow
 Gravener, Brian, Micheldean
 Dobbins, Barnard, Grafton in Beckford
 Gill, Charles, Slimbridge
 Davis, Katherine, Bawnton
 Kittermuster, Dorothy, Frampton-on-Severn
 Knight, Giles, Horsley
 Millincheape, Edward, parson of Rodmarton
 Mill, Edward, Berkeley
 Pegler, Eleanor, Cowley
 Warrant, Eleanor, Hill
 Dauson, Edward, Dodington
 Thayer, Elizabeth, St. Katherine's in Gloucester
 Browne, Edward, Clifford
 Dymock, Elizabeth, Doynton
 Twyford, Edw., Wotton-under-Edge
 Jobbins, Edith, Tetbury
 Barton, Edmund, Farmington
 Hayward, Giles, Sandhurst
 Madocke, Edmund, Wollaston, gent.
 Hawker, Edmund, Apperley in Deerhurst
 Robins, Giles, Upton St. Leonards
 Mason, Eleanor, Staverton *als.*
 Starton
 Hall, Elizabeth, Yanworth
 Horton, Eleanor, Westington in Campden
 Harris, Elizabeth, Mickleton
 Lokyer, Edmund, Bitton
 Haynes, Edward, Westerleigh
 Caswell, Elizabeth, Arlingham
 Neale, Eleanor, Yate
 Harris, Francis, Cow Honeybourne
 Ockey, Frances, Leckhampton
 Worgan, Francis, Elmore
 Fisher, Francis, Elmore
 Horne, Francis, Berkeley
 Fobes, Francis, Kingswood
 Turnor, Ferdinando, Oddington
 Turberville, Gilbert, Twining
 Holmes *als.* Tayler, George, Campden
 Woodward, Gabriel, Gloucester
 Bruton, George, Aston Somerville
 Moody, Henry, Arlingham
 Boulton, Henry, Bourton-on-the-Hill
 Dowle, Humph., Gloucester [missing]
 Harris, Humphrey, Whaddon
 Morse, Hugh, Shipton-Oliffe
 Griffyn, John, Berkeley, salt-maker
 Davis, John, Yate
 Hathway, John, English Bicknor
 Beard, James, Saul
 Cull, John, Miserdean
 Geenes, John, Fiddington in Ashchurch
 Kidd, Joan, Pucklechurch
 Gifford, James, Pucklechurch
 Browne, John, Gloucester
 Nelme, John, Stinchcomb
 Foord, Isabel, Westerleigh
 Parkes, John, Sevenhampton
 Coxe, John, Ailberton in Lydney
 Corbett, John, Yate
 Dole, John, Kingswood
 Carpenter, John, Stanley St. Leonard
 Nelme, John, Wotton-under-Edge
 Machin, James, Berkeley, Glover
 Turner, John, Berkeley
 Smith, Joan, Fretherne
 Walton, John, alderman of Gloucester
 Closse, John, Stroud
 Coude, Isabel, Churchdown
 Shaile, John, Gloucester
 Hooper, John, Tetbury
 Mann, John, Frampton
 Mason, John, Cheltenham
 Tily, John, Bitton
 Hale, Joan, Slimbridge
 Ayer, John, Arlingham
 Puckmore, Joan, Sandhurst
 Baker, James, Berkeley
 Millett, John, Frampton Cotterell
 Painter, John, Gloucester [torn]
 Cave, John, Tewkesbury
 Knight, John, Slimbridge
 Parker, John, Thornbury
 Capenhurst, John, Frampton-on-Severn
 Osborne, John, Painswick
 Bicke, John, Stonehouse
 Knight, John, Iron Acton [missing]
 Blissard, John, Laverton in Buckland
 Hodson, John, Lower Guiting
 Hobbins, John, Clifford
 Reynoldes, John, Newland
 Jones, John, Thornbury
 Walker, John, Oldbury

Turner, Joan, Oddington
 Addis, John, Frampton-on-Severn, gent.
 Hall, Joan, Berkeley
 Peglar, John, Thornbury
 Harwood, Laurence, Pebworth
 †Wilkins, Edward, Tetbury, pr. 1638
 Allen, Lawrence, Tuffley [missing]
 Blanche, Miles, Frampton on-Severn
 Heaven, Margaret, Slimbridge
 Capenhurst, Margaret, Slimbridge ?
 Knight, Margaret, Slimbridge
 Marchant, Matthew, Sherborne
 Gelfe, Mary, Ashelworth
 Dangerfield, Margery, Epney in
 Morton Valence
 Merrick, Martha, Hampnett
 May, Mary, Ampney Crucis
 *Vinor, Mary, Stroud
 Dawbury, Margaret, Northleach
 [missing]
 Gelfe, Margaret, Ashelworth
 Smith, Nicholas, sen., Walton Cardiffe
 [missing]
 Smart, Nicholas, Wollaston
 Munday, Nicholas, Thornbury
 Hixe, Nicholas, Titherington
 Portlock, Richard, South Cerney
 †Woddenton, Richard [abode not given]
 Andrewes, Rich., Kingswood, clothier
 Hanman, Roger, Tibberton
 Vicke, Richard, Standish
 Hedges, Richard [abode not given]
 Wotton, Richard, Kemerton
 Smith, Richard, Stanley St. Leonard
 Lawrence, Robert, Turkean
 Curnock, Robert, Thornbury
 Wood, Robert, Minchinhampton
 Baker, Richard, Kings Stanley
 Smith, Robert, Moreton-in-Marsh
 Wytt, Richard, Newnham
 Wytt, Richard, Bream in Newland
 Pearse, Richard, Hawkesbury
 Wilson, Robert, Stone in Berkeley
 Penn, Richard, Alvington
 Hopkins, Richard, Awre
 Webb, Richard, Kings Stanley
 Tayler, Richard, Aston Blank
 Fowke *als.* Wheeler, Ric., Tewkesbury
 Dennis, Robert, Ebrington
 Arnold, Robert, Cromhall
 Knight, Richard, Slimbridge
 Milton, Robert, Lye
 Linckinholt, Richard, Senbridge,
 Gloucester
 Harbert, Richard, Gloucester, gent.
 Yelfe, Samuel, Longney
 Mill, Stephen, Moreton Valence
 Dennys, Thomas, Gloucester

Millard, Thomas, Slimbridge
 Turnor, Thomas, Cam
 Reade, Tobias, Bitton
 Loveredge, Thomas, Dymock
 Mourten, Thomas [abode not given]
 Sheaver, Thomas, Eastington
 Morse, Thomas, Stone
 Stinchcombe, Thomas, Cromhall
 Munden, Thomas, Cherington
 Grevil, Thomasine, Seasingcote
 Lugg, Thomas, Gloucester
 Smart, Thomas, Over
 Andros, Thomas, Tetbury
 Marten, Thomas, Ruardean [missing]
 Smith, Thomas, Alvington
 Cowley, Thomas, Longford in Glou-
 cester
 Woodward, Thos., Twining [missing]
 Phelpes, Thomas, North Nibley
 Hurne, Thomas, Slimbridge
 Heskins, Thomas, Elmore
 Barton, Thomas, Farmington
 Jackette, Thomas, Hampton Meisey
 [missing]
 Lewes, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Hedges, Thomas, Arlingham
 Freeman, Thomas, Stinchcomb
 Bonner, Thomas, Campden
 Marten, —, [missing]
 Diston, Thomas, Treddington
 Wathen, Thomas, Standish
 Wyatt, Thomas, Coates
 Tomkins, Thomas, petty canon of
 Gloucester
 Hayward, Thomas, Sandhurst
 Weight, William, Hardwick
 Capenhurst, William, Slimbridge
 Hendy, William, Hartpury
 Rastell, William, Forthampton
 Clutterbooke, William, Eastington
 Morris, William, Wollaston
 Munday, Walter, Bradston in Berkeley
 Cart, William, Fluxley
 Cabell, William, Horton
 Bennett, William, Slimbridge
 Horsham, William, Ashelworth
 Shorte, William, Yate
 Kyte, William, South Cerney
 Horwood, William, Horton
 Scriven, Walter, Fretherne
 Tought, William, Berkeley
 Nethway, William, Slimbridge
 Morgan, Wm., Kings Stanley [missing]
 Symons, William, Longborough
 Rowles, William, Berkeley
 Hollister, William, Westerleigh [torn]
 Vaughan, Wm., St. Mary's [missing]
 Shewell, William, Bisley
 Foordes, Wm., Wollaston [missing]

• Not in the MS. Calendar.
 † So placed in this Bundle.

1628.

Syms, Alice, Charfield [missing]
 Fobes, Anne, Wickwar
 Stratford, Anthony, Temple Guyting,
 gent.
 Samon, Ann, Saintbury
 Robertes, Ann, Wolston [missing]
 Geale, Andrew, Sodbury
 Moore, Anthony, Sherborne
 Freeman, Agnes, Bourton-on-the-Hill
 Purpoint, Amy, Horton
 White, Anselm, Wollaston
 Ayers, Alice, Gloucester [missing]
 Hall, Ann, Minchinhampton
 *Thorpe, Anne, Berkeley
 Toms, Bartholomew, Sherborne
 Cartwright, Barnard, Tewkesbury
 Jackman, Christopher, Hawkesbury
 [missing]
 Taylor, Katherine, Badgeworth
 Singleton, Dorothy, Gloucester
 Vobes, Dorothy, Ashelworth
 Mooreman, Deborah, Dyrham
 Bainton, Giles, Cromhall
 Chaundler, Edward, Berkeley
 Price, Eleanor [abode not given]
 Crumpe, Elizabeth, Gloucester
 Whitt, Eleanor, Hawkesbury
 James, Edward, Lydney
 Page, Elizabeth, Micheldean
 Parslye, Giles, Berkeley
 Tilladam, Elizabeth, Dursley
 † Burford, Edith, Nympsfield, pr. 1631
 Ballinger, Elizabeth, Charlton Kings
 † Kyte, Walter, Bourton-on-Water, pr.
 1631
 Merry, Elizabeth, Gloucester
 Maddocke, Elizabeth, Awre
 Withorne, Elizabeth, Charlton Kings
 Edwardes, Eleanor, Tewkesbury
 Clutterbooke, Edward, Woodchester,
 clothier
 Cookes, Francis, Broadwell
 Welles, Francis, Mickleton, clerk
 Shepway, Francis, Tuddington
 Paine, George, Windrush
 Bradshawe, George, Barrington
 Keblewhite, George, Barrington Parva
 Norton, George, Tyddenham
 Pride, Guy, Newent
 Childe, Gilbert, Upton St. Leonards
 Wheeler, Henry, Gloucester
 48 → Skynner, Howell, Winchcombe
 Spillman, Hugh, Slimbridge
 Neighbour, Hugh, Twining
 Varenden, Henry, South Cerney

* Here in the bundle is the will of a Wollaston person, pr. 1618.
 † So placed in this Bundle.

May, Henry, Ampney Mary
 Joyes, Joan, Lechlade
 Thayer, John, Stinchcombe
 Howe, John, Ruardean
 Phynnimore, John, Can
 Twisell, Joan, Saperton
 Driver, John, Avening
 Hutchins *als.* Deakins, John, Ashel-
 worth
 Ades, John [abode not given]
 Marten, John, Down Hatherley
 Partridge, John, Cowley
 Hart, John, Berkeley [torn]
 Wilse, John, Dymock [torn]
 Spencer, John, Haresfield
 *Hardinge, John [torn]
 Horwood, John, Frocester
 Stinchcombe, John, Berkeley
 Burton, Joan, Coln Denys
 Wilkins, John, Horsley
 Dowdeswell, John, Charlton Kings
 Smith, Joan, Berkeley
 Tymbe, John, Willersley
 Baily, James [abode not given]
 Browning, John, Tetbury
 George, John, Stow
 Packer, John, Can
 Hicckes, John, Stinchcombe
 Collwell, Jane, Alderley
 Robins, John, Marshfield
 Copp, John, Whaddon
 Mabbett, Joan, Dyrham
 Crumpe, John, Gloucester
 Pinck, James, Gloucester
 Hiett, John, Newnham
 Smith, John, Cheltenham
 Hodges, Joan, Churchdown
 Chapman, James, Frampton-on-Severn
 Stake *als.* Clemence, John, Weston-
 sub-Edge
 Cherington, John, Winston
 Langfield, John, Awre
 Legge, John, Chipping Sodbury
 Palmer, Joan, Haresfield
 Baker *als.* Stagpoole, John, Matson
 Newark, James, Cranham
 Morse, John, Minsterworth
 Greaves, John, Hardwick
 Gwilliams, John, Gloucester, gent.
 Sharpe, Katherine, Cubberley
 Hoskins, Kedgin, Clearwell
 Ward, Margt., Longborough [missing]
 Gooderedge, Margaret, South Cerney
 [missing]
 Woodward, Mary, Stinchcomb
 [missing]
 Marten, Margaret, Old Sodbury
 [missing]
 Willis, Margery, Bishops Cleeve
 * Not in the MS. Calendar.

Messinger, Margaret, Gloucester
 Griffyn *als.* Thomas, Margery,
 Arlingham
 Hodyshon, Marmaduke, Gloucester
 [missing]
 Horne, Mary, Westington, Campden
 Trinder, Matthew, Cirencester
 Farley, Mary, Beckford
 Hoskins, Nicholas, Wotton-sub-Edge
 [missing]
 Roche, Nicholas, Wickwar
 Britten, Peter, Bitton
 Mill, Praxed, Shipton Moyne
 Woodcock, Parnell, Whaddon
 Wallis, Richard, Badminton Parva
 Harding, Richd., Thornbury [missing]
 Woodward, Richard, Cam
 Smith, Robert, Berkeley
 Higges, Richard, Wotton-under-Edge
 Downe, Robert, Arlingham
 Griffin, Robert, Cromhall
 Smith, Richard [abode not given]
 Hart, Richard, Apperley in Deerhurst
 Heath, Richard, Gloucester
 Pope, Robert, Kempford
 Moody, Richard, Cold Aston
 Dorrington, Ralph, Down Ampney
 Stock, Robert, Wickwar
 Pickard, Richard, Titherington
 Davis, Robert, Bisley [missing]
 Fowler, Roger, Hampton
 Webb, Richard, Kingswood, clothier
 Beck, Richard, Lidge
 Rogers, Robert, Elmstōn
 Russell, Richard, Longney
 Hobbes, Richard, Thornbury
 Pates, Rich., Charlton Kings [missing]
 Clissald, Samuel, Kingswood
 Cartwright, Timothy, Washbourne
 Sisemore, Thomas [abode not given]
 Harvy, Thomas, Gloucester, gent.
 Nelme, Thomas, Cam
 Farr, Thomas, Cromhall
 Plaisteede, Thomas, Westbury
 Seely, Thomas, Ashelworth
 Packer, Thomas, Westbury
 Alling, Thomas, Tetbury
 Good, Thomas, Gloucester
 Cole, Thomas, Thornbury
 Webley, Thomas, Gloucester
 Horne, Thomas, Gloucester
 Gardner, Thomas, Painswick
 Hooke, Thomas, Pauntley, gent.
 George, Thomas, Willersley
 Cockbill, Thomas, Netherswell
 Browning, Thomas, Uley
 Kilmaster, Thomas, Harnhill
 Russell, Thomas, Horton
 Prewett, Thomas, Wapley [missing]
 Cole, Thomas, Kemerton

Carpenter *als.* Barefoote, Thomas,
 Lechlade
 Edwardes, Thomas, Walton Cardiffe
 Gosling, Thomas, Churcham
 Hill, Thomas, Lydney
 Flowke, William, Deerhurst
 Drinkwater, William, Hardwick
 Welshe, William, Badgeworth
 Milton, William, Welston
 Tainton, William, Uley
 Truby, William, Little Risington
 Birte, William, Tetbury
 Hooper *als.* Edny, William, Tetbury
 Jobbins, William, North Nibley
 Hibberd, William, Badminton Magna
 [missing]
 Frape, Walter, Slimbridge
 Millett, William, Westerleigh
 Rayer, William, Ashchurch
 Brimfield, Wm., Kempford [missing]
 Liddoll, William, South Cerney
 Linke, Margery, Oldbury-on-Severn,
 pr. 1626
 Mathewe, Walter, Cheltenham
 Milton, William, Cheltenham
 Foord, William, Cowley
 Letham *als.* Farley, Wm., Gloucester
 Compton, Walter, Hartpur

1629.

The Wills from 1629 to 1632 are in a
 sad state of confusion, and Wills
 from other bundles are included.
 These have the date of probate
 placed against them.
 Bird, George, Horseley, pr. 1639
 Godfree, Alice, Wanswell, Berkeley
 [missing]
 Harper, Alice, Marston Meisey
 [missing]
 Holdship, Arnold, Westbury [missing]
 Hall, Ann, Turkdean [missing]
 Butler, Ann [abode not given] [missing]
 Mayo, Alice, Tetbury [missing]
 Bainham, Ann, Yate [missing]
 Scriven, Alice, St. Christr. [missing]
 Hale, Ann, Turkdean [missing]
 Wilkins, Anthony, Berkeley [missing]
 Fakenham, Alice, Staunton
 Wye, Anthony, Awre
 Cowles, Agnes, Lechlade
 Hale, Ann, Laverton in Buckland
 Hurst, Charles, Whittington [missing]
 Hornedge, Christopher, Matson
 Lambert, Dorothy, Corse [missing]
 Wilkins, Daniel, Cowley
 Turke, Drury, Whitemeade Park,
 Forest of Dean
 Butt, Edmund, Minchinhampton

Hull, pr. 1638 [torn]
 Arrundle, Edmund, Tiddenham
 Hedges, Elizabeth, Arlingham
 †Hale, Anne, Buckland
 Hedgis, Elizabeth, Arlingham
 †Hornedge, Christopher, Matson
 †Coules, Agnes, Lechlade
 †Wilkins, Daniel, Cowley
 †Arundle, Edmund, Tyddenham
 †Wye, Anthony, Awre, gent.
 †Turke, Drurie, Whitemeade Park in
 Forest
 †Butt, Edmund, Minchinhampton
 †Fackenham, Alice, Stanton
 Watkins, Edward, Frocester
 *Wilkins, Edward, Frocester, gent.
 Parry, Eustace, Gloucester
 Eugly, Elizabeth [abode not given]
 Hart, Ellen, Westcote
 Alpas, Eleanor, Thornbury [missing]
 Wyatt, Eleanor, Bisleby
 *Perkins, Elizabeth, Eastington
 Poole, Edith, Abson
 Manning, Edith, Kingscote
 Nelme, Elizabeth, Hartpury
 Browning, Edward, Rodborough, fuller
 Crippes, Francis, Hampton Maisey
 Botley, David, Wanswell in Berkeley,
 dated 1616
 Wright, Hester, Gloucester
 Bicke, Henry, Arlingham
 Nott, Hugh, Tewkesbury
 Clemence, Henry, Miserdean [missing]
 Wood, Humphrey, Kempsey
 *Goode, Isabel, Gloucester
 Tanty, Joan, Leckhampton
 Bird, George, Horsley, pr. 1639
 Atwood, John, Berkeley
 Collett, Anthony, Gloucester, pr. 1647
 Coles, John, Gloucester
 Hall, William, Avening, pr. 1631
 Hunt, John, Quedgeley
 *Litle, John, Boddington
 Whitewood, Joseph, Frampton
 Cotterell
 Ford, John, Cowley, pr. 1650
 Webb, John, Berkeley
 Crippes, Jane, Cirencester
 Webb, John, alderman of Gloucester,
 pr. 1643
 Warne, John, Bitton [missing]
 Tomson, Julian, Baunton
 Pitt, John, Newent
 Chettle, John, Quinton, pr. 1634
 Braford, John, Boddington
 Chambers, John, Horsley
 *Kedycke, Joan, Awre

† Not in the MS. Calendar, but apparently
 duplicates.

• Not in the MS. Calendar.

Daniell, Joan, Iron Acton
 Andrewes, John, Hampnett
 Derham, William, Willersey, pr. 1626
 Skey, John, Thornbury
 Milton, John, Lige
 Weare, Andrew, Dyrham, pr. 1631
 Good, Isabel, Gloucester
 Worgan, John, Blakeney in Awre
 Lyttell, John, Lige
 Blakeney *als.* Kinge, John, Arlingham
 Carryer, John, Charlton Kings
 Saniger, John, Nibley, pr. 1621
 Stinchcombe, John, Hawkesbury
 Hatton, John, Tewkesbury
 Gray, Joan, Minchinhampton
 Lenny, Joyce, Cromhall
 *Beybyth, Joyce, English Bicknor
 Browne, John, Wotton-under-Edge,
 cardmaker
 Nailor, John, Westerleigh, pr. 1632
 Hollister, John, Rockhampton
 Tomson, James, Bawnton
 Wood, William, . . . pr. 1632
 Trinder, James, Eastleach Marten
 Lewes, Samuel, Charlton Kings, 9
 Charles I
 Heywood, John, Longney
 Gotheridge *als.* Wells, Joan, Chelten-
 ham
 Heekes, John, Ashton under-Hill
 Eugly, John, Lige
 Mortimer, John, Cirencester, clerk
 Haines, John, Abenhall
 Grayle, Jane, North Nibley
 Hall, Alice, pr. 1638 [torn]
 Hathaway, John, Stow
 Parke, John, Wheatenhurst
 Mason, John, Hartpury
 Rawlins, John, Tewkesbury
 Loringe, John, Bishop's Cleeve
 Partridge, Jane, Dursley
 Tayler, John, Huntly (found at end of 166
 Dawe, Katherine, Hawkesbury
 Robertes, Lucy, Lower Slaughter
 Man, Maud, St. Catherine's in Glou-
 cester
 Sadler, Marian, Brimpsfield
 Jones, Margery, Lydney
 Dauncy, Margery, Uley
 Stroud, Margaret, Cheltenham
 Nurse, Mary, Awre, gent.
 Temple, Philip, Maisey Marston
 [missing]
 Hixe, Peter, Titherington
 Addams, Richard, Oldbury-on-Severn
 Higgess, Robert, Horton
 Humfries, Richard, Asbrook in Ampney
 Mary
 Fowler, Roger, Stroud, clothier

• Not in the MS. Calendar.

Eacott, Robert, Badgendean [missing]
 Bullock, Robert, Blaisdon [missing]
 Campe, Agnes, Forthampton, pr. 1644
 Tanty, Ralph, Leckhampton
 Heskins, Robert, North Nibley
 Longe, Isabel, Thornbury, pr. 1605
 Bond, Silvanus, Newland
 Adams, Jane, Gloucester, 1632
 Bigge, Silvester, Cirencester
 Hulme, Thomas, Awre
 Daniell, Thomas, Campden
 Parker, Thomas, Newent
 Johnson, William, Long Marston, pr.
 1637
 Mill, Thomas, Haresfield [missing]
 Plaisteede, Thos., Westbury [missing]
 Addis, Thomas, Pauntley
 Wickes, Thomas, Avening
 Worlike, Thomas, Berkeley
 Pitt, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Escourt, Sir Thos., knt., Lashborough
 [missing]
 Longden, Thomas, Tresham
 Howse, Thomas, Coln Denys
 Wilmot, John, Tortworth, 1619
 Godfrey, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Jeffes, Julian [abode not given], 1631
 Willis, Thomas, Hasfield
 Davis, John, Slimbridge, pr. 1632
 Garners, Thomas, Maisemore
 Greene, Thomas, Fairford
 Gegg, Thomas, Sidington Mary
 Godfree, William, Berkeley
 Windbold, William, Hawkesbury
 Crew, William, Cromhall
 Ridler *als.* Gregory, Wm., Witcombe
 Magna
 Lane, Walter, Lige
 Stock, William, Yate
 Poole, William, Kempley
 Pullom, William, Aston Blank
 Joacham, William, Westerleigh
 Turner, William, Wickwar
 Hampton, William, Westbury [missing]
 Hawker, William, Deerhurst
 Powlston, William, Compton Abdale
 Hensly, William, Marshfield
 Allard, Walter, Ashelworth
 Ashley, Walter, Cheltenham [missing]
 Tayler, William, Witcombe Magna
 Holliday, William, Westbury [missing]
 Harword, Wm., Marshfield [missing]

1630.

Lowe, Adrian, Wotton-under-Edge
 Davis, Anne, Lige
 Guy, Ann, Avening
 Paxford, Ann, Bourton-on-the-Hill
 Harris, Anthony, Alvington

Bidle, Ann, Newent [missing]
 Dorney, Alexander, Wickwar
 Coxe, Ann, South Cerney
 Hobbes, Amy, Titherington
 Poltin, Annis, Down Ampney
 Shott, Agnes, Westbury
 Cowles, Agnes, Framilode, Frethern
 Belsire, Bridget, Yate
 Gillman, Brian, Slimbridge
 Price, Bridget, Beckford
 Syer, Christopher, Dymock
 Cowles, Christr., Elton in Westbury
 Reeve, Dorothy [abode not given]
 Tysoe, Dorothy [torn]
 Wathen, Eleanor, Dursley [missing]
 Drewe, Edward, Rudford
 Bishopp, Giles, Haresfield
 Moreton, Edmond, Apperley
 Snowe, Giles, Barnwood
 Myles, Giles, Horsley
 Rickettes, Elizabeth, Gloucester
 Rodway, Giles, Hawksbury?
 Allen *als.* Lippiatt, Edmund, Barn-
 wood [missing]
 Gibbes, Giles, King Stanley, fuller
 Saunders, Eleanor, Tirley *als.* Trinley
 Bishopp, Edmund, Deerhurst
 Bidle, Elizabeth, Badgendean [missing]
 Mason, Giles, Rodborough
 Barkley, Eleanor, Rendcombe
 [missing]
 Randall, Edmd., Gloucester [missing]
 Hobbes, Francis, Tetbury
 Gynner, Francis, Stonehouse
 Francombe, Francis, Old Sodbury
 Garnar, Hugh, Sandhurst
 Neale, Henry, Yate
 Wrenn, Henry, Miserdean
 Cull, Hugh, Miserdean
 Dainton, Hugh, North Nibley, fuller
 Baker, Henry, Sutton-under-Brails
 Walker, Henry, Hawkesbury
 Dobbes, John, St. Mary's in Gloucester
 Fowler, John, Deerhurst
 Williams, Joan [abode not given]
 [missing]
 Tayler *als.* Williams, John, Longney
 Hill, John, Stow
 Webb, John, Longford in Gloucester
 Dorney, John, Wickwar
 Snowe, Joan, Norton
 Biddle, Jane, Wotton-under-Edge
 Perkins, Joan, Eastington [missing]
 Ebsworth, John, Harthrop
 Blick, John, Prestbury
 Mansworth, John, Salperton
 Bate, Joan, Willersley
 Hale, John, Staunton
 Buswell, John, Stow [missing]
 Kemble, John, Daglingworth

Westmacote, John, Coln Dennis
 White, John, Ampney Crucis
 Wood, John, Keynton in Temple
 Guiting
 Harding, Joan, Preston
 *Ludlow, Judith, Colesborne
 Newth, John, Horsley
 Gunning, John, Marshfield
 Weare, Jasper, Tetbury, clothier
 Harding, Joan, Preston [missing]
 Raymor, John, Uley
 Cooke, John, Ruardean
 Heminge, Joan, Dyrham
 *Heming, Isabel, Dyrham
 Fryer, Joan, Berkeley
 *Harding, Jane [torn]
 Harding, John, Horsley [missing]
 Collins, John, Yate
 Monttford *als.* Willis, John, Dyrham
 Dymock, John, Berkeley
 Waterman *als.* Saunders, John,
 Elkstone
 Heaven, Joan, Shipton Moyne
 Hughes, John, Didbrook
 Bennett, John, Stratton
 Combe, James, Rudford
 Hall, Joan, Stow
 *Williams, Joan [abode not given]
 Humfries, John, Hardwick [missing]
 Lysons, John, Westbury
 Predon, John, South Cerney [missing]
 • Freame, John, Saperton
 Tomes, Joan, Sherborne
 Blunt, Joan, Down Ampney
 Pearce, John, Arlingham
 Holborowe, John, Hawkesbury
 Selwood, Katherine, Coln St. Aldwyns
 Crumpe, Katherine [abode not given]
 Hungerford, Katherine, Windrush
 Hall, Leonard, Wheatenhurst
 Merry, Margaret [abode not given]
 Hathway, Margaret, Kingscote
 Streete, Margery, Berkeley
 Atkins, Maud, Wapley
 Stone, Maud, Bitton
 Benskyne, Martha, Cowley
 Newington *als.* Newton, Marian,
 Wormington
 Nason, Margaret, Wollaston
 Bishopp, Margaret, Deerhurst
 Pitt, Margaret, Hempstead
 Jennings, Margery, Hempstead, Glou-
 cester
 Jordaine, Nicholas, Hawkesbury
 Willis, Nicholas, Westbury [missing]
 *Farmer, Oliver, Bourton-on-Water
 Downe, Owen, Haresfield
 Pritchard, Philip, parson of North
 Cerney

• Not in the MS. Calendar.

Chandler, Philip, Cirencester
 Iving, Robert, Bledington
 Bussell, Richard, Snowshill
 Haydon, Richard, Deerhurst
 Smith, Richard, Ashelworth
 Harnes, Richard, Charlton Kings
 Atwells, Richard, Thornbury
 Dantz, Richard, Dyrham
 Killmister, Richard, Cirencester,
 tobacco seller
 Clarke, Richard, Berkeley
 Daye, Richard, Bitton
 Browne, Richard, Avening
 Terrett, Richard, English Bicknor
 Eyris *als.* Digger, Richard, Stow
 [missing]
 Waker, Richard, Leckhampton
 Jorden, Richard, Ashchurch
 Trotman, Richard, Cam, clothier
 Willis, Richard, Ashton-under-Hill
 Foord, Richard, Weston Birt
 Pope, Robert, Beverston
 Gamond, Richard, Kempsey
 Clutterbooke, Richard, Stanley St.
 Leonard
 Robertes, Richard, Buckland
 Haynes, Richard, Ashchurch
 Shippen, Robert, Iron Acton
 Packer, Robert, Cromhall
 Nicholls, Robert, Bisley
 Jones, Stephen [abode not given]
 Benefield, Sebastian, University of
 Oxford
 Hopkins, Stephen [abode not given]
 Bence, Sydrack, Slumbridge
 Goslinge, Sybil, Highnam in
 Churcham
 *Launce, Susan, Lechlade
 Compier, Stephen, Hawkesbury
 Wilson, Sybil, Dymock
 James, Thomas, Shurdington Magna
 Pachall, Thomas [abode not given]
 [missing]
 Greenwo, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Tilton, Thomas, Westbury
 Cadle, Tobias, Dursley
 Dadley, Thomas, Adlestrop
 *Packer, Thomas, Elton in Westbury
 Rogers, Thomas, Gloucester, musician
 Weaver, Thomas, Wheatenhurst
 Jeffes, Thomas, Daglingworth
 Pleadall, Thos., Wotton-under-Edge,
 gent.
 Rogers, Thomas, Maisemore
 Cowlsey, Thomas, Hartpur
 Dimery, Thomas, Cromhall
 Tovey, Timothy, Winchcombe
 Dracott, Thomas, Berkeley [missing]
 Whitechurch, Thomas, Elkstone

• Not in the MS. Calendar.

Nelmes, Thomas, Hill *als.* Hull in Berkeley
 Burford, Thomas, Chipping Sodbury
 Cowles, Tobias, Fretherne [missing]
 Barber, Thomas, Churcham
 Wilson, Thomas, Newent
 Symons *als.* Rutherye, Thos., Kempford
 Bennett, Thomas, Runwick
 *Freame, Thomas, Charlton Kings
 Moulder, Thomas, Coln St. Aldwyn's
 Croome, Thomas, Cromhall [missing]
 Goodcheape, William, Cheltenham
 Workman, William [abode not given]
 Edwardes, William, Awre
 Kilbe, William, Compton Parva
 Wickes, William, North Nibley
 Stephens, William, Tetbury
 Tily, William, Coln Ashton
 *Stephens, William, English Bicknor
 Hayward, Wm., Marshfield [missing]
 Harvard, William, Marshfield
 Reeve, William, Buckland
 Townsend, William, Gloucester
 *Boughon, Wm., Charlton Kings, gent.
 Pinbury, William, Bagpath
 Pullin, William, Titherington
 Hedges, William, Haselton
 Aldridge, William, Alderton
 Peter, William, Cowhoneyborne
 Hiet, William, Beckford
 *Dier, William, Thornbury
 Webb, Walter, Beverston
 Bathern, William, Adsett [missing]
 Lye, Walter, Gloucester [missing]

1631.

The bundle of Wills for the years 1631 and 1632 is in great confusion; many of the Wills are loose and disarranged. Not a few are altogether missing, though some may have strayed into other bundles, and others are damaged and in a fragmentary condition. Some Wills belonging to these years are misfiled or have strayed into the 1634-5 bundle. These will be there printed. The following cannot at present be identified:—

A fragment which names Ann, wife of John Hill, of Hilcadon, and Elizabeth Reyse, granddaughter of John Reyse. Amongst the Wills in this bundle are: Brewton, [? John], of Moorton, Thornbury, 1631
 Bishop ?, Rich., fragment of a codicil, 1643

Heaven, William, *bu.* Forcester, 1588
 Webb, Elizab., Hartpury, dated 1630
 Willies, Nich., Westbury, proved 1620
 Trevis, Thomas, Moreton hen marsh, proved 1633
 Belcher, John, Broadmarston, 1592
 In a fragment undated is John Freeman, a son-in-law, and John Roberts, a son
 [? Daw]kins, John, last sheet, proved 1632
 Skyner, John, South Cerney, proved 1605
 [Benford ?] . . . herus, a fragment dated 1633

Menchin, Ann [abode not given]
 Taylor, Anthony, Turkdean
 Watkins, Alice, Painswick
 Mill, Ann, Randwicke
 Wilkts, Ann, Treddington
 Weare, Andrew, Henton [missing]
 Richings, Anthony, Eastlach Turville [missing]
 Webb, Ann, Frampton-on-Severn [missing]
 Lapworth, Alice, Hathrop [missing]
 Bevan, Arthur, Yate [missing]
 Ashem, Ann, Honiborne [missing]
 Ashfield, Alexander, Tewkesbury [missing]
 Guy, Ann, Stonehouse
 Kemys, Ann, Westerleigh
 Daston, Ann, Wormington

First sheet missing.

Kerby, Ann, Ampney Crucis [missing]
 *Mill, Ann, Randwick [torn]
 Bishopp, Bethuel, Risington Magna
 Daye, Bridget, Swinford Bitton
 Gelfe, Christopher, Cherington
 Barrowe, Katherine, Downhatherley
 Vine, Charles, Clifford [missing]
 Tily, Elizabeth, Bitton
 Neil, Elizabeth, Barnwood

Mill in Calendar.

Vernon, Edward, Welford
 Jones, Edmund [abode not given]
 Webbe, Elizabeth, Hartbury [missing]
 Idolls, Eleanor, Tresham
 Parlor, Elizabeth, Kemmerton
 Burford, Edith, Nimpfield [missing]
 Haynes, Elizabeth, Pamington
 Kirby, Edmund, Holyroode Amney
 Baker, Elizabeth, Risington Parva
 Peggler, Edward, Dursley [torn]
 Willis, Edward, Tewkesbury
 Fowler, Edward, Haresfield [missing]
 Sansom, Edmund, Avening

• Not in the MS. Calendar.

Page *als.* Wheller, Elizab., Mickleton
 Coxe, Giles, Cheltenham
 Hort, Edward, Wooton-sub-Edge
 [missing]
 *Huntley, Edward, gent., Berkeley
 Davis, Francis, Newent
 Lane, Ferdinando, Ullington, Pebworth
 Gwinnell, George, Blaisdon
 Croome, George, Berkeley [missing]
 Howborowe, Henry, Little Badmanton
 Hodges *als.* Kinman, Henry [Cow-
 honiborne?]
 Kindon, Humphrey, Berkeley
 Beedle, Henry, Elstone
 Lincke, Henry, Oldbury
 Hanson, Henry, Tirley, clerk
 West, Henry, Upton Tetbury
 Acton, Henry, Longhope, gent.
 Hodgis, Henry, Arlingham
 Thorne, Henry, Wigate Newland
 Milton, Henry, Little Dean
 Pitman, Henry, Gloucester [missing]
 Woolley, Henry, Gloucester
 Bennett, John, Bisley
 Rickards, John, Stanley Pontlarge
 Ricketts in Calendar.

Iles, Isabel, Driffield
 Dymbry, John [abode not given]
 Oty, James, Berkeley
 Dawe, Jane, Teinton
 Fortt, John, Shepscombe
 Poyte, John, Lidney
 Gilbye, John, Chipping Campden
 [missing]
 Stevens, John, Strote, Tiddenham
 Lies, John, Tewkesbury
 Kent, John, Stanley St. Leonard
 [missing]
 Vick, James, Randwick
 Boyce, James, Painswick [missing]
 Wood, Judith, Horsley
 Freeman, John, jun., Chipping
 Campden

Copy only: no date: note on will "Probat. in
 Curia Prerogativa"

Addams, John, Lower Swell
 Mason *als.* Hartilbury, John, Arle,
 Cheltenham
 Raynor, John, Lashborough
 Graynger, John, Elmore
 Gryme, Joyce, Shennington
 Carpenter, John, Twigworth
 *Parslowe, John, Cam, d. 1648, p. 1649
 Bishopp, Joan, Oland
 Dawe, Jane, Taynton [missing]
 Cooke, John, *bu.* Kingsworth
 Kingswood (? Wilts.) in Calendar
 Nutt, John, Oxenhall

• Not in the MS. Calendar.

Turner, John, sen., Odington
 Hampton, John, Weightfield, Deerhurst
 Hardinge, John, Dursley
 Phillips, James, Frampton-on-Severn
 Watkines, John, Alvington
 Porter, John, Mickleton
 Foote, John, Odington
 Neale, John, Yate
 Bryter, John, The Barrow, Bodington
 Griffiths, James, Cheltenham
 Addis, John, Taynton
 Dodge, John, sen., Broad Risington
 Southerne, James, Laverton, Buckland
 Boyer, Joan, Hartbury
 Buston, John, Kemerton
 Smith, John, Heathfield, Berkeley
 Gibbs, John, sen., Ebrington
 Lloyde, John, Ampney Crucis, gent.
 Solles, John, sen., Dixton
 Addams *als.* Venfield, John, Bourton-
 on-the-Water
 Fownes, John, Kennerton
 Sifford, John, Abston
 Sisemore, John, Buttersend, Hartbury
 Pache, John, Hull *als.* Hill in Berkeley
 Bralad, John, Oxenton
 Garbett, Joan, Hempstead
 Luffingham, James, Fretherne
 Hyett, John, Westbury
 Burton, Joan, Coln Deans
 Robertes, John, rector of Rudford
 Butler, John, sen., Marshfield
 Bradenham, Jane, Latchford
 Tyler, Joan, Stow
 Partridge, Joan, Newland
 Hayward, John, Barnwood
 Lyncke, John, Oldbury
 Curtis, John, Welford [missing]
 Ward, Margaret, Longborow
 Woodward, Mary, Stinchcombe
 Pache, Martha, Cromhall
 Hall, Margaret, Berkeley
 Cotterell, Michael, Tewkesbury
 Addis, Mary, Frampton-on-Severn
 Marten, Mart., Greatton, Winchcombe
 Marten, Margaret, Old Sodbury
 Harwood, Margery, Frocester
 Hodson, Mary, Turkdean
 Astones, Margery, Uley
 Wilkyns, Margaret, Charlton, Tetbury
 Gooderidge, Margaret, South Cerney
 Whitewood, Margery, *bu.* Frampton
 Bleeke, Margaret, Charlton Kings
 Clutterbuck, Mary, Eastington
 Gilman, Margery, Slimbridge
 Streete, Marian, Awre
 Eckley, Margaret, Alston, Cheltenham
 Eacott, Margery, Winstone
 Gardiner *als.* Masfield, Margaret,
 Ashelworth

River, Maude, Ashelworth
 Taylor, Margery, Great Barrington
 Hardinge, Margery, Beckford
 [missing]
 Webb, Nicholas, Stone, Berkeley
 Hollester, Nicholas, Marshfield
 Perker, Nicholas, Rockhampton
 Coape, Nathaniel, Mayes Hill,
 Westerleigh
 Heskins, Nicholas, sen., Wotton-sub-
 Edge
 Hemminge, Philip, Hinton
 Smith, Philip, Forthampton
 Compier, Robert, Wickwar
 Sothernwood, Richard, Ailberton
 Cowles, Richard, Elton, Wesbury
 Pitt, Robert, Kilcote
 Porter, Robert, Gloucester
 Poole, Robert, Alderly
 Blanche, Richard, Pakenhill
 Coxe, Richard, Down Hatherley
 Beeke, Richard, Leigh
 Grange, Richard, Minchinhampton
 Taynton, Rich., Edgworth [missing]
 Hartland, Richard, Parton, Chursdon
 Davis, Robert, Bisley
 Hobbes, Robert, Itchington
 Pearce, Richard, Bisley
 Tawny, Robert, Ashbrook, Ampney
 Crucis
 Weller, Richard, Southam [missing]
 Walter, Richard, Adlestrop
 Edgerly, Roger, Nashend, Bisley
 Eldridge, Robert, Tortworth
 Flooke, Roger, Northwood, Wesbury
 Davies, Richard, Longhope
 Downes, Rich., St. Mary, Gracelane,
 Gloucester
 Sperrinck, Richard, Windrish
 Sanford, Richard, Sainthurst
 Turberville, Richard, Twining
 Rock, Richard, Compton Abdale
 Hill, Richard, Abston [missing]
 Mayle, Robert, Forthampton [missing]
 Gilbert, Samuel, Adsett, Wesbury
 Original and copy.
 Ludby, Simon, sen., Slimbridge
 Welche, Thomas, Deerhurst
 Billinge, Thomas, Sutton-under-Brails
 Hatherill, Thomas, Tredworth
 [missing]
 Sanders, Thomas, Maisemore
 Nelme, Thomas, Witcombe Magna
 Francombe, Thomas, sen., Doynton
 Whiteinge, Thomas, Shepescombe,
 Painswick
 James, Thomas, Doynton
 Original and copy.
 Ashwyn, Thomas, Willersey
 Jones, Thomas, Elvington, The Ligh

Greeneway, Thomas, Whitfield, Deer-
 hurst
 Buckland, Thomas, Stinchcombe
 Stancombe in Calendar.
 Merrell, Thomas, Swindon
 Russell, Thomas, Rockhampton
 Gillman, Thomas, Slimbridge
 *Hatherell, Thomas, Chedworth
 Robins, Thomas, Fairford
 Peares, Thomas, Berkeley
 Baynham, Thomas, Yate
 Cowles, Thos., Tewkesbury [missing]
 Mayde, Thos., Tewkesbury [missing]
 Memorandum that upon the 9th day of March,
 1664, the original will of Thomas May was
 above delivered out of the office and there
 remaineth a copy in the ledger book faith-
 fully compared in the ledger book for wills.
 Phillipps, William, Westbury
 Wetherlock,, William, Oxenhall
 Gill, William, Shipton
 Jobbins, Wm, The Heath, Berkeley
 Gayner, William, Thornbury
 Milton, William, Lygh
 Savadge, William, Tarlton Cotes
 Rowles, William, sen., Arlingham
 *Ellis, William, Farleigh
 Osborne, William, Cirencester
 Organ, Walter, Westerleigh
 Byrdley, Walter, Ruddle
 Endorsed Burley.
 Gardener, Winifred, Cam
 A fragment of a will having signature and seal
 of Anne [Little?], dated 1632.
 Alday, William, Hill
 Garner, William, Oddington
 Gardiner, William, Oddington
 A copy only. ?Identical with Wm. Garner.
 Tyler, William, Doynton
 Rodborne, William, Great Barrington
 Pritchard, William, [King Stanley (?)]
 Hawckins, Walter, Gloucester
 Theyer, William, Churchdown
 Howell, William, Masick [missing]
 Hope, Wm., Norton, city of Gloucester
 Lyte, Walter, Bourton-on-the-Water
 [missing]
 Deane, William, Guyting Woods
 [missing]
 French *als.* Lane, Walter, Cheltenham
 Greapestock, William, Hempstead
 [missing]
 Horsion, Weby, Hemingby [missing]
 Hedgry, Wm., Winchcombe [missing]
 Davis, William, Windrush
 Alway, William, Upton, Hawkesbury
 Attwoode, Wm., Bevington, Berkeley
 Dyer, William, Kinton [missing]
 Hall, William, Avening [missing]
 Mundell, Wm., Cherington [missing]

Archar, William, Leighe [missing]
 Ellis, William, Farley, Hardwick
 [missing]
 Bumpas, William, Campden [missing]

1632.

Marden, Ann, Maisemore [missing]
 Izod, Alice, widow, Moreton Hampstead

Moreton in Marsh in Calendar.

Smith, Ann, Elmore [missing]
 Fisher, Alice, Laverton [missing]
 Edwards, Abraham, Elmore [missing]
 Downton, Agnes, Shipton [missing]
 Langford, Ann, Gloucester

In a nuncupative will proved in 1632 the testatrix names Eleanor Cox her daughter, Joan Thorne her daughter, John Langford her son, and names 'the armes in the hall.'

Merrie, Ann, Sandhurst
 Cleeveley, Ann, Over
 Callowe, Arthur, Minsterworth
 Little, Ann, Maisemore

Fragment only.

Coxe, Ann, South Cerney
 Sly (?), Bridget, Berkeley [missing]
 Battyn, Bartholomew, Dodington
 Godfree, Blanchardin, Oldland, Bitton
 Jotcham, Christopher, Westerleigh
 Clemente, Kath., Newton, Ashchurch
 Hooper, Christopher, Horton
 Dawe, Clement, Longhope
 Bodenham, Dorothy, Minsterworth

Bodnam in Calendar.

Pattyn, Dionice, widow, Great Barrington
 Hinton, Elizabeth, South Cerney
 Daston, Edward, Northey, Ashchurch
 Elizabeth in Calendar.
 Thorne, Edward, Winchcombe

Edmund in Calendar.

Ricketts, Elizabeth, Wanswell
 Barr, Edward, sen., Charlton Abbots
 Pitt, Edward, Kilcot, Newent
 Skinne, Edward, Cloverwall
 Thomas, Edward, Tewkesbury
 [missing]
 Mundy, Edward, North Nibley
 [missing]
 Tammage, Elizabeth, Painswick
 [missing]
 Browne, Eleanor, Avening [missing]
 Butt, Edmond, sen., Norton [missing]
 Jennings, Eleanor, Hempstead
 [missing]
 Swifte, Florance, *bu.* Iron Acton
 Joyce, Francis, widow, Chipping
 Campden

Brookes, Francis, Hidcot Boyce,
 Quinton
 Freeman, George, Campden
 Baldwyn, George, Norton
 Huntly, George, gent., Heath,
 Berkeley
 Izod, Henry, gent., Todington
 Trewis, Henry, Moreton-in-the-Marsh
 Powell, Hugh, Charfield
 Lane, Henry, Sandford Cheltenham
 Roberts, John, gent., Fiddington
 Stone, John, sen., Bromsbarrow
 [missing]
 Brewton, John, Moreton [missing]
 Deanes, John, Aston-on-Carran
 Powell, John, Preston [missing]
 Lane, John, Turly
 Jeffes, Julia [abode not given] [missing]
 Bennett, John, jun., Upper Oxlinch,
 Standish
 Combe, John, Mickleton
 Whitehead, John, Alvington
 Forshewe *als.* Taylor, John, Meýsey-
 hampton
 Flower, James, Stonehouse
 Vaughan, John, Oxenton
 Adale, John, [Moike ?], in St. Briavel's
 Stibs, James, Bitton
 Greene, John, Bitton
 Wall, Joan, Ashelworth
 Merry, John, Sandhurst
 Keck, John, sen., Long Marston
 Leighton, John, Elmore
 Bishopp, John, Charlton King's
 Chambers, John, sen., Marshfield
 Harris, John, Moreton Valence [torn]
 Peacock, Joan, Letchlead
 Powell, Joseph, Staunton [torn]
 Boond, John, Southwick [torn]
 Hyett, John, Saniger [torn]
 Davys, John, Slimbridge
 Wilton, Joan, Cirencester
 Smith, John, Berkeley
 Addaws, Jane, Gloucester [missing]
 Bayles, Ligon, Wood Stanway
 Bradly, Lewis, Rencombe
 Wayne, Mary, Great Barrington
 Jacksons, Margery, Wheatenhurst
 Saunders, Mathew, Tirley [torn]
 Kinne, Margery, Painswick
 Addis, Mary, Frampton-on-Severn
 Castle, Margaret, Adlestrop
 Parker, Margery, Barnwood
 Butcher, Mathew, Aivington
 Roberts, Margaret, Welford
 Trattman, Nicholas, Hawkesbury
 Knight, Peter, Gretton, Winchcombe
 Baker, Richard, Sherborne
 Woodhouse, Richard, sen., Netherby,
 Westbury

White, Richard, Upton St. Leonard
 Dangerfield, Robert [Manswell], [torn]
 Webb, Robert, Cromhall
 Careles, Robert, Willersley
 Nelme, Richard, Taynton [torn]
 Parlor, Richard, Kemerton [torn]
 Woode, Richard, Slimbridge
 Ithell, Richard, Charfield
 Fisher, Robert, Hardwick
 Man, Robert, Deerhurst
 Lewies, Richard, sen., Harescombe
 Curtise, Randolph, Upton St. Leonard
 Godwin, Rich., clerk [abode not given]
 Wood, Richard, Slimbridge
 Rowles, Robert, Painswick
 Randoll, Richard, Shennington
 Harmer, Richard, Churchdown
 Ricketts, Stephen, Avening
 Winstone, Thomas, Brockthrop
 Tickle, Thomas, Framlode
 Barnes, Thos., Barton Street, Glo'ster
 Coxe, Thomas, Newent
 Symmes, Thomas, Sherborne
 Hyett, Thomas, Stinchcombe
 Eddie, Thomas, Aylburton, Lydney
 Peares, Thomas, Berkeley
 Dobbs, Thomas, Longhope
 Hunt, Thomas, Quedgeley
 Joyce, Thomas, Chipping Campden
 Camden, Thomas, Pebworth
 Pace, Thomas, Saul
 Collyer, Thomas, Stonehouse
 Glewe, Thomas, Ruardean

Original and copy.

Horrold, Thomas, Rodborough
 Derrett, Thomas, Brockworth
 Smith, Thomas, Stanton
 Knight, Thomas, Frampton-on-Severn
 Whiting, Thomas, Chipping Campden
 Proved also in P.C.C.

Wood, William, Tuffley
 Wick, William, Churcham
 Winston, William, Ashelworth
 Beard, Walter, Standish
 Freeman, William, Hitcote Boyce,
 Eburton

Bythell, William, Tuddenham
 Restall, William, Trinley
 Trubshawe, Wm., Bourton-on-the-Hill
 Rowles, William, Frampton-on-the-
 Severn

Isles, William, Marston Meysey
 Mathewes, William, Longborough
 Also a copy.

Cooke, William, Ockington, Elmeston
 Andrewes, William, Willersley
 Seburne *als.* Hipkins, Wm., Wotton
 Maverly, Wm., Frampton-on-Severn
 Smith, William, Titherington

Derham, William, Buckland
 Mason, William, Hartbury
 Chamberlaine, William, Slimbridge
 Fisher, William, Kemmerton
 Bauge, William, Twining
 Cudd, William, Bidfield
 Hayes, William, Gloucester
 Hawleinge, William, Peirton
 Shearle, Wm., sen., Shurdington [torn]
 Arkill, Wm., Upper Slaughter
 Dauncye, William, Rodborough
 Quarrell, William, Newent
 Hill, William, Westerleigh
 Pen, William, Acton Turvile [missing]
 Sharp, Walter, Whaddon

For other Wills of this year see the end of 1635.

1633.

*Bridgman, Bridget, Kingstanley
 *Hooper, John, Yate
 *Watkins, Margaret, Alvington
 *Glassenbury, Philip, Newnham
 *Webb, Thomas, Frocester
 *Buckle, Thomas, Uckinton [no date]
 Grevill, Giles, Charlton Kings, esq.
 Loaker, Francis, Greet
 Stratford, Henry, Hawling, gent., 22
 Charles I
 Stephens, Henry, Bisley
 Gosling, Henry, Wotton, Gloucester
 Driver, John, Haglan, Awre
 Hyett, John, Minsterworth
 Sallaway, John, Newent
 Price, John, Gloucester
 Williams, John, Cam
 Hicks, James, Abson
 Bonde, John, Upton St. Leonard's
 Pinion *als.* Pruy, John, Forest of Dean
 Carter, John, Hartpur
 Mabbott, John, Berkeley
 Pemburie, John, Hawling
 Milton, John, Gloucester
 Russell, John, Painswick
 Locke, Mark, Preston-on-Stour,
 dated 1633
 Watkins, Margaret, Alvington
 Price, Nicholas, Beckford
 Dowdeswell, Nicholas, Charlton
 Kings
 Bosley, Richard, Minsterworth, dated
 1633
 Biddle, Richard, Barnwood
 Ratliffe, Robert, Moreton in Marsh
 Gibbs, Richard, Tibberton
 Townsend, Richard, Hatherop
 Raynolds *als.* Wheeler, Rich., Pauntley
 Pixley, Rebecca, Winchcombe
 Stallard, Richard, Maisemore

• Not in the MS. Calendar.

Stokes, Rowland, Tortworth

Ralph in Calendar.

Bingley, Thomas, Hardwick

Blandy, Thomas, Harescombe

Moore, Thomas, Cheltenham

Davies, Thomas, Slimbridge

Perce, Thomas, Nymphsfield

Haynes, Thomas, Horsley

Watkins, William, Standish

Walter in Calendar.

Beard, William, Standish

Elton, William, Hasfield

Powell, William, Cheltenham

Carpenter, Wm., Bourton-on-Water

Taylor, Edward, Nash, Lydney

Lewes, Eleanor, Great Badminton

..... Eli... [torn]

Clarke, Elizabeth, Upleadon

*Gibbs, Elizabeth, King Stanley, dated
1633

*Howes, Joan, Bibery

*Herbert, Nicholas, gent. [neither
abode nor date given]

*Burnell, Thomas, Bitton

*Dowsinge, Thomas, Ashleworth

Crippes, Giles, Clapton [torn]

Mayo, Francis, Charfield

Yarnold, Francis, Gloucester

Pasham, Henry, Oddington

Sarson, Humphrey, Gloucester

Jeve, Henry, Micheldean

Boorne, John, Aylberton

Hulles, Joan, Little Risington

Blisse, Jane, Painswick

Monden, John, Cirencester

Tooe, Joan, Leonard Stanley, dated
1631

Loveridge, John, Longhope

Davice, John, Frampton-on-Severn

Bennett, John, Ruardean

Carter, Joyce, Bitton

Joseph in Calendar.

Russell, John, Oldbury

Stone, John, Bromsberrow

Davis, Joan, Tidenham

Arkill, Mary [abode not given]

Rouch, Michael, Kingswood

Bennet, Margaret, Chipping Sodbury

Morgan, Nicholas [abode not given,
dated 1633]

Godfry, Rice, Lannam, Bitton

*Bivell, Richard [abode not given]

Lucas, Robert, Gloucester

Baldwin, Richard, Ashton-under-Hill

Gardener, Richard, Painswick

Williams, Rowland, Alderton

Birte, Richard, Clowerwall, Newland

Tawny, Richard, Ampney Crucis

Perkins, Roger, Eastington

• Not in the MS. Calendar.

Sewell, Thomas, Nether Lippiatt,
Bisley

Sammam, Thomas, Willersey

Smith, Thomas, Berkeley

Geenes, Thomas, Tewkesbury

Mercer, Thomas, Dursley

Webb, Thomas, Charlton, Tetbury

*Cox *als.* Hayward, Wm., Buckland

George, William, South Cerney

Jones *als.* Lewis, Walter, Beverstone

Mudwell, William, Gloucester

Yeates, William, Taynton

Hall, Elizabeth, Sherborne

Blackwell, Edward, Driffild

Yeates, Eleanor, Tainton

Neale, Ellen, Yate

Hunt, Daniel, Quedgeley [torn]

Wraxall, Christopher, Bitton

Barnwood, Anne, Westbury

Browne, Alice (?), Fairford

Wraxall, Arthur, Oland, Bitton

*Street, John, Wotton

*Hunt, John, Quedgeley

*Dosset, Joan, Broad Risington

Webley, Thomas, Upton St. Leonard's

Hathway *als.* Hopkins, Robert,
Horsley

Keyse, William, Huntley

*Gladwin, William, Bourton-on-Water

White, Christopher, Hurst, Lydney

Glew, Ansel, Ruardean

Howel, Alice, Littleton, Thormerton

Taylor, Alice, Tewkesbury [torn]

Creese, John, Alderton

Aylewey, John, Blaisdon, gent.

Weale, Thomas, Temple Guiting

*Wollerston, Rebecca, Long Marston

Jones, William, Tibberton

Bullocke, Ansel, Elmore [missing]

Doughton, Eleanor, Shipton Moyne
[missing]

Paynton, Giles [abode not given]
[missing]

Deane, Edward, Pynnock [missing]

Bingle, Francis, Berkeley [missing]

Yates, Henry, sen., Winchcombe
[missing]

Webb, Henry, Rendcomb [missing]

Chamberlayne, John, Swindon [missing]

Williams, John, sen., Chipping Sod-
bury [missing]

Bavell, Richard [abode not given]
[missing]

Coppocke, Rich., Prestbury [missing]

Gwynnett, Richard, Wormington
[missing]

Wylliams, Rich., Slimbridge [missing]

Jones, Robert, Bitton [missing]

Frape, Richard, Slimbridge [missing]

• Not in the MS. Calendar.

Shorte, Thomas, Painswick [missing]
 Palmer, Thomas, Miserden [missing]
 Thompson, Timothy, Stone [missing]
 Turner, Thomas, Beverstone [missing]
 Wylly, Thomas, Frampton-on-Severn
 [missing]
 Cox, William, Laverton [missing]
 Sandford, William, Stanley St. Leonard's [missing]
 Yarnold, Wm., Minsterworth [missing]
 Pippett, William, Oxenhall [missing]
 Guy, William, Oldington [missing]
 Webb, William, Hawcombe [missing]

1634.

The years 1631-35 are bound together in one bundle.

Dorney, Adrian, North Nibley
 [missing]
 Andrews, Agnes, Stinchcombe
 [missing]
 Cluffe, Alice, Yanworth [missing]
 Halbroke, Anthony, Iron Acton
 [missing]
 Tommes, Ann, Bourton-on-the-Water
 Savery, Alice, Lechlade
 Burdge, Agnes, Frampton Cotterell
 Honibourne, Ann, Wood Stanway
 Androws, Ann, Alvington [missing]
 Bridgeman, Bridget, Kingstanley
 [missing]
 Harmer, Bridget, Stanley St. Leonard
 Thomas, Charles, Berkeley
 Jeffery, Christopher, Wapley
 Chandler, Daniel, Standish
 White, Edward, Huelsfield
 Cowles, Edith, Nymphsfield
 Gray, Elizabeth, Oxenton
 Clements, Edmund, alderman of
 Gloucester
 Hall, Edmund, Winchcombe [torn]
 Haynes, Edward, Beverstone
 Moody, Elizabeth, Marshfield
 Wallington, Edward, Wotton-under-
 Edge
 Crome, Francis, Woodford in Berkeley
 Pitt, George, Maise more
 Peade, Henry, Horsley
 Mathews, Hugh, Barrington Magna
 Haynes, Humphrey, Gloucester
 Turley, Henry, Newent
 Willis, Henry, Bitton
 Mayor *als* Stollard, Henry, Bishop's
 Cleeve
 Curnocke, Henry, Nibley
 Drewe, John, Upleadon
 Eagles, Joan, Deerhurst
 Kirby, John, Cirencester

Weale, John, Elmore
 Willis, John, Gloucester, maltster
 Foster, James, Upleadon
 Buckle, John, Cheltenham
 Hawkins, John, Gloucester
 Tilladam, John, Fawfield
 Morse, John, Lidbrook in Ruardean
 Coxe, John, Longford
 Greene, James, Coln St. Aldwyn
 Bennett, John, Standish
 Loveringe, John, Eastington
 Screene, John, Thornbury
 Kinge, John, Downhatherley
 Baggott, Joan, Cheltenham
 Garner, John, St. Katherine's in
 Gloucester
 Saunders, John, Moreton Valence
 Robbins, John, Awre
 Barnfield, John, Hampton, tucker
 Forde, Joan, Weston Birt
 Pirton, John, Newnham
 Merricke, John, Haresfield
 Fluellins *als* Lewelline, Jane, Dursley
 Kemmys, John, Coln St. Aldwyn
 Mason, Joan, Huntly
 Knight, Joan, Slimbridge
 Clutterbucke, James, Berkeley,
 husbandman
 Of Hinton in Calendar.
 Phillips *als* Hayes, John, Todington
 Hawten, John, Shennington
 Legg, John, Newport in Berkeley
 Bennett, Joan, Ruardean
 Ven, John, Badminton
 Hillar, John, Hayterton [? Aylberton]
 [missing]
 Pruett, Joan, Henton in Dyrham
 Drasy, John, Tortworth
 Baynham, John, Yate
 Bullnoys, John, Newent, glassmaker
 Stradlinge, John, Over
 Smithe, John, Titherington
 Addis, Katherine, relict of John Addis,
 gent., Taynton
 Baker, Margaret, Peddington in
 Berkeley
 Agge, Margery, Didbrook [torn]
 Attwood, Maurice, Peddington in
 Berkeley
 Foster, Margaret, Berkeley
 Warren, Margaret, Huntly
 Timbrell, Margaret, Coln Rogers
 Crumpe, Mary, Moreton Valence
 Forde, Margaret, Hawkesbury
 Izod, Margery, Laverton in Buckland
 Cam, Nicholas, Newport in Berkeley
 Roberts, Nicholas, Beckford
 Powle, Paul, Naunton
 Harris, Philip, Huelsfield
 Weale, Richard, Adset in Westbury

Parratt, Robert, Woodmancote in Dursley
 Hathway, Robert, Old Sodbury
 A Grove, Rich., Sibland in Thornbury
 Batherne, Robert, Rodley in Westbury
 Horwood, Richard, Eastington
 Atkins, Robert, Newport [missing]
 Payne, Richard, Cam [missing]
 Sutton, Richard, Weightfield in Deerhurst
 Margaretts, Richard, Shewdly Park
 Bartlemewe, Ralph, Tewkesbury
 Powle, Richard, Forde in Temple Guiting
 Hooper, Richard, Tetbury [missing]
 Townsend, Rich., Moreton in Marsh, whitebaker
 Browne, Richard, Stow
 Hooper *als.* Edny, Robert, Tetbury
 Biddle, Robert, Ozelworth
 Bromsgroave, Roger, Charlton Abbotts
 Caswell, Rich., Frampton-on-Severn
 *Smyth, . . . [torn]
 Tomlins, Robert, Bisley [missing]
 Varnam, Stephen, Standish
 Selman, Samuel, Berkeley
 Edolls, Thomas, Cam
 Mabbett, Thomas, Shipton Moyne
 Yonge, Thomas, Great Risington
 Cull, Thomas, Ampney Crucis
 Robbins, Thomas, Chedworth
 Oakes, Thomas, Wotton-under-Edge
 Clarke, Thomas, Alston [torn]
 *Cowles, Thomas, Tewkesbury [torn]
 Greene, Thomas, Gloucester
 Burges, Thomas, Tedbury [missing]
 Hawton, Thomas, Westbury [missing]
 Porter, Thomas, Ashelworth
 Chamberlayne, Thomas, Gloucester, gent.
 Sharpe *als.* Auston, Thomas, Tetbury [missing]
 Howet, William, Slimbridge
 Browne, Wm., Bourton-on-the-Water
 Butch, Wm., Longborough [missing]
 Pegler, William, Stonehouse [missing]
 Gunne, William, Saintbury [missing]
 Winter, William, Tewkesbury
 Ven, William, Churcham
 Dobbes, William, Tewkesbury
 Nelme, William, Tortworth [missing]
 Hathway, William, Kingscote
 Perry, William, Rudford
 Shawe, William, Minsterworth
 Hulbard, William, Tuddenham
 Packer, William, Adsett in Westbury
 Gyll, William, Matson
 Farmer, William, Walton Cardiffe in Tewkesbury

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Drinkewater, William, Shurdington Magna
 Reeve, William, Salperton [missing]
 Webbe, Wm., Hawcombe [missing]
 Hall, William, sen., Berkeley [missing]

1635.

Roper, Anthony, Willersley [missing]
 Huntley *als.* Simonds, Ambrose, Slimbridge
 *Trotman, Anne, Cam
 Morse, Ann, Dymock [missing]
 Hedges, Ann, Arlingham [missing]
 Watkins, Alice, Standishe [missing]
 Blissard, Alice, Laverton [missing]
 Frye, Anthony, Marshfield [missing]
 Carver, Ann, Didbrook
 Cowles, Alice, Moreton Valence
 Woodroffe, Alice, Cowley
 Trapp, Anthony, North Cerney
 Gabb, Charles, Stonehouse
 Nashe, Christo., Frampton Cotterell [missing]
 Serrill, Katherine, Cirencester [missing]
 Milton, Christopher, Tredington
 Pache, Katherine, Sibland in Thornbury
 Tanner, Christopher, Nailsworth, tucker
 Elland, Daniel, Standish, pr. 1634
 Hall, Edmund, Priors Norton
 *Aston, Edward, Stanley Pontlarge
 Wicke, Edmund, Churcham
 Jorden, Edward, Ashchurch
 Godwin, Giles, English Bicknor
 Nashe, Giles [abode not given]
 Deene, Giles, Shipton Oliffe [missing]
 Atwells, Edward, Cromhall
 Huntly, Edward, sen., Berkeley [missing]
 Fobes, Edith, Kingswood
 Robberts, Edmund, Arlingham [missing]
 *Mill, Elizabeth, Harescombe
 Print, Edward, vicar of Elmston, pr. 1634
 Kinge, Edward, Rodborough, cloth-worker
 *Knight, Edward, Eastington
 Trouncell, Elizabeth, Newland
 Wilse, Eleanor, Kempley
 Cripps, Elizabeth, Clapton
 Symes, Francis, Hempstead
 Jarvis, Ferdinand, Dyrham
 Whitledge, George, Tewkesbury, pr. 1634
 Deen, Giles, Shipton Oliff

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Chewe, George, Standish [missing]
 Elliott, George, Harescombe
 *Cox, Henry, Down Ampney
 Hotkins, Henry, Kingswood
 Pitts, Henry, Longney
 Williams, Henry, Dursley
 Parker, Henry, Westerleigh [missing]
 Hornebee, Henry, Quinton
 Andrewes, Henry, Bitton
 Mason, Henry, sen., Cheltenham
 [missing]
 Teighte, Julian, Alkington
 Luffingham, John, Frampton-on-
 Severn, pr. in 1634
 Hunt *als.* Ashmeade, John, Minchin-
 hampton
 Pendocke, John, Thornbury
 *Hurne, John, Berkeley
 Bennett, James, Cirencester
 Hill, John, Dymock
 *Freame, John, Gloucester, dated 1634
 Mason, John, Berkeley
 Godfrey, John, Laberton in Buckland
 Nelme, John, Stinchcombe
 Hampton, John, Winckolls in Westbury
 Sheppard, John, Newerne in Lydney
 Foord, Joan, Hawkesbury
 Mundayne, John, Arlingham
 Carpenter, John, Alderton
 Purser, John, Hidcoate boyce
 *Partridge, Joan, Newland, pr. 1631
 Windowe, John, Berkeley
 Price, John, Beckford [missing]
 *Atwood, John [abode not given] [torn]
 Jones, John, Westerleigh
 *Robert's, Thomas, Upton Leonard,
 pr. 1645
 Darke, John, Alderton
 Pope, Thomas, Cam, pr. 1645
 Hooper, John, Thornbury
 Mason *als.* Symonde, John, Laverton
 [missing]
 Greenwood, John, Meysey Hampton
 [missing]
 *Hurlston, John, Hidcote Boyse
 Portlocke, John, South Cerney [missing]
 Nollsome, James, Marshfield [missing]
 Baynham, John, Yate [missing]
 Hooper, John, Rangeworthy
 Weekes, John, South Cerney [missing]
 Lowe, John, Barnwood [missing]
 Haynes, John, Elton Tething [missing]
 Ranford, John, Ashelworth
 Addams, John, Cirencester [missing]
 Smithe, John, Chipping Sodbury,
 pr. in 1634
 Selwyn, Jasper, Matson, esq.
 Jenkes, John, Chipping Campden,
 pr. in 1634

• Not in the MS. Calendar.

Arnoll, Isabell, Cromhall
 Cadle, James [missing]
 Osborne, John, Nether Quinton, pr. in
 1634
 Taylor *als.* Davys, John, Deynton
 Bennett, John, Tirley
 Willis, John, Westbury [missing]
 Knight, John, Stanley Pontlarge
 *Collins, John, Berkeley
 Warne, John, Bitton
 Cobbe, John, Hill
 Taylor, Joan, Winchcomb
 Parke, Isaac, Pitchcombe
 Perkins, John, Tirley
 Burford, John, Staunton
 Wawker, John, Cheltenham
 Williams, Lewis, Westerleigh
 Jones, Lewis [abode not given]
 Crewe, Mathew, Combe [missing]
 Compeire, Margery, sen., Temple
 Guiting [missing]
 *Baker, Margaret, Berkeley, 1634
 Heathe, Margaret, Gloucester, pr. 1634
 *Frape, Marges, Slimbridge
 Mansworth, Margaret, Salperton, pr.
 1634
 Hancocke, Maurice, Thornbury
 *Purton, Anne, Newent, 1625
 Flucke, Maud, Wightfield in Deerhurst
 Price, Matthew, alderman of Gloucester
 *Birt, Judith, Cirencester, pr. 1645
 Kinge, Philip, Gloucester [torn]
 *Baker, Ralph, Sherborne
 Franklin, Richard, Chedworth
 Sawtherne, Richard, Elmore [missing]
 Lingham, Richard, Newland
 Freeman, Richard, Longney
 Keake, Richard, Ashelworth
 Biddle, Robert, Saul
 Stephens, Robt., Adsett in Westbury
 Ferrers, Richard [abode not given]
 [missing]
 Clarke, Richard, Horsley [missing]
 *Siford, Rich., Berkeley, made in 1634
 North, Richard, Westbury
 *Tayler, Richard, Churcham, date?
 Peare, Robert, Colsborne
 Webley, Richard, Brockworth
 Archard, Richard, Hinton
 Rowley, Richard, Hinton
 Penbury, Richard, Moreton in Marsh
 Wollaston, Rebecca, Long Marston
 [missing]
 Clarke, Robert, Siston
 Martin, Richard, Dursley [missing]
 Stringer, Robt., Tuddenham [missing]
 Webbe, Robert, Wickwar
 Houlstead, Richard, Horsmans in
 Westbury

• Not in the MS. Calendar.

Gibbs, Rose, Twigworth
 Boyle, Richard, Maisemore [missing]
 Rowles, Robert, Gloucester, apothecary
 Mann, Susanna, Thornbury
 Trattman, Susanna, Hawkesbury
 *Gibbons, Samuel, Elstone
 Blissard, Susan, Somerville Aston
 Little, Thomas, Maisemore
 *Edgock, Thos., Twining, pr. in 1645
 Whitehead, Thomas, Dowdeswell
 *Tovy, Thomas, Cowley
 Harrold, Thomas, Thornbury
 Dobbins, Thomas, Childswickham
 Hale, Thomas, Childswickham
 Elland, Thomasine, Standish
 Yeate, Thomas, Preston-on-Stour
 Stocke, Thomas, Wickwar
 Curtice, Thomas, Alderton
 Ebsworth, Thomas, Shipton Oliffe
 Longney, Thomas, Arlingham
 Foyster, Thomas, Norton
 Warde, Thomas, parson of Edgworth
 Masters, Timothy, Minchinhampton
 Drewe, William the younger, Churcham
 Drewe, William the elder, Churcham
 Crewe, William, Alderly, gent.
 Gibbs, William, Stow
 Smith, William, Stanley St. Leonard
 Dangerfield, William, Slimbridge
 Forwood, William, Winchcombe
 Ginner, William, Harescombe
 Freeman, William, Stow
 Collett, William, Moreton in Marsh
 Savery, William, Quenington
 Foxe, William, Coln St. Aldwyn
 Canner, William, [City of] London
 Tomes, William, Staunton
 Flower, William, Halmer in Berkeley
 Venfield *als.* Addams, Wm., Bourton-on-the-Water
 *Awood, Francis, Cowley, pr. 1639
 *Band, Alice, Bitton, pr. 1641
 Tutty, William, Ruardean
 Hale, Walter, Ashelworth
 Peirse, William [abode not given]
 Walkly, William, Stroud
 Webb, William, Kingscote
 Boulde, William, Newland
 Roberts, Wm., Nether Slaughter
 Houlder, William, Moreton Valence
 Snowe, William, Rudford
 Rogers, William, Bitton

In the preceding bundle for 1634-35 there are the following Wills which have been misfiled or have strayed from their proper bundles. In some cases they will account for Wills marked in this volume as "missing."

Taylor, Alice, Dymock, 1625.
 Worzom, Eliz., Wheatenhurst, 1626

• Not in the MS. Calendar.

Hardinge, Margery, Berkeley, 1628
 Long, Giles, Badgeworth, 1629
 Evetts, Robert [abode not given], 1631
 Mayle, Robert, Forthampton, 1631
 Denny, Nicholas, Cirencester, 1631
 Webb, Giles, Horsley, 1631
 Dorney, Michael, Haresfield, 1631
 Hill, Richard, Abson, 1631
 Munden, William, Cherington, 1631
 Tooe, Joan, Stanley St. Leonard's, 1631
 Dickens, John, Gloucester, gent., 1632
 Roberts, Humphrey, Gloucester, 1632
 Chamneys, Robert, Berkeley, 1632
 Warner, William, Haresfield, clothier, 1632
 Bingle, Frances, Berkeley, 1632
 Yates, Henry, Winchcombe, 1632
 Sewell, Thomas, Bisley, 1632
 George, William, South Cerney, 1632
 Lawrence, Alice, Bourton-on-Water, 1634
 Prichett, Francis [abode not given], 1634
 Daniell, Giles, Kingscote, 1634
 Hancox, Edward, Minchinhampton, 1634
 Whinnard *als.* England, James, Pucklechurch, 1634
 Earnot, Margery, Stroud, 1634
 Tayler, Richard, Churcham, 1634
 Siford, Richard, Berkeley, 1634
 Hands, Richard, Naunton, 1634
 Biddle, Sarah, Newent, 1634
 Watts, Stephen, Hardwick, 1634
 Clarke, John, Sandhurst, 7 Chas. I
 Simmes, Maud, Cotes, 8 Chas. I
 Merry, Thomas, Sandhurst, 7 Chas. I
 Vaughan, Thomas, Hinton, 10 Chas. I
 Stratford, Henry, Hawling, gent., 22 Chas. I
 Holford, Anne, Bledington, 1637
 Wickes . . . 1637
 Farmer, Edward, Newland, 1637
 Herbert, Nicholas, gent., 1637
 Buckle, Thomas, Uckington, 1637
 Symms, Wm. [abode not given], 1637

1636.

Wollames, Anthony, Hinton
 Lawrence, Andrew, Bourton-on-the-Water
 Cozen, Ann, Rodley
 Yeroth, Alice, Colford [missing]
 Lysons, Ann, Rodley [missing]
 Taylor, Ann, Micheldean [missing]
 Pinckatt, Benj., Middleton [missing]
 Wilkins, Bridget, Frocester [missing]
 Johnson, Cecily, Norton
 Hoare, Charles, Gloucester

Hawkes, Charles, Minchinhampton
 England *als.* Wyneard, Christian
 [abode not given] [missing] ^{present}
 Barnard, Dorothy, Newent ^{on}
 Rutter, Dorothy, Mickleton ^{film}
 Freame, Dorothy, Gloucester
 Kinne, Edward, Harescoble
 Howse, Eliz., Cockeate in Coln Denys
 Cowles, Edward, Quedgeley
 Powell, Eleanor, Oxenhall
 Bracy, Edward, Thornbury
 Huntington, Edith, Bitton
 Reede, Edward, Bitton
 Bennett, Elizabeth, Brookethrop
 Cooke, Edward, Upleadon
 Shrewring, Edmund, Gloucester,
 maltster
 Greyhurst, Ellis, Bledington
 Shargen *als.* Taylor, Eliz., Westbury
 Rowland, Giles, Ruscombe in Bosley
 Shillam, Edward, Minchinhampton
 Massinger, Eleanor, Berkeley
 Dowle, Francis, Tewkesbury
 Spencer, Frances, Cirencester
 Clarke, Francis, Hawkesbury
 Trotman, George, Berkeley
 Clarke, George, Horsley
 Martin, George, Gloucester, brewer
 Chaundler, Geoffrey, Wotton-under-
 Edge
 James, George, Wotton-under-Edge
 Martin, Guy, Malswicke in Newent
 *Lodge, Hugh, Longhope
 Ridler, Henry, Painswick
 Eagles, Henry, Rundwick
 Rugge, John, Combe in Wotton-
 under-Edge
 Carpenter, Joan, Norton
 Hoskins, John, Duntsbourne Rous
 Higford, John, Prestbury, esq.
 Houlstead, Isabel, Lassington
 Tidmarsh, John, Broadwell, clerk
 Graile, John, Stone in Berkeley, clerk
 Durham, John, Willersley
 Cugley, John, Over in Churcham
 Bubb, John, Hucclecote
 Weight, John, Ruscombe in Stroud
 Hooke, Isabel, Crookes in Pauntley
 Wilse, John, Little Dean, clerk
 Berry, John, Titherington
 Spilman, John, Dymock
 Clifford, John, Tuffley, Gloucester
 Hamlin, Jane, Tuddington
 Taylor, James, Micheldean
 Biford, John, Slimbridge
 Young, John, Churcham
 Sollars, John, Haresfield
 Norton, John, Cheltenham
 Stratford, John, Hailes, gent.

Mathews, John, Bream in Newland
 Dangerfield, Jeromy, Kingstanley
 Woodward, John, Tewkesbury
 Wyer, John, Ham in Berkeley
 Codrington, Joyce, Dodddington
 Greeninge, John, Standish [missing]
 Drewe, John, Hartpury
 Swanly, John, Framilode in Eastington
 Aly, John, Moreton Valence
 Schooler, John, Shennington
 Wheeler, Julian, Dumbleton
 Roche, Jane, Tortworth
 Wilkins, John, Newington Bagpath
 Cornewell, John, Longborough
 Winter, John, Chipping Sodbury
 Dudley *als.* Bowers, Margaret, Stow
 Harbert, Margaret, Little Risington
 Moore, Margaret, Parton in Church-
 down
 Reade, Margaret, Great Washbourne
 Roberts, Mary, Dumbleton
 Freeman *als.* Rudgdall, Margaret,
 Prestbury
 Goodin, Mary, Clapton in Berkeley
 Brewer, Margaret, Forthampton
 Kent, Nicholas, Oxenton
 Watts, Nathaniel, Stroud?
 West, Peter, Westcote
 Grindle, Robert, Charlton Kings
 Symonds, Richard, Twining
 Honibourne, Richard, Laverton in
 Buckland
 Jefferis, Richard, Duntsbourne
 Crowdy, Richard, Tuffley in Gloucester
 Harrington, Richard, Twining
 Nelme, Robert, Upton St. Leonard
 Hall, Robert, Eastington
 Flecher, Richard, Wick and Abson
 Camden, Robert, Welford
 Iles, Richard, Cirencester
 Throkmorton, Dame Sarah, Tirly
 Batman, Staunton, Bitton
 Cooke, Stephen, Gloucester, woollen
 draper
 Mathewe, Stephen, Risington Parva
 Keylocke, Thomas, Rodley [missing]
 Reade, Thomas, Ashton-sub-Edge
 [missing]
 Tomes, Thomas, Wickwar
 Fawsett, Thos., Aston-sub-Edge, clerk
 Smart, Thomas, Siston
 Highman, Thomas [abode not given]
 Smith, Thomas, Dursley
 Clarke, Thomas, Calcott in Bagpath
 Willis, Thomas, Beckford
 Watkins, Thomas, Dursley
 Browne, Thomas, Little Compton
 Bullocke, Thomas, Longney
 Hodges, Thomas, Prestbury
 Hill, William, alderman of Gloucester

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Harding, William, Dursley
 Collins, William, Badminton Magna
 Waterman, William, Prestbury
 Yarnall, William, Minsterworth
 Cowley, William, Hardwick
 Woodcocke, Wm., Upton St. Leonard
 Norton, William, Titherington, gent.
 Gregory *als.* Ridler, William, Great
 Witcombe
 Lawrence, William, Oldbury in
 Thornbury
 Caudle, Wm., The Sladde in Miserden
 Bayly, William, Temple Guiting
 Milton, William, Taynton
 Pincke, William, Gloucester
 Harvord, Wm., Frampton Cotterell
 Bisse, William, Rodborough
 Saniger, William, King Stanley
 Panter, William, Horton
 Nicholas, Winifrid, Stratton
 Machen, Wm., [Hillesley] Hawkesbury
 Lovell, William, Lea
 Bacon, William, Gloucester
 Smart, William, West Littleton in
 Thormerton
 Whiting, William, Tetbury, mason
 Tucker, William, Siston
 Tainton, William, Prestbury
 Reve, Wm., Wightfield in Deerhurst
 Crewe, Walter, Frampton-on-Severn
 Hill, William, South Cerney [torn]
 Burdocke, Wm., Painswick [missing]
 Harding, William, Woodmancote in
 Dursley

1637.

This bundle, which comprises the years 1637-38-39, is in bad condition. Many of the Wills in the earlier portion are much torn and decayed, and the arrangement does not tally with the calendar in several cases.

Shawe, Ann, Minsterworth
 Angell, Abel, Gloucester [torn]
 Ashmead *als.* Hunt, Anthony, Painswick
 *Wickham, Arthur, Marshfield [torn]
 Thorne, Alice, Stowsladd, St. Briave's
 Horwood, Alice, Hawkesbury [torn]
 Veale, Agnes or Ann [*sic*], St. Catherine's, Gloucester [Kingsholm in calendar]
 Finche, Alice, Hempstead
 Pinckett, Alice, St. Aldats
 Perrye, Alice, Gloucester
 Holford, Ann, Bledlington [torn]
 Crewe, Agnes, Hillesley

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Wickham, Arthur, Marshfield [torn]

Out of place.

Knight, Abigale, Gloucester
 Pitt, Alice, Tewkesbury
 Woodroffe, Basil, Minchinhampton
 Copy and original.

Shayle, Catherine, Culkerton
 Winter, Christopher, Lidney
 Stocke, Catherine, Wickwar
 Browne, Christopher, Awre
 Jones, David, Flaxley
 Chewe, Dorothy, Little Harsfield,
 Standish

Biddle, Elizabeth, Ozelworth
 Sheilde, Edith, Titherington
 Webbe, Edith, Frocester
 Vaunt, Edith, Fairford

Fante *als.* Vaunte in Calendar.

Dowdeswell, Edward, Charlton Kings
 Jordan, Edward, Ashbrook, Ampney
 Crucis
 Bromwich, Edmund, Wotton, Gloucester

Milton, Eliz., Woodmacoate, Bishop's
 Cleve

Bonde, Eleanor, Tirley

Fry, Edward, Westerleigh

Hosyer, Edward, Nibley
 Clotterbook, Fabian, Gloucester
 Potter, Frances, Kings Stanley, widow
 Banaster, George, Turkdean
 Copy and original.

Marten, Guy, Malswicke Newent
 Seal; shield with †

Feribye, Geo., sen., Cirencester, gent.
 Rowles, Georges, Haresfield
 Sommers, Humphrey, Alkington,
 Berkeley

Earles, Henry, Willersley [missing]

Kiere, Hanes, Gloucester, gent.

Elger, Henry, Frocester

Bishop, Henry, Ampney Crucis, clerk

Damsell, Henry, Coln St. Aldwyn

Nelme, Henry, Wotton-sub-Edge

Browne, Richard, Norton, Gloucester,
 gent.

Endorsed and indexed as Henry.

Cooper, Henry, Yate

Oliffe, Henry, Wapley

Beard, Henry, Saul

*White, Joseph, Huntley, clothier

Endorsed "Tm. Johis White."

Seal heraldic: a fess between 3 fleur de lis.

Harris, John, Gatwick, Westbury

Milton, Jane, Haydon

Crabbe, John, Ham, Berkeley

Yonge, Joan, Gloucester

Bower, John, sen., Newent

Ady, John, Robborough

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Pegler, Jeromi, Horsley
Joan in Calendar.

Gale, John, Edgworth

Briggs, John, Rochampton

Dowseinge, John, sen., Gloucester

Birt, Isabel, Harscombe [missing]

Ashwin, Joyce, Willersey, widow
Joseph in Calendar.

Theyer, John, sen., Cowpers hill,
Brockworth

Fourde, James, Stroud

Butler *als.* Lewes, John, Dodington

England, John, Chipping Sodbury

Howsheepe, John, Harthurst,
Cheltenham

Beale, John, sen., Hartbury

Smyth, John, Sudley, Winchcombe

Longe, John, Tortworth

Blainche, John, Eastington

Williams, John, Wicke, Abston

Luce, John, Horton

Shipway, Joan, Didmarton

Wallington, John, Chipping Campden

Clarke, John, Oldbury

Swanley, John, St. Johns, town and
county of Wexford, Ireland

Longe, Joan, Coldaston

Hickes, John, Charfield

Bruton, John, Murton, Thornbury

Radway, John, Ampney

Richards, John, jun., Hardwicke

Moore, John, Minsterworth

Hale, Joan, Staunton

Bower, John, sen., Newent

Higges, Lewis, Horton

Lugge, Lawrence, Gloucester

Morton, Lawrence, Arlingham

Albright, Lawrence, sen., Mickleton

Persons, Mary, Winchcombe

Osborne, Margaret, Horsley

Ethridge, Margaret, Norton, Gloucester
Ithridge in the will.

Davis, Mathew, Minsterworth

Allen *als.* Chappe, Margaret, Oldbury-
on-the-hill

Mills, Maurice, Yate

Earle, Michael, Ailston, co. Warr.,
dioc. Worcester
Yearle in the will.

Leyg, Mathew, Wicke, Nibley

Bryan, Margaret, Newnham

Miles, Nicholas, Tibberton

Man, Nicholas, Cirencester

Herbert, Peter, Great Barrington

Fewster, Richard, Boxwell

*Hathway, Richard, Halmer, Berkeley

Wollomes, Roger, Trinly

Payne, Robert, Guyting

Packer, Richard, North Nibley
• Not in the MS. Calendar.

Higgins, Robert, Gothrington, Bishop's
Cleeve

Broade, Robert, Woodmacote, North
Cerney

Price, Richard, Cirencester

Samman, Richard, Saintbury

Packer, Robert, Wick and Abston

Bannaster, Rich., Cheltenham [torn]

Crome, Richard, sen., Woodford,
Berkeley

Fowle, Richard, Westbury

Wintle, Samuel, Churcham

Drinckewater, Sybil, St. Nicholas,
Gloucester

Spencer, Samuel, Morton in Marsh

Hiatt, Thomas, sen., Bishop's Cleeve

Crumpe, Thomas, Gloucester

Scott, Thomas, Keinton, Thornbury

Roberts, Thomas, sen., Gloucester

Sawford, Thomas, Norton

Rundell, Thomas, Rockhampton

Williams, Thomas, Bulley, clerk

Jobbins, Thomas, Ham, Berkeley

Stephens, Thomas, Churchdown

Bowton, Thomas, Bourton-on-the-hill

Yate, Thomas, Arlingham, gent.

Greyhurst *als.* Saunders, Thomas,
Bledington

Walker, Thomas, Nawnton

Barnard, Thomas, Cirencester

Goodman, Thomas, sen., Aston-on-
Carrant

Also a copy.

Parslowe, Thomas, sen., Uley

Townsend, Thos., Great Shurdington

Knight, Thomas, Woodford

Tymbrell, Thos, Coln Rogers

Dauncy, Thomas [abode not given]
? of Uley; as Terrett, Packer, Hill, and Pegler
are named.

Bidle, Thos., Sinwell, Wotton-under-
Edge

Mason, Thomas, Brockhampton,
Sevenhampton

Izaacke, Walter, Siston

Johnson, William, Long Marston

Sisell *als.* Hooper, William, Stone

Reade, William, Wood Stanway

Purnell, Walter, Hill

Longe, Walter, Birdlipp

Derham, William, sen., Weston-sub-
Edge

Elmes, William [abode not given]

Archar, William, Down Ampney

Signed X "the mark of Wyllm. Arerde," but this
last is written by an illiterate hand, and the
name is doubtless Archer or Archard.

Franckys, William, Barnwood

*Hies, William, Corse
• Not in the MS. Calendar.

Hornidge, Wm., Frampton-on-Severn
 Mayoe, William, Trinity, Gloucester
 Payne, William, Haresfield
 Hampton, William, Stoke Orchard
 *Caswell, William, Arlingham
 Bullocke, William [abode not given]
 To be bu. by my father in Redford churchyard.
 Mathewes, Wm., sen., Barton Street,
 Gloucester
 Bicke, Wm., St. Mary Magdalene,
 Gloucester
 Signed "William Beecke." Copy and original.
 Barnes, William, Prestbury
 Yonge, Walter, Gloucester
 *Welsteed, Margaret, Kingscote, pr.
 28 Oct., 1626

1638.

Millard, Anthony, Welford [missing]
 Symmes, Agnes, Wickwar [missing]
 Howell, Alice, Colford [missing]
 Hopkins, Adam, Quinton [missing]
 West, Alice, Upton [missing]
 Taylor, Augustine, Oddington
 Walker, Ann, Chipping Campden
 [missing]
 Gretton, Ann, St. Katherine
 Roberts, Ann, Grafton [torn]
 Crowdye, Alice, Tuffley [missing]
 Pratt, Abraham, Raingeworthy
 Edwards, Ann, Twigworth
 Bridgman, Anthony, Micheldean
 Hall, Alice, Halsey [missing]
 Pritchetts, Bridget, Gloucester
 Humphryes, Bartholomew, Naunton
 Izod, Bridget, Tuddington
 Vaughan, Catherine, St. Michael,
 Gloucester
 Coxe, Cressett, Latteridge, spinster
 Crowse, Charles, Blaisdon
 Pargitor, David, Longborow [missing]
 Biddle, Dennis, Hartbury
 Kinge, Daniel, Eastington
 Atkins, David, Hill
 Holtham, Elizabeth, Dorsington
 Combe, Edward, *bu.* Bitton
 Browne, Edmund, Bicknor English
 Davys, Giles, Stroud
 Staple, Elbright, Slimbridge
 Howborue, Edie, Uley
 Browneinge, Edward, Frocester
 Simondes, Edmund, Westerleigh
 Yonge, Edward, Bisley
 Greenehalfe, Edwd., Eastleach Marten
 Westfield, Edmund, Avening
 Jobbins, Edward, The Heath, Berkeley
 Milles, Edith, Yate
 Fobbes, Eleanor, Wickwar
 • Not in the MS. Calendar.

Bradshawe, Edward, Windridge
 Veysey, Elizabeth, Shipton Moyne
 Birde, Giles, Horsley [missing]
 Beedle, Edith, Wotton-sub-Edge
 [missing]
 Hale, Edwd., Cow Honiborne [missing]
 Wilkins, Edward, Todbury [missing]
 Meales, Edward, Weston-sub-Edge
 Hale, Edith, Bengrove
 Pope, Edmund, Horcott, Kennsford
 Rogers, Edward, Badgworth
 Trotman, Edward, Cam
 Robottome, Edmund, Chipping Sod-
 bury
 Pargettor, David, Longborough, gent.
 Springe, Francis, Brookethrop
 Smith, Francis, Cubberley
 Whitton, Frances, Gotherington in
 Cleeve
 Flower, George, Siston
 Evans, George, Minchinhampton
 Lumbart, Gilbert, Leckhampton
 Evans, Griffith, Frampton-on-Severn
 Cliffe, Henry, Waply
 Mathewes, Henry, North Nibley
 Harbert, Henry, Baginton
 Smyth, Hugh, Dursley
 Clarke, Henry, Cheltenham
 Hulinge, Henry, Newland
 Hewet, Humphry, Owlpen
 Perryn, John, Brockworth
 Crome, Jane, Berkeley
 Stephens, John, Lancant
 Malverne, John, Parton in Churchdown
 Barnard, James, King Stanley
 Surman, John, St. Owen's, Gloucester
 Mallet, John, Bevington in Berkeley
 Cowstanes, John, Churcham
 Toe, Joseph, Eastington
 Hopkins, Judith, Cuencester
 Bissy, John, Hill
 Drinkewater, John, Boddington
 Tayler *als.* Rodman, James, Charfield
 Hill, John, Arlingham
 Browninge, James, Leyterton
 Sheppard, John, Moreton in Thornbury
 Higan, John, Gloucester
 Leonard, John, Dorsington
 Butler, John, Marshfield
 Collier, John, Kingswood
 Wakley, Jeremy, King Stanley
 Huntley, John, Painswick
 Bowland, Jane, Gloucester
 Saunders, John, Tiley
 Smith, John, Westcote
 Thorne, John, Thornbury
 Mosely, John, sen., Campden
 Bower, James, Newent
 Price, John, Gloucester
 Brawne, John, Norton

Winstone, John, Stonehouse, dated 1628
 Webster, Joan, Gloucester
 Badger, John, Wotton, Gloucester
 Haynes, John, Frampton-on-Severn
 Atkins, Joan, Cheltenham
 Robbins, John, Ashelworth
 *Webb, William, Howcombe in Min-
 chinhampton, pr. 1633
 Little, John, Churchdown
 Byrte, Isabel, Harscombe
 Large, John, Sherborne
 Webb, John, Horsley
 Bussell, John, Lower Swell
 Huntly, John, Odington
 Whit, John, Bradley in Wotton
 Baylis, James, vicar of Coaley
 Ashmeade, John, Brimpsfeild
 Tipper, John, Ampney Peter
 Webb, Joan, Kingswood
 Warner, John, Cowley
 Chaplin, Joan, Cowley
 Warner, John, Cam, clothier
 Cale, John, Dorsington
 Keyte, John, Pebworth
 Vysar, John, Langhurne
 Robins, James, Awre [missing]
 Beard, John, Ebley in Randwick
 Heaven, John, King Stanley
 Finch, John, Oxenton
 Kecke, John, Marston Sicca
 Here is a torn will, no name.
 Swanley, John, Framilode in Easting-
 ton, gent.
 Lucas, John, Slimbridge
 Dimery, John, Cromhall
 Davis, Joan, Bevington in Berkeley
 Watkins, John, Hardwicke
 Tyler, John, Pucklechurch
 Showle, John, Longford
 Nicholls, John, Marshfield
 Eagles, John, Deerhurst Walton
 Picke *als.* Venery, John, Tortworth
 Barret, John, Moreton in Marsh
 Gill, Jane, Duntsbourn Abbots
 Gracinge, Mary, Minsterworth
 Gwynnett, Mary, Shurdington in
 Badgeworth
 Greeninge, Margaret, Westall in
 Cheltenham
 Packer, Margaret, Cam
 Bubb, Maud, Wickwar
 Smyth, Nicholas, Frocester
 Newsam, Nicholas, Beckford
 Mawson, Nicholas, King Stanley
 Freind, Nicholas, Moreton in Thorn-
 bury
 Staight, Paul, Wood Stanway
 Mason, Percival, Twigworth
 Tomson, Richard, Ruardean

• Not in the MS. Calendar.

Scott, Richard, Ham in Berkeley
 Monninge, Roger, Kingscote
 Olife, Robert, Tiddington in Ash-
 church
 Stephens, Robert, Rodley in Westbury
 Smithe, Richard, South Cerney
 Proved in P.C.C.

Beard, Rich., alderman of Gloucester
 Wickes, Richard, Avening
 Robins, Richard, Haresfield
 Hall, Richard, Beverstone, clerk
 Woodward *als.* Potter, Richard,
 Raingeworthie
 Fryer, Richard, Arlingham
 Church, Roger, Sandhurst
 Bullocke, Robert, Siston
 Robinson, Ralph, Newland
 Humphryes, Ralph, Sherborne
 Fowle, Richard, Westbury
 White, Richard, Laverton
 Hall, Richard, Charlton Abbots
 Wight, Richard, Bisley
 Aley, Roger, Abstone
 Sawnders *als.* Grayhurst, Redigo
 [abode not given]

A testatrix.

Hawkins, Robert, Cirencester
 Pritchard, Robert, Gloucester
 Pirton, Richard, Oxenhall
 Robertes, Samuel, Chedworth
 Munden, Simon, Alkington
 Halinge, Thomas, Wheatenhurst
 Humphries, Thomas, Whaddon
 Omfris in will.

Loveday, Thomas, Stroud
 Gayner, Thomas, Thornbury
 Barber, Thomas, Horton
 Pearce, Thomas, Great Shurdington
 Pearce, Thomas, Great Badminton
 Ayleway, Thomas, Rodley
 Hadden, Thomas, Maugersbury
 Sparry, Thomas, Twining
 Little, Thomas, Cirencester
 Meysey, Thomas, Naunton
 Payne, Thomas, Campden
 Watkins, Thomas, Dursley
 Stevens, Thomas, Tetbury
 Cole, Thomas, Cleeve [missing]
 Wilkinson, Thomas, Newport
 Fowler, Thomas, Yate
 Dier, Thomas, Compton Abdale
 Weale, Thomas, Gloucester
 Middleton, Thomas, Flaxley
 Smith, Thomas, Bitton
 Smith, Thos., sen., Preston-on-Stour
 Veeke, Walter, Cirencester

Vicke in the Calendar.

Harbert, William, Fairford
 Lawrence, Walter, Tedbury

Cowles, William, Longney
 *Reade, Thomas, Aston-sub-Edge, pr.
 in 1636
 Smith, William, Nimpsfield
 Browninge, Walter, Tresham
 Ellarie, Walter, Frampton Cotterel
 [torn]
 Ven, William, Badmanton Magna
 Daunce, William, Little Witcombe,
 Badgeworth
 Kent, William, Orle, Cheltenham
 Russell, William, Painswick [torn]
 Waddam, William, Marshfield
 Ashmeade, William, Uley [torn]
 Blisse, William, Painswick
 Hill, William, Slimbridge [torn]
 Jaffe, William, Slimbridge [torn]
 Togwell, Wm., Colesborne [missing?]
 Williams, Wm., Coleford [missing?]
 Nash, William, Elmore
 Embrey, William, Cirencester [torn]
 Cooke, William, Stinchcombe [torn]
 Marten, Wm., Wotton-sub-Edge [torn]
 Curtis, William, Winchcombe [torn]
 Partridge, William, Stanley St. Leonard
 [torn]
 Cooke, William, Lotridge

1639.

Partridge, Alice, Clowerwall [missing]
 Cawdle, Ann, Miserdean [missing]
 Tidmarsh, Ann, Bradwell [missing]
 Tayler, Arthur, Hillersley [missing]
 Blux *als.* Flucke, Alice, Holirood
 Ampney [missing]
 Fletcher, Alice, Abson [missing]
 Hayes *als.* Phillipps, Alice, Tuddington
 [missing]
 Crew, Arthur, Hawkesbury [missing]
 Reddy, Alexander, Maisemore
 Holtham, Alice, Marston Sicca
 [missing?]
 Pearse, Alice, Kempsford
 Cox, Agnes, Cowly [missing]
 Harolde, Agnes [abode not given]
 Hall, Alice, Sapperton [torn]
 Harper, Alexander, South Marston,
 Meysey
 Ady, Alice, Boxwell
 Doodinge, Alice, Dyrham
 Pope, Alice, Kempsford
 Williams, Ann, Trinity, Gloucester
 Crumpe, Arthur, Werley, Westbury
 Walker, Anthony, Wickwar
 Ridler, Ann, Sudeley
 Briscoe, Agnes, Marshfield
 Woodington, Alice, Down Ampney
 Weston, Ann, Yate

• Not in the MS. Calendar.

Southerne, Barbara, Laverton, Buck-
 land
 Guy, Cyprian, Wood Stanway
 Swift, Catherine, Iron Acton
 Cooke, Christopher, Cowley
 Legacy to Church of Notgrove.
 Griffin, Christopher, Kingswood
 Neighbour, Connot, Dumbleton
 Strange, Catherine, Doynton
 Powell, Davy, Beckford
 Browne, Daniel, Haresfield
 Greene, Dorothy, Coln St. Aldwyn
 Randle, Giles, Cranham, clerk
 Tustian, Giles, Westcote [torn]
 Witcombe, Elizabeth, Gloucester
 Okey, Elizabeth, Sipton Sollers
 Griffith, Eleanor, Newland
 Southerne, Elizabeth, Laverton in
 Buckland
 Bower, Eleanor, Newent [missing]
 Cox, Elizabeth, Twigworth
 Willis, Elizabeth, Cheltenham
 Archer, Edward, Hampton Meysey
 [missing]
 Cole, Edmund, North Nibley [missing]
 Clissold, Giles, Avening [missing]
 Legge, Elizabeth, Sapperton
 Millard, Eleanor, Welford
 Orton, Elizabeth, Ashton-under-Hill
 [missing]
 Ritch, Edmund, Hawkesbury [torn]
 Feild, Eleanor, Tewkesbury
 Knight, Edward, Horsley
 Childe, Edward, Slimbridge
 Tieckle, Francis, Stone in Berkeley
 Awood, Francis, Cowley [missing]
 Witcombe, George, Hempstead
 Watkins, George, Standish
 Iddolls, Gabriel, Leonard Stanley
 Birde, George, Horsley [missing]
 Jeyne, William, Frampton Naunt
 [missing]
 Rickards, Gabriel, Minchinhampton
 Patmore, George, Frampton-on-
 Severn
 Wheeler, Henry, Newland [missing]
 Bainham, Henry, Frampton Cotterell
 Taylor, Humphrey, Cirencester, clerk
 Elliottes, Henry, Randwicke
 Hatton, Henry, Forthampton
 Gale, Henry, Clifford Chambers
 [missing]
 Holwell, Henry, Wickwar
 Clotterboocke, John, sen., King Stanley
 Vaughan, John, Eastington
 Cowley, John, Gloucester
 Preeste, John [abode not given]
 Cole, John, sen., Kemerton
 Humphries *als.* Maior, Joan, Chelten-
 ham

Bullocke, Joshua, Elmore
 Butler, Julian, Pitchcombe
 Woodman, John, Chipping Sodbury
 Surman, John, Tirley
 Phelpes, John, Churcham
 Ryler, John, Longney
 Ven, John, Churcham
 White *als.* Jenkins, John, Hawkesbury
 Deane, John, Charlton Kings
 Hardinge, John, sen., Bitton
 Stansby, John, Badgeworth
 Haynes, Joseph, Eastington
 Bolt, John, Pebworth
 Butt, John, Minchinhampton
 Bryan, John, Abson
 Smyth, John, Berkeley
 Feverell, Jane, Slimbridge
 Hill, John, Kingswood
 Preston, Isabel, Cold Aston
 Thomas, James, Tetbury
 Summers, John, Yate
 Varnam, John, Minsterworth
 Mortimer, John, Berkeley
 Masfeild, John, Maisemore
 Cotterell, John, Salperton
 Izaacke, John, Tormarton
 Hathway, John, Iron Acton
 Addames, John, Gloucester, gent.
 Paine, Joan, Cirencester
 Trotman, John, Bredstone
 Holsteed, John, Westbury
 Patch, John, Thornbury
 Butcher, John, Blaisdon
 Bower, Joan, Moreton Valence
 Pirrie, John, Huntley
 Betterton, John, jun., Fairford
 Harris, John, Churchdown
 Hall, John, parson of Dyrham
 Dowdeswell, John, sen., Charlton
 Kings
 Smyth, Josias, Dyrham
 Welch, Jane, Little Dean
 Tyler, John, Ashelworth
 Wintle, John, sen., Cowlies Elm in
 Westbury
 Britten, John, sen., Bitton, yeoman
 Wilse, Joan, Little Dean
 Deriatt, Joan, Stinchcombe
 Cadell, John, Bosley in Westbury
 Underhill, John, Bitton
 Okes, John, Wotton-under-Edge, linen
 draper
 Morrice, James, Marshfield
 Lloyd, John, rector of Great Wit-
 combe
 Lombard, Joan, Leckhampton
 Hulins, John, Rodborough
 Pippard, Joan, Oxenhall
 Mason, Jane, Hartpur
 Hughes, Joan, Yate

Sowle, John, Leigh
 Cox, John, Newent
 Stiles, John, Ampney Crucis
 Kingscoate, Maurice, Berkeley
 Collins, Mary, Hardwick
 Phillipps *als.* Tyler, Maurice, Dursley
 Berret, Margaret, Hannam
 Duninge, Margaret, Lydney
 Millard, Mary, Newington Bagpath
 Festers, Margery, Tewkesbury
 Smith, Matthew, Berkeley
 Webb, Martha, Stone in Berkeley
 Bicke, Margaret, Guiting Power
 Walker, Mary, Wickwar
 Goslin, Margery, Churcham
 Parret, Mary, Dursley
 Varley, Margaret, Prestbury
 Griffith, Margery, Blaisdon
 Trotman, Maurice, Berkeley
 Hollway, Martha, Titherington
 Biffard, Margaret [abode not given]
 Patmore, Margery, Frampton-on-
 Severn
 Pegler, Margery, Stonehouse
 Beard, Margery, Saul
 Osborne, Noah, Stratton
 Haines, Nathaniel, Saul
 Haines, Nicholas, Frampton-on-
 Severn
 Wildie, Nicholas [abode not given]
 Bailie, Nicholas, Ashelworth
 Dobbes, Oliffe, Barton St., Gloucester
 Iddolls, Philip, Oldbury-on-the-Hill
 Turberville, Robert, Twining
 Milton, Robert, Cheltenham
 Allway, Robert, Frampton-on-Severn
 Allen, Richard, Awre
 Hughes, Robert, Wotton, gent.
 Tayloe, Robert, Stroud
 Okey, Richard, Tewkesbury
 Nelson, Robt., Chipping Sodbury, gent.
 Atkins, Richard, Upton St. Leonards
 [missing]
 Tyler, Richard, Wotton-under-Edge,
 fuller
 Harbert, Robert, Ampney Crucis
 Turner, Richard, Brockworth
 Neale, Robert, Yate
 Newman, Richard, Great Witcombe,
 badger [1640]
 Williams, Richard, Brockwear in
 Huelsfield
 Hooper, Richard, Hartpur
 Fisher, Richard, Elmstone
 Freeman, Richard, Berkeley
 Gregorie, Roger, Abson
 Winniffe, Robert, Chedworth
 Bury, Robert, Fawfield
 Smith, Reuben, Bitton
 Younge, Richard, Tredington

Stephens, Richard, Bisley
 Osborne, Richard, Horsley
 Blacke, Robert, Pucklechurch
 Hayward, Richard [abode not given]
 Hieron, Richard, Cow Honeyborne
 Walker, Ralph, Great Badminton
 Magna
 Purser, Richard, Ebrington
 Cotes, Richard, Thornbury
 Layney, Richard, Newent
 Witchell, Richard, Kingswood
 Butterton, Robert, Gloucester
 Holford, Richard, Bledlington
 Gardiner, Richard, Painswick
 Gaye, Richard, Gloucester
 Hall, Stephen, Weston-on-Avon, clerk
 Dudbridge, Stephen, Woodchester,
 tucker
 Gage, Stephen, Cannopp
 Hallawes, Samuel, Dursley, clerk
 Griffith, Simon, Newland
 Clavell *als.* Clayfield, Thomas,
 Eastington
 Brudge, Thomas, Berkeley
 Rowles, Thos., Frampton-on-Severn
 Smith, Thomas, Tirley
 Watkins, Thomas, Randwick
 Waters, Thomas, Tortworth
 Hunt, Thomas, Painswick
 Jefferie, Thomas, Bitton
 Probin, Thomas, Newland, tanner
 Grindall, Thomas, Ailberton in Lydney
 Picke, Thomas, Cromhall
 Partridge, Thomas, Newland
 Edwardes, Thomas, Side
 Haines, Thomas, Ampney Mary
 Middleton, Thomas, Newland
 Rodway, Thomas, North Cerney
 Castell, Thomas, Adlestrop
 Hill, Thomas, sen., Newent
 Selman, Thomas, Cam
 Tysom, Thomas, Berkeley, mercer
 Harrys, Thomas, Oldbury
 Merriman, Thomas, Twining
 Hollister, Thomas, Westerleigh
 Watkins, Thomas, Dursley
 Hayward, Thomas, Sandhurst
 Cooke, Thomas, Cheltenham
 Greening, Thomas [abode not given]
 Guy, Thomas, sen., Bledlington
 Jeynes, William, Sapperton
 Sheaver, Walter, Hill
 Wether, William, Thornbury
 Baker, William, Berkeley
 Browninge, Walter, Tresham
 Johnson, William, Sherborne
 Lapworth, William, Hathrop
 Frape, William, Slimbridge
 Rowles, William, Bisley, fuller
 Picke, William, Cromhall, lime-burner

Garlicke, William, Alderton
 Izod, Wm., jun., Laverton in Buckland
 Marchant, William, Slimbridge
 Pinnocke, Wm., Ailberton in Lydney
 Sewell, Walter, Lippiat
 Harding, William, Dursley
 Strange, Walter, Siston
 Johnson, William, Sherborne
 Wood, William, Tewkesbury
 Meysey, William, Bisley
 Tayler, William, Tiddenham
 Mill, William, Randwick
 Carter, Walter, Arlingham
 Lawrence, William, Shurdington in
 Badgeworth, gent.

1640.

Walter, Alice, Beckford
 Birte, Aldennis, Shipton Moyne
 George, Alice, Alderton
 Longe, Agnes, Horton
 Keise, Ann, Newent
 Kingscoate, Abraham, Kingscote
 Tommes, Anthony, Sherborne
 Vicke, Ann, Eastington
 Greene, Adam, Lidney
 Allin, Ann, Barnwood
 Coleborne, Ann, Alvington
 Drewe, Alice, Churcham
 *Keyse, Anne, Newent
 Stephens, Ann [torn]
 *Kingscote, Abraham, Kingscote
 Compire, Alice, Wickwar
 *Vick, Anne, Eastington
 Hitchins, Anthony, Cam
 *Greene, Adam, Lydney
 Baylies *als.* Randall, Anne, Shennington
 ton
 *Alline, Anne, Barnwood
 Constable, Anne, Chipping Campden
 *Colburne, Anne, Alvington
 White, Anne, Buckland
 *Longe, Agnes, Horton
 Keake, Alice, Ashelworth
 Halker, Ann, Deerhurst
 Smith, Angel, Newnham
 Drew, Ann, Leighterton
 Millard, Agnes, Avening
 Aly, Arthur [abode not given]
 Bradshew, Bartholomew, Little
 Barrington
 Bragge, Charles, Cirencester
 Farr, Catherine, Hawkesbury
 Watkins, Catherine, Dunfield in
 Kempsford
 Vasey, Catherine, Arlingham
 Aleye, Catherine, Stanley St. Leonards
 Style, Catherine, Tewkesbury

• Not in the MS. Calendar.

Pinbury, Charles, Cranham
 Holte, Charles, Naunton, gent.
 Alexander *als.* Mansell, Cyprian,
 Mythe in Tewkesbury
 Baugh, Edward, Twining [missing]
 Hutchins, Edward, Cam
 Reeve *als.* Penly, Eliz., Cirencester
 Aldam, Elizabeth, Sodbury Parva
 Batt, Edward, Eastington
 Mannington, Elizabeth, Tirley
 Welford, Edward, Gloucester, haberdasher
 Loveday, Giles, Painswick
 Kynne, Edward, Painswick
 Harris, Elizabeth, Harscombe
 Mason, Eleanor, Cheltenham [torn]
 Mills, Elizabeth, Welford
 Chamberline, Edmund, Westbury
 Whittington, Eleanor, Hinton
 River, Francis, Barton St., Gloucester
 Tyler, Guy, Hampnet
 Thayer, George, Whittington
 Dowle, Henry, Staunton
 Savery, Henry, Quenington
 Smyth, Henry, Bitton
 Clements, Henry, Ashchurch
 Jones, Henry, Gloucester, esq.
 Arms: a lion rampant.
 Cooke, Hugh, Newnham
 Kendell, Humphrey, Stone in Berkeley
 Hayward, Henry, North Nibley
 Clarke, Henry, Gloucester
 Wells, Henry, Tetbury
 Veysy, Hercules, Shipton Moyne
 Wools, Henry, Gloucester [missing]
 Walker, John, Yate
 Iles, John, Shipton Moyne
 Whitter, John, Gloucester
 Jenkins, Joan, Coln St. Aldwyn
 Hanman, James, Bourton-on-the-Water
 Blanch, James, Eastington
 Greene, Joan, Lea
 Garner, Julian, Sandhurst
 Hiller, John, Hannam in Bitton
 Clutterbooke, John, Slimbridge
 Pinke, Joan, Gloucester
 Dowle, John, Ruardean
 Bufton, Joan, Kemerton
 Wyman, John, Barton St., Gloucester
 Bradley, John, Thornbury
 Twining, James, Corse
 Staple, John, Woodchester
 Ham, John, Harnhill, clerk
 Hanman, Joseph, Wheatenhurst
 Horner, John, Gloucester
 Reade, John, Bitton
 Rickettes, John, Willersey
 Palmer, John, Tewkesbury
 Russell, John, Saintbury

Baker, John, Wotton-under-Edge
 Twynning, John, Upleadon
 Perine, Joan, Brockworth
 Peters, John, Oxenhall
 Elbridge, John, Gloucester
 Bauge, John, Twining, gent.
 Kedgin, John, Coleford
 Haines, John, Ampney Mary
 Cox, John, Dunfield, Wilts.
 Richards, John, Coln St. Aldwyn
 Gregorie, Jane, Abson
 Cooke, John, Slimbridge
 Craker, John, Gloucester
 Redferne, John, Haresfield
 Tomes, James, Staunton
 James, Joan, Longhope
 Bullocke, John, Newent
 Rose, Jerome, Lower Swell
 Hayward, John, gent., alderman of Gloucester
 Tyler, John, Dursley
 *Minchin, Anne [abode not given], pr. 1631
 Hill *als.* Dawes, John, South Cerney
 Deighton, John, Gloucester
 Cox, Lawrence, Deerhurst
 Crumpe, Margaret, Lydney
 Tilie, Margaret, Cold Aston
 Neale, Michael, Iron Acton
 Rogers, Mary, Maisemore
 Teale, Margaret, North Cerney
 Longden, Mary, Tresham in Hawkesbury
 Marten, Margaret, Winchcombe
 Rodborne, Maud, Abson
 Saunders, Matthew, Berkeley
 Pyrrret, Nicholas, Upper Slaughter
 Deighton, Nathaniel, Cirencester
 Fox, Poyns, Bitton
 Longe, Roger, Haresfield
 Marton, Richard, Horsley
 Tomes, Rich., Bourton-on-the-Water
 Bryant, Roger, Bitton
 Davis, Robert, Great Badminton
 Hannis, Richard, Lassington
 Payne, Robert, Turkdean
 Jenner, Robert, Kempsford, husbandman
 Afoule, Richard, Lydney
 Drew, Richard, Uley
 White, Richard, Dymock
 Baneaster, Richard, Clowerwall in Newland
 Bennett, Richard, Woodford
 Arkill, Richard, Sherborne
 Tayler, Richard, Slimbridge
 Coulstone, Richard [abode not given]
 Weoly, Roger, Chipping Campden
 Heald, Richard, Deerhurst

• Not in the MS. Calendar.

Martin, Richard, Longhope
 Fryer, Richard, Arlingham
 Prigge, Richard, Frampton Cotterell
 Roberts, Richard, Dumbleton
 Stoute, Richard, Bitton
 Fry, Susan, Westerleigh
 Hill, Sybil, Oxenhall
 Wathan, Thomas, Hillhouse in Hares-
 combe

Webb, Thomas, Rodborough
 Curtis, Thomas, Alderton
 Hopkins, Thomas, Tibberton
 Baker, Thomas, Berkeley
 Guy, Thomas, Bledington
 Potter, Timothy, Shennington
 Browne, Thomas, Newland
 Jones, Thomas, Rangeworthy
 Bissie, Thomas, Rockhampton
 Bicknell, Thomas, Hampnett
 Jervice, Thomas, Cirencester
 Wilkins, Thomas, Cowley

Tenant of John Browninge.

Dickes, Thomas, Cirencester, mason
 Barnes, Thomas, Cromhall
 Jordan, Thomas, Stoke Orchard
 Adeane, Thomas, Awre
 Colericke, Thomas, curate of Church-
 down

Ager, Thomas, Wheatenhurst
 King, Thomas, Down Ampney
 *Tompson, Timothy, Berkeley, pr. 1633
 Browne, Thomas, Hardwicke
 Shell *als.* Paine, Thomas [missing]
 Chedworth, Thomas, Newent
 Winbole, Thomas, Great Badminton
 Rose, Thomas, Hampnet
 Marment, Thomas, Eastington [torn]
 Ritchman, Thomas, Osbury
 Smith, William, Iron Acton
 Harris, William, Hempstead
 Davies, William, Newnham
 Osborne, William, Horsley [torn]
 Ickins, William, Dumbleton
 Morsly, William, Westerleigh
 Freeman, William, Weston-sub-Edge
 [missing]

Bonner, William, gent., Campden
 Holsie, Walter, Tetbury
 Lea, William, Saintbury
 Phelps, William, Wotton
 Stock, William, Fawfield
 Hoare, William, Gloucester
 Greene, William, Tibberton
 *Asborne, William, Daynton
 Ireland, William, Rodborough
 Weare *als.* Piper, William, Alderton
 [torn]

Quintin, William, Rockhampton, clerk
 Roseblade, Wm., Siddington [missing]

• Not in the MS. Calendar.

Andrewes, William, Berkeley [torn]
 Nyblet, William, Painswick
 Hurne, William, Berkeley [missing]
 Clarke, Wm., Badmanton [missing]
 Fowler, William, Wapley [missing]
 Walker, William, Thornbury [missing]
 Egerley, William, Torlton [missing]

1641.

Turberville, Alice, Twining [missing]
 Wadie, Ann, Cirencester
 Clarke, Arthur, Hawkesbury
 Burly, Alice, Awre
 Partridge, Anthony, Coln St. Aldwyn
 Peart, Ann, Church Stanway
 Danniell, Alice, Ebrington
 Proute, Arthur, Wickwar
 Shatforde, Anthony, Hardwicke
 Cartwright, Alice, Tredington
 Barnely, Anne, Bitton
 *Chestro, Anthony, Northleach
 Kings, Ann, Hartpury
 Barber, Blanche, Ailberton in Lydney
 Yate, Bridget, Pebworth
 Reade, Christopher, Thormerton
 Window, Christopher, Quedgeley
 Freeman, Catherine, Weston-sub-Edge
 Greene, Catherine, Minsterworth
 Dole, Dorothy, Thornbury
 Hollister, Dorothy, Westerley
 Borrowes, Denis, Notgrove
 Try, Edward, Berkeley
 Hopkins, Edward, Worthey
 Harris, Ellis, Charlton Kings
 Keylocke, Elizabeth, Elmore
 Mason, Edward, Winchcombe
 Trotman, Edward, Cam, fuller
 Jones, Eliz., Weston-under-Penyard
 Phillippes *als.* Tyler, Eliz., Dursley
 Hawkins, Eleanor, Gloucester
 Stocke, Elizabeth, Faviold
 Hassard, Elizabeth, Tewkesbury
 Tayler, Eleanor, Tiddenham
 Thomas, Elizabeth, Hartpury
 Mander, Giles, Toddenham
 Hardwick, Elias, Stanley St. Leonard
 Russell, Francis, Saintbury
 Cull, Guy, Ampney Peter
 Foorde, George, Chedworth
 Rose, George, Dymock, chapman
 Beard, Henry, Coldrope in Standish
 Pace *als.* Paris, Henry, Tirley
 Tomson, Hugh, Siston, cook
 Goffe, John, Longney
 Workman, John, Gloucester, clerk
 Braban, John, Newnham
 Phelps, John, Minsterworth
 Mayde, John, Tewkesbury, mercer

• Not in the MS. Calendar.

Morse, John, Rodmarton
 Collet, John, Naunton
 Smith, John, Hinton in Berkeley
 Ady, John, Minchinhampton
 Rogers, John, Westerleigh
 Atkins, James, Berkeley
 Symons, Joan, Longney
 Coxe, John, Tresham
 Archer, Joan, Down Ampney
 Coles, John, Bitton
 Jones, John, Avening
 Phillipps, John, Westbury
 Lewis, John, Highnam in Churcham
 Cox, John, Alvington
 Reece *als.* Griffit, John, Staunton
 Smith, John, Walton in Deerhurst
 Wyer, Jane, Charleton Kings
 Webb, John, Arlingham
 Hoborue, John, Uley
 Belcher, John, Stinchcombe, broad-
 weaver
 Dirriat, James, Cam
 Trotman, John, Cam
 Fisher, John, Hardwicke
 Keire, James, Staunton
 Packer, John, Alstone in Cheltenham,
 gent.
 Clifford, Joan, Arlingham
 Atwells, John, Cromhall
 Hayward, John, Down Hatherly
 Dobbins, John, Cheltenham, glover
 Edmonds, Lewis, Lea
 Baughan, Michael, Tewkesbury, gent.
 Cosen, Margaret, Hucclecote
 Stradlinge, Mary, Over
 Mayde, Margaret, Tredington
 Wicks, Matthew, Nibley
 Dobbs, Margaret, Longford in
 Gloucester
 Fry, Mary, Westerleigh
 Curtis, Miles, Arlingham
 Butler, Nathaniel, Sapperton, clerk
 Rumny *als.* Cooke, Richard, South
 Cerney
 Abbottes, Ralph, Charleton Kings
 Loveringe, Richard, Northleach
 Cambridge, Richard, Woodchester
 Partridge, Rebecca, Stanley St.
 Leonard
 Beaton, Richard, Gloucester
 Bearepecke, Roger, Marshfield
 Watkins, Richard, Pucklechurch
 Dawby, Richard, Forthampton
 Manninge, Rich., Tewkesbury, cowper
 May, Robert, Ampney Crucis
 Wilce, Richard, Churchdown
 Phillipps, Robert, Lea
 Kinge, Richard, Painswick
 Davison, Richard, Charlton Kings
 Bicke, Robert, Cheltenham

Trotman, Richard, Slimbridge
 Yate, Robert, Arlingham
 Taylor, Rich., Bourton-on-the-Water
 Bridges, Richard, Adset in Westbury
 Leighton, Richard, Elmore
 Hayward, Richard, Stratton
 Barnes, Samuel, Stonehouse
 Willett, Samuel, Stonehouse, broad-
 weaver
 Venn, Sybil, Churcham
 Cowles, Susanna, Gloucester
 Day, Samuel, Minchinhampton
 Tovey, Thomas, Maisemore
 Richmond, Thomas, Kingsholm in
 Gloucester
 Hinton, Thomas, Fairford [torn]
 Hathway, Thomas, Bitton
 Turner *als.* Barnwood, Thomas,
 Gloucester
 Ackson, Thomas, Wotton-under-Edge,
 clerk
 Berry, Thomas, Brookthorpe
 Ingles, Thomas, Cowhoneyborne
 Bellamy, Thomas, Bulley in Westbury
 Seeld, Thos., Upton Cheyney in Bitton
 Atkins, Thomas, Thornbury
 Shereman, Thomas, Raingworthy
 Gale, Thomas, Westerleigh
 *Hinton, Thomas, Fairford [torn]
 Clotterbooke, Thomas, Horsley, gent.
 Tought, Ursula, Berkeley
 Gough, William, Huntley
 Newarke, William, Cranham
 King, Wm., Stonehouse, broadweaver
 Whooper, William, Minsterworth
 Hooper in Calendar.
 *Hooper, William, Rangeworthy
 Horner, William, Twining
 Richmond, William, Weston-sub-Edge
 Rice, William, Alkington in Berkeley
 Wilkins, William, Swindon [torn]
 Morris, William, Weston-on-Avon
 Griffin, William, Arlingham
 Gayme, William, Stroud, clothier
 Pettet, Wm., Over Lippiat in Bisley
 Lambe, William, Newent
 Saniger, William, Saniger in Berkeley
 Rogers, William, Frampton-on-Severn
 [torn]
 Hobbes, William, Thornbury
 Cleeve, William, Arlingham
 Organ, William, Fretherne [torn]
 Webb, Walter, Arlingham [torn]

1642.

Farnell, Agnes, Cowley
 Peachie, Ann, Chedworth
 Cosens, Ann, Westbury [missing]

• Not in the MS. Calendar.

Webb, Anthony, Thornbury
 Skrine, Alice, Siston
 Marnly *or* Malone, Ambrose, Cromhall
 Webb, Anthony, Horsley
 Band, Alice, Bitton
 Holbrook, Anthony, Iron Acton
 Downton, Agnes, Shipton Moyne
 [missing]
 Longford, Ann, Gloucester [missing]
 Merry, Ann, Sandhurst [missing]
 Masson, Cecily, Berkeley
 Benford, Christopher, Guiting [missing]
 Harding, Daniel, Cam
 Deane, Devereux, Sandhurst
 *Burley, Edward, Churcham
 Dowdy, Eleanor, Hardwicke
 Cox, Giles, Longford in Gloucester
 Webly, Giles, Churchdown
 Sandford, Elizabeth, Stanley [missing]
 Bumpas, Edward, Guyting [missing]
 Jones *als.* Davies, Elizabeth, Ashbrook
 [missing]
 Hampton, Edward [abode not given]
 Turberville, Edmund, Tewkesbury
 [missing]
 Aburye, Elizabeth, Yate
 Leech, Giles, Cirencester, Glover
 Bennett, Giles, Stonehouse
 Batten, Francis, Doddington
 Jenner, Francis, Kempford
 Lunn, Francis, Horton
 Potter, Gilbert, Woodford in Berkeley
 Jeninges, Henry, Hempstead
 Carter, Henry, Upton St. Leonard
 Wintle, Henry, Westbury
 Oford, Henry, Yate
 Collett, Henry, Charlton Kings
 Clarke, John, Berkeley
 Thayer, John, Churchdown
 Brocke, John, Pauntley
 Aley, Joan, Framilode in Morton
 Vallenge
 Portman, John, Twining?
 Butter, Isabel, Hartpury
 Hill, John, Upleadon
 Smith *als.* Alfrod, John, Marston Sicca
 Webb, John, Bitton
 Hosier, James, Barton St., Gloucester
 Willis, John, Arlingtonham
 Yonge, John, Gloucester, maltster
 Jones, John, Sibland, Thornbury
 Tayler, James, Alkington in Berkeley
 Howes, John, Coln Deans
 Morris, John, Hartpury
 Lord, John, Haselton
 Warner, John, the younger, Chipping
 Sodbury
 Warner, John, the elder, Chipping
 Sodbury

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Taylor *als.* Davis, Joan, Daynton
 Baldwin, Joan, Getherton [missing]
 Horwood, Joyce, Hawkesbury
 Hampton, Joan, Deerhurst
 Baynham, John, Hardwick
 Vowles, John, Abson
 Gardiner, John, Haresfield
 Payne, Isabel, Hardwicke
 Callowe, John, Rodley in Westbury
 Hiron, Katherine, Campden
 Tarne, Leonard, alderman of Gloucester
 Mace, Leonard, Bleddington
 Greeneway, Margery, Preston
 Wynboll, Matthew, Hawkesbury
 Hitchins, Mary, Cam
 Phillippis *als.* Tyler, Mary, Dursley
 Webb, Nathaniel, Horsley
 Heade, Peter, Nether Slaughter
 Leigh, Peter, Newent, gent.
 Smith, Richard, Micheldean
 Lane *als.* French, Reginald, Arle
 West, Robert, Cirencester
 Ankorne, Rich., Sutton-under-Brails
 Ward, Robert, Stow, ironmonger
 Greene, Richard, Minsterworth
 Maynard, Robt., Rodley in Westbury
 Knight, Robert, Gloucester
 Moodie, Robert, Westerleigh
 Hixe, Robert, Hawkesbury
 Jenkins, Richard, Berkeley
 Cuminge, Richard, Kingscote
 Burrowe, Robert, Miserden
 Maynard, Richard, Westbury
 Rogers, Richard, Maisemore
 Strawford, Richard, Charlton Kings
 Witchell, Robert, Alderly
 Weaver, Richard, Cirencester
 Capenhurst, Sarah, Frampton-on-
 Severn
 Pyrrott, Thomas, Upper Slaughter
 Ford, Thomas, Bitton
 Carte, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Pitt, Thomas, Dursley
 Browne, Thomas, Frampton Cotterell
 Spencer, Thomas, Tiddenham
 Clarke, Thomas, Badgworth
 Came, Thomas, Newport in Berkeley
 Prowte, Thos., Falfield in Thornbury
 Gybbes, Thomas, Stonehouse
 Bishopp, Thomas, Painswick
 Churchowse, Thos. [abode not given]
 Jones, Thomas, Temple Guiting
 Bartlet, Thomas, Badgeworth
 *Beaton, Ursula, Gloucester
 Ball, Ursula, Eastington
 Long, William, Tortworth
 Pegler, William, Horsley
 Hunt, William, Bisley

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Belcher, William, Cowhoneyborne
 Marten, William, North Nibley
 Hayward, Wm., Bourton-on-the-Hill
 George, William, Twining
 Lewes, Walter, Hill [missing]
 Gorton, William [abode not given]
 Huscocke, William, Newent
 Winston, William, Whitminster
 Page, William, Longney
 Baggett, William, Gloucester
 Ockford, William, Thornbury
 Michell, William, Little Barrington
 Archard, William, Falleild
 Fortey, William, Hartpurv
 Smith, William, Bitton
 Palmer, William, Churcham
 Gybbes, Wm., Stonehouse [missing]
 Arson, William, Shipton Söllers
 Hodges, William, Longhope [missing]
 Izod, William, Buckland [missing]
 Clark, William, Tirley [missing]

1643.

Walker, Anthony, Cirencester
 Betterton, Alice, Fairford
 Hathway, Christopher, Horton
 Baglyng, Christopher, Cowley
 Smythsend, Elizabeth, Tewkesbury
 [missing]
 Phillippes, Elizabeth, Thornbury
 Welles, Edmund, Down Hatherley
 Freeman, Edward, Tirley
 Bingle, Giles, Upton St. Leonard
 Walker, Edward, Rockhampton
 Holmes, George, Kingswood, clerk
 Phelpes, Grisell, North Nibley
 Hall, Henry, Driffield, clerk
 Ady, Henry, Dursley
 Glassenbury, John, Newnham
 *Verry, John, Minsterworth
 Mayo, John, Dean Magna
 Horwood, John, Hawkesbury
 Gosling, John, Churcham [missing]
 Drew, Julian, Hartpurv
 Derry, John, Dynny [missing]
 Webb, John, Upton St. Leonard
 Vicke, John, King Stanley
 Stagpowle *als.* Baker, Isabel, Matson
 Webb, John, Minsterworth
 Webb, John, Upton St. Leonard
 [missing]
 Badger, John, Upton St. Leonard
 Ford, John, Cowly
 Quarrell, Jane, Bisley
 Hollister, John, Stinchcomb, clothier
 Gwilliam, John, Down Hatherley
 Geffin, John, Ozelworth
 Clarke, John, Berkeley

• Not in the MS. Calendar.

Stephens, John, Stratton
 Jones, Mary, Frampton-on-Severn
 Watkins, Margery, Pucklechurch
 [missing]
 Holmes, Mary, Kingswood
 Wantnor, Margaret, Gloucester
 Seaman, Margaret, Gloucester
 Wight, Nathaniel, Tewkesbury
 Wayte, Robert, Cam
 Jones, Roger, Bitton
 Manning, Robert, Horsley [missing]
 Purlewent, Richard, Sandhurst
 Windowe, Richard, Gloucester, gent.
 Mason, Richard, Twigworth
 Barr, Richard, Winchcomb
 Martin, Richard, Horsley [missing]
 Woodward, Richard, Cam
 Browing, Richard, Dursley [missing]
 Hughes, Robert, Wotton-under-Edge
 Lane, Richard, Ashelworth
 Locke, Robert, Preston
 Deighton, Samuel, Charlton Kings
 †Deighton, Samuel, Charlton Kings
 [missing]
 †Deighton, Samuel, Charlton Kings
 [missing]
 Houborow, Thomas, Wickwar
 Sturley, Thomas, Gloucester [missing]
 Jones, Thomas, Oldland in Bitton
 Kildermere, Thomas, Cirencester
 Bennet, Thomas, Tirley, gent.
 Haines, Thomas, Gloucester
 Bowry, Thomas, Buckland
 Stocke, William [abode not given]
 Bishopp, William, Wotton-under-Edge, pewterer
 Cooke, William, Frampton Mansel in Sapperton
 Hall, William, Norton
 Goddard, William, Snowshill
 Clarke, Wm., Hawkesbury [missing]
 Bridgman, William, Drinerkervan [missing]

1644.

Ward, Ann, Edgworth [missing]
 Pester, Alexr., Chedworth [missing]
 Fryth, Alice, Gloucester [missing]
 *Randle, Elizabeth, Cranham
 Campe, Agnes, Cranham
 *Botley, David, Berkeley, pr. 1616
 Purlewent, Arthur, Gloucester
 [missing]
 Kay, Alice, Tewkesbury
 Haines, Ann, Frampton-on-Severn
 Collier, Anthony, Gloucester, gunsmith
 Jeninges, Brian, Gloucester

† So entered in the MS. Calendar.

• Not in the MS. Calendar.

- Keeble, Bernard, Lechlade
 Sheyle, Christopher, Corse
 Bridgman, Charles, Dean Parva, esq.
 Lenny, Catherine, Cromhall
 Mill, David, Horsley
 Bingham, Edward, Gloucester, salter
 Hillie, Edward, Tewkesbury
 Gybbes, Eleanor, Maisemore
 Diston, Elizabeth, Tewkesbury
 Sly, Elizabeth, Cirencester
 Harwood, Elizabeth, Frocester
 Deacon, Edward, Hill
 Surman, Elizabeth, Gloucester
 Atwood, Elizabeth, Siston
 George, Edward, Tewkesbury
 Jeninges, Elizabeth, Hempstead
 Parre, Francis, Wheatenhurst
 Bache, Francis, Oddington
 Donne, Gabriel, Moreton Valence,
 clerk
 Toney, Henry, Tewkesbury
 Edmunds, Henry, South Cerney
 Deynton, Henry, Througham in Bisley
 Donne, Henry, Moreton Valence
 Feild, Isabel, Gloucester
 Pearce, John, Hawkesbury
 Fletcher, James, Coulsborne
 Woodward, John, Gloucester, gent.
 Flower, John, Upton Cheyney in Bitton
 Whittle, John, Corse
 Hutchins, Joseph, Horsley, broad-
 weaver
 Kingsbury, John, Tewkesbury
 Bridges, John, Newent
 Freeman, Joan, Longney
 Lygon, John, Arle, esq.
 Cooke, Julian, Barnwood
 Marice, John, Down Hatherly
 Hoell, John, rector of Cromhall
 Merrett, John, Stanley St. Leonard
 Bishop, John, Down Hatherly
 Gybbes, Joan, Stonehouse
 Banister, John, Cheltenham, gent.
 Harding, John, Cowley
 Blackwell, Joan, Driffield
 Price, James, Cleeve [missing]
 Betterton, John, Fairford
 Hughes, John, Sinwell in Wotton-
 under-Edge, clothworker
 Hill, John, Over
 Horsham, John, Gloucester
 Andrewes, John, Haresfield, esq.
 Howbrow, John, Wickwar
 Reeve, Jane, Deerhurst
 Gybbeard, John, Chedworth
 Lyddiard, John, Down Ampney
 Rice, John, Gloucester
 Archer, John, Down Ampney
 Cull, John, Ampney Peter
 Hughes, John, Wotton-under-Edge
 Hoare, John, Leckhampton
 Webly, John, Bentham
 Durham, Margaret [abode not given]
 Theyer, Martha, Uley
 Winbole, Mary, Hawkesbury
 Baughan, Margaret, Westbury
 Keeble, Margaret, Adlestrop
 Greene, Margaret, Kempsford
 Richardson, Nicholas, rector of
 Slimbridge
 Burrowes, Nathaniel, Gloucester
 Tray, Robert, Gloucester [missing]
 Hiller, Roger, Tetbury [missing]
 Parsloe, Richard, Minchinhampton
 Haiwood, Rich., Frampton-on-Severn
 Baldwin, Richard, Hardwick
 Trapp, Rich., Winchcombe [missing]
 Lawrence, Robert, Seavenhampton,
 gent.
 Miles, Richard, Elmore, navigator
 Stringer, Richard, Painswick, clothier
 Webbe, Richard, Thornbury
 Lond, Richard, Whaddon
 Goodman, Sibil, Tewkesbury
 Ansell, Simon, Mangersbury in Stow
 Dangerfield, Stephen, Stonehouse
 Rogers, Sibil, Hasleton
 Curtis, Thomas, Ashton-under-Hill
 Bridge, Thomas, Buckland
 Leaper, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Woodroffe, Thomas, rector of St.
 Michael's in Gloucester
 Price, Thomas, Beckford
 Trotman, Thomas, North Nibley,
 clothier
 James, Timothy, Winchcombe
 Knowles, Thomas, Painswick
 Osborne, Thomas, Painswick
 Haines, Thomas, Bentham in Badge-
 worth
 Powell, Thomas, Lea
 Beale, Thomas, Gloucester, mercer
 Knowles, Thomas, Minchinhampton
 Mason, Thomas, Cheltenham
 Clutterbooke, Thomas, Eastington
 Hall, William, Starton *als.* Staverton
 Smith, William, Gloucester
 Chedworth, William, Gloucester
 Collett, William, Cheltenham
 Dowsinge, William, Gloucester
 Beale, William, North Nibley
 Browne, William, Wotton-under-
 Edge, soldier
 *Burch, Francis, Gloucester, pr. 1647
 Sismore, William, Hartpur
 Weyer, William, Cowley
 Coucher, William, Gloucester, haber-
 dasher
 Wilkins, William, Berkeley

Fleetwood, William, Sandhurst
 Joblyne, William, Tewkesbury
 Carter, William, Maisemore
 Jenkins, William, Newent
 Barton, William, Gloucester [torn]
 Greening, William, Lea
 Kinges, William, Hartbury [torn]
 Collett, Walter, Charlton Kings
 [missing]
 Gray, William, Margarets [missing]
 Leny, Uzald *als.* Oswald, Cromhall
 [torn]

1645.

Hopkins, Arthur, Overley in Dunts-
 bourne Rouse
 Lawrence, Anthony, Sevenhampton,
 gent.
 Foordes, Anthony, Sapperton [missing]
 Wyman, Ann, Brookethrop
 Hall, Arnold, Painswick, gent.
 Greenway, Anthony, Cheltenham
 Kendall, Anne, Brockworth
 Randoll, Alice, Cheltenham
 Cowly, Abraham, Hill
 Bower, Bridget, Dean Magna
 Charnocke, Christopher, Tewkesbury
 Feild, Catherine, Pakenhill in Bisley
 Eiven, Catherine, Lechlade
 Rawlins, Catherine, Tewkesbury
 Dobbs, Clement, Longhope
 Saunders, Catherine, Maisemore
 Horwood, Daniel, King Stanley
 Jones, Daniel, Stroud, glover
 Hooper, Elizabeth, Newland
 Burnell, Elizabeth, Taynton
 Sandford, Elizabeth, Stonehouse
 Bradford, Edmund, Arlingham
 Spencer, Edward, Gloucester, gent.
 Trevis, Giles, Gloucester
 Jones, Edward, Rudolf
 Mason, Edward, Gloucester
 Bubb, Giles, Tirley
 Weller, Elizabeth, Bishop's Cleeve
 [missing]
 Batten, Edward, Doddington
 Cuglie, Elizabeth, Over?
 Warne, Edmund, Siston
 Fretherne, Edward, Oddington
 Merroe, Elizabeth, Gloucester
 Harris, Edmund, Deerhurst, gent.
 Seal: a chevron ermine between 3 garbs?
 Houlder, Eleanor, Gloucester
 Jayne, Edward, Thornbury
 Browning, Elizabeth, Tresham in
 Hawkesbury
 Brunkett, Edwd., Wotton-under-Edge
 Smith, Edward, Titherington [missing]
 Turner, Ferdinando, Oddington

Gwillim, Francis, Ruardean
 Kingston, George, Flaxley, gent.
 Parsons, George, Stanley St. Leonard
 Barnard, George, Grafton in Beckford
 Reade, George, Tormarton, souldier
 Lord, Henry, Sevenhampton
 Ford, Henry, Wotton-under-Edge
 Hewett, Humphrey, Ozleworth
 Willis, Henry, Bitton
 Evans, John, Gloucester [missing]
 Byrt, Judith, Cirencester [missing]
 Smith, Joan, Gloucester
 Nelme, John, Flaxley
 Newarke, John, bachelor in Divinity,
 Gloucester
 Jordan, John, Forthampton
 New, John, Ashchurch, cordwainer
 Nurse, John, Upton St. Leonards
 Young, Jerome, Gloucester, clerk
 Howell *als.* Jenkins, John, Tortworth
 Window, John, Standish
 Russell, John, Tormarton
 Heaven, John, Frocester
 Heskings, John, Wotton-under-Edge,
 maltster
 Dyer, Joan, Eastington
 Rucke, John, Charlton Kings
 Tommes, John, Painswick
 Wilse, John, Barnwood
 Berow, John, Newland, gent.
 Jenner *als.* Tanner, Jane, Upton in
 Tetbury
 Pearce, Joan, Hartpury
 Bestpitch, John, Winchcombe, clerk
 Bubb, Joan, Gloucester
 Sisill, James, Gloucester, brewer
 Dobbys, John, Newent, glover
 Sadler, James, Minsterworth
 Prickett, John, Gloucester
 Clarke, James, Horsley
 Cullymore, John, Oldbury-on-Severn
 Savage, Joan, King Stanley
 Gibbes, James, North Nibley
 Hodges, Joan, Arlingham
 Berkeley, Mary, sister of Sir Maurice
 B., Rendcomb
 Seal: the Berkeley arms.
 Price, Mary, Gloucester
 Hayward, Margaret, Longney
 Davis, Morgan, Twining
 Butcher, Mary [torn]
 Man, Margaret, Blaisdon
 Clements, Maurice, Painswick [torn]
 Baughan, Margery, Tewkesbury
 Savage, Martin, Frampton-on-Severn
 Dangerfield, Nicholas, Wotton-under-
 Edge, clothier
 Smyth *als.* Mason, Nicholas, Hawkes-
 bury
 Drew, Nicholas, Leighterton

Beachgood, Nicholas, Titherington
 [missing]
 Iles, Richard, Shipton Moyne
 Coole, Richard, Thornbury, pewterer
 Gibbs, Richard, Gloucester
 Bathorne, Richard, Westbury, tanner
 Jowlings, Richard, Slimbridge
 Wyatt, Robert, Lechlade, gent.
 Collins, Richard, Thornbury
 Long, Robert, Painswick, mason
 Jenkins, Robert, Gloucester
 Cooke, Richard, Elmstone
 Shipway, Richard, Gloucester
 Millat, Richard, Frampton Cotterell
 Cox, Rose, Gloucester
 Dimocke, Robert, Siston
 Kemp, Ralph, Winchcombe
 Jordan, Samuel, Ampney Crucis
 Pride, Samuel, Moorton?
 Browne, Sarah, Gloucester
 Yearsley, Thomas, Ruardean
 Evans, Thomas, Rangeworthy
 Jones, Thomas, Gloucester
 Browne, Thomas, Ampney Mary
 Hill, Thomas, Thornbury, tanner
 Baldwyn, Theobald, Swindon
 Page, Thomas, King Stanley
 Edgock, Thomas, Twining [missing]
 Pope, Thomas, Cam [missing]
 Roberts, Thomas, Upton St. Leonards
 [missing]
 Bowrey, Thomas, Longhope
 Sandford, Thomas, Cheltenham
 Fyncke, Thomas, Cheltenham
 Ayres, Thomas, Newnham
 Went, Thomas, Dursley
 Baugh, Thomas, Evington
 Atwood, Walter, Old Sodbury, gent.
 Prigg, William, Rudolf
 Selwin, William, King Stanley, gent.
 Paine, William, Nimpsfield, mason
 Anselme, William, Matson
 Smith, William, Sherborne
 Pincke, Walter, Gloucester
 Hathway, William, Tortworth
 Tombes, William, Hinton
 Jeffreyes, William, Leckhampton
 Jeffreyes, William, the elder, Leck-
 hampton
 Mason, William, Gloucester, cutler
 and sexton of the Cathedral
 Blisse, William, Bisley
 Kent, William, Sandhurst
 Allen, William, Gloucester
 Bray, William, Ashelworth [missing]
 Hugill, Wm., Leckhampton [missing]

1646.

Beard, Ambrose, Standish

Tully, Alice, Gloucester
 Friend, Agnes, Thornbury
 Cam, Alice, Berkeley
 Wodley, Alice, Hasfield
 Bayly, Anselm, Wheatenhurst
 Huntley, Anthony, King Stanley,
 carpenter
 Ford, Agnes, Bitton
 Ockle, Alice, Churcham [missing]
 Greenway, Anthony, Cheltenham
 Goodwin, Anthony, Pebworth
 Baylies, Bridget, Deerhurst
 Smith, Catherine, Berkeley
 England, Catherine, Chipping Sodbury
 Wrenn, Dorothy, Painswick [missing]
 Hopton, Daniel, Eastington
 Hughes, Giles, Gloucester
 Francomb, Edward, Berkeley
 Fleetwood, Elizabeth, Sandhurst
 Blocklie, Elizabeth, Sherborne
 Roberts, Giles, Wotton, Gloucester
 Hill, Edith, Uley
 Barton, Eleanor, Thornbury
 Russell, Elizabeth, Micheldean
 Gale, Edward, Edgworth
 Millard, Edward, Welford
 Willis, Edmund, Marshfield
 Tocknell, Edward, Painswick, gent.
 Blake, Eleanor, Bitton
 Allen, Edmund, Gloucester
 Brockbank, Giles, Tetbury
 Hulins, Francis, Stroud
 Marshali, George, Newland
 Roberts, George, Ruardean [missing]
 ——— Rodborough [missing?]
 Surname, etc. in the MS. Calendar torn away.
 Heming, Henry, Churcham
 Cowper, Henry, Marston Sicca
 Turner, Henry, Oddington
 Hampton, Henry, Westbury, sailor
 Seale, John, Church Stanway
 Smith, John, Ashelworth
 Wright *als.* Spooner, John, Charlton
 Kings
 Wilson, John, Buckland
 Gibbins, Jane, Wotton-under-Edge
 Roberts, John, Beckford
 Sucker, John, Alvington
 Barber, John, Charfield
 Houlder, John, Randwick
 Pates, John, Charlton Kings gent.
 Sewell, John, Bisley
 Walker, John, Berkeley
 Nelme, John, Stinchcomb
 Merry, John, Cam
 White, John, Kingswood, clothworker
 Hopkins, Jane, Tidenham
 Russell, John, Thornbury
 Boond, John, Newland
 Worlock, John, Wotton-under-Edge

Munden, John, Bisley
 Wintle, John, Berkeley
 Sherle, John, Cirencester
 Veele, John, Longford in Gloucester,
 gent.
 Sturmy, John, Cheltenham
 Wichell, John, Uley, weaver
 Winchcombe *als.* Whiting, John,
 Painswick
 Beard, John, Hardwick
 Hatherell, John, Chedworth
 Sisemore, John, Pamington
 Crump, James, Westbury
 Peacock, John, Lechlade, musician
 Bishop, John, Gloucester
 Cole, John, Kemerton
 Hooper, John, Gloucester, vintner
 Willis, James, Gloucester, tanner
 Phelps, Joan, Gloucester
 Bradstock, John, Hartpury
 Ricketts, James, Gloucester
 Hoare, John, Sandhurst
 Salcombe, Loret, Sandhurst
 Morse, Margaret, Gloucester
 Dening, Mary, Thornbury
 Rouch, Mary, Hawkesbury
 Ciell, Mary, Gloucester [torn]
 Webb, Margaret, Abson
 Prior, Margery, Gloucester
 Gately, Nicholas, Beckford
 Pell, Pauncefoote, Gloucester, gent.
 Hicks, Richard, Tortworth
 Handman, Richard, Wheatenhurst
 Lawrence, Richard, Berkeley
 Marwood, Richard, Gloucester, clerk
 Tanner, Robert, Avening
 Greening, Richard, Moreton Valence
 White, Rich., Gloucester, haberdasher
 Smith, Robert, Bourton-on-the-Hill
 Paxford, Richard, Gloucester, gent.
 Dymery, Richard, Cromhall
 Yate, Robert, Boddington
 Corbett, Richard, Painswick, tucker
 *Hurst, Richard, the elder, Fairford
 Hurst, Richard, Fairford
 Harbert, Robert, Twigworth
 Halling, Roger, Downhatherley
 Smyth, Richard, Winchcomb
 Pope, Robert, Kempsford
 Hobbes, Roger, Thornbury
 Lawton, Robert, Upper Slaughter
 Vaughan, Richard, Abenhall
 Guy, Richard, Aston-on-Carrant, gent.
 Jones, Richard, Gloucester
 Dorney, Richard, Haresfield
 Bridges, Richard, Gloucester
 Wright, Robert, White Lion inn,
 Gloucester
 Hodges, Rich., Noake in Gloucester

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Watkins, Rice, Gloucester, tanner
 Bishop, Richard, Boddington, gent.
 Sucker, Susan, Lydney
 Weare, Silvester, Great Badminton
 Spencer, Samuel, Cirencester
 Pinck, Samuel, Gloucester, victualler
 Saunsom, Tuball, Avening
 Baldwyn, Thomas, Upleadon
 Maddocke, Thomas, Gloucester,
 "tranelater"
 Elridge, Thomas, Ashelworth
 Hay, Thomas, Huntley
 Fox, Thomas, Gloucester
 Mason, Thomas, Gloucester, saddler
 Clarke, Thomas, Painswick
 Lovell, Thomas, Berkeley
 Rodman *als.* Taylor, Thos., Hawkes-
 bury
 Lytton, Thomas, Cirencester
 Stockwell, Thomas, Stroud
 Rudge, Thomas, Ruardean, tanner
 Keare, Thomas, Newland
 Mace, Thomas, Westcote
 Hitchins *als.* Deakins, Thomas, Ashel-
 worth
 Strafford, Walter, Gloucester [torn]
 Tought, William, Berkeley
 Ireland, William, Broadwell
 Cornocke, William, Berkeley
 Nichols, William, Cheltenham
 Langston, William, Hinton
 Goodcheap, William, Boddington
 Danby, William, Maisemore
 Horsall, William, Cirencester
 Derryatt, William, Cam [torn]
 Parker, Wm., Longford in Gloucester
 Read, William, Baynton [torn]
 Syfford, William, Yate

Seal: semée de lis, a lion rampant. Crest
 indistinct.

Hill, William, Oxenhall
 Fords, William, Cowley, weaver
 Perry, William, Quinton [torn]
 Seynton, Walter, Gloucester [missing]
 Fryer, Walter [missing]

1647.

Toms, Ann, Bourton-on-the-Water
 [missing]
 Yeomans, Alice, Tortworth
 Banister, Abigail, Leigh
 Massinger, Arthur, Gloucester
 Wheeler, Anthony, Chipping Campden
 Coucher, Ann, Longford in Gloucester
 Freeman, Agnes, Duntsbourne Rouse
 Hooper, Anthony, Minsterworth
 Loggins, Anne, Gloucester
 Edwards, Bridget, Rockhampton
 Rimer, Benedict, Wotton-under-Edge

Harvey, Bridget, Gloucester
 Bond, Catherine, Bourton-on-the-Water
 Packer, Catherine, South Cerney
 Low, Cecily, Woolaston
 Hurste, Charles, Temple Guiting
 Lenev, Catherine, Cromhall
 Smith, Conway, Gretton
 *Hadnat, Christo., Standish, dated 1618
 Winne, Catherine, Kingswood
 Butt, Catherine, Gloucester
 Hadnutt, Christopher, Whaddon
 Hadnett, Christo., Standish [missing]
 Verter, Dorothy, Awre
 Stephens, David, Oxelmen [missing]
 Wells, Edward, Corse
 Pitt, Elizabeth, Radford
 Browning, Giles, Duffton
 Baynham, Edward, Yate
 Pegler, Giles, Gloucester
 Palmer, Edmund, Gloucester
 Richmond, Edward, Weston-sub-Edge
 Gisburne, James, Longborrow
 Cole, Giles, Horsley
 Hawker, Edmund, Deerhurst
 Gybbes, Giles, King Stanley
 Hinksman, Edith, Gloucester
 Heeks, Elizabeth, Ashton-under-Hill
 Browne, Giles [abode not given]
 Bullock, Eleanor, Upleadon
 Davis, Elizabeth, Frampton-on-Severn
 Gosling, Giles, Gloucester
 Thomas, Edward, Iron Acton
 Wells, Edward, Charlton Kings
 Waight, Giles, Gloucester
 Mortimer, Francis, Thornbury, shoemaker

Burch, Francis, Gloucester [missing]
 Kent, Francis, Cheltenham
 Lamden, George, Fairford
 West, Henry, Cheltenham, weaver
 Pearce, Henry, Wortley in Wotton-under-Edge

Machin, Henry, Charlton Kings

Hicks, Henry, Titherington

In duplicate.

Robinson, Henry, Gloucester
 Haynes, John, Eastington
 Carter, Joan, Hartpury
 Robins *als.* Bucker, John, Randwick
 Hayward, Joan, Sandhurst
 King, John, Eastington
 Pratt, John, Rangeworthy
 Wootton, John, Arlingham
 Hawkins, Joan [abode not given]
 Coppyn, John, Charlton Kings
 Perrin, John, Chipping Campden
 Watts, John, Lassington
 Arnold, Jasper, South Cerney [missing]

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Hawkins, John, Longney
 Dunster, John, Thornbury [missing],
 Tyler, James, Standish
 Bowland, John, Tewkesbury, victualler
 Crew, Joan, Wotton-under-Edge
 Carpenter, John, Deerhurst
 Champneys, John, Thornbury
 Andrewes, John, Tetbury
 Durham, John, Weston-sub-Edge
 Morment, Joseph, Westbury
 Evans, John, Beverston
 Child, James, Slimbridge
 Cowcher, Joan, Barnwood

Here is a torn will, proved in 1647.

Jeffes, John, Ashelworth
 Nason, John, Lechlade
 Carter, Joan, Eastleach Turvile
 Knowles, John, Gloucester, clothier
 Simons, John, Frampton-on-Severn
 Bullock, James, Gloucester
 Greening, John, Deerhurst Walton
 [missing]
 Russell, Joan, Longney
 Keare, John, Bishops Cleeve
 Nurse, John, Upton St. Leonards
 Gardner, John, Churchdown
 Wrenn, John, Painswick, baker
 Payne, Jane, Rodborough
 Edwards, John, Rockhampton
 Priddy, John, Morton Valence
 Milton, John, Gloucester, fishmonger
 Kite, John, Wickwar
 Harrison, John, Horsley, rugmaker
 Woodward, Joan, Iron Acton
 Woodward, John, Twining
 Holder, John, Oxenton
 Bowland, John, Tewkesbury, victualler
 Mutton, John, Tuddington
 Barrett, Isabel, Minsterworth
 Deves, John, Deerhurst, blacksmith
 Pope, Lucy, Leigh
 Francombe, Margaret, Tortworth
 Cater, Mary, Gloucester
 Dopping, Margery, Frampton-on-Severn
 Hamlin, Mary, Newent
 Roberts, Mary, Beckford
 Beale, Mary, Tirley
 Goodman, Margery, Aston-on-Carrant
 in Ashchurch
 Blunt, Margaret, Down Ampney
 Crumpe, Margaret, Winchcomb
 Bradford, Margaret, Arlingham
 James, Margaret, Cubberly
 Heekes, Nicholas, Ashton-under-Hill
 Harris, Philip, Thornbury
 Pelletier, Peter, Cirencester, gent.
 Page, William, Southrop
 Fleming, Richard, Saperton, gent.
 Chamberlaine, Richard, Kingswood

Perce, Robert, Beckford
 Fewterer, Richard, Minsterworth
 Heaven, Richard, Leyterton
 Wells *als.* At welles, Richard, Evinton
 in Lygh
 Miller, Richard, Maisey Hampton
 Porter, Robert, Gloucester
 Deighton, Rich., Gloucester, chirurgeon
 Jaynes, Ralph, Ashchurch
 Smith, Richard, Cowley
 Benny, Robert, Thornbury
 *Rocke, William, Little Dean, pr. 1578
 Stevens, Robert, Cirencester
 Merchant, Robert, Churchdown
 Hichins, Richard, Horsley
 Williams *als.* Rogers, Richard, Down
 Ampney
 Fryer, Richard, Eastington [missing]
 Bond, Richard, Harescombe
 Bright, Robert, vicar of Haresfield
 Woodward, Richard, Cam
 Colwall, Richard, Chervill or Charfield
 Cormell, Samuel, Cowhonyborne
 Had a lease in King Stanley.
 Gough, Samuel [abode not given]
 Harding, Samuel, Dursley [missing]
 Tarne, Thomas, Gloucester
 Gabb, Thomas, Stonehouse
 Remington, Thomas, South Cerney
 Freeman, Thomas [missing]
 Cartwright, Timothy, Charlton Kings
 Hinton, Thomas, Fairford
 Lye, Thomas, Wotton, Gloucester
 Venn, Thomas, Newent
 Hyatt, Thomas, Ashton-under-Hill
 Wheeler, Tobias, Berkeley
 King, Thomas, Eastington
 Newman, Thomas, Snowhill
 Lowrday, Thomas, Painswick
 Hughes, Thomas, Stone [missing]
 Swayn, Thomas, Dean Parva
 Mallet, Thomas, Rockhampton
 Preeden, Thomas, Colesborne
 Brevill, Thomas, Charlton Kings
 Hale, Thomas, Tirley
 Keylocke, Thomas, Minsterworth
 Boulter, Thomas, Tewkesbury, mason
 Smith, Thomas [abode not given]
 Davis, Thomas, Coldthorp [missing]
 Nicholls, Walter, Gloucester
 Halling, William, Prestbury
 White, William, Chipping Campden
 Herne, William, Bulley
 Rouch, William, Pucklechurch
 Pitt, William, Rudolf
 Chance, William, Cirencester
 Emley, Walter, Westonbirt
 Baker, William, Gloucester, farrier

• So placed in this Bundle. Not in the MS.
 Calendar.

Selman, William, Cam
 Goodridge, William, Prestbury
 Hopton, William, Berkeley, gent.
 Tayler, William, South Cerney
 Perin, William, Ailberton
 Milton, Wm., Apperley in Deerhurst
 Pearce, Walter, Painswick
 Barksdale, William, Winchcomb
 Goddin, Walter, Driffild [torn]
 Underwood, Walter, Newent
 *Styct, Agnes, pr. 1558

1648.

Beale, Agnes, North Nibley
 Russell, Alice, Tormarton
 Marchant, Ann, Sherborne
 Haynes, Ann, Daglingworth
 Wall, Alice, Arlingham
 Savage, Ann, Clifford Chambers
 Ellis, Anthony, Gloucester [missing]
 Glyde, Ambrose, Coates
 Driver, Ann, Tewkesbury
 Collett, Anthony, Lower Slaughter
 Batman, Anthony, Bitton
 Huntley, Bridget, Berkeley
 Townsend, Christopher, Gloucester,
 barber chyrurgeon
 Touy, Christo., Wotton-under-Edge
 Hawker, Edmund, Deerhurst
 Dudbridge, Giles, Berkeley
 Welsteed, Giles, Kingscote
 Gettley, Edmund, Mickleton
 Blake, Edward, Cowley
 Davis, Elizabeth, Twining
 Drinkwater, Elizabeth, Shurdington
 Buttler, Edward, Awre
 Smithsend, Elizabeth, Tewkesbury
 Rogers, Elizabeth, Twining
 Morton, Frances, Deerhurst
 Aldridge, Francis, Wotton-under-Edge
 Ford, George, Horton
 Wathen, George, Cowley
 Holtom, George, Ebrington
 Lucas, Henry, Winchcombe
 Ricketts, Hester, Wanswell in Berkeley
 Harris, Henry, Moreton Valence
 Kings, Henry, Tewkesbury
 Wood, Henry, Harescombe
 Worgan, Henry, Newland
 Cullmore, Henry, Titherington
 [missing]
 Head, Henry, clk. [abode not given]
 [missing]
 Acton *als.* Corver, Hester, Stanley St.
 Leonard [missing]
 Stevens, John, Cheltenham
 Eldridge, Isabel, Ashelworth

• So placed in this bundle. Not in the MS.
 Calendar.

Merrett, John, Saul
 Cormell, Isaac, Cowhorneyborne
 Hall, James, Cowley, fuller
 Ridler, John, Winchcomb
 Smith, Joseph, Berkeley, tanner
 Britten, John, Bitton, coal-miner
 Mowtlow, John, Winchcomb
 Long, Joseph, Rodborough
 Craker, John, Gloucester
 Harris, Joan, Charlton Kings
 Greening, Jane, Standish
 Evered, James, Stinchcomb
 Morry, Isabel, Tewkesbury
 Jones, John, Oland in Bitton
 Thomas, Joan, Dyrham
 Knipe, John, Gloucester, glover
 Sanford, John, Hartpur
 Smith, John, Ashelworth
 Culverhouse, John, Taynton
 Cleave, John, Over
 Hawkins, John, South Cerney
 Pace, John, Maisemore
 Crump, John, Westbury
 Harris, James, Kingscote
 Clavile, Joseph, Longney
 Hodges, John, South Cerney
 Willis, —, Newnham [torn]
 Coustans, Joan, Churcham
 Oldland, John, Berkeley
 *Cadle, James, Chipping Sodbury?,
 pr. 1634
 Norwood, John, Cheltenham, gent.
 *Gosling, John, Churcham
 Clarke, John, Tirley
 Walkley, Leonard, Stanley St.
 Leonards
 Faulkner, Maurice, Gloucester, clothier
 Nelme, Maurice, Stinchcomb
 Style, Mary, Alderton
 Tyler, Mary, Blakeney in Awre
 Latimer, Margaret, Wapley
 Taynton, Margaret, Gretton
 Townsend, Millicent, Toddenham
 Stevens, Magdalen, Westbury
 Gibbes, Nich., North Nibley, clothier
 Goddard, Nathaniel, Woodstanway
 Wellar, Nicholas, Elmstone
 Elborrow, Nicholas, Barnsley
 Pitman, Philip, Stow
 Gardner, Richard, Pitchcombe, clothier
 Nicholls, Robert, Abson
 Kyte, Robert, South Cerney
 Hopcott, Robert, Ashchurch
 Of Pamyngton in Calendar.
 Turner, Robert, Bagpath
 Hill, Roger, Oxenhall [missing]
 Grove, Richard, Toddenham [missing]
 Taylor, Richard, Minsterworth
 Partridge, Richard, Cowley

• Not in the MS. Calendar.

Emline, Richard, Arling
 Gilbert, Richard, Tirley
 Cowstance, Robert, Newnham
 Camborne, Richard, Dyrham
 Cowley, Richard, Westbury
 Cresser, Richard, Lower Swell
 Williams, Robert, Pebworth
 Rushall, Robert, Broadwell
 Turner, Robert, Bagpath
 *Haines, Samuel, Eastington
 Buckle, Thomas, Boddington
 Ryland, Thomas, Quinton
 Quince, Thomas, Sherborne
 Terrett, Thomas, Gloucester
 Hill, Thomas, North Nibley
 Higgins, Tobias, clerk, Wickwar
 Bicke, Thomas, Brockworth
 Browning, Thomas, Woodchester
 Jackson, Thomas, clk., Gloucester
 Townsend, Thomas, Mickleton
 Man, Thomas, Charlton Kings
 Phelps, Thomas, Marshfield [missing]
 Fortey, William, Blakeney
 Baker, William, Sutton, yeoman
 Spencer, William, Whittington
 Roberts, William, Beckford
 Beaven, Walter [abode not given]
 Drew, William, Hartpur
 Legg, William, Wick [torn]
 Fletcher, William, Rodborough
 Broad, William, Gloucester
 Morford, William, Horton
 Blunt, William, Churchdown
 Diaper, William, Oldland in Bitton
 Hayward, William, Campden
 Bullock, William, Longney
 Packer, William, Westbury
 Pullen, Win., Titherington [missing]
 Withersbury, William, St. Brevill
 [missing]

1649.

Owen, Ann, Newnham [missing]
 Addams, Ann, Gloucester [missing]
 Lawrence, Ann, Sevenhampton
 Higgs, Barbabus, Cheltenham
 [missing]
 Canner, Christo., Tewkesbury [missing]
^{Tilford} Christo., Badmanton Magna
 [missing]
 Bushop, Eliza, Eastington [missing]
 Whittonne, Eleanor, Charlton Kings
 [missing]
 Wilshire, Eliza, Maisemore [missing]
 Bullock, Edward, Rudford [missing]
 Shatford, Edward, Standish [missing]
 Tyler, Eliza, Winchcomb [missing]

• Not in the MS. Calendar.

Stone, Eliza, Gloucester [missing]
 Budding, Edwd., Stonehouse [missing]
 Mace, Eliza, Compton Abdale [missing]
 Bubb, Eliza [abode not given] [missing]
 Williams, Francis, Sandhurst
 Neale, Frances, Kingswood
 Kere, Fortune, Newland
 Stone, Francis, Bitton
 Boyce, George, Berkeley
 *Dennis, Henry, Pucklechurch
 *Aston *als.* Corver, Henry, Puckle-
 church

Good, Henry, Cirencester [missing]
 N.B.—This will and the following
 fifty-four wills down to Sybill
 Thornhill are missing.

Mowsell, Henry, Wickwar
 Martin, Henry, St. Brevills
 Hawker, Joan, Deerhurst
 Watkins, John, Cowley
 Whittle, John, Gloucester
 Jelkes, John, Chappel Honiborne
 Downbell, John, Tewkesbury
 Atkins, John, Alvington
 Collett, Joan, Cheltenham
 Hampton, John, Prestbury
 Robins, John, Bitton
 Griffith, John, Cromhall
 Yewen, Joan, Peddington
 Collett, John, Gloucester
 Powell, John, Lassington
 Stradlyn, John, Over
 Jones, John, Wotton-sub-Edge
 Putley, John [abode not given]
 Purse, John, Ashchurch
 Shipton, John, Shipton Moyne
 Winston, Joan, Witcomb Magna
 Barnwood, James, Gloucester
 Osburne, John, Painswick
 Bloxem, John, Aston-on-Carrant
 Howell, Jasper [abode not given]
 Knight, James, Gloucester
 Aldridge, John, Brockthrop
 Gardiner, John, Shepscombe
 Batte, Lawrence, Slimbridge
 Martin, Henry, St. Brevill's
 Trotman, Margaret, Hill
 Winston, Mary, Wheatenhurst
 White, Margery, Wotton

There appears to be a *name* here, but the top of
 the page of the MS. Calendar seems cut or torn.

Brockbank, Margery, Gloucester
 Cheltenham, Michael, Marshfield
 Bagg, Nathaniel, Cowhornborne
 Barnes, Nicholas, Cheltenham
 Woolham, Paul, Stanley
 Gayner, Richard, Falfield
 Jones *als.* Lewes, Robert, Beverstone

• Not in the MS. Calendar.

Warner, Roger, Bagpath
 Harbage, Robert, Stow
 Turner, Robert, Greete
 Alcocke, Richard, Longborough
 Hancock, Richard, Hawkesbury
 Martin, Richard, Pebworth
 Smith, Robert, Marshfield
 Knight, Robert, Hillersley
 Peachie, Robert, Chedworth
 Warner, Robert, Warminsteron
 Holland, Richard, Longford
 Carr, Roland, Gloucester
 Symonds, Richard, Trinly
 Webb, Roger, Kingswood

From this point the wills are extant, except where
 otherwise shown.

Thornhill, Sibil, Quinton
 Younge, Thomas, Whittington
 Drapar, Thomas, Huntley
 Browne, Thomas, Beverstone
 Hawling, Thomas, Horsley [missing]
 —, Thomas, Dursley [torn]
 Short, Thomas, Painswick
 Harris, Thomas, Gloucester
 This will is filed amongst the "dispersed wills."
 Daniell, Thomas, Lower Swell, gent.
 Mansell, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 Andrews, Thomas, Berkeley
 Mower, Thomas, Wollaston
 Dorney, Thomas, North Nibley, rug-
 maker
 Jenkins, Thomas, Stone in Berkeley
 Birch, Thomas, Boddington
 Hathway, William, Berkeley
 Horsley, Wesley [abode not given]
 [missing]
 Hopkins, William, North Nibley
 Whittle, William, Didbrook
 Hawling, William, Deerhurst
 Day, William, Frampton Cotterell
 Portlock, William, South Cerney
 Curtis, William, Alderton
 Vinor, William, Churchdown
 Fox, William, Little Dean
 Webb, Walter [abode not given]
 Downe, William, Cowley
 Viedler, William, Cromhall
 Trigge, William, Blaisdon
 England, William, Marshfield
 Mills, Walter, Shipton Moyne [missing]

The following wills in the bundle for 1649 are not
 in the MS. Calendar.

Barne, Joan, Kingswood, dated 1591
 Durlinge, William, Toddendam, dated
 1590
 Winstone, William, North Cerney,
 dated 1589
 Ireland, William, Woodchester, dated
 1588

Hopkins, Wm., Huelsfield, dated 1584
 Alpas, Wm., Thornbury, dated 1584
 Powell, William, Standish, dated 27
 Elizabeth
 Nelme, William, Frampton Cotterell,
 dated 1584
 Smith, Wm., Tortworth?, dated 1584
 Cawdney, William, Stow, dated 1577
 Edwardes, Wm., Gloucester, pr. 1582
 Tawney, William, Stow, dated 1577
 Powell, William, Newent, gent., dated
 20 Elizabeth
 Sebright, William, Cleeve, pr. 1563
 Hanks, William, Cleeve, pr. 1552
 Hanks, William, Cleeve, dated 36
 Henry VIII
 Fuller, William, Cleeve, dated 1541
 Tweezle, William, Bisley, pr. 1616
 Walter, Wm., Cheltenham, dated 1614
 Browninge, Wm., Henbury, pr. 1584
 Harmer, Wm., Stonehouse, dated 1618
 Hix *als.* Bridginton, Titherington, pr.
 1624
 Wakefield, William, Wick Rissington,
 pr. 1624
 Watkins, William, Wotton-under-
 Edge, pr. 1624
 Stephens, William, Frocester, yeoman,
 dated 1610
 Munden, William, Coates, dated 1581
 Brayne, William, Little Dean, gent.,
 pr. 1621
 White, Wm., Cheltenham, dated 1624
 Style, William, Cleeve, dated 1546

1650.

Rogers, Ann, Bitton
 Emmens *als.* Stephens, Ann [abode
 not given]
 Pickard, Alice, Westerleigh
 Hayes, Ann, Gloucester
 Kemmis, Abraham, Tormarton
 Price, Ann, Tiddenham
 Hugman, Anthony, Berkeley
 Bower, Anthony, Dean Magna
 Huntley, Cicely, King Stanley
 Wathen, David, Tortworth [missing]
 Young, Edward, Bisley
 Gardner, Giles, Bisley
 Swaine, Edwd., Little Dean, nailmaker
 Worlock, Elizabeth, Berkeley
 Pates, Edith, Charlton Kings
 Jones, Edward, Huntley
 Evans, Eleanor, Ruardean
 Wheeler, Giles, Thornbury
 Bourne, Giles, King Stanley
 Howell, Griffith, Berkeley

Tyler, George, Newland
 Freeman, George, Berkeley
 Smith, John, Harescomb
 Harris, John, Wortley
 Baker, John, Wickwar
 Loveday, Jane, Painswick
 Hardwick, James, Huntley [missing]
 Smith, John, Dursley
 Woodward, Joan, Marshfield
 Herne, John, Bully
 Hodges, John, Arlingham
 Clevely, John, Charlton Kings
 Yemme, James, Colford
 Whitney, John, Minsterworth
 Smith, John, Berkeley, pr. 1651
 Jones, John, Michel Dean, pr. 1651
 Thorne, James, Clapton in Berkeley,
 pr. 1651
 Powell, Launcelot, Wotton, Gloucester
 Nelme, Margery, Hartpury
 Fowler, Nathaniel [abode not given]
 Clissold, Powell, Avening
 Stone, Richard, Rockhampton
 Browne, Roger, Sapperton
 Snow, Richard, Rudolf
 Cole, Robert, Wickwar
 Crew, Richard, Wickwar, tanner
 Hickes, Richard, Titherington
 Griffen, Richard, Wotton-under-Edge
 Hyett, Robert, Cheltenham
 Fowrds, Richard, Wollaston
 Williams, Robert, Duntsbourne Rouse
 Nash, Richard, Dursley
 Wood, Richard, Wotton-under-Edge
 Snell, Richard [abode not given]
 Rogers, Robert, Painswick
 Stritt, Robert, Weston-under-Penyard
 Stephens, Richard, Bisley
 Cowles, Robert, Gloucester
 Venery *als.* Pick, Richard, Tortworth
 Winston, Thomas, Great Witcomb
 Holburrow, Thomas, Badminton
 Haynes, Thomas, Daylingworth
 Trinder, Thomas, Edgworth
 Bubb, Thomas, Stroud
 Haynes, William, Fairford
 Vaughan, William, Abenhall
 Payne, William, Uley
 Fry, William, Marshfield
 Mill, William, Randwick
 Sheppard, William, Thornbury
 Nelme, William, Berkeley
 Tyler, William, Newland
 Harvardshire, William, Westbury

[End of 1650.]

NOTES.—There is a break of 10 years here.

Dispersed Wills.

BUNDLE I.

INDEX *sive Tabula Testamentorum confuse dispersorum sive e filis suis propriis divertis pro diversis annis tandem collectis et in ordinem alphabeticum digesta per* ROBERTUM MOORE, *Notarium Publicum.*

NOTE.—This list of “dispersed” wills is given at the end of the manuscript calendar for the period 1660 to 1676. Evidently they were collected in a separate bundle, but unfortunately only a few of them are now to be found. Those which are known to be extant are marked with an asterisk.

It is, however, somewhat remarkable that two other bundles of “dispersed” wills are extant which do not appear to have been calendared. These are given separately at the end of the present list.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1549 Atkins, Alice [abode not given] | 1661 Minchin, Ambrose, Swell |
| 1570 Kemett, Agnes, Southam | 1662 Tayler, Ann, Breedon's Norton |
| 1574 Avery, Alice, Avening | 1664 Jones, Ann [abode not given] |
| 1580 Clarke, Andrew [abode not given] | 1668 Pyfinck, Ann [abode not given] |
| 1596 Hughes, Alice, Gotherton | 1696 Blackwell, Ann, Fairford |
| 1602 Read, Agnes, Cleeve | 1673 Crump, Ann [abode not given] |
| 1604 Smith, Alice, Cleeve | 1675 Bartholomew, Ann, Campden |
| 1605 Cartwright, Arthur, Cleeve | 1679 Iles, Alice, Tetbury |
| 1612 Gray, Alice, Gloucester | 1682 Baugh, Alice, Twining |
| 1624 Wakeing, Ann, Newent | 1683 Hitchens, Anthony, Thornbury |
| 1624 Smith, Ann, Hill | 1684 Rogers, Ambrose, clk., Sapperton |
| 1625 Wilmott, Arthur, Minsterworth | 1684 Hope, Ann, Newent |
| 1625 Allen, Arnold, Quedgeley | 1687 Hollister, Abel, Yate |
| 1626 Messenger, Arthur, Gloucester | 1689 Enson, Arthur, Churchdown |
| 1629 Lock, Ann, Barrington | 1690 Clissell, Ann, Lassington |
| 1631 Fisher, Alice, Buckland | 1690 Rawlins, Anthony, Moreton-in- |
| 1631 Ashfield, Alexander [abode not
given] | Marsh |
| 1632 Edwards, Anthony, Elmore | 1693 Wimboll, Anthony, Horsley |
| 1632 Smith, Anne, Elmore | 1697 Packer, Abraham, Wickwar |
| 1632 Witcomb, Alice, King Stanley | — Jarrett, Ann, Newland |
| 1632 Bignell, Anthony, Colsborne | 1589 Roberts, Anthony, Wood Stanway |
| 1634 Dorney, Adrian, North Nibley | 1583 Corfold, Alice, Withington |
| 1634 Fry, Anthony, Marshfield | 1585 Gifford, Arthur, Cirencester |
| 1646 Goodwyne, Anthony, Pebworth | 1623 Ashons, Benedict, Uley |
| 1651 Golding, Ann, Driffield | Probably <i>Aston</i> or <i>Austin</i> : a well-known
Uley family. |
| 1651 Fossett, Ann, Tewkesbury | 1623 Tilladam, Benedict, Woodman- |
| 1660 Aston, Ann, Stanley St. Leonards | cote |
| 1661 Overthrow, Alice [abode not
given] | 1633 Bridgman, Bridget, King Stanley |
| | 1686 Symonds, Barbara, Hawkesbury |

- 1623 Haynes, Christopher, Cold Aston
 1634 Sevell, Catherine, Cirencester
 1643 Hathaway, Christopher, Horton
 1651 Jones, Catherine, Wotton-sub-Edge
 1652 Reeve, Christopher, Newland
 1664 Jowling, Catherine, Cowley
 1670 Jackson, Catherine, Quinton
 1647 Stephens, David, Randwick
 1683 Meads, David, Oldpen
 1693 Dunning, Dorcas, Lydney
 — Parke, Edward [abode not given]
 — Long, Giles [abode not given]
 — Roberts, Edwd. [abode not given]
 1550 Apopkin, Eliz. [abode not given]
 1590 Ireland, Eleanor, Woodchester
 1599 Diston, Eleanor, Dumbleton
 1603 Wood, Edward, Cleeve
 1617 Wood, Giles, Minsterworth
 1622 Robins, Edith, Chedworth
 1624 Tovey, Eleanor, Kinton
 1624 Collins, Giles, Hartpur
 1627 Millecheap, Edward, clk., Rodmarton
 1627 Elland, Elizabeth, Standish
 1629 Randoll, Edmund, Gloucester
 1632 Ward, Giles, Toddenham
 1633 Weale, Elizabeth, Longhope
 1640 Shirley, Eliz., Compton Parva
 1645 Weller, Elizabeth, Cleeve
 1647 Smith, Edward, Titherington
 1651 Rymer, Giles, Uley
 1652 Browne, Eleanor, Beverston
 1661 Richards, Edward, Brockweare
 1668 Pearson, Elizabeth, Gloucester
 1669 Hughes, Eleanor, Gotherington
 1672 Tyler, Edward, Titherington
 1672 Higgs, Elizabeth, Cheltenham
 1672 Newman, Edward, Hardwick
 1674 Collins, Giles, Hartpur
 1676 Cripps, Giles, Rissington
 1682 Forty, Elizabeth, Gloucester
 1682 Cowles, Edward, Saul
 1682 Hathaway, Eleanor, Bledington
 1683 Read, Elizabeth, Tewkesbury
 1683 Smith, Elizabeth, Leigh
 1683 Butts, Elizabeth, Lye
 1689 Hort, Elizabeth, Marshfield
 1689 Cole *als.* Bower, Eliz., Gloucester
 1693 Gabb, Eleanor, Eastington
 1695 Jones, Edmund, Bitton
 1696 Wadley, Elizabeth, Gloucester
 1698 White, Giles, Shurdington
 1698 Lea, Eleanor, Ashelworth
 1587 Beswick, Eliz. [abode not given]
 1665 Thornbury, Eleanor, Breedon
 1627 [date] *Willis, Fortunatus, Frampton Cotterell
 1631 [date] *Brookes, Francis, Quinton
 Hidcott Boyce in Calendar.
- 1632 [date] *Johnson, Ferdinando, Oddington
 1637 [date] *Cuffe, Frances, Gloucester
 1634 [date] *Hooke, Frideswide, Tor-marton
 West Littleton in Calendar.
 1680 Ward, Francis, Toddenham
 1693 Green, Francis, Charlton Kings
 1696 Swinford, Francis, Withington
 1625 [date] *Atwood, Gilbert, Frampton Cotterell
 1646 *Roberts, George, Ruardean
 1652 *Cutler *als.* Midwinter, George, Tetbury
 1676 Russell, George, Old Sodbury
 1683 Norton, George, Tiddenham
 1610 *Greenwood, Walter, Sherborne
 1575 [date] *Donning, George, North Nibley
 1587 [date] *Collier, Geo., Sherborne
 In Calendar 1583.
 1665 Rickards, George, Breedon
 1549 [date] *Wallington, Hugh, Wotton-under-Edge
 1550 [4 Edw. VI] *Keysne, Henry, Rudolf
 1614 *Vicar, Henry, Cleeve
 Gotherington in Calendar.
 1622 *Daniel, Hugh, Aston Somerville
 1623 *Witchell, Humphrey, Dodding-ton
 1633 [date] *Tyler, Henry, Taynton
 1633 *Webly, Henry, Rendcombe
 1633 [date] *Tayler, Humphrey, Slim-bridge
 1645 [date] *Thomas, Hugh, Newland
 Lidbrook in Calendar.
 1646 *Holliday, Henry, Rodborough
 1647 [date] *Robinson, Henry, Gloucester, gent.
 1643 [date] *Slead, Henry, [no place]
 1648 [date] *Cullimore, Henry, Tither-ington
 1649 Aston *als.* Corwer, Henry, Stanley St. Leonards
 1649 Dennis, Henry, Pucklechurch
 1664 Bull, Henry, Abson
 1667 Bennett, Henry, Rodborough
 1669 Robins, Henry, Keimpsford
 1670 Brett, Henry, Gloucester
 1676 Sturmy, Henry, Cheltenham
 1677 Saint Leger, Henry, Cheltenham
 1688 Heskyns, Hannah, Stroud
 1693 Jones, Henry, Ailberton
 1697 Collis, Hester, Dean Parva
 — Sibberance, Henry, Breame
 1582 [date] *Streete, Henry, Wotton, Gloucester
 1550 [date] *Browning, Henry, Frampton-on-Severn

- 1582 [date] *Vaughan, Henry, Winchcomb
 1587 Wood, Henry, Tewkesbury
 1530 Tilladams, John, Nibley
 1542 Style, John, Cleeve
 1545 Kennett, James, Cleeve
 1546 Mason, John, Wollaston
 1549 Auncell, John, Maugersbury
 1549 Field, John [abode not given]
 1549 Hentland, John, Wollaston
 1549 Fifield, John [abode not given]
 1550 Saunders, John [abode not given]
 1551 Kemmett, Isabel, Cleeve
 1552 Smith, James, Cleeve
 1554 Kinne, John, Cleeve
 1556 Aprice, John, Campden
 1557 Berkeley, Jos., Wotton-sub-Edge
 1559 Tressell, John, Gloucester
 1564 Aston, John, Cleeve
 1566 Roberts, John, Cleeve
 1567 Shepperd, James, Brickington
 1569 Sturmy, John, Cheltenham
 1569 Tayler, John, Cleeve
 1582 Willis, John, Cleeve
 1583 Cox, Joan, Sandhurst
 1583 Dunning, John, North Nibley
 1583 Harris, John, Cleeve
 1590 Castle, John, Cleeve
 1591 Brewer, John, Moreton-in-the-Marsh
 1591 Payne, Joan, Gloucester
 1593 Lacy, John, Cam
 1666 Pannell, John, Stinchcomb
 1594 Barnes, John, Cromhall
 1596 Stafford, John, Marlewood
 — Walker, Joan, Standish
 — Hort, Joshua [abode not given]
 — Purnell, John, Stinchcomb
 1603 Casswell, John, Arlingham
 1605 Reeve, John [abode not given]
 1605 Hopkins, John, Churcham
 1605 Popkine, John, Ailberton
 1605 Pinfold, John, Welford
 1605 Gratian, John [abode not given]
 1605 Woolright, Joan, Cam
 1605 Hobbs, John, Southam
 1605 Howse, John, Oldbury
 1606 Atwood, John, King Stanley
 1606 Dobbs, John, Longhope
 1609 Cadle, John, Siston
 1613 Clarke, John [abode not given]
 1614 Nelme, John, Newent
 1615 Wickham, John, Marshfield
 1618 Greene, Jeremia, Slaughtier
 1619 Gwilliam, John, Awre
 1619 Watkins, John, Alvington
 1619 Hodges, John, Longborough
 1619 Reeve, John, Didbrook
 1621 Hampton, John, Deerhurst Walton
 1621 Curtis, John [abode not given]
 1622 Millard, John, Welford
 1622 Lock, John, Barrington
 1623 Bishop, Joan, Oldland
 1624 White, John, Hardwick
 1625 Jones, James, Stow
 1625 White, John, Beckford
 1625 Palmer, John, Rodborough
 1626 Dymock, Jane [abode not given]
 1628 Nelme, John, Cam
 1629 Skidmore, James, Westerley
 1629 Wheeler, Joan, Thornbury
 1632 Benfield, John, Cheltenham
 1633 Berratt, John, Hannam
 1633 Niblett, Isabel, Whaddon
 1633 Watts, Joan [abode not given]
 1633 Wyman, Joan, Barton St., Gloucester
 1633 Maycock, John, Gretton
 1634 Selman, John, Thornbury
 1634 Dorney, John, Thornbury
 1635 Pegler, John, Ambersden
 1636 Smith, John, Lidney
 1638 Loveday, John, Painswick
 1638 Bendall, John, Cam
 1638 Bayley, James, Cowley
 1638 Cox, John, Maisemore
 1638 Webster, Joan, Gloucester
 1640 Field, John, Oldbury-on-Severn
 1640 Atwell *als.* Wells, John [abode not given]
 1640 Barnsdale, John, Berkeley
 1641 Lippyat, James, Cromhall
 1641 Davis, John, Tiddenham
 1642 Baldwyn, Joan, Gotherington
 1642 Davis, John, Tiddenham
 1643 Clent, James, Gloucester
 1643 Sollars, John, Cranham
 1644 Price, James, Cleeve
 1646 Man, John, Thornbury
 1647 Greening, John, Deerhurst
 1647 Arnold, Jasper, South Cerney
 1647 Dunster, John, Thornbury
 1649 Gardner, John, Painswick
 1662 Rowles, Joan, Pamington
 1662 Adams, Joan [abode not given]
 1663 Truman, Joseph [abode not given]
 1663 Ruthens, John, Eastleach Turvile
 1665 Row, John, Tibberton
 1666 Leech, Jenever [abode not given]
 1666 Morris, John, Westington
 1666 Rickards, John, Norton
 1667 Holliday, Joan, Kingswood
 1667 Hadnatt, John, Coldthrop
 1668 Hinkman, John, Gloucester
 1669 Robins, John, Northleach
 1670 Ford, Julia, Yate
 1670 Hampton, John, Deerhurst
 1670 Himan, Joan, Woodford
 1670 Bubb, Jasper, Bentham

- 1670 Randle, James, Charlton Kings
 1671 Bennett, John, Tirley
 1672 Walter, Joan, Duntsbourne Abbots
 1673 May, John, Hawkesbury
 1673 Newman, John, Cheltenham
 1674 Sloper, John, Acton Turvile
 1676 Nelme, John, Berkeley
 1677 Ireland, John, Adderley
 1677 Heaven, John, Frocester
 1677 Payne, Jane, Stanway
 1678 Mynier, John, Cam
 1678 Wyther, John, Berkeley
 1680 Harding, John, Bitton
 1681 Freeme, Jane, Haresfield
 1682 Maysey, John, Bisley
 1682 Pearce, John, Newent
 1683 Richardson, Jeremia, Taynton
 1683 Vicaris *als.* Baul, John, Wollaston
 1683 Wyther, John, Berkeley
 1685 Seaborn *als.* Plomer, John, Shipton Moyne
 1685 Lyfolly, John, Cirencester
 1687 Rugley, James, Gloucester
 1689 Pegler, John, Horseley
 1689 Mount, John, Winchcomb
 1689 Gardner, Joan, Adlestrop
 1694 Partridge, John, Wormington
 1693 Hoskyns, John, Elmore
 1694 Arundell, Jane, Stroud
 1695 Keen, James, Bisley
 1695 Smith, John, Thornbury
 1697 Longden, John, Kingswood
 1697 Curtis, Judith, Alderton
 1697 Allen, John, Gloucester
 1697 Best, John, Twining
 1697 Turner, John, Bisley
 1697 Baylis, John, Washbourne
 1701 Keene, Jasper, Bisley
 1585 Richman, Joan, Gloucester
 — Rowland, John, Ruscomb
 30 Eliz. Edwards, Joan, Preston-on-Stour
 1585 Harmer, John, King Stanley
 1583 Mead, John, Marshfield
 1580 Fowler, John, Thornbury
 — Robbins, James, Longhope
 — Davis, John, Longney
 22 Eliz. Dymock, John, Abson
 20 Eliz. Goldstone, Joan, Gloucester
 29 Eliz. Luce, Joan, Hawkesbury
 — Gawen, John, Tetbury
 1586 Cam, John, Wanswell
 1663 Payne, John, Breedon
 1607 De La Bere, Kinard, Southam
 1642 Tarne, Leonard, Gloucester
 1672 Bridger, Lawrence, Slimbridge
 1696 Bayley, Lawrence, Berkeley
 1657 Spring, Lewis, Sandhurst
 1589 Mascall, Millicent, Twining
 1590 Barnes, Margery [abode not given]
 1609 Hulings, Margery, King Stanley
 1610 Atkyns, Margaret [abode not given]
 1621 Hartlebury, Margery, Forthampton
 1624 Hawten, Margery, Shemington
 1626 Castile, Margaret, Adlestrop
 1633 Pierson, Margery, Gloucester
 1635 Rodborne, Matilda, Abson
 1647 Higgs, Margery, Charlton Kings
 1651 Milles, Margery, Horsley
 1651 Hunt, Margaret, Gloucester
 1651 Tyler, Mary, Haresfield
 1651 Legg, Margaret, Ham
 1655 Mason, Margaret, Gloucester
 1661 Driver, Margaret [abode not given]
 1665 Savage, Mary, Breedon
 1666 Baynham, Mary, Yate
 1667 Nash, Margaret, Frampton Cotterell
 1667 Clutterbuck, Mary, Gloucester
 1669 Dening, Maurice, Saingat
 1671 Sperring, Margaret, Windrish
 1672 Ocle, Martha, Lidney
 1674 Payne, Margaret, Hardwick
 1675 Wade, Mary, Stone
 1675 Bayley, Margaret, Berkeley
 1679 Bayley, Margaret, Fairford
 1680 Biddle, Matthew, Hill
 1680 Richmond, Mary, Hempstead
 1687 Sowdley, Mary, Edgworth
 1693 Long, Mary, Horton
 1695 Biss, Mary, Wickwar
 1701 Rutter, Mary, Arle
 1695 Haywood, Mary, Longney
 1665 Moore, Mary, Breedon
 1663 Turbett, Mary, Breedon
 1602 Pickwell, Nich. [abode not given]
 1613 Wetmore, Nicholas, Frocester
 1624 Cripps, Nicholas, Letchlade
 1646 Shield, Nicholas, Gotherington
 1647 Biggood, Nicholas, Titherington
 1668 Phelps, Nicholas, Minsterworth
 Proved in 1669 reposit inter Testamenta ejusdem anni.
 1682 Jeynes, Nathaniel, Tewkesbury
 1583 Harper, Nicholas, Kempsford
 1648 Read, Oliver, Moreton-in-the-Marsh
 1549 Harvey, Peter, Kingscote
 1665 Davies, Parnel, Wick and Abson
 1695 Pace, Phyllis, Blakeney
 1554 Smith, Richard, Cleeve
 1655 Yarneton, Richard, Cleeve
 1556 Bigglin, Roger, Stoke Orchard
 1557 Whitby, Robert, Longney
 1572 Oldham, Richard, Gloucester

- 1573 **Hobbs**, Rich. [abode not given]
 1583 **Hill**, Robert, Dursley
 1584 **Snow**, Richard, Bisley
 1586 **Keylock**, Richard, Colsborne
 1586 **Whiteing**, Robert, Painswick
 1602 **Grimer**, Richard, Gotherington
 1604 **Morse**, Robert, Huelsfield
 1609 **Parker**, Richard, Barnwood
 1618 **Carpenter**, Richard, Alderton
 1625 **Roberts**, Richard, Harescomb
 1625 **Powell**, Richard, Dean Magna
 1625 **Miller**, Richard, Slimbridge
 1627 **Jacksons**, Rich. [abode not given]
 1628 **Hore**, Richard, Norton
 1630 **Pyres** *als.* **Digger**, Rich., Stow
 1630 **Bubb**, Robert, Tuddenham
 1631 **Weller**, Richard, Southam
 1631 **Archard**, Robert, Down Amney
 1631 **Woollerson**, Rebecca, Marston
 Sicca
 1633 **Williams**, Richard, Slimbridge
 1634 **Tomlins**, Robert, Bisley
 1634 **Naish**, Richard, Gloucester
 1634 **Payne**, Richard, Cam
 1634 **Goddard**, Robt., Compton Abdale
 1637 **Ludlow**, Richard, Bisley
 1638 **Woodward**, Richard, Cam
 1640 **Goddard**, Robt., Compton Abdale
 1640 **Cornell**, Rich., Eastleach Martin
 1640 **Haskyns**, Robt. [abode not given]
 1644 **Walburg**, Richard, Gloucester
 1642 **Dunslear**, Richard, Oldbury-on-
 Severn
 1647 **Fryer**, Richard, Eastington
 1648 **Rushall**, Robert, Broadwell
 1650 **Hands**, Roger, Cleeve
 1653 **Drew**, Robert, Leyterton
 1661 **Chedworth**, Robert, Painswick
 1664 **Luffingham**, Richard, Tretherne
 1664 **Driver**, Richard, Awre
 1666 **Powell**, Richard, Breedon
 1668 **Hyett**, Robert, Churcham
 1670 **Williams**, Richard, Haresfield
 1671 **Nourse**, Rosa [abode not given]
 1672 **Hill**, Robert, Horsley
 1672 **Crump**, Robert, Westbury
 1674 **Parsloe**, Roger [abode not given]
 1675 **Turle**, Richard, Nailsworth
 1675 **Pearce**, Robert, Bisley
 1676 **Wilson**, Richard, Ashchurch
 1678 **Wilkes**, Robert, Deynton
 See bundle of Wills for 1678.
 1682 **Window**, Richard, Gloucester
 1683 **Walker**, Richard, Cirencester
 1683 **Day**, Richard, Sherborne
 1683 **Wintle**, Richard, Minsterworth
 1687 **Elliotts**, Richard, Shurdington
 1686 **Willmott**, Richard, Newnham
 — **Stephens**, Rich. [abode not given]
 — **Evered**, Rich. [abode not given]
- 1583 **Pyrie**, Richard, Sandhurst
 — **Litchford**, Robert, Gloucester
 36 Eliz. **Edwards**, Robert, Preston-on-
 Stour
 1588 **Hullings**, Richard, Bicknor
 — **Sawyer**, Richard, Culkerton
 1585 **Smerke**, Robert, Thornbury
 1583 **Coster**, Robert, Kempford
 1583 **Guning**, Robert, Marshfield
 1577 **Chudwell**, Richard, Risington
 Magna
 1585 **Dorrett**, Richard, Barrington
 1585 **Snell**, Robert, Maseyhampton
 1570 **Phipps**, Richard, Elkstone
 1584 **Pope**, Richard, Minchinhampton
 1666 **Beal**, Richard, Breedon
 1635 **Boyle**, Richard, Maismore
 1617 [date] ***Knight**, Silvester, Stan-
 dish
 1629 [date] ***Davis**, Sarah, King
 Stanley
 1651 ***Pratt**, Samuel, Rangworthy
 1657 ***Adams**, Samuel, Charlton Kings
 1663 **Cullimore**, Sarah, Thornbury
 1669 **Stapp**, Sarah, Gloucester
 1681 **Woodman**, Sarah, Horton
 1687 **Rudge**, Samuel, Huntley
 Proved 21 April, 1688.
 1647 ***Harding**, Samuel, Dursley
 1642 in Calendar.
 1692 **Cugley**, Sarah, Gloucester
 1699 **Clissold**, Sarah, Gloucester
 1550 [date] ***Robins** *als.* **Bocher**, —
 Thomas, Matson
 Butcher in Calendar.
 1544 ***Pirlym'**, Thomas, Hill, Berkeley
 Purliin in Calendar.
 1554 **Smith**, Thomas, Cleeve
 1564 ***Smith** *als.* **Gamble**, Thos., Cleeve
 ? These entries refer to the same testator.
 1557 ***Eddy**, Thomas, Colford
 1558 [date] ***Nichols**, Thomas, Stroud
 Of Marshfield in Calendar.
 1561 ***Drinkwater**, Thos., Boddington
 1569 ***Palmer**, Thomas, Cleeve
 Of Stoke Orchard in Calendar.
 1569 [date] ***White**, Thomas, Awre
 1572 ***Biglen**, Thomas, Cleeve
 Of Stoke Orchard in Calendar.
 1573 ***Pears**, Thomas, Horton
 Pearce in Calendar.
 1582 ***Tayler**, Thomas, Cleeve
 Of Stoke Orchard in Calendar.
 1585 [date] ***Bowker**, Thomas, Over
 Quinton
 1588 [date] ***Loveday**, Thos., Pains-
 wick
 1588 [date] ***Rawlin**, Thos., Newnham
 1589 ***Godwin**, Thomas, Wickwar
 Godwen, 1599 in Calendar.

- 1604 *Smyth, Thomas, Upton St. Leonards
 1604 Smith, Thomas, Cleeve
 ? These two entries refer to the same testator.
 1613 [date] *Keble, Thos., Southerop
 1618 *Mason, Thomas, Cirencester
 1622 [date] *Woodward, Thomas, Newent
 1623 [date] *Thayer, Thomas, Wotton, Gloucester
 1625 [date] *Shayle, Thomas, Badgworth
 1625 [date] *Cornish, Thos., Kempsey
 1626 [date] *Coale, Thos., Slimbridge
 1633 [date] *Underwood, Thomas, Taynton
 1633 [date] *Holtom, Thomas, Dorington
 Holtam in Calendar.
 1633 [date] *Field, Thos., Gloucester
 1634 *Read, Thomas, Longhope
 1638 *Cole, Thomas, Cleeve
 1638 [date] *Stamp, Thos., Tortworth
 Stump in Calendar.
 1639 [date] *Edwards, Thos., Kempford
 1640 [date] *Robins, Thomas, Coln Denys
 1640 [date] *Bromley, Thos., Welford
 1641 *Payne, John, Wotton-under-Edge
 Thomas in Calendar.
 1647 Baugh, Thomas, Leigh
 1647 *Davis, Thomas, Standish
 Of Coldthrop in Calendar.
 1647 [date] *Hughes, Thos., Berkeley
 Of Stone in Calendar.
 1648 *Phelps, Thomas, Marshfield
 1648 *Kedwards, Thomas, Beckford
 1648 Halker, Thomas, Deerhurst
 1648 Hawker, Thomas, Apperley
 1550 Bradshaw, Thos., Hempstead
 1651 *Cambridge, Thomas, Horsley, fuller
 1651 *Dranham, Thomas, Tortworth
 1651 *Yerrowe, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 1651 *Barker, Thomas, Cirencester
 Baker in Calendar.
 1652 *Lewis, Thomas, Tetbury
 1655 [date] *Bicke, Thomas, Corse
 1659 [date] *Cole, Thomas, Kemerton
 1661 Gibbs, Thomas, Toddendam
 1662 Robbinson, Thomas, Kempford
 1663 Veale, Thos., St. Brevills [abode not given]
 1666 Cooper, Thos. [abode not given]
 1667 Holliday, Thos., Minchinhampton
 1669 King, Thomas, Rodborough
 1671 Rogers, Thos. [abode not given]
- 1672 Roades, Thomas, Siston
 1674 Still, Thomas, Twining
 1674 Bayley, Thomas, Berkeley
 Note.—See 11 April, 1684.
 1674 Harris, Thomas, Ailberton
 1675 Greening, Thomas, Greet
 1678 Wright, Thomas, Northleach
 1683 Berrow, Thomas, Awre
 1684 Greening, Thomas, Moreton Valence
 1686 Boyce, Thomas, Tibberton
 1687 Symes, Thomas, Tewkesbury
 1693 Garne, Thomas, Sherborne
 1694 Wade, Thomas, Dean Magna
 1694 Dubber, Thos., Maiseyhampton
 1699 Burdock, Thomas, Bisley
 — Surman, Thomas, Treddington
 — Woodward, Thomas, Stanley
 1589 Goodwin, Thomas, Wickwar
 1587 [date] *Roberts, Thos., Arlingham
 1584 [date] *Webster, Thomas, Tudington
 This is not in the Calendar, but the next entry may be intended to refer to it.
 1584 Webb, Thomas, Treddington
 1585 Smith, Thomas, Lydney
 1558 Nicholls, Thomas, Stroud
 1558 *Nicholls, Thos., Marshfield
 1571 [date] *Perse, Thos., Churcham,
 Pearce in the Calendar.
 1580 [date] *Smyth, Thomas, Lydney
 1583 [date] *Smith, Thomas, Lydney
 1665 Bumpass, Thomas, Breedon
 — Munden, William, Coles
 — Braban, William, Huntley
 1541 Fuller, William, Cleeve
 1541 Russell, William, Cleeve
 1544 Haukes, William, Cleeve
 1546 Stile, William, Cleeve
 1552 Haukes, Wm., Stoke Orchard
 1563 Seabright, William, Cleeve
 1577 Powell, William, Newent
 1577 Cawdney, William, Stow
 1581 Munden, William, Coates
 1584 Browning, William, Henbury
 1588 Ireland, William, Woodchester
 1589 Winston, William, North Cerney
 1590 Durling, William, Toddendam
 1591 Barnes, William, Kingswood
 1610 Stephens, William, Frocester
 1614 Walter, William, Cheltenham
 1615 Twisle, William, Bisley
 1618 Harmer, William, Stonehouse
 1624 Hix *als.* Bridgington, William,
 Titherington
 1624 Wakefield, Wm., Wick Risington
 1624 Watkins, Wm., Wotton-sub-Edge
 1624 White, William, Cheltenham
 1625 Newman, Wm., Woodstanway

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1625 Stone, William, Bitton | 1675 Waller, William, Hasfield |
| 1625 French, Walter, Gloucester | 1674 Barker, Walter, Cirencester |
| 1628 Horwood, William, Marshfield | 1674 Scriven, William, Witcomb |
| 1628 Braban, William, Newnham | 1678 Woodward, William, Wotton-under-Edge |
| 1633 Sandford, William, Stanley St. Leonards | 1678 Bick, Walter, Arlingham |
| 1633 Fletcher, William, Abson | 1697 James, William, Elmore |
| 1633 Handman, William, Tibberton | 1680 Tappan, William, Pebworth |
| 1634 Pegler, William, Stonehouse | 1682 Willis, Wm., Aston under-Hill |
| 1634 Higgs, William, Thornbury | 1682 Lane, William, Welford |
| 1635 Nicholas, Winifred [abode not given] | 1683 Jenner, William, Quenington |
| 1636 Hill, William, Gloucester | 1683 Vyner, William, Churchdown |
| 1640 Freeman, William, Weston-sub-Edge | 1683 Jones, William, Nass |
| 1641 Mildmay, William, Thornbury | 1685 Davies, William, Upton St. Leonards |
| 1642 Lewis, Walter, Hill | 1692 Perks, William, Barton Street, Gloucester |
| 1643 Clarke, William, Hawkesbury | 1694 Widdows, William, Whaddon |
| 1644 Blisse, Walter, Bisley | 1694 Hardwick, William, Dymock |
| 1644 Cooper, William, Bisley | 1695 Cornell, Wm., Cow Honeyborne |
| 1645 Hugill, William, Leckhampton | 1695 Aykrigg, William, Tewkesbury |
| 1651 Hill, William, Upleadon | 1695 Knapp, Walter, Swindon |
| 1651 Leech, William, Ampney Crucis | 1699 Church, William, Cheltenham |
| 1651 Machin, William, Ham | 1700 Berkeley, William, Churcham |
| 1661 Johnson, William, Lower Swell | 1582 Edwards, William, Gloucester |
| 1662 Mease, William, Cleeve | 1577 Tawney, William, Stow |
| 1665 Rogers, William, Dowdeswell | 1584 Smith, William [abode not given] |
| 1666 Jones, William, Withington | 1584 Nelme, Wm., Frampton Cotterel |
| 1666 Sellar, William, Campden | 1584 Alpus, William, Thornbury |
| 1668 Cove, William, Southrop | 1584 Powell, William, Standish |
| 1670 Blakeley, William, Campden | 1584 Hopkins, William, Brochwear |
| Cum Test. in anno 1670. | 1665 Richards, William, Breedon |
| 1670 Walborn <i>als.</i> Clark, Walter, Arlingham | 1666 Neend, William, Breedon |
| | 1666 Freeman, William, Breedon |

In a bundle of contentious papers, in the Principal Registry, belonging to the Archdeaconry of Berks, in a suit, Baker *als.* Taylor *v.* Bushell, of the date 1599, is a copy of the will of

Taylor, Henry, Preston-on-Stower, yeoman, dated 2 June, 1559.

BUNDLE II.

This is a bundle of miscellaneous wills, some of which appear to have been hitherto uncalendared, whilst others may account for wills which are marked as missing in the foregoing calendar.

- | | | | |
|-----------|--|-------------|--|
| 1627 | Playsted, Thomas, Elton in Westbury | 1632 | Chamberlaine, John, Swindon |
| *... | Cook, James, Frampton-on-Severn [torn] | 1630 | Daston, Anne, Wormington
See under 1631, p. 165 ante. |
| 1623 | Newman, Richard, Eastington | 1633 | Clarke, Richard, Horsley |
| 1625 | Lowe, John, Barnwood | 1633 | Rogers <i>als.</i> Williams, Isabel, Bibery |
| *... | Bigge, Silvester, Cirencester [torn] | 1648 | Hill, Roger, Oxenhall |
| 1633 | Palmer, Thomas, Miserdean | 1644 | Trapp, Richard, Winchcombe |
| *... | Jaynes, Richard, Tewkesbury | 1645 | Evans, John, Gloucester |
| *... | Rosblade, Wm., Sidington [torn] | [no date] | Morse, Thomas, Stone |
| 1583 | Crew, John, Bitton | 1642 | Izod, William, Buckland |
| 1605 | Allen, Margaret, Kingswood | 1642 | Turberville, Edmund, Tewkesbury |
| 1612 | Ellis, Richard, Standish | 1642 | Maning, Robert, Horsley |
| 1613 | Horne, Thos., Aston-sub-Edge | 1639 | Secil <i>als.</i> Hooper, John, Thornbury |
| 1614 | Perkins, Joan, Eastington | 1639 | Vaughan, John, Eastington |
| 1617 | Thurston, John, Wotton | 1641 | Green, Richard, Gloucester |
| 1619 | Bicke, James [abode not given] | 10 Chas. I. | Noorth, Rich., Westbury |
| 1619 | Aubrye, Robert, Yate | 1634 | Heaven, John, King Stanley |
| 1619 | Humfries, John, Hardwick | 1634 | Rowley, Richard, Hinton? |
| 1620 | Sowdley, Margaret, Ampney Crucis | 1634 | Archard, Richard, Hinton |
| 1622 | Robins, Edith, Chedworth | 1634 | Batch, William, Longborough |
| 1622 | Thayle, John, Dymock | 1634 | Owen, Matthew, Wotton-under-Edge |
| 1622 | Thayer, Roger, Brockworth | 1634 | Hillier, John, Leighterton |
| 1625 | Pope, Henry, Tetbury | 1634 | Mason <i>als.</i> Simons, John, Buckland |
| 1628 | Harvard, William, Marshfield | 1633 | Hale, Edmund, Winchcombe |
| 1628 | Lambert, Dorothy, Corse | 1633 | Roach, Rich., Great Badminton |
| 1629 | Greenwood, John, Maysey Hampton | 1633 | Weeks, John, South Ceiney |
| 1629 | Berkeley, dame Eleanor, Rendcomb | 1633 | Wyley, William, Frampton-on-Severn |
| 1633 | Willson, John, Buckland | 1633 | Surman, John, Tirley? |
| [no date] | Parker, Henry, Westerleigh | 1634 | Bower, John, Horsley |
| 1632 | Ferrers, Richard, Tewkesbury | 1664 | Goddard, Vincent, Dursley |
| 1632 | Penn, William, Acton Turvile | 1665 | Daniell, Edward, Awre |

And many others of later dates down to 1764.

• Dates torn off.

BUNDLE III.

This list of Dispersed Wills contains sixty of an earlier date than the foundation of the Bishopric. The oldest it will be seen is that of To. Smythe of Yardley in 1508.

- | | | | |
|------|---|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1540 | Holester, . . . Westerleigh [torn] | 1529 | Wyckyn, Robt., Great Barrington |
| " | Smethe, Elizabeth, Withington | 1539 | Brown, Richard, Cham |
| " | Mylnar, John, Lechlade | 1526 | Bonde, Eleanor, Stonehouse |
| " | Cavill, John, rector of Wolston | 1526 | Bulman, John, Sudeley in Winchcombe |
| " | White, John, Cheltenham | 1509 | Bray, George, Gloucester |
| " | Scotte, John, Berkeley | 1542 | Witthorne, Ric., Charlton Kings |
| " | Pumfry, John, Marshfield | 1524 | Milton, Robert, Staverton |
| " | Jenkyns, Richard, Dyrham | 1524 | Combe, Walter, Cheltenham |
| " | Morcoke, Ric., Morton Valence | 1522 | Hyll, William, Belbroughton |
| " | Etkyns, Richard, Upton St. Leonards | 1539 | Malton, Thomas, Ashchurch |
| " | Hoskyns, Thomas, Ashleworth | 1525 | Flewelyn, John, Tetbury |
| " | Carpenter, Thos., Kings Washboone | 1526 | Kelsale, Edward, Winchcombe |
| " | Sheyle, Thomas, Callowe in Dymock | 1526 | Fabell, Peter, Cirencester |
| " | Bushe, William, Dynton | 1526 | Bedgeworth, Rich., Gloucester |
| " | Towsen, William, Harescombe | 1527 | Shreve, William, Elmore |
| 1539 | Byrte, John, Frampton | 1523 | Grindell, William, Leckhampton |
| 1508 | Smythe, To., Yardley | [no date] | Ynguls, John, Mickleton |
| 1539 | Raynolde, Elizabeth, Northleach | | A will, with no testator's name. |
| 1524 | Prince, John, Tewkesbury | | A will, with no testator's name. |
| 1539 | Bennett, William, Blockley | | A torn will. |
| 1530 | Furdys, William, Coaley | 1563 | Atwells, . . . |
| 1525 | Dreysey, John, Nibley | 1526 | a Wood, Richard, Stow |
| 1523 | Hugford, John, Warwick | 1558 | A will, stained |
| 1526 | Jones, Thomas, Rodmarton | 1500 | Chaunce, William, Northleach |
| 1539 | Wykam, John, parson of Dod-dington | 1574 | Calfowe, Thomas, Bisley |
| 1524 | Twesyll, Joyce [abode not given] | [no date] | Filyemore, Thomas, Tetbury |
| 1524 | Foxley, Thomas, Bagendon | 1564 | Goslynge, Thomas, Tuddenham |
| 1525 | Faysy, Edward, Winchcombe | 4 Eliz. | Griffith, Joan, Gloucester |
| 1523 | Grawnte, Rich., Snitterfield, gent. | 37 Hen. viii. | Hogest, Th., Tewkesbury |
| 1523 | Broke, Joan, All Saints, Worcester | 1570? | Hogges, Thomas, Dymock |
| 1524 | Hall, Elizabeth, Kings Norton | 35 Hen. viii. | Harris, Robert, parson of Rockhampton |
| 1525 | Goughe, Jeffery, Tewkesbury | 1543 | Yngram, Robert, Gloucester |
| 1526 | Adene, Thomas, Tetbury | [date torn] | Knowles, Walter, Newent |
| 1537 | Griffith, Thomas, Berkeley | 1568 | Long, Giles, Berkeley |
| 1523 | Goodeschip, Thomas, Elmston | 37 Hen. viii. | Locke, Thos., Shurneton |
| 1524 | Annon, William, Tewkesbury | 1570 | Lluellen, William, Tyddenham |
| 1522 | Childe, William, Northwick in Blockley | 5 Edw. vi. | Mannyng, Thos., Kingscote |
| 1524 | Pope, William, Tetbury | 1570 | Michell, Thomas, Ligh |
| 1513 | a Pryste, John, Malvern : endorsed 1525 | 1558 | Packer, Thomas, Cheltenham |
| 1539 | Bramston, Thomas, Badgeworth | 1567 | Rufford, —, Lechlade |
| 1523 | Umfrey, William, Gloucester | 1558 | Rowlwright, Joan, Sherborne |
| 1528 | Prowte, Elizabeth, Gloucester | Temp. Eliz. | Rede, Edmond, Aston-sub-Edge |
| 1539 | Freman, Robert, Ashchurch | 1557 | Stone, William, Cirencester |
| | | Temp. Phil. & Mary, | Sevar, Thomas, Eastington |
| | | 1569 | Taylor, George, Churchdown |
| | | 1560 | Wylkyns, Roger, Berkeley |

CALENDAR OF WILLS AND INVENTORIES

IN THE

Peculiar Court of Bibury.

1590 TO 1649.

NOTE.—The following wills and inventories are preserved in the Principal Registry at Somerset House. The subsequent Bibury records are at the Gloucester Registry.

- Brunsdun *or* Brounsden, William, Barnsley, yeoman, pr. 7 Oct., 1639, and inv.
- Bennett, Robert, Bybury, pr. 11 May, 1640, and inv.
- Cull, John, Winson, p. Bybury, husbandman, pr. 17 April, 1638, and inv.
- Embree *or* Embrey, Edward, Barneslie, husbandman, pr. 7 Oct., 1639, and inv.
- Golding, Wm., Bybury, husbandman, pr. 11 May, 1640, and inv.
- Haynes, Thomas, Aldesworth, blacksmith, d. 28 April, 1638, and inv. t. 13 May, 1638
- Howes, Richard, Winson, p. Bibury, husbandman, d. 19 Aug., 1638, and inv. t. 4 Sept., 1638
- Howes, Ann, Ablington, p. Bibury, widow, d. 20 Nov., 1638, inv. t. 30 Nov., 1638
- Harbert, Elner, Aldesworth, spinster pr. 7 Oct., 1639, and inv.
- Hall, Katherin, Arlington, p. Byburie, widow, pr. 6 Oct., 1639, and inv.
- Martin, Richard, Bibury, inv. exhibited by administratrix 11 May, 1640
- Merchant, Thomas, sen., Arlington. p. Bybury, yeoman, pr. 11 May, 1640, and inv.
- Overberrie, Thos., Barnsley, husbandman, pr. 7 Oct., 1639, and inv.
- Parry, Aparrie, Eleanor, Aldesworth widow, pr. 7 July, 1619, and inv.
- Prater, John, Aldesworth, husbandman, ex. 23 Oct., 1649, and inv.
- Rogers *als.* Williams, John, Bybury, yeoman, d. 27 July, 1634
- Rodborne, Wm., Aldsworth, husbandman, pr. 7 July, 1619
- Temple, Mychrell, Bybury, tailor, d. 9 Nov., 1636
- Browne, William, Aldesworth, in pec. Bibury, husbandman [no will filed], Reg. p. 129, Bk. "Blunt" also fo. 54, Bk. "Wode," pr. 24 Mar., 1590
- Hawkins, Amy, p. Bibury [no will filed], Reg. p. 129, Bk. "Blunt" also fo. 54, Bk. "Wode," pr. 24 Mar., 1590
- Winchcombe *or* Winscombe, Elizabeth, p. Bybery [no will filed], Reg. p. 131, Bk. "Blunt" also fo. 55, Bk. "Wode," pr. 6 Mar., 1591
- Freeman, Thomas, Barnesley, in pec. Bibury, husbandman [no will filed], Reg. p. 132, Bk. "Blunt" also fo. 56, Bk. "Wode," pr. 6 Mar., 1591
- Harries, Ralfe, p. Bybery, Albington [head of will] [no will filed], Reg. p. 133, Bk. "Blunt" also fo. 57, Bk. "Wode," pr. 24 Mar., 1590

WILLS PROVED

IN THE

Peculiar Court of Bishops Cleeve.

1635 TO 1796.

This list is taken from a modern Calendar compiled under the direction of the late District Registrar at Gloucester. The dates of the wills are not given.

Ballinger, Thomas, Gotherington, 10	Laughton, John, Gotherington, 29
Berwick, Edward, Gretton, 11	Mall, Catharine, Woodmancote, 23
Beale, Thomas, Stoke Orchard, 15	Potter, Thomas, Woodmancote, 10
Cooper, Coppuck, Bishops Cleeve, 6	Potter, Anthony, Coln Rogers, 12
Cocks, Charles, Bishops Cleeve, 21	Potter, Joseph, Bishops Cleeve, 24
Clements, Richard, Woodmancote, 27	Potter, William, Woodmancote, 25
Dyer, Thomas, Gotherington, 5	Potter, James, Bishops Cleeve, 28
Fowler, Richard, Bishops Cleeve, 9	Reade, William, Brockhampton, 2
Fowler, Elizabeth, Bishops Cleeve, 20	Restall, Thomas, Stoke Orchard, 5
Hunt, Elizabeth, Bishops Cleeve, 3	Rogers, Ann, Withington, 12
Hodges, Eleanor, Churchdown, 15	Stollard, Richard, Stoke Orchard, 21
Hobbes, Hannah, Bishops Cleeve, 17	Surman, John, Woodmancote, 22
Hampton, William, Gotherington, 18	Surman, Mary, Woodmancote, 23
Harris, Pendock, Gotherington, 24	Taylor, Mary, Stoke Orchard, 7
James, Hannah, Bishops Cleeve, 27	Trinder, William, Cake Yate, 14
Keare, Mary, Woodmancote, 7	Trinder, Henry, Woodmancote, 29
Keare, Ann, Woodmancote, 8	Willis, John, Wesbury, 1
Keyse, Thomas, Bishops Cleeve, 14	Woolley, John the elder, Withington, 13
Kemmett, John, Stoke Orchard, 17	Wilks, John, Bishops Cleeve, 16
Keyse, John, Bishops Cleeve, 19	Warder, Sarah, Stoke Orchard, 19
Kittermuster, Thos., Bishops Cleeve, 25	Yeend, John, Bishops Cleeve, 26
Leetch, William, Bishops Cleeve, 2	

WILLS AND FRAGMENTS OF WILLS IN THE BUNDLE
FOR 1591-93.

- | | | | | |
|-------|---|------|--------------------|---|
| 1614 | Collier, John, Lea | 8 | Charles I, April 8 | Bishopp, Thomas
Ampney Peter |
| 1615 | Hall, Thomas, Northleach | 9 | Charles I, June 5 | Lewes, Samuel,
Charlton Kings |
| 1617 | Colledge, Thomas, Bitton | 1631 | * | Huntley, Edward, Berkeley |
| 1618 | Bath, Thomas, Bisley | 1633 | | Perkins, Richard, Gloucester |
| 1619 | Newington <i>als.</i> Newton, John,
Wormington | " | | Trippett, Thomas, Awre |
| 1620 | Woorwood, Elizabeth, Awre | 1634 | | Grevill, Charles, Lemington, esq. |
| " | *Darby, Margaret, Gloucester | " | | Nayler, Elizabeth, Westerley |
| " | *Hatherell, Thomas, Fairford | " | | Wickham, John, Pucklechurch |
| " | Mill, Thomas, Haresfield | " | | Tayler, Rich., Over in Churcham |
| " | Porter, John, Gloucester | " | | Woodhouse, Richard, Westbury |
| date? | Bence, Joan, Hawkesbury | 1635 | | Baylyes, William, Didbrook, free
mason |
| 1621 | Dawe, Christopher, Tuddenham | " | | Ballenger, Thos., Leckhampton |
| " | Trehern, Elizabeth, Newland | " | | Dobbins, Thos., Child's Wickham |
| " | *Hemming, Christopher, Dyrham | " | | Stumpe, Robert, Thornbury |
| 21 | James I Nixon, John, Ampney St.
Mary | " | | Moore, Matthias, Sherborne |
| 1623 | Ridler, Wm., Gloucester [torn] | 1636 | | Wood, Thomas, Tetbury |
| temp. | King James Watkins, Thos.,
Berkeley | " | | Rugg, John, Wootton-under-
Edge |
| 1624 | Hall, Edmund, Norton | " | | Gracing, Joan, Minsterworth |
| 1626 | Tidman, Thomas, Cam | " | | Kimmer, Edmund, Down Ampney |
| 1627 | Freeman, John, Berkeley | 11 | Charles I | Okey, Eleanor, Upper
Dowdeswell |
| 1628 | Rickards, Thomas, Kemerton | 1637 | * | Packer, Richard, North Nibley |
| " | Biddle, Robert, Saul | " | | Plummer, John [abode not given] |
| 1629 | Field, Anthony, Bisley | " | | Noble, Annis, Bitton |
| 1630 | Chapple, John, Cheltenham | | | |
| " | Lane, John, Tirley | | | |
| " | Wilcox, Elizabeth, Thornbury | | | |

Those entries marked with an asterisk have already appeared in the Calendar, the others are not entered therein.

INDEX NOMINUM.

List of Contractions of Christian names used in the following Index.

Aa. . . Aaron Ab. . . Abraham Ad. . . Adam Ag. . . Agnes Alx. . . Alexander Alf. . . Alfred Al. . . Alice Aln. . . Allen or Allan Amb. . . Ambrose And. . . Andrew A. . . . Anne Ans. . . Anselm Ant. . . Anthony Arch. . . Archibald Ar. . . . Arthur Augn. . . Augustine Aug. . . Augustus Av. . . . Avery Brb. . . Barbara Bn. . . . Barnaby or Barnabas Bw. . . Bartholomew Btr. . . Beatrice B. . . . Benjamin Btph. . . Botolph Bgt. . . Bridget Br. . . . Bryan K. . . . Catherine Cc. . . . Cecilia or Cicely C. . . . Charles Chn. . . Christian Ch. . . . Christopher Cla. . . Clara Cl. . . . Clement Cnst. . . Constance Crn. . . Cornelius Cth. . . Cuthbert	D. . . . Daniel Dd. . . David Dn. . . Dennis Do. . . Dorothy Ed. . . . Edith Edm. . . Edmund E. . . . Edward Edw. . . Edwin Ez. . . . Elizabeth El. . . . Ellen or Eleanor Emn. . . Emanuel Eml. . . Emily Em. . . Emma Eph. . . Ephraim Es. . . . Esther Ev. . . . Evan Ezk. . . Ezekiel Frd. . . Ferdinand Fl. . . . Florence Flk. . . Fulk Frs. . . Frances Fr. . . . Francis or Frank Fdk. . . Frederick Gbl. . . Gabriel Gf. . . . Geoffrey G. . . . George Gld. . . Gerald Ger. . . Gerard Glt. . . Gilbert Gi. . . . Giles Go. . . . Godfrey Gr. . . . Grace Grg. . . Gregory Grf. . . Griffith	Hln. . . Helen or Helena H. . . . Henry Hbt. . . Herbert Hub. . . Hubert Hu. . . Hugh Hy. . . Humphrey I. . . . Isaac Isb. . . Isabel Ish. . . Isaiah Jcb. . . Jacob Js. . . . James Ja. . . . Jane Jsp. . . Jasper Jf. . . . Jeffery Jer. . . Jerome Jo. . . . Joan or Jo- hanna J. . . . John Jph. . . Joseph Jh. . . . Josiah Jy. . . . Joyce Jd. . . . Judith Ju. . . . Julian Jla. . . Juliana Jst. . . Justinian K. . . . Katherine or Catherine Lnc. . . Lancelot Lw. . . Lawrence L. . . . Leonard Lt. . . . Letitia Ls. . . . Lewis Ll. . . . Lionel Lln. . . Llewellyn	Lu. . . . Lucy Lk. . . . Luke Mbl. . . Mabel Mgt. . . Margaret Mgy. . . Margery Mrn. . . Marian Mk. . . . Mark Mrm. . . Marmaduke Mrth. . . Martha Mrt. . . Martin M. . . . Mary or Maria Mtl. . . Matilda Mth. . . Matthew Mau. . . Maurice or Morris Mx. . . Maximilian Ml. . . . Michael Mi. . . . Miles Mgn. . . Morgan Mo. . . . Moses Na. . . Nathan Nth. . . Nathaniel Ne. . . . Nehemiah N. . . . Nicholas O. . . . Oliver Ow. . . Owen Par. . . Parnell or Petronilla Ptk. . . Patrick Pl. . . . Paul Pn. . . . Penelope P. . . . Peter Ph. . . . Philip Phn. . . Phineas Pru. . . Prudence Rph. . . Ralph Rnd. . . Randolph or Ranulph Ry. . . Raymund Rbc. . . Rebecca Rgd. . . Reginald R. . . . Richard Rt. . . . Robert Rg. . . . Roger Rs. . . . Rose Rw. . . Rowland or Roland S. . . . Samuel Sa. . . . Sarah Sbl. . . Sibil Slv. . . Silvester Sm. . . Simon St. . . . Stephen Su. . . . Susan or Susannah Th. . . . Theodore Thph. . . Theophilus T. . . . Thomas Ts. . . . Thomasin Thu. . . Thurstan Tm. . . Timothy To. . . Tobias or Toby U. . . . Ursula Vl. . . . Valentine Vn. . . Vincent Wlt. . . Walter Wlf. . . Wilfrid W. . . . William Wn. . . Winifred Z. . . . Zachariah
---	---	---	---

* An asterisk signifies that the page contains more than one of the name.

Name missing, 179, 190, 192, 205*; Eli, 170; T. 195 Abarnsdale <i>als.</i> Smith, J. 87. See Abarnsdale Abbatt, J. 72 Abbington, Auncell, 139. See Abbington Abbot, see Abbatt, Aubott Abbottes, J. 152; Rph. 185; Rs. 15 Abden <i>als.</i> Walker, R. 62 Abecke, Br. 3; Bryan <i>als.</i> W. 11. See Beck Abenhall, see Abynhall, Benall Abenson, J. 72 Abarnsdale, J. 14 See Barnsdale	Abevan, see Bevan, ap Bevan, Evan Abington, Auncell, 139; R. 96 Abopkin, see ap Opkin Abox, J. 72. See Boxe Aboyfield, W. 46 Abraham, W. 92 Abridge, Abridges, J. 81; R. 38. See Bridge Abright, W. 97. See Albright Aburye, Ez. 186; Rt. 154. See Aubrye Abynhall, J. 16 Acherne, Mgt. 39 Achettle, Achettell, Js. 21; <i>als.</i> Sadler, J. 29. See Chettle	Ackell, J. 5 Ackson, T. 185 Acleve, Acleave, R. 134; W. 76. See Cleeve Acton, H. 166; <i>als.</i> Corver, Hester, 193; <i>cf.</i> Aston Adale, Adalle, J. 29, 168; T. 26. See Dale Adams, Adames, Adamse, Addames, Addams, Addems, Ag. 2, 84, 145; Al. 42, 72; A. 194; Ant. 150; Edm. 23; Ez. 143; Fr. 44; Gi. 114; H. 44, 133; Js. 77; Ja. 163; Jo. 20, 199; J. 3, 69, 77, 91, 93, 110, 121, 127, 129, 131, 154, 166, 173,
--	--	---

- 181; K. 4, 48, 96; Mgy. 29; N. 34; Rice, 53; R. 16, 125, 129, 162; Rt. 15, 30, 34, 43, 69, 88; S. 201; T. 7, 13, 31, 36, 51, 70, 71, 107, 109, 117, 135, 148; W. 4, 15, 22, 76, 78, 123, 145; *als.* Venfield, J. 87, 121, 166; Treherne *als.* W. 117; Venfield *als.* W. 174. See Addaws
- Adcoke**, W. 20
- Addams**, **Addames**, **Addems**, see **Adams**
- Addaws**, Ja. 168; ? **Adams**, q.v.
- Addis**, **Addys**, **Ades**, **Adis**, **Adys**, Ag. 42; A. 39; H. 38; J. 40, 42, 71, 129, 159, 160, 166, 171; K. 171; M. 166, 168; R. 146; T. 48, 90, 117, 163; Wlt. 58; W. 35. See **Adie**
- Adeane**, **Adene**, Isb. 1; Jo. 147; J. 69, 111; Lw. 74; Mth. 127; R. 19, 59, 62; Rt. 123; T. 86,* 135, 184, 205; W. 4. See **Dean**
- Ades**, see **Addis**
- Adie**, **Ady**, **Adye**, Ag. 14; Al. 52, 180; Gi. 114; H. 80, 82, 95, 187; Isb. 5; J. 12, 49, 62, 63, 176, 185; R. 157; T. 31; W. 41, 51, 58. See **Addis**, **Edye**
- Adis**, see **Addis**
- Adlam**, Rt. 69; W. 22
- Adland**, J. 131
- Adwicke**, N. 97. See **Awick**
- Ady**, **Adye**, see **Adie**
- Adys**, see **Addis**
- a Fowle**, **Affowle**, Ag. 72; E. 72; Hln. 65, 67; J. 8, 47; R. 38, 183. See **Fowle**
- Agbourne**, Fr. 109
- Ager**, T. 184
- Agg**, **Agge**, J. 91; Mgy. 171; W. 151
- a Grove**, **Agrove**, H. 110; J. 10; N. 138; R. 6, 88, 172. See **Grove**
- Agwillim**, **Agwilliam**, **Aguyillim**. Al. 81; J. 47, 87. See **Gwillim**
- Ailberton**, see **Aylberton**
- Ailewey**, **Ailway**, see **Ayleway**
- Aileworth**, see **Ayleworth**
- Ainge**, W. 106
- Alatham**, Js. 18
- Albert**, Al. 111; J. 106
- Albright**, Lw. 177; Mgy. 24; R. 34; W. 15. See **Aylbright**, **Abright**
- Alcock**, **Alcocke**, **Alcockes**, Jo. 57; J. 111; Mgt. 146; Mgy. 98, 152; P. 110; R. 195; W. 62. See **Aucoke**, **Elcock**
- Aldam**, Ez. 183
- Alday**, **Aldey**, Js. 55; Mgy. 22; R. 34; T. 141; W. 167
- Alder**, **Alderne** *als.* J. 140
- Alderley**, Rt. 112
- Alderne** *als.* **Alder**, J. 140
- Aldersey**, J. 36
- Aldey**, see **Alday**
- Aldridge**, Ch. 70; Fr. 193; J. 195; T. 139; W. 165. See **Alridge**, **Eldridge**
- Alen**, see **Allen**
- Aleruge**, see **Alridge**
- Aleshoppe**, H. 42
- Alesop**, **Alsopp**, Jo. 57; Rt. 103. See **Assoppe**
- Aleway**, see **Alway**
- Alexander**, **Alysaunder**, J. 8; T. 117; W. 4; *als.* **Mancell**, **Maunsell**; Cyprian, 183; Ez. 68; H. 65, 67; J. 63; **Maunsell** *als.* A. 126; Al. 133; J. 110
- Aley**, see **Ally**
- Alford**, R. 66, 68; T. 35; **Smith** *als.* J. 186. See **Awford**
- Aline**, **Aling**, see **Allen**
- Allard**, **Allord**, El. 145; Fr. 128; Isb. 84; J. 91, 131; R. 36; T. 43, 51; Wlt. 163
- Allcotts**. see **Elcotts**
- Allen**, **Alen**, **Allin**, **Alline**, **Alling**, **Allyne**, Ag. 37, 64, 67; Al. 109; A. 182*; Arnold, 197; Ed. 8; Edm. 190; E. 131, 155; El. 54, 73; Ez. 95; Fr. 79; Hu. 23; Js. 82; Ja. 121; Jo. 89; J. 8*, 24, 79, 200; Lw. 159; Mgt. 116, 204; Mgy. 46; Ml. 69; P. 79; R. 55, 134, 157, 181; Rt. 91, 148; Sm. 104; T. 41, 61, 66, 88, 111, 142, 157, 161; W. 17, 70, 72, 106, 130, 190; *als.* **Chapp**, **Chopp**, Jo. 122; Mgt. 177; Rt. 116; *als.* **Lippiatt**, Edm. 163; *als.* **Peirson**, W. 155
- Alline**, **Allinge**, see **Allen**
- Allord**, see **Allard**
- Allway**, see **Alway**
- Almerye**, J. 56
- Alowe**, R. 44; W. 20
- Alpas**, **Alpus**, El. 162; J. 127; W. 196, 203
- Alridge**, **Alredge**, **Alridges**, **Aleruge**, Al. 78; Ez. 79; Jo. 17; J. 17, 77; Mgt. 29, 132; Par. 74; R. 16; T. 48; Wlt. 73; W. 38, 107. See **Aldridge**, **Arudge**, **Eldridge**
- Alsopp**, see **Aleshoppe**
- Alston**, T. 146
- Althwrite**, **Sponer** *als.* R. 113
- Alway**, **Allway**, **Aleway**, **Alwey**, Rt. 181; T. 42; W. 41, 139, 167. See **Aylway**
- Aly**, **Alye**, **Alyes**, **Alee**, **Aley**, **Aleye**, **Alle**, **Alie**, **Alies**, Al. 119; Ar. 182; G. 37; Hy. 99; Jo. 186; J. 97, 175; K. 182; R. 10, 61, 105; Rt. 20, 136; Rg. 179; T. 36, 72; Ts. 46; W. 64, 84. See **Lea**, **Lee**
- Alynch**, T. 30
- Alysaunder**, see **Alexander**
- Alyson**, R. 3
- Alyst**, Jo. 55
- Aman**, Al. 52
- Amarten**, J. 36
- Ambre**, Ag. 22
- Ambrose**, R. 30
- Ame**, **Ames**, J. 138; W. 21
- Ameas**, see **Amias**
- Ameryck**, see **ap Merrick**
- Ames**, see **Ame**
- a Meyer**, see **Meyer**
- Amias**, **Ameas**, J. 89; W. 64

- Amore, T. 148. See Moore
- Amorgan, see ap Morgan
- Anckerne, Ankorne, Ag. 133; R. 186
- Ancocke, R. 30
- Anderas, R. 99. See Anderwes
- Andrewes, Androwes, Andros, Androsse, Ag. 81, 171; Al. 58*; A. 137, 171; Ar. 137; Edm. 109; El. 143; H. 173; Jo. 44, 50, 52; J. 14, 62, 112, 156, 162, 188, 192; Lw. 57; Ls. 57; Mgt. 74; R. 34, 74, 81, 132, 157, 159; T. 9, 46, 81, 86, 148, 159, 195; W. 12, 53, 78, 104, 125, 127, 169, 184; *als.* Tayler, R. 103; Dyper *als.* Wlt. 111. See Anderas
- Anesley, see Ansley
- Angell, Abel, 176; Al. 143; Ch. 111; R. 42
- Ankorne, see Anckerne
- Annettes, W. 157
- Annon, W. 205
- Ansell, see Auncell
- Anselme, W. 190
- Ansley, Anesley, Hy. 145; Jo. 151
- Antony, P. 11
- Aparke, J. 28; W. 42; see Parke
- ap Bevan, Abean, J. 95*; Rt. 34; T. 51. See Bevan, Evan
- Aperley, see Apurley
- Aperrye, see Apparrye
- Apersonage, T. 55
- ap Mericke, Amerycke, Emmot, 4; J. 3; T. 70
- ap Morgan, Amorgan, J. 24, 29, 40; Rt. 46; T. 61
- ap Opkin, Apopkin, Ez. 13, 198. See Popkin
- ap Owen, Ls. 24. See Owen
- Apparye, Aperry, Ag. 22; J. 17. See Parry, Perry
- Appenington, J. 59
- Appowell, a Powell, Ad. 4; Dd. 70; Ez. 41; El. 47; Hu. 28; Jo. 65, 67; J. 16, 29; Ph. 43; W. 4; *als.* Chapman, J. 72. See Powell Howel
- Appreece, Apprice, Appryce, a Pryste, Js. 50; J. 21, 56, 72, 199, 205; Mgy. 15; T. 26. See Pryce, Reece
- ap Richard, Uprichard, Howell, 70; Jo. 79; J. 122. See Richards
- ap Roberts, *als.* Millard, R. 16. See Roberts
- a Pryste, Js. 90. See Appreece
- ap Syvern, Up Syvern, Rt. 18
- ap Thomas, Athomes, Js. 11; J. 33, 110; Mgt. 105. See Thomas
- Apurley, Aperley, Jo. 5; N. 81
- Aram, Arram, Ad. 130; Jo. 12; J. 36; R. 6, 94; T. 7, 34; W. 64
- Arcall, see Arkell
- Archar, see Archer
- Archard, Archarde, Al. 84, 92; Ez. 145; E. 99; G. 84; Jo. 69; J. 93; K. 102, 103; Lw. 63; N. 108; R. 173, 204; Rt. 66, 68, 136, 201; T. 14, 64; W. 76, 92, 177, 187. See Archer, Orchard
- Archer, Archar, Edm. 153; E. 180; Jo. 185; J. 38, 50, 85, 188; Rt. 129; T. 48; W. 53, 78, 168, 177. See Archard
- Arcoll, see Arkell
- Ardewaye, R. 59
- Arerde, see Archer, Archard
- Argill, T. 98
- Arkell, Arkill, Arcall, Arcoll, Ez. 48; J. 5; M. 170; Paris, 138; R. 6, 50, 107, 183; T. 31, 137; W. 155, 169
- Arnet, Mgt. 62
- Arnold, Arnoll, H. 140; Isb. 103, 173; Jsp. 192, 199; Jo. 63; J. 138, 152; R. 142; Rt. 50, 159; Rg. 42. See Yarnold
- Arnoll, see Arnold
- Arondell, see Arundell
- Arpin, J. 149
- Arram, see Aram
- Arras, J. 87
- Arris, T. 144; Harris *als.* J. 150. See Harris
- Arundle, see Arundell
- Arson, W. 187
- Arter, J. 36; Cawford *als.* A. 106. See Arthur
- Arthur, Arther, J. 33; Ls. 142; T. 25, 142; W. 64; *als.* Groves, J. 131; Nicholls *als.* W. 111; Ridlehurst *als.* Ez. 104. See Arter
- Arudge, R. 30. See Aldrige, Ridge
- Arundell, Arondell, Arundle, Edm. 162*; Ja. 200; J. 56; N. 63
- Osborne, W. 184. See Osborne
- Ashby, J. 144
- Ashem, A. 165
- Ashfield, Alx. 165, 197
- Ashley, Wlt. 163
- Ashmead, El. 97; J. 95*, 109, 129, 179; T. 78; W. 180; *als.* Hunt, Ant. 176; J. 52; Hunt *als.* J. 103, 173. See Astmead
- Ashons, Benedict, 197. See Aston, Austen
- Ashton, Mgy. 113; Wlt. 42. See Aston
- Ashwin, Ashwyn, Aswyn, Ag. 14; E. 113; Jy. 177; Rt. 51; T. 46, 167; W. 39
- Askue, Edm. 56
- Asmon, J. 33
- Asperley, J. 62; *als.* Web, R. 79, 107
- Aspland, Asplen, J. 23; R. 2
- Assoppe, W. 66. See Aleshoppe, Alsopp
- Assum, J. 24
- Asten, see Aston, Austen
- Astman, Astmon, Ez. 52, 58; J. 149; T. 151; W. 43, 49
- Astmed, T. 18, 26. See Ashmead, Eastmead
- Aston, Asten, A. 197; Bennett, 150; Ch. 133; Edm. 23; E. 172; Gi. 126; J. 41, 146, 199; R. 59; Rt. 151; Rg. 9; *als.* Corver, H. 195; *als.* Corwer, H.

- 198 ; (*cf.* Acton *als.* C.) ;
als. Slatter, J. 112 ;
 Ricardes *als.* A. 77. See
 Ashons, Astones ; see
 also Austen
- Astones, Mgy. 166
- Aswyn, see Ashwin
- Atcoke, T. 47, 48
- Atcokkes, T. 18
- Athomes, see ap Thomas
- Atkins, Attkyns, Al. 141,
 197 ; Ch. 12 ; Dd. 178 ;
 Ez. 12, 41 ; Hy. 45 ;
 Js. 185 ; Jo. 37, 75, 179 ;
 J. 8, 29, 45, 68, 82, 195 ;
 Mgt. 125, 200 ; Maud,
 164 ; Mau. 61 ; R. 69,
 107, 181 ; Rt. 61, 77,
 172 ; T. 39, 81, 86, 153,
 185 ; W. 76, 148. See
 Etkins
- Atkinson, Rw. 110
- Atwell, Attwells, . . . 205 ;
 E. 82, 172 ; J. 185 ;
 Mgt. 110, R. 25*, 164 ;
 Rt. 6 ; W. 54 ; *als.*
 Wells, J. 99, 116, 199 ;
 T. 125 ; Wells *als.* A.
 128 ; J. 116 ; R. 193.
 See Awells, Wells
- Atwood, Attwood, Al. 86 ;
 A. 126 ; Ez. 188 ; Glt.
 198 ; Jo. 8 ; J. 21, 45, 50,
 60, 63, 116, 150, 156, 162,
 173, 199 ; L. 91 ; Mgy.
 38 ; Mau. 112, 171 ; R.
 22, 46, 51, 74, 94, 129 ;
 Rt. 9, 15, 81 ; T. 31, 46,
 92, 98 ; Wlt. 190 ; W.
 102, 104, 112, 115, 135,
 151, 167 ; *als.* Smith.
 Ez. 72 ; Wood *als.* J. 144.
 See Awood, Wood
- Auborne, Awborne, R. 10,
 140. See Owborne,
 Howborne
- Aubott, W. 86. See Abbot
- Aubroke, R. 25. See Hol-
 brook
- Aubrye, Rt. 204. See
 Aburye
- Aucoke, Awcock, G. 23.
 See Alcock
- Auden *als.* Tyler, J. 116.
 See Owden
- Audley, Ez. 4 ; Wlt. 43
- Augustyne, W. 17. See
 Austen
- Auncell, Ansell, Awnsell,
 J. 12, 75, 199 ; N. 11 ;
 Sm. 76, 188 ; Wlt. 94 ;
 W. 86, 98
- Austen, Awstens, Gi. 99 ;
 J. 24, 47, 60 ; R. 6 ; T.
 76, 136 ; *als.* Sclatther,
 Seth, 6 ; Sharpe *als.*
 T. 172. See Augustyne,
 Ashons, Whorston ; see
 also Aston
- Avery, Al. 197 ; A. 135 ;
 W. 155
- Avyne, T. 94. See Vine
- Awall, Jo. 5. See Wall
- Awborne, see Auborne
- Awells, R. 25. See
 Atwell, Wells
- Awford, Deacon *als.* J.
 121. See Alford
- Awicke, Awyke, J. 13 ;
 R. 40. See Wick, Ad-
 wicke
- Awintle, Awyntell, Ez.
 60 ; G. 40 ; J. 5, 44, 52 ;
 Ph. 99 ; R. 83 ; Rg. 42.
 See Wintle
- Awnsell, see Auncell
- Awood, a Wode, Al. 86 ;
 Fr. 174. 180 ; Gi. 149 ;
 H. 32 ; Js. 14 ; J. 65,
 67, 117, 123, 124 ; Mgt.
 24 ; R. 73, 205 ; Rt.
 44 ; T. 61, 150 ; W. 102.
 See Wood, Atwood
- Awre, T. 55
- Awseps, R. 85
- Awsten, see Austen
- Awyke, see Awick
- Awyntell, see Awintle
- Axewell, W. 64
- Ayer, see Ayre
- Aykrigg, W. 203
- Ayland, Ayeland, Fr. 141 ;
 G. 131 ; R. 132
- Aylberton, Ailberton, Aile-
 berton, J. 118, 121 ;
 Rg. 118 ; T. 130
- Aylbright, W. 26. See
 Albright
- Ayleway, Aileway, Ch.
 115 ; J. 5, 52*, 91, 107,
 170 ; R. 87 ; Rg. 101 ;
 T. 179. See Alway
- Ayleworth, Aileworth, J.
 108 ; Mau. 113 ; Rt. 117.
 See Eylworth
- Ayre, Ayer, J. 158 ; W.
 155. See Heyre
- Ayres, Ayers, Al. 157,
 160 ; A. 128 ; J. 153 ;
 T. 190. See Eyers
- Ayshmead, see Ashmead
- Bace, see Bayse
- Bache, Fr. 188 ; T. 104
- Bachler, Rg. 121
- Backster, see Baxter
- Bacon, W. 176
- Baddam, see Badham
- Badder, N. 123 ; Ralfe
als. W. 127
- Badgehott, see Bagehot
- Badger, D. 126 ; Gi. 128 ;
 Jo. 156 ; J. 142, 179,
 187 ; R. 68 ; Rg. 66 ;
 W. 92 ; Bagehott *als.*
 W. 66
- Badgworth, see Bedge-
 worth
- Badham, Baddam, J. 133* ;
 R. 118
- Badley, Al. 80
- Badmanton, Ant. 73 ; Ez.
 27
- Badmarton, T. 2
- Badram, Js. 23
- Bagehot, Badgehott,
 Baggett, E. 128* ; Ez.
 149 ; T. 92 ; W. 187 ;
als. Badger, 66. See
 Bagot
- Bagge, Jo. 125 ; J. 60,
 114 ; Nth. 195 ; W. 45,
 123
- Bagges, R. 142
- Baggett, Baggott, see
 Bagehot and Bagot
- Bagling, Ch. 187
- Bagot, Baggott, Jo. 171 ;
 Hy. 99 ; R. 6 ; Rt. 25 ;
 W. 46. See Bagehot
- Bagstaffe, J. 141
- Baile, see Bayle
- Bailey, Bailie, see Bayley
- Bailies, Bailis, see Baylies
- Bailife, N. 181. See
 Bayley
- Bainham, see Baynham
- Bainton, Gi. 160
- Baise, see Bayse
- Baker, Ag. 21, 38, 60, 73,
 104 ; Al. 120 ; A. 147 ;
 Ant. 90 ; Bennet, 104 ;
 Edm. 11, 41 ; E. 131 ; Ez.
 165 ; Fr. 93 ; H. 124,
 163 ; Hu. 137 ; Js. 37, 97,
 158 ; Jo. 39, 89 ; J. 24,
 54, 58, 59, 63, 71*,
 79, 113, 121, 131, 138,
 144, 146, 183, 196 ; Mgt.

- 171, 173; Mrt. 33; M. 154; Mi. 125; N. 6, 20; Rph. 30, 125, 173; R. 30, 34, 40, 55, 85, 91*, 118, 132, 159, 168; Rt. 15, 18, 22, 30; Rg. 24; Si. 138; T. 9, 19, 36, 88, 105, 121, 143, 154, 184; W. 7, 37, 40, 49, 58, 73, 75, 94, 137, 182, 193, 194; *als.* Stagpoole, J. 160; *als.* Taylor, — 203; Smith *als.* J. 43; Stagpoole *als.* Isb. 187; Weaven *als.* Js. 110; Whelar *als.* W. 84. See *Beykar*
- Balden, Baulden**, Mgy. 85; Rt. 19; W. 86, 120, 123; Lea *als.* R. 123. See **Balding, Baldwin**
- Balder**, Mgt. 29
- Balding, J. 12.** See **Balden Baldwin, Baldwyn**, G. 168; Hln. 128; Jo. 186, 199; J. 87, 154; Ml. 98; R. 15, 170, 188; Theobald, W. 190; T. 191; W. 133; *als.* Coombe, E. 108; T. 7. See **Balder**
- Bale**, see **Bayle**
- Balie**, see **Bayley**
- Ball, Balle, Baul**, Ag. 4, 32; El. 147; Gi. 93; Jo. 103; J. 5, 16, 116; Rt. 132; U. 186; W. 141; Hutchyns *als.* R. 57; Vicaris *als.* J. 200
- Ballard, A. 135;** R. 15, 87; T. 117
- Balle**, see **Ball**
- Ballinger, Ballenger, Bellingier**, Ed. 128; Ez. 160; G. 32; H. 32; R. 2; Rt. 6; T. 207, 208; W. 126*
- Balye**, see **Bayley**
- Bampton**, Rt. 3
- Banaster**, see **Banister**
- Banbury**, R. 96; T. 151; W. 64
- Banckes**, see **Bankes**
- Bancknes, Bancknett**, see **Banknate**
- Bancrofte**, W. 86
- Bande, Band, Bandde**, Al. 43, 174, 186; Js. 14; J. 48, 79, 146, 154, 156; Mgt. 43, 57; N. 17; R. 91, Rt. 74; T. 18, 127; W. 43, 94. See **Bond**
- Bandy als. Harsfield**, J. 110
- Baniham, T. 86.** See **Baynham**
- Banister, Banaster, Bannester, Bannyster, Abigail**, 191; Cr. 3; G. 176; Gi. 2; J. 38, 126, 142, 188; Mgy. 114; R. 53*, 177, 183; W. 117; **Banner als. R. 46**
- Banke**, W. 43
- Bankes, Banckes**, Ez. 23; J. 28; Lw. 151; Rt. 6
- Banknate, Bancknett, Bancknes**, J. 41; R. 55; W. 104*
- Banner, P. 74;** *als.* **Bannister, R. 46**
- Bannester, Bannister, Bannyster**, see **Banister**
- Banton**, T. 53
- Barber, Barbarr, Barbour, Barbur, Blanche**, 184; G. 23; J. 28, 65, 67, 190; R. 142; St. 73; T. 53, 109*, 118, 151, 165, 179; **Wylsons als. Rt. 55**
- Bardell als. Dawber**, J. 110
- Bardock**, W. 157
- Bareban, Barebone**, see **Braban**
- Barefoot, Carpenter als. T. 161**
- Barkei**, see **Barkey**
- Barkelette**, Rph. 120
- Barke, Al. 52; Ant. 115; Do. 62; Ez. 32; Js. 103; J. 5, 95, 96; Mgt. 24; Mgy. 29; Rt. 34; T. 21, 22, 37, 202; Wlt. 203**
- Barkett, J. 5**
- Barkey, T. 20**
- Barklett**, see **Barkelette**
- Barkley**, see **Berkeley**
- Barksdale**, W. 193
- Barnard, Bernarde, Do. 133, 175; E. 50; Ez. 42, 60; G. 189; Isb. 101; Js. 156, 178; J. 23, 79, 103, 141; M. 142; R. 138, 157; Rt. 53, 152; Sbl. 83; T. 107, 177; W. 42, 80**
- Barnat**, Mgy. 33
- Barne, Al. 97; Augn. 8;** Jo. 195; J. 17; Mgy. 33; N. 61; T. 6; W. 49, 51, 80, 117. See **Barnes**
- Barnebroke**, T. 51
- Barnefield**, see **Barnfield**
- Barnely, A. 184**
- Barnes, Barnys, Ag. 41, 114; Al. 114; Blanche, 153; Do. 150; E. 141; Ez. 102; H. 28, 99; J. 118, 127, 134, 199; Mgt. 63, 154; Mgy. 200; N. 83, 101, 136, 195; R. 63, 85, 136; Rt. 51; S. 185; T. 112, 148, 169, 184; W. 12, 66, 130, 143, 178, 202. See **Barne****
- Barnett**, see **Barnat**
- Barnfield, J. 171; R. 85, 123; Wlt. 139**
- Barnsdale, J. 199.** See **Abernsdale**
- Barnwood, A. 65, 67, 170; Js. 195; J. 141; T. 94, 130. Turner als. T. 185**
- Barnys**, see **Barnes**
- Barow**, see **Barrow, Barrows**
- Barr, E. 168; R. 187; Rg. 96**
- Barrett, Al. 70; H. 84; Isb. 192; Jo. 77; J. 47, 179; Lw. 36; Mgt. 71; M. 83; T. 13, 104, 139; W. 11, 26, 86**
- Barrey**, see **Barry**
- Barrington**, W. 26
- Barrow, Barrowe, Barow, Ez. 115; H. 62; Js. 156; J. 15, 17, 41, 87, 119; K. 165; P. 89; Rg. 44; T. 1; W. 26, 88, 90; als. Kinge. Ez. 108; Kinge als. W. 76. See **Berrow, Bcrowe****
- Barrowes, E. 27**
- Barry, Barrey, H. 14; W. 41**
- Barston**, Wlt. 27; *als.* **Randle, J. 147**
- Barteley**, see **Bartley**
- Bartholomew, A. 197**
- Bartholomewe, A. 148**
- Bartlemewe, Rph. 172**
- Bartlett, Bartlett, Jo. 132; J. 71; T. 186; W. 76, 145, 148**
- Bartley, Barteley, El. 10; Jy. 21, 65; J. 23**

- Barton, Al. 13; Edm. 158; El. 190; Ez. 148; H. 58; J. 3, 63, 119; Ju. 87; N. 17; T. 109, 141, 159; W. 9, 60, 126, 189
 Basham, And. 17
 Bashott, R. 94
 Baskervild, T. 31
 Bason, J. 23; *als.* Butcher, Cr. 155; T. 157; Bucher *als.* Cr. 62. See Bawson
 Bassett, Basset, Bassat, E. 56; Js. 3; M. 132 W. 38, 66
 Bastian, R. 34
 Baston, El. 23; J. 24; R. 15; *als.* Randle, Mgy. 105
 Batch, Batche, Ez. 48; W. 204
 Bate, Bayte, Bates, Al. 150; H. 47; Jf. 10; Jo. 163; J. 8; Rt. 9; T. 130, 135, 148*. See Batt
 Bateman, Batman, Ant. 193; Jo. 118; R. 132; Staunton, 175; T. 83
 Baten, J. 13. See Batten
 Bates, see Bate
 Bath, T. 208
 Batherne, Batheren, Bathern, Bathorne, Alx. 3; Js. 154; K. 58; R. 120, 190; Rt. 138, 172; W. 7, 49, 66, 165
 Batman, see Bateman
 Batt, Batte, Edm. 133; E. 183; K. 23; Lw. 195; R. 142; T. 18, Wit. 26; W. 86. See Bate
 Batten, Batton, Battyn, Al. 104; Bw. 168; E. 189; Fr. 65, 67, 186; Jo. 107; J. 50, 73, 138; Mrth. 110; N. 107; T. 62; *als.* Dale, R. 53. See Baten
 Baugh, Baughe, Al. 197; E. 52, 183; J. 147, 183; Mgt. 87; R. 34; T. 190, 202; W. 169
 Baughan, Ar. 82; Mgt. 188; Mgy. 189; Ml. 185. See Boughan
 Baughe, see Baugh
 Baul, see Ball
 Baulden, see Balden
 Bavell, R. 170. See Bivell
 Bawdry, Bawdrye, Al. 111; R. 25; W. 112
 Bawson, J. 5. See Bacon
 Baxter, Baxture, Backster, Cr. 49; P. 29; W. 60, 157
 Bayle, Baile, Bale, Jo. 110; J. 3, 6; W. 9; Baylie *or*, T. 31. See Bayley
 Bayles, see Baylies
 Bayley, Bailey, Bailie, Baily, Balie, Balye, Baylie, Bayly, Ag. 90; Al. 70, 106; A. 82; Ans. 190; Cc. 95; El. 4, 37; E. 54, 124; Ez. 16, 65, 67; H. 4; Hy. 111; Js. 160, 199; Jo. 54; J. 5, 12*, 14, 37, 40, 44, 60, 65, 67, 71, 74, 82, 114, 121, 136, 140; Jph. 114; K. 77, 93; Lw. 200; Mgt. 10, 200*; Mgy. 46; Mau. 77; R. 44, 85, 89, 99, 118, 136; Rt. 30*, 83, 101; St. 30, 57; T. 7, 21, 22, 26, 31, 39, 69, 101, 107, 112*, 140, 157, 202; W. 11, 21, 60, 70, 133, 135, 151, 176. See Baylies, Bayle, Bailife
 Baylies, Bailies, Bailis, Bayles, Baylis, Bgt. 190; Js. 179; J. 91, 129, 200; Ju. 152; Ligon, 168; W. 7, 90, 208; *als.* Randall, A. 182; Randle *als.* R. 136. See Bayle, Bayley
 Baynham, Bainham, A. 161; E. 192; H. 124, 133, 180; J. 171, 173, 186; M. 200; T. 86, 150, 167. See Baniham
 Bayott, Al. 45
 Bayryn, W. 7
 Bayse, Bace, Baise, Ez. 3; H. 80; Js. 150; Ph. 34; S. 151; T. 115, 149
 Bayte, see Bate
 Baytley, W. 26
 Bayton, Bgt. 150
 Beach, Beache, Beche, Alx. 75; Jo 3; R. 20; T. 7. See Boche, R. 22
 Beachgood, N. 190
 Beadle, see Beedle
 Beaker, J. 129. See Beykar
 Beale, Beal, Bele, Ag. 193; Jo. 16, 24; J. 48, 75, 103, 177; Mgt. 134; M. 192; R. 201; Rt. 6; T. 64, 66, 92, 106, 188, 207; W. 188
 Beames, Wlt. 58
 Beard, Bearde, A. 108, 143; Ag. 43, 49; Amb. 190; H. 52, 119, 176, 184; Hy. 63; Js. 152, 158; J. 45, 48, 179, 191; Ju. 93; K. 138; Mgt. 146; Mgy. 181; R. 55, 89, 105, 157, 179; T. 41, 94, 100, 104, 112, 121, 151; Wlt. 94, 169; W. 111, 157, 170. See Berd, Bird, Burd
 Beare, Al. 122. See Bere
 Bearepecke, Rg. 185
 Bearie, J. 77. See Bere, Berry
 Beaton, R. 185; U. 186
 Beaufort, see Beufort
 Beaven, see Bevan
 Beche, see Beach
 Beck, Becke, El. 150; Js. 149; Job, 144; J. 45, 80; R. 161; Rt. 25; Rg. 142. See Abecke; see also Beeke, Bicke
 Becket, Rt. 125
 Bedel, see Beedle
 Bedgeworth, Beggworth, Badgworth, Hy. 16; K. 13; R. 36, 205; T. 4, 127
 Bedill, see Beedle
 Bedowe, J. 10
 Bee, Al. 11
 Beech, see Beach
 Beedle, Bedel, Bedill, Ed. 178; H. 166; Mgy. 10; Wm. 35. See Biddle
 Beeke, J. 72; Rgd. 25; R. 53, 167; Rt. 22; T. 125; W. 115, 178. See Beck, Bicke
 Beggatt, T. 88
 Beggworth, see Bedge-
 worth
 Belcher, Belchyer, Alx. 130; Edm. 82; Gf. 124; Isb. 149; J. 15, 93, 97, 165, 185; Jy.

- 154; Mgt. 127; R. 66, 105; Rt. 121; Sbl. 24, 25; T. 150; W. 122, 133, 153, 187. See **Belsher, Belsyre**
- Bele**, see **Beale**
- Bell, Belle**, R. 2; T. 38, 45; W. 32, 109, 130
- Bellamy, Bellamy**, Cr. 114; Ez. 18; T. 185; W. 43
- Beller**, R. 30
- Bellinger**, see **Ballinger**
- Belsar, Belseyr**, see **Belsyre**
- Belsher, J.** 117; R. 66. See **Belcher, Belsyre**
- Belshyre, Belshire**, Alx. 92; E. 95; H. 95; T. 86. See **Belsyre**; see also **Belsher**
- Belsip, T.** 20. See **Belsyre**
- Belsyre, Belseyr, Belsire, Belsar**, Bgt. 163; Ez. 35; G. 70, 82; J. 14; T. 51; W. 51. See **Belshyre, Belsip, Bosyer**; see also **Belcher**
- Benall, J.** 28. See **Abynhall**
- Benan, J.** 44
- Benbowe, Al.** 87; Ez. 80; R. 64; W. 133
- Bence, Bense, Al.** 158; G. 152; Jo. 28, 134, 208; N. 107; R. 87; Rt. 157; Sydrack, 164; Valery, 109; W. 22, 94, 155
- Bendall, Ez.** 82; J. 80, 146, 199
- Benfield, Bendfield, Benefield, Benfilde**, Ag. 88; Js. 72; Jo. 80; J. 199; R. 142; Rt. 59; Sebastian, 164; W. 56. See **Bensfield**
- Benford, Cr.** 165, 186; J. 69
- Benhall**, see **Benall** and **Abynhall**
- Benneas**, see **Benny**
- Bennett, Benet, Benett, Bennet**, Al. 80, 119, 155; Chn. 102; Dd. 155; E. 4, 32, 68, 124; Ez. 2, 175; Gi. 186; G. 102, 131; H. 4, 102, 141, 198; Hu. 28; Js. 173; Jo. 72, 171; J. 24, 33, 69, 70, 105, 110, 111, 142, 144, 164, 166, 168, 170, 171, 173, 200; K. 37; L. 147; Ls. 136; Mgt. 170; Mth. 99; Maud, 77; N. 125; Randal, 40; R. 53, 108, 115, 146, 183; Rt. 12, 66, 68, 206; T. 98, 125, 139, 165, 187; W. 20, 35, 58, 60, 117, 159, 205
- Benny, Benys, Benneas**, R. 193; T. 43, 109
- Bense**, see **Bence**
- Bensfield, St.** 89. See **Benfield**
- Bensford als. Shell**, Rt. 89
- Benskyne, Mrth.** 164
- Benson, Rt.** 15; T. 78
- Bentall, Row.** 94
- Beny**, see **Benny**
- Beoman, E.** 1
- Berbon**, see **Braban**
- Bercom, W.** 4
- Bercon, W.** 4
- Berd, Berde, G.** 119; H. 48; Js. 11; J. 1, 23; Mgt. 24; R. 30; St. 24, 25. See **Bird, Beard**
- Bere, Mgy.** 20. See **De la Bere, Beare, Bearie**
- Bereman, J.** 18. See **Berryman**
- Beret**, see **Berratt**
- Berkeley, Barkley, E.** 65, 67; El. 163, 204; Jph. 199; M. 189; Mau. 189; Rt. 73; Su. 83; W. 203
- Bernarde**, see **Barnard**
- Berow**, see **Berrowe**
- Berratt, Beret, Berrett, Berriatt**, Cr. 109; Edm. 23; J. 199; H. 4; Mgt. 181; Rt. 157; W. 75
- Berrie**, see **Berry**
- Berrowe, Berow, Berrow**, Edm. 50; J. 189; R. 101; T. 202. See **Barrow, Borowe**
- Berry, Bery, Berrye, Berrie**, Ez. 108; Hy. 44; lsb. 134; J. 39, 89, 175; R. 20, 118; T. 66, 185. See **Bearie, Bury**
- Berryman, J.** 154. See **Bereman**
- Bersar, T.** 117
- Berwick, E.** 207
- Bery**, see **Berry, Bury**
- Besante, Beysand, Bessant, Mgy.** 33; l. 108; J. 146
- Besor, T.** 154
- Best, Beste, E.** 80; El. 116; Fr. 44; J. 71, 200; Mgt. 77; M. 144; R. 76, 112; Rw. 74, 101, 138; T. 25, 34, 37, 83, 115
- Bestpitch, J.** 189
- Beswick, Beswicke, Ez.** 198; Rnd. 83
- Betfield, J.** 36
- Betterton, Al.** 151, 187; Cr. 113; J. 181, 188; R. 30; T. 81
- Beufort, Lw.** 17
- Bevan, Bevans, Beaven**, Ar. 165; J. 116; Wlt. 194. See **Abevan**
- Beybyth, A.** 97; Jy. 162
- Beykar, J.** 3. See **Baker, Beaker**
- Beysand, Beysant**, see **Besante**
- Bick, Bicke, Bycke, Byke**, Ag. 60; C. 126; E. 1; Ez. 151; H. 162; Js. 152, 204; Jo. 11; J. 33, 63, 65, 67, 147, 158; Mgt. 33, 181; N. 142; Pru. 140; R. 55, 76, 118, 138; Rt. 6, 51, 185; Sithe, 146; T. 41, 46, 101, 109, 123, 146, 151, 194, 202; Wlt. 143, 203; W. 11, 178. See **Beeke, Beek**; see also **Pick**
- Bicknell, Bycknell, Al.** 22; Mgy. 71; R. 55; T. 137, 184; W. 100. See **Bignell, Bockenoll, Bucknell**
- Bickner, J.** 129
- Biddle, Bidle, Byddle, Byddles Byddell, Bydle**, A. 163; Al. 117; Dn. 178; Ed. 155; E. 153; Ez. 163, 176; Ja. 163; J. 71, 112, 156; K. 93; Mth. 200; N. 138; Sa. 174; R. 22, 64, 169; Rt. 92, 149, 172, 173, 208; T. 130, 177. See **Beedle**
- Bideawhile, H.** 137
- Bidfield, J.** 1; Rt. 42
- Bidle**, see **Biddle**

- Biffard, Mgt. 181. See Bufford
 Biford, see Byford
 Bigge, Bygge, Bigges, Bygges, Edm. 145; Jo. 48; Slv. 163, 204; T. 46, 101, 127; W. 94
 Bigglin, see Biglen
 Biggood, Biggegood, Budggood, J. 8, 126; N. 200
 Biglen, Bigglin, Biglyng, Byglyn, Al. 27; El. 32; Rg. 22, 73, 200; T. 55, 201; W. 12
 Bignell, Ant. 197. See Bicknell
 Bignor, Bygnor, Rt. 10
 Billinge, T. 167
 Binckes, Bynckes, N. 63; T. 73
 Bingham, E. 188
 Bingle, Frs. 171; Fr. 170; Gi. 187; Mgt. 87
 Bingley, Binglie, Byngley, Ez. 87; J. 91, 107; R. 34, 63, 83; T. 170
 Bippe, Rph. 6
 Birch, Byrtch, G. 104, 126; J. 93; R. 61; Rg. 152; T. 86, 195. See Burch
 Birchwood, Byrche-wode, H. 1
 Bird, Birde, Byrd, Byrde, Ed. 50; Edm. 18; G. 161, 162, 180; Gi. 178; Js. 134; Jo. 21; J. 36, 41; R. 116, 121; Rt. 157; Wlt. 100. See Berd, Burd
 Birdley, Byrdlay, Al. 12; T. 78; Wlt. 167
 Birkin, Byrkyn, Js. 95; Jo. 144; R. 34, 101
 Birrett, see Byrret
 Birt, Birte, Byrt, Byrte, Ag. 90; Alden, 182; El. 12; Ez. 109; G. 131; Isb. 177, 179; Js. 156; J. 57, 59, 82, 85, 122, 141, 144, 205; Ju. 173, 189; Kelam, 27; R. 116, 170; T. 15, 44, 46, 58; W. 26, 81, 90, 120, 161
 Birton, see Byrton
 Bishere, T. 17. See Boucher
 Bishop, Bishoppe, Byshop, Byshoppe, Busshoppe, Ag. 92; Al. 92; Ant. 130; Bethuel, 165; Edm. 163; E. 120; El. 95; Ez. 194; Gi. 139, 163; G. 84, 102; H. 176; Hu. 113; Jo. 71, 103, 156, 166, 199; J. 3, 36, 40, 46, 50, 59, 91, 138, 168, 188, 191; K. 32; Mgt. 149, 164; Mgy. 11; Rph. 107; R. 34, 165, 191; Rt. 6, 30, 113, 127, 144; Sbl. 24, 25; T. 12, 31, 48, 83, 104, 112, 130, 132, 134, 135, 186, 208; Wlt. 84; W. 26*, 31, 73, 78, 80, 111, 122, 127, 187; *als.* Smythe, J. 8
 Bispe, Rt. 73
 Biss, Bisse, M. 200; W. 176
 Bissie, Bissy, J. 178; T. 184
 Bitterley, T. 15
 Bivell, R. 170. See Bavell
 Blacke, Rt. 182
 Blackines, Blacknay, see Blakeney
 Blackwell, Blackwyll, A. 197; E. 170; Jo. 188; J. 118; T. 31; W. 42, 118
 Bladwyn, J. 87; for Baldwyn, q.v.
 Blagden, Jo. 142
 Blainch, see Blanch
 Blaine, see Blane
 Blake, E. 193; El. 190; Ez. 93; Js. 79; J. 21, 93; Vl. 137; W. 9, 72
 Blakeley, W. 203
 Blakeney, Blackines, Blacknay, *als.* Kinge, Kyng, J. 162; Wlt. 72. King *als.* S. 152
 Blamyre, W. 12
 Blanch, Blanche, Blainche, Blaunch, Blaynche, Gi. 131; H. 110; Isb. 28; Js. 5, 183; Jer. 154; J. 13, 101, 140, 149, 177; K. 111, 112, 116; Mgt. 114; Mi. 159; N. 16; R. 80, 94, 167; T. 34, 44, 86, 109; W. 84
 Blanchard, A. 148
 Blandford, T. 25
 Blandy, T. 170
 Blane, Blaine, Blaune, Ag. 63; R. 13, 30
 Blanket, Woodward *als.* E. 84; J. 116
 Blaunch, see Blanch
 Blaune, see Blane
 Blaynche, see Blanch
 Bleck, Bleeke, see Blick
 Blesard, see Blissard
 Bleyse, see Blisse
 Blick, Bleck, Bleeke, J. 110, 163; Mgt. 166; R. 103; Rt. 88
 Blissard, Blesard, Bly-sard, Blyzard, Ad. 22; Al. 172; Gi. 4; G. 75; H. 140; J. 16*, 29, 75, 138, 147, 158; Mgy. 151; Maud, 76; R. 38, 115; Rt. 6; Su. 174; T. 47, 104, 123, 132; W. 4, 86, 133
 Blisse, Bleyse, Blysse, Ag. 151; Ez. 80; Isb. 145; Ja. 89, 170; J. 33, 99, 111, 138; R. 57; T. 31, 35; Wlt. 39, 203; W. 78, 114, 180, 190
 Bloar, W. 17
 Blockley, Blocklie, Ez. 190; Gi. 151; H. 35
 Blomer, J. 28
 Blount, see Blunt
 Bloxham, Bloxam, Blox-em, J. 77, 195; *als.* Ingles, Rph. 110; W. 41
 Bluet, Mgy. 6
 Blunt, Blunte, Blount, Jo. 164; J. 43, 147; Mgt. 192; R. 43, 140; T. 31; W. 88, 111, 194
 Blux, Bluxe, T. 19; *als.* Flucke, Al. 180; *als.* Floux, J. 149
 Blyzard, Blyzard, see Blissard
 Blysse, see Blisse
 Boate, Al. 73
 Boche, R. 22; for Beche, q.v.
 Bocher, see Boucher, Butcher
 Bockenoll *or* Bycknoll, Hu. 28. See Bicknell, Bignell
 Bocoll, see Buckle
 Bodenham, Bodnam, Bod-man, Do. 168; J. 24, 45,

- 57, 121; Mgt. 87, N. 144, 154; R. 136, 138
- Bodie**, Gr. 68
- Bodinge, Bodynge**, J. 19, 47. See **Budding**
- Bodman, Bodnam**, see **Bodenham**
- Bodynge**, see **Bodinge**
- Boerne**, T. 46
- Boese**, J. 91
- Boghie**, T. 53
- Bolde**, J. 33
- Bollock**, see **Bullock**
- Bolt**, J. 181
- Boltar**, Mgt. 20. See **Boulter**
- Bome**, W. 7
- Bompas**, see **Bumpas**
- Bond, Bonde, Boond**, Ag. 81; Al. 32; Cr. 143; Cl. 49; El. 176, 205; Ez. 8; G. 32; Gl. 18; Jo. 75; J. 37, 50, 89, 168, 169, 190; K. 54, 192; Mgt. 57, 89; Ml. 134; Mi. 129; N. 3; R. 19, 22, 132, 193; Rg. 105; Silv. 163; T. 7*, 19, 36, 43, 157; W. 7, 56, 148; *als.* **Harsfilde**, T. 74; **Harsfield** *als.* **Abra**. 113; **Wise** *als.* **W**. 145. See **Bud**, J. 19. See **Bound, Bande**
- Boner**, T. 25
- Bonner**, T. 159; W. 184
- Booche**, see **Boucher**
- Boond**, see **Bond**
- Boondye**, see **Bundy**
- Boorne, Bourne**, Gi. 196; J. 170; H. 68. See **Borne**
- Boosher**, see **Boucher**
- Boote**, W. 56; **Jonsons** *als.* **Fr**. 109
- Booth, Boothe**, W. 98; *als.* **Jackson**, Al. 150; Jo. 56; **Jackson** *als.* **Jo**. 134; J. 117; T. 106; W. 112. See **Bouth**
- Borefield, Borfeld**, Jo. 103; W. 104
- Borell**, T. 11
- Borisley**, W. 17
- Borne**, E. 12, 73; G. 128; Js. 36; J. 29, 146; Mth. 2; W. 145. See **Boorne, Brown**
- Bouroughe**, T. 83. See **Burrowe**
- Borowe, Borows, Borowes**, Dn. 184; E. 27; T. 64. See **Barrowe, Berrow**; see also **Barrowes**
- Borton**, J. 45, 87
- Boseley, Bosely**, see **Bosley**
- Boshell**, W. 56. See **Bushell**
- Bosley, Boseley, Bosely**, Ag. 27; A. 147; J. 145; Mgy. 61; R. 96, 118, 169; T. 55, 62, 145, 150; Wlt. 145
- Boste**, A. 95; R. 74; W. 37; **Underhill** *als.* **Wlt**. 137
- Bostocke**, Js. 40; Ts. 31; W. 32
- Boston**, R. 157. See **Buston**
- Boswell**, Rt. 49
- Bosyer**, H. 152. See **Belsyre**
- Botcott**, Js. 154
- Botley**, Dd. 162, 187; Ml. 112
- Botlowe**, T. 48
- Boucher, Bocher, Boocher, Boosher, Bowcher, Bowsher, Bisher**, Ant. 21; Gi. 126; Jo. 45; J. 24, 29*, 45; Mth. 3; Mau. 15; R. 6; T. 15, 17, 78; W. 109, 118, 180; *als.* **Hitch**, W. 109; **Robins** *als.* **Js**. 121; T. 201. See **Butcher, Busher, Bucker**
- Bougham**, W. 10
- Boughan**, T. 41. See **Baughan**
- Boughon**, W. 165
- Boughton**, J. 149; K. 123. See **Bowton**
- Bould, Boulde, Boule, Bowle**, T. 135; W. 174; *als.* **Cooke**, J. 63; **Cooke** *als.* **R**. 152; **Rt**. 125
- Bouller**, T. 71
- Boulter**, T. 193; W. 81. See **Boltar**
- Boulton**, H. 158; J. 152; T. 115, 121
- Bound, Bownd**, Jo. 63; J. 63; R. 20. See **Bond**
- Bourchier**, R. 74; T. 94; W. 94
- Bourenell**, see **Burnell**
- Bourford**, Lw. 8
- Bourghe**, W. 120. See **Burge**
- Bourie**, see **Bowrey**
- Bourman**, see **Bowrman**
- Bourne**, see **Bourne**
- Bourton**, T. 57
- Bouth**, Rt. 53. See **Booth**
- Boves**, R. 61
- Bovis**, And. 22
- Bowan**, see **Bowen**
- Bowbe**, R. 9
- Bowcher**, see **Boucher**
- Bowdley**, W. 51
- Bowen, Bowan**, Jo. 132; J. 12; Rt. 107
- Bower, Bowre**, Ant. 196; Bgt. 189; El. 180; Js. 178; Jo. 181; J. 8, 36, 52, 56, 85, 145, 149, 176, 177, 204; M. 91; N. 91*, 151; R. 61, 132, 144; S. 148; T. 3, 11*, 120; Wlt. 2; W. 17, 38, 73, 109; **Cole** *als.* **Ez**. 198. See **Bowrey**
- Bowyer**
- Bowers**, W. 58; **Brewer** *als.* **J**. 144; **Dudley** *als.* **Mgt**. 175
- Bowker**, Ad. 43; Ez. 108; T. 140, 201
- Bowland**, Ja. 178; J. 192*
- Bowle**, see **Bould**
- Bowley**, Ls. 98
- Bownd**, see **Bound**
- Bowre**, see **Bower** and **Bowrey**
- Bowrman, Bourman**, Ant. 119; J. 16, 69
- Bowrey, Bowrye, Bowre, Bowyre, Bourie**, El. 82; J. 39, 50, 54, 73, 105, 126; R. 94, 110; T. 13, 46, 86, 149, 187, 190; Wlt. 80; W. 13, 76. See **Bower**
- Bowser**, **Dirrick**, 104; El. 141; **Frs**. 111; T. 140
- Bowton**, Ez. 41; G. 20; Isb. 10; J. 19; T. 41, 117, 177; W. 45. See **Boughton**
- Bowyer**, J. 24; R. 107; T. 120. See **Bower**
- Boxe**, E. 84; Jo. 87; R.

- 87, 113, 118; Rt. 39; T. 71. See **Abox**
- Boyce**, G. 195; Js. 166; J. 156; T. 202
- Boyer**, Jo. 166; N. 120; T. 115
- Boyle**, R. 174, 201
- Braban**, **Barebone**, **Berbon**, **Braband**, **Brabant**, **Brabon**, **Brobar**, **Ad.** 119; **Alx.** 27, 38; **Cr.** 10; **E.** 145; **Js.** 37, 69; **Jo.** 149; **J.** 29, 184; **Ju.** 87; **Mgt.** 20, 146; **Rg.** 86; **W.** 49, 58, 120, 202, 203
- Brache**, Jo. 175
- Bracy**, E. 175
- Bradeley**, see **Bradley**
- Bradenham**, **Bradnam**, **Brodnam**, **Ja.** 166; **J.** 5; **Rt.** 79
- Bradford**, **A.** 65, 67; **Arnold**, 133; **Edm.** 189; **Hu.** 20, 124; **Jo.** 17; **J.** 14, 47, 59, 146, 154; **Mgt.** 144, 192; **Mrt.** 62; **P.** 101; **R.** 9; **T.** 134; **W.** 98. See **Brodford**
- Bradhurst**, **H.** 99; **Rph.** 96
- Bradley**, **Al.** 88; **Eln.** 97, 140; **Ez.** 100; **J.** 69, 116, 134, 154, 183; **Ls.** 168; **R.** 66, 68; **T.** 22, 75; **W.** 84, 88*, 148; **Tasker** *als.* **T.** 55. See **Brodley**
- Bradnam**, see **Bradenham**
- Bradney**, **Jo.** 105
- Bradshawe**, **E.** 178; **G.** 160; **Js.** 141; **T.** 202
- Bradshew**, **Bw.** 182; **J.** 63
- Bradstock**, **Broadstock**, **Brodstocke**, **Al.** 153; **Ant.** 158; **J.** 96*, 191; **Mgt.** 105; **R.** 39, 132
- Bradway**, see **Broadway**
- Bradwell**, **J.** 129; **T.** 7
- Bradwey**, see **Broadway**
- Braford**, **Brayford**, **Al.** 77; **G.** 18, 47; **Jo.** 82; **J.** 82, 117, 135, 162
- Bragge**, **C.** 182
- Brahan**, **Jo.** 44
- Brakbanke**, see **Brockbank**, **T.** 55
- Bralad**, **J.** 166
- Bramfield**, **Bramfid**, **Jo.** 65, 67; **H.** 65, 67. See **Brimfield**, **Bromfield**
- Bramiche**, **Mgy.** 29; **T.** 26. See **Bromwich**
- Bramley**, **J.** 54
- Bramston**, **T.** 205
- Branche**, **Braunce**, **Braunch**, **Al.** 90; **J.** 33; **R.** 25, 51; **T.** 89, 132
- Brandard**, **P.** 29
- Branden**, **J.** 24
- Brangwaine**, **T.** 1
- Brante**, **Js.** 11
- Brashe**, **T.** 117
- Brasyer**, **T.** 38
- Braunce**, **Braunche**, see **Branche**
- Braune**, see **Brawn**
- Bravell**, **J.** 110; **T.** 71. See **Brevell**
- Brawell**, **J.** 20
- Braune**, **Braune**, **Edm.** 141; **Fr.** 153; **J.** 178; **T.** 92
- Bray**, **G.** 205; **W.** 190
- Brayford**, see **Braford**
- Brayne**, **Cr.** 100; **El.** 1; **J.** 1, 3, 110; **M.** 19; **N.** 99; **T.** 19, 112; **W.** 97, 148, 196
- Braysett**, **Js.** 48
- Braythwayt**, **Braythwat**, **J.** 65, 67
- Breache**, **P.** 148
- Breether**, **Breather**, **Brether**, **Ez.** 135; **J.** 116; **R.** 98, 154; **W.** 66. See **Brother**
- Bremble**, **Rt.** 110
- Bremyard** *als.* **Tomkins**, **Mgt.** 85*
- Brente**, **W.** 100
- Brether**, see **Breether**
- Brett**, **H.** 198
- Brevell**, **Brevill**, **H.** 23, 28; **Mgt.** 24; **R.** 57; **T.** 193; **W.** 64, 135. See also **Bravell**
- Breverton** *als.* **Christopher**, **Rt.** 115
- Brevill**, **Brevyll**, see **Brevell**
- Brewer**, **Bruar**, **Bruer**, **Cr.** 54; **Eln.** 135; **J.** 82, 91, 121, 199; **Mgt.** 175; **Rt.** 149; **T.** 112; **W.** 26, 56; *als.* **Bowers**, **J.** 144; *als.* **Parker**, **R.** 134; *als.* **Lydiate** *als.* **T.** 140. See **Bruwerne**
- Brewster**, **K.** 140
- Brewton**, **J.** 165, 168; **W.** 60
- Brian**, see **Bryan**
- Briant**, see **Bryant**
- Brickman**, **J.** 28
- Bridge**, **Bridges**, **Brydge**, **Brydges**, **Al.** 27, 147; **Do.** 108; **Ez.** 147; **G.** 104; **H.** 137, 149; **Isb.** 95*; **Jo.** 133; **Js.** 131; **J.** 99, 131, 188; **R.** 64, 98, 146, 185, 191; **Su.** 136; **T.** 94, 188; **W.** 31, 81, 135, 139; *als.* **Burge**, **Gi.** 145; *als.* **Burgys**, **Rt.** 29; *als.* **Whyte**, **Al.** 48. See **Brudge**, **Abridge**
- Bridgeman**, see **Bridgman**
- Bridgenton**, see **Bridgington**
- Bridger**, **Lw.** 200
- Bridges**, see **Bridge**, **Bruges**
- Bridgington**, **Bridgenton**, **Bridginton**, **Bridington**; **Hix**, **Hixe** *als.* **W.** 153, 157, 196, 202
- Bridgman**, **Bridgeman**, **Ant.** 178; **Bgt.** 169, 171, 197; **C.** 188; **Js.** 93; **Jo.** 72; **J.** 17; **Rt.** 46; **T.** 121; **W.** 135, 187
- Bridington**, see **Bridgington**
- Brigge**, **T.** 92
- Briggs**, **J.** 177; **T.** 92
- Bright**, **Rt.** 193
- Brimecombe**, **J.** 154
- Brimfield**, **W.** 61. See **Bramfield**, **Bromfield**
- Brinckworth**, see **Brinkworth**
- Brintle**, **Js.** 99
- Brinkworth**, **Brinckworth**, **Brynckworth**, **Ant.** 141; **J.** 114; **H.** 143; **T.** 6, 31, 45, 148; **W.** 92, 137
- Briscoe**, **Ag.** 180; **W.** 58
- Bristow**, **Bristoe**, **Bristowe**, **Al.** 108; **Edm.** 95; **Ez.** 104; **J.** 97
- Britten**, **Britton**, **Bryttan**, **Jsp.** 89; **J.** 8, 39, 129, 181, 194; **P.** 161; **T.** 59, 96; **W.** 94
- Broad**, **Brode**, **Jo.** 23; **R.**

- 6, 25, 109; Rt. 177; W. 194. See Broode
- Broadstock**, see Bradstock
- Broadway**, Brodwaye, Bradway, J. 1; T. 25, 64, 111
- Broarn**, see Braban
- Brochio**, J. 65
- Brock**, Brocke, A. 158; Edm. 102; J. 186; R. 110; W. 148
- Brockbank**, Gi. 190; Mgt. 195. See Brakbanke
- Brocke**, see Brock
- Brodroke**, see Broke, W. 26
- Brode**, see Broad
- Brodford**, Ez. 21; Hu. 21; Js. 84; J. 29*, 36; Rg. 16; T. 7. See Bradford
- Brodle**, R. 55
- Brodley**, A. 63; R. 142. See Bradley
- Brodnam**, see Bradenham
- Brodstock**, see Bradstock
- Brodway**, see Broadway
- Broke**, H. 44; Hy. 54; Jo. 54, 205; J. 33; Ju. 37; Mgt. 113; Oswald, 34; T. 53; Wlt. 21; W. 18, 38, 58; or Brodroke, W. 26. See Brooke, Brookes
- Brokes**, T. 9. See Broke, Brookes
- Brokinge**, J. 36
- Bromedge**, Isb. 82; Js. 77. See Bromwich
- Bromfield**, W. 22. See Bramfield, Brimfield
- Bromiche**, see Bromwich
- Bromley**, Al. 153; J. 131; T. 202; Wlt. 64, 111
- Bromsgroave**, Rg. 172
- Bromwich**, Bromiche, Bromyche, Edm. 176; E. 153; Gi. 117; J. 53; Rg. 25; Wlt. 97. See Bramich, Bromedge
- Bronker**, see Brunker
- Brocker**, J. 116
- Broode**, J. 41. See Broad, Brode
- Brook**, Brooke, Al. 63, 68; A. 77; J. 89, 101, 110, 124, 140*, 147; Mgt. 65*, 68, 154; R. 66, 68, 87; Rt. 3; T. 42, 151; Wlt. 9; W. 38. See Broke, Brookes
- Brooker**, see Broocker
- Brookes**, Fr. 168, 198. See Broke, Brokes, Brooke
- Brookman**, W. 117
- Brother**, J. 63. See Breether
- Broughton**, Cr. 65, 67; Js. 126. See Browton
- Broun**, see Brown
- Brounsden**, see Brunsden
- Browning**, R. 187
- Brown**, Browne, Broun, Ad. 141; Al. 137, 148, 170; Ag. 60; Cr. 176; D. 180; Dn. 32, 40; Edm. 42, 99, 178; E. 37, 50, 68, 93, 158; El. 27, 168, 198; Ez. 12, 58, 63; Fr. 73; Gi. 192; H. 95, 135; G. 145; Jer. 131; Jo. 12; J. 12, 20, 28, 29*, 33, 60, 63, 80, 112, 122, 154, 158, 162; L. 112; Mgt. 43, 154; Mrn. 65, 68; Mth. 140; N. 17, 50; P. 49; R. 3, 24, 55*, 71*, 112, 116, 118, 123, 142, 144, 164, 172, 176, 205; Rt. 14, 15, 96, 157; Rg. 19, 196; Sa. 190; T. 31, 35, 36, 49, 66, 98, 104, 157, 175, 184*, 186, 190, 195; Wlt. 46; W. 2, 13, 18, 35, 41, 48, 51, 61*, 70, 113, 120*, 137, 153, 172, 188, 206. See Borne
- Browning**, Brownynge, Al. 117; Amb. 63; Amsell, 54; E. 41, 162, 178; Ez. 189; Elbright, 54*; Fr. 113; Gi. 77, 192; H. 13, 108, 198; Js. 97, 178; J. 28, 32, 33, 79, 105, 138, 145, 160, 184; Mgt. 42; M. 71; R. 25; Rg. 62; T. 121, 155, 161, 194; Wlt. 180, 182; W. 38, 100, 196, 202; *als.* Perden, Js. 75
- Brownsword**, W. 147
- Browton**, J. 21. See Bruton, Broughton
- Bruar**, see Brewer
- Brudge**, T. 182. See Bridge
- Bruer**, see Brewer
- Bruges**, Rt. 154. See Bridge
- Bruncker**, K. 121; W. 111
- Brunkett**, E. 180
- Brunsdn** or **Brounsden**, W. 206
- Brush**, Brushe, R. 30, 96; W. 133, 145
- Bruton**, Al. 115; Ar. 133; Fr. 137; Gf. 10; G. 56, 158; H. 99; Jo. 97; J. 28, 63, 69, 97, 177; P. 152; R. 22, 79; Rt. 85; Su. 98; W. 20, 120; *als.* Byrton, W. 120. See Bryton
- Bruwerne**, T. 30. See Brewer
- Bryan**, Brian, Jo. 56; J. 99, 181; Mgt. 177; T. 106, 139; *als.* Abecke, W. 11; *als.* Haddon, Ja. 129. See Bryant
- Bryant**, Briant, Bryaunt, Ag. 22; J. 33, 72, 129; Ls. 57; Phanimor, 73; Rg. 183; T. 43; W. 88. See Bryan
- Bryncckworth**, see Brinkworth
- Bryter**, J. 166
- Bryton** *als.* Byrton, T. 2
- Bryttan**, Brytten, see Britten
- Bubb**, Bub, Bubbe, Ag. 64, 67; Ez. 155, 195; Gi. 189; Isb. 48, 144; Jsp. 199; Jo. 42, 149, 189; J. 5, 33, 106, 129, 156, 175; K. 108; Mgt. 47; Maud, 179; R. 71, 142; Rt. 201; T. 12, 42, 59, 110, 132, 137, 145, 196; Wlt. 75, 86; W. 35, 56, 90, 122, 126
- Bucher**, see Butcher
- Buck**, Bucke, Ag. 97; Ant. 63, 95; J. 41, 144; T. 61
- Bucker**, Robins *als.* J. 191. See Boucher
- Buces**, see Hinckes, J. 69
- Buckland**, Bucland, K. 27; T. 167
- Buckle**, Buckell, Buckill, Bocol, J. 93, 101, 121, 171; R. 2, 101, 105; T. 38, 169, 174, 194; W. 35

- Bucknell, Ez. 88 ; J. 101. See Bicknell
 Bucland, see Buckland
 Bud, Budd, Gl. 113 ; J. 19
 Budding, E. 195 ; Ez. 122 ; G. 131, 156 ; J. 20 ; N. 134 ; R. 62, 66, 68 ; T. 57, 146 ; W. 107. See Bodinge
 Budggood, J. 126. See Biggood
 Bufferie, T. 38
 Bufford, A. 65, 67 ; R. 20. See Biffard
 Bufton, Jo. 183
 Bugdon, Rt. 62
 Bulbright, T. 73
 Bull, H. 198 ; Hy. 106 ; Rg. 142 ; T. 22
 Buller, J. 33 ; W. 151
 Bullnoys, J. 171
 Bullock, Bollock, Ab. 139 ; Al. 106 ; Ansel, 170 ; E. 102, 194 ; El. 192 ; Ez. 102, 119 ; H. 23, 52 ; Isb. 23 ; Js. 192 ; J. 5, 6, 41, 44, 65, 67, 85, 87, 113, 183 ; Joshua, 181 ; Mgt. 134 ; N. 38 ; R. 34, 100, 116 ; Rt. 9, 101, 112, 140, 163, 179 ; T. 7, 78, 137, 150, 175 ; W. 21, 31, 56, 178, 194
 Bulman, J. 47, 205
 Bumpas, Bumpasse, Bompas, E. 186 ; Jo. 101 ; R. 134 ; T. 202 ; W. 168
 Bundy, Bunday, Boondye, El. 80 ; R. 64 ; W. 143
 Bunting, Do. 141 ; Rt. 140
 Burch, Burche, Fr. 188, 192. See Birch
 Burchall, Do. 139 ; Edm. 111 ; T. 144
 Burche, see Burch
 Burchier, see Bouchier
 Burd, Burde, G. 90 ; Gi. 156 ; T. 143 ; W. 15. See Bird, Berd
 Burdge, Ag. 90 ; 171 ; Al. 86. See Burge, Bridge
 Burdock, Burdocke, T. 202 ; W. 157, 176
 Burdon, W. 13
 Burford, Ed. 160, 165 ; J. 173 ; R. 98, 105, 112 ; T. 86, 165 ; W. 37
 Burge, W. 73 ; Bridge *als.* G. 145. See Burdge, Bridge, Bourghé
 Burges, Jo. 47, 124 ; J. 105 ; Mgy. 24 ; R. 103 ; T. 120, 123, 172 ; Wlt. 18
 Burgesse, Jo. 101
 Burgys, see Bridges, Rt. 29
 Burie, see Bury
 Burket, T. 47
 Burkinge, Js. 95
 Burley, Burly, Al. 184 ; E. 186. See Byrdley, Wlt. 167
 Burnam, R. 12
 Burnell, Bourenell, And. 38 ; Ez. 189 ; J. 29, 33, 136* ; Rt. 81 ; Sm. 30 ; T. 25, 130, 132, 154, 170 ; W. 46, 76, 90
 Burrowe, Burrowes, Js. 145 ; R. 149 ; Rt. 186 ; Hy. 110 ; Nth. 188. See Boroughe
 Burson, J. 69, 154
 Burston, Ag. 42
 Burton, Al. 97 ; Jo. 79, 160, 166 ; R. 148 ; Rt. 85 ; Sm. 148
 Bury, Burie, Jo. 38 ; Rt. 181 ; T. 19. See Berry
 Busford, Busforde, H. 23, 56
 Bush, Bushe, Busshe, Al. 39, 40 ; Ed. 78 ; Mgy. 107 ; T. 59 ; W. 126, 205
 Bushell, Bussell, — 203 ; Ar. 137 ; Gf. 8 ; T. 55. See Boshell, Bussell
 Busher *als.* Leonard, W. 120 ; *als.* Lynny, Rt. 132
 Bussell, J. 179 ; R. 164. See Bushell
 Busshe, see Bush
 Bussell, see Bushell
 Busthoppe, see Bishop
 Busted, Busted, Ez. 97 ; J. 5, 103 ; Mi. 77
 Bustid, R. 62
 Buston, Bustone, Ez. 84 ; J. 69, 166 ; T. 117. See Boston
 Buswell, Ez. 131 ; K. 58 ; J. 129, 163 ; R. 138 ; W. 80
 Butch, W. 172
 Butcher, Bucher, Ag. 54 ; Ant. 21 ; Jo. 114 ; J. 50, 181 ; M. 189 ; Mth. 168 ; R. 6, 98 ; T. 88 ; *als.* Basone, Cr. 62 ; Bason *als.* Cr. 155 ; T. 157. See Boucher, Busher
 Butler, Buttler, Al. 32 ; A. 104, 106, 161 ; E. 193 ; Jo. 28 ; J. 8, 12, 23, 63, 114, 122, 166, 178 ; Js. 110 ; Ju. 181 ; Nth. 185 ; R. 120, 123 ; Rt. 25*, 105 ; T. 59 ; *als.* Lewes, Lewis, Ag. 145 ; J. 177 ; T. 146 ; Milles, Mylls *als.* Ag. 122 ; Wlt. 118 ; Moore *als.* T. 4
 Butt, Butte, Al. 70 ; Edm. 38, 40, 41, 128, 161, 162, 168 ; Ez. 124, 198 ; Jo. 140 ; J. 5, 39, 65, 67, 82, 134, 181 ; K. 192 ; R. 43, 123 ; Rt. 25, 127 ; T. 125, 136 ; Wlt. 58
 Butter, Ag. 22 ; Al. 128 ; Ez. 23 ; Isb. 186 ; Jo. 36 ; J. 3, 20, 33, 47, 91, 122 ; Ph. 16 ; R. 16, 44 ; Rg. 51 ; T. 3, 20, 21 ; W. 107, 128. See Rutter, T. 21
 Butterton, Mgt. 142 ; Rt. 182
 Buttler, see Butler
 Butwell, Mgy. 140
 Bybeth, A. 97 ; Jy. 162
 Bybye, Js. 50
 Bycke, see Bick
 Bycknell, Bycknoll, Hu. 28. See Bicknell
 Byddle, Byddles, Byddell, see Biddle
 Bye, Mau. 16 ; Rt. 46
 Byfield, see Bidfield
 Bydle, Byddle, Byddles, Byddell, see Biddle
 Bye, J. 24
 Byford, Biford, Ez. 27 ; Hu. 93 ; J. 23, 28, 175 ; Rt. 91 ; T. 19 ; W. 94. See Ford, a Ford
 Bygge, Bygges, see Bigge
 Byglyn, see Biglen
 Bygnor, Rt. 10
 Byke, see Bick
 Bynckes, see Binckes
 Byngley, see Bingley

- Byrchewode, H. 1
 Byrcom, T. 46
 Byrcombe, T. 143
 Byrd, see Bird
 Byrdley, see Birdley
 Byrkyn, see Birkin
 Byrret, Birrett, Byrett,
 Byrrett, H. 110; J. 69;
 N. 6; R. 3; T. 4; W. 70
 Byrrie, Byrrie, J. 28; Ju.
 48. See Berry
 Byrt, Byrte, see Birt
 Byrtch, see Birch
 Byrton, Jo. 16*; J. 97; K.
 134; Bruton *als.* W.
 120; Bryton *als.* T. 2
 Bysellie, W. 84
 Byshop, Bysshoppe, see
 Bishop
 Byson, J. 29
 Bysowth, T. 96
 Bythell, W. 169

 C— Ch. 194
 Cabell, W. 159
 Cachemead, see Catch-
 mead
 Cadde, Mgt. 113; T. 106
 Cadell, Cadle, Gadle, Al.
 64, 67; Js. 173, 194;
 Jo. 65, 67; J. 52, 181,
 199; Mgy. 68; R. 61;
 T. 7, 55; To. 164; Wlt.
 9; W. 107
 Cadwallider, Mrth. 154
 Cadwell, Edm. 52
 Caffold, Al. 81
 Caine, T. 76. See also
 Keysne
 Calabur, see Collaber
 Caldwell, J. 29
 Cale, Call, Calle, Jer. 98;
 J. 11, 110, 179; Mgy.
 149; R. 138; T. 51;
 W. 26*
 Calfowe, Cawfoe, Calphoe,
 J. 93, 116; T. 205; W.
 117
 Calken, T. 42
 Call, Calle, see Cale
 Callow, Callowe, Al. 117;
 Ar. 93, 168; Ch. 117;
 J. 186; R. 34, 146; T.
 4, 112
 Callowhyll, W. 11
 Calphoe, see Calfowe
 Cam, see Camme
 Camberne. see Camborne
 Camble, H. 77
 Camborne, Camberne, J.
 144; R. 194; T. 36;
 W. 143
 Cambrey, see Cambry
 Cambridge, Ag. 139; J.
 21; N. 149; R. 123,
 185; T. 202; W. 98.
 See Combridge
 Cambry, Cambrye, Cam-
 brey, Jo. 99; J. 108;
 M. 114. See Camry
 Camden, see Campden
 Camm, Camme, Cam,
 Came, Al. 190; Ez. 65.
 67; Fr. 143; Jo. 39;
 J. 16, 20, 105, 200;
 Mgt. 103; N. 29, 38,
 171; Rt. 79; T. 36,
 186; W. 11, 37. Caunne
 or, T. 30
 Campden, Camden, J. 24,
 60; Rt. 175; T. 31, 46,
 169; W. 41
 Campe, Ag. 163, 187; H.
 90; J. 82, 126; Mgy.
 49; T. 73; W. 45
 Camry *als.* Southarde, Ed.
 70. See Cambry
 Caninge, see Canning
 Cannell, W. 37
 Canner, Cannor, Ch. 109,
 194; K. 118; W. 174
 Cannige, see Canning
 Canning, Canninge, Can-
 inge, Cannige, Canny-
 ing, A. 82; J. 11; N.
 89; Rt. 55; T. 39*, 53,
 100, 139; W. 15, 157
 Cannopp, Ez. 93
 Canoppe, Ez. 43
 Cansfield, R. 151. See
 Causfield
 Canson, H. 35
 Canton, Ag. 43; R. 47
 Capener, Jo. 128; J. 93,
 154; Wlt. 92
 Capenhurst, Chapenhurst,
 Al. 135; J. 158; Mgt.
 159; R. 127; Sa. 186;
 T. 64; W. 159
 Caple, J. 57
 Capper, T. 30; *als.*
 Waters, Mgt. 110
 Capye, J. 29
 Cardwell, H. 105; R. 55,
 121
 Careless, Careles, Care-
 lesse, Jo. 10; J. 73; R.
 87; Rt. 169; Sm. 94
 Caricke, J. 49
 Carington, R. 34
 Carle, A. 155; T. 155
 Carnall, T. 145
 Carpenter, Carpender,
 Carpinter, Al. 4; Edm.
 97; E. 137; Ez. 133;
 Isb. 77; Js. 134; Jo.
 175; J. 8, 16, 28, 35, 52,
 82, 107, 108, 150, 158,
 166, 173, 192; K. 71;
 Mgt. 33; M. 142; R.
 36, 69, 91, 125, 132, 142,
 201; Rt. 99, 116; T.
 39, 73, 78, 114, 115, 143,
 205; W. 54, 66, 102,
 170; *als.* Barefoote, T.
 161; *als.* Gibbs, T. 89;
 Wyman *als.* Jo. 44
 Carr, Rw. 195
 Carryer, see Curryer
 Carsey, T. 106
 Cart, W. 159
 Carte, T. 186
 Carter, Ag. 4, 12, 49; A.
 126; Ch. 17; Ez. 18,
 40, 42; Gi. 133; H.
 147, 186; Jo. 77, 192*;
 J. 5, 11, 37, 91, 99, 114,
 169; Jy. 170; Mgt. 73;
 R. 34, 69; Rt. 69; Sm.
 76; T. 7, 9, 31*, 72,
 83, 100, 101, 112, 143;
 Wlt. 114, 182; W. 27,
 70, 151, 189; Sheriff
 als. J. 77
 Cartwright, Curte-
 wryghte, Al. 184; Ar.
 197; Barnard, 160;
 Edm. 87, 106; Ez. 102;
 G. 11; Js. 131, 149; J.
 44*; Macklein, 12; T.
 155; Tm. 161, 193; W.
 72, 75
 Carver, Carvar, A. 172;
 W. 12; Turge *als.* T.
 76. See Corver
 Casmore, Mgt. 39
 Cassall, J. 39; T. 51
 Casswell, see Caswell
 Cassye, R. 101; Rt. 10
 Castle, Castell, Castile,
 Ez. 41; Fr. 145; J. 89,
 199; Mgt. 168, 200;
 R. 123; T. 26, 182;
 W. 42, 86; *als.* Cooke,
 Wlt. 66, 155; Cooke
 als. T. 13
 Caston, T. 148
 Caswell, Casswell, Ez.
 158; Ja. 140; J. 152,
 199; R. 51, 172; W. 178

- Catchmay, Mgt. 16; Dyer *als.* Jo. 89
- Catchmead, Cachemead, Chechmeade, H. 60; J. 45; Mgt. 83; Rt. 64; W. 31
- Cater, M. 192
- Caterbanck, J. 87
- Catodney, W. 64. See Cawdney
- Catteroll, Edm. 48. See Cottrell
- Caucourt, T. 14
- Caudle, Cawdle, A. 180; W. 176
- Caudy, E. 119
- Caundler, see Chaundler
- Caunne, *or* Camme, T. 30
- Causfield, Causfild, Causefield, J. 79, 129; R. 53; T. 30. See Cansfield
- Cave, J. 158
- Cavens, Weaver *als.* Ag. 77
- Cavill, J. 205
- Cawdle, see Caudle
- Cawdney, W. 196, 202. See Catodney
- Cawford, J. 91; *als.* Arter, A. 106
- Cawfoe, see Calfowe
- Cawson, H. 45
- Cawssowe, W. 26
- Cecill, W. 155. See Cicell, Sisell
- Ceelye, see Seely
- Cerney, Taylor *als.* Ant. 97. See Sarney
- Chadwell, Chudwell, J. 63, 112; R. 46, 201; T. 19; W. 14
- Chaluer, Ez. 44
- Chamber, see Chambers
- Chamberlain, Chamberlayne, Chamberline, Chamberlaine, Edm. 183; J. 170, 204; R. 192; T. 172; W. 80, 169; Giles *als.* W. 86
- Chambers, Chamber, Chamber, Ed. 20; Gi. 82; Js. 108; J. 124, 142, 162, 168; K. 96; Mgt. 93, 142; Ph. 53; Rt. 19, 100; T. 130, 155; Wlt. 18; W. 54
- Chamneys, see Champneys
- Champion, Champyn, J. 19, 116
- Champneys, Champney, Chamneys, Al. 90; J. 192; Rt. 2, 174
- Champyn, see Champion
- Chance, see Chaunce
- Chandler, see Chaundler
- Channer, E. 17
- Chapenhurst, see Capenhurst
- Chaplin, Chaplyn, Jo. 179; N. 129; W. 39. See Chapperlen
- Chapman, E. 156; Ez. 122; G. 145; Gi. 23; H. 152; Js. 160; Jo. 59, 84; J. 16, 41, 112, 122; R. 105, 140; T. 18, 80, 96, 157; W. 31, 58; *ap* Powell *als.* J. 72
- Chapp, see Chopp
- Chappell, Chapple, Ar. 151, 155; E. 124; J. 208
- Chapperlen, J. 59. See Chaplin
- Chapple, see Chappell
- Charbie, R. 39
- Charlet, Mgy. 121. See Chorlet
- Charnock, Cr. 189. See Curnock
- Chaunce, Chance, Ant. 141; W. 193, 205
- Chaundler, Chaundlor, Chaundeler, Chandler, Chaunlor, Caundler, Ag. 137; Al. 97; Ansel, 148; D. 171; E. 160; El. 52; Gf. 175; H. 52; K. 63; Ph. 164; R. 39, 127; T. 9, 49, 96, 117, 130; W. 15, 48, 81, 137, 145
- Chawner, J. 29; R. 66*
- Chechmeade, see Catchmead
- Checker, R. 83
- Chedworth, Chedward, Al. 56; Maud, 3; Rt. 201; T. 184; W. 41, 92, 188
- Chee, R. 20
- Cheltenham, Ml. 195
- Cheltnam, J. 68
- Cheltnan, G. 44
- Cherington, Chirington, Chevington, Al. 102; Jo. 13; J. 20, 129, 160; Ju. 149; R. 152; Rt. 146; T. 7, 25; Wlt. 49, 66; W. 80. See Sherington
- Chester, Jo. 125; R. 149; T. 94
- Chestro, Chestrow, Ant. 184; W. 62
- Chesture, Ag. 12
- Chettell, Chettle, J. 33, 162. See Achettell
- Chevington, T. 25. See Cherington
- Chewe, Do. 176; G. 173; Jo. 126; K. 60; R. 6; Rt. 30; W. 98, 111, 118
- Chey, Cheyin, Ireland *als.* J. 36
- Child, Childe, Chyld, E. 180; Glt. 160; Js. 192; J. 5; Mx. 123; W. 2, 205. See also Shilde
- Childes, Ja. 84. See Shildes
- Chilton, Ag. 48. See Shilton
- Chin, see Chynne
- Chipp, Chippe, Rg. 36; T. 83, 88. See Shipp
- Chirington, see Cherington
- Chopp, Chapp, Chappe, Ant. 148; Allen *als.* Jo. 122; Mgt. 177; Rt. 116
- Chorlet, J. 29. See Charlet
- Christofer, Christopher, Breverton *als.* Rt. 115; Harrison *als.* Rt. 129
- Chreuen, Shrevenor, R. 25
- Chudwell, see Chadwell
- Church, Church, Al. 158; Ez. 45; Jo. 48; J. 95*, 113; N. 123; R. 110; Rg. 179; T. 17, 115, 153; Wlt. 118; W. 72, 92, 97, 109, 143, 203
- Churches, J. 36, 101; Rph. 103; R. 43; Rt. 142; T. 80
- Churchman, Churchaman, Jo. 95*; T. 9, 115
- Churchowse, T. 186
- Chyld, see Child
- Chynne, Chin, J. 5; Kinborow, 8; R. 105
- Cicell, Cissell, M. 191; W. 7. See Cecill, Sisell
- Ciford, see Syford
- Cissell, see Cicell
- Claffeld, see Clayfield
- Clapam, Maud, 29

- Clapton, W. 104
 Clare, Fr. 145
 Clarke, Clark, Clearcke, Clearke, Clerck, Clerk, Clerke, Al. 61, 104, 128; And. 72, 197; A. 87, 124, 145; Ant. 139; Ar. 184; Cr. 2, 97; Ed. 149; El. 4; Ez. 3, 102, 124, 147, 170; Ezk. 137; Fr. 175; G. 175; H. 54, 68, 140, 178, 183; Js. 77, 189; Jo. 14, 57, 79; J. 2, 20, 44, 47, 52, 57, 65, 67, 69, 79, 97, 101, 105, 110, 125, 126*, 135, 138, 174, 177, 186, 187, 194, 199; Ju. 131; Mgt. 17, 69; Mgy. 46, 138; Maud. 110; R. 15, 36, 53, 64, 66, 68, 85*, 94, 105, 112, 125, 140, 164, 173, 204; Rt. 15, 76, 103, 127, 173; Rg. 83; T. 4, 6, 10, 13, 76, 94, 96, 104*, 107, 127, 145, 172, 175, 186, 191; Wlt. 37; W. 11, 27, 35, 38, 43, 54, 60, 78, 90, 98, 104, 109, 123*, 130*, 141, 143, 184, 187*, 203; *als.* Coules, J. 54; *als.* Lee, W. 117; *als.* Robertes, Ez. 106; *als.* Walburne, T. 143; Hobbes *als.* J. 144; Redfern, Redfyn *als.* J. 30; Ph. 10; Walborne *als.* Wlt. 203
 Clarvo, Clarvoe, Al. 32; E. 124; Ez. 58; Isb. 145; J. 50; T. 9, 101
 Clayfield, Claffeld, Clavell, Claviell, Clavid, Clavile, E. 152; El. 108; Ez. 32; Gi. 68, 88; J. 137; Jph. 194; T. 182
 Clearcke, Clearke, see Clarke
 Cleave, J. 194. See Cleveley
 Cleavelie, see Cleveley
 Cleeve, W. 185. See Cleave
 Clevely, Clefley, see Cleveley
 Clements, Clementes, Clemence, Clemens, Clement, Clemente, Edm. 171; Ez. 63; H. 162, 183; Ilu. 65, 67; Jo. 63; J. 12, 54, 77; K. 168; Mgt. 43, 107; Mau. 189; R. 38, 127, 207; Rt. 66, 68, 76; S. 127; T. 11, 46, 118; W. 26, 51, 114, 145; Stake, State *als.* J. 160; T. 47, 70; Tyler *als.* R. 62
 Clemson, R. 24
 Cleneley, T. 73. See Cleveley
 Clent, Clente, Js. 199; R. 25; W. 17
 Clerck, Clerk, Clerke, see Clarke
 Cleveley, Clevely, Cleveley, Clevely, Clevelie, Cleavelie, Clefley, Ad. 130; Ag. 70; A. 168; J. 23, 82, 196; N. 13, 83; Rgd. 59; T. 73, 127; W. 56
 Cleven, Jo. 116; R. 105
 Clever, R. 95
 Cleyton, H. 119
 Cliberie, J. 40
 Cliff, Cliffe, Clyffe, Augn. 115; H. 178; Ph. 113
 Clifford, Clyfford, Ez. 48; Js. 5; Jo. 185; J. 12, 175; T. 132; W. 41*
 Clift, T. 106
 Clifton, J. 77
 Clinton, Clynton, G. 70; R. 49
 Clissald, S. 161
 Clissall, R. 18
 Clissell, A. 197
 Clissoe, Ant. 72
 Clissold, Al. 49; Ed. 122; Edm. 54, 119; Gi. 180; H. 79; Powell, 196; R. 64, 110; Rt. 25; Sa. 201; T. 49, 83, 139
 Clopton, H. 23; R. 10
 Closse, J. 158
 Cloterbuck, Clouterbucke, see Clutterbuck
 Cluffe, Cloughe, Al. 171; Rt. 142; W. 135*
 Clutterbuck, Cloterbooke, Cloterboke, Clotturboc, Clotterboocke, Clouterbucke, etc., Ag. 54; Al. 151; Blanche, 143; E. 160; El. 49; Fabian, 176; Js. 144, 149, 171; Ja. 141; J. 10, 24, 28, 50, 59, 123, 180, 183; Josias, 154; K. 14, 49; Mgt. 148; Mgy. 85, 96; M. 166, 200; Ml. 138; R. 62, 78*, 105, 151, 164; Rt. 40, 61, 91; S. 136; Sm. 30; T. 13, 15, 57, 185, 188; Wlt. 125; W. 14, 46, 60, 151, 157, 159
 Clyffe, see Cliff
 Clyfford, see Clifford
 Clynton, see Clinton
 Coale, see Cole
 Coales, see Cowles
 Coaley, see Coley
 Coather, R. 123
 Cobbe, E. 52; Jo. 68; J. 121, 173
 Cocam, W. 26
 Cock, Raynold, 116
 Cockbill, T. 161; Desson *als.* J. 124
 Cocked, J. 11
 Cockerell, Cockrell, Ez. 120; Jo. 108
 Cockes, Cocks, see Cox
 Cockshot, Corkeshute, J. 23, 29
 Codgell, Js. 95*
 Codrington, Jy. 175; R. 132
 Coell, see Cole
 Coke, see Cooke
 Cokkes, see Cox
 Coksey, J. 136
 Colabur, see Collaber
 Colburne, Coleborne, A. 182*
 Colchester, Ag. 21; W. 21
 Cole, Coale, Coell, Coole, Ag. 22; Al. 60, 113; Ant. 70; Ch. 109, 128; Edm. 180; E. 82; Gi. 192; Hu. 82; Js. 10, 77; Jo. 95*; J. 13, 20, 91, 113, 115, 149, 152, 180, 191; K. 52, 136; L. 108; Mgy. 107; R. 39, 85*, 190; Rt. 13, 76, 196; T. 7, 19*, 26, 78, 161*, 179, 202*; W. 9, 51, 97, 100, 130*; *als.* Bower, Ez. 198. See Colle
 Coleborne, see Colburne
 Coleman, see Colman
 Colericke, T. 184
 Coles, see Cowles
 Colet, see Collett

- Coley, Coaley, J.** 74; K. 35; Rph. 130; W. 141. See **Cole, Colle, Colley**
Collaber, Colabur, Calabur, Ag. 124; J. 24*; T. 115
Collam, Al. 2
Colle, Ag. 2, 98; J. 85. See **Cole, Coley**
Colledge, T. 208
Collen, Edm. 63
Collens, see Collins
Coller, see Cowley, Ag. 35
Colles, see Collys
Collett, Collet, Colet, Collytt, Ag. 115; Al. 22, 155; Ant. 162, 193; Ed. 102; Ez. 131; Jo. 8, 99, 156, 195; Hln. 82; H. 93, 186; J. 21, 24, 82, 102, 116, 131, 185, 195; K. 93; L. 63; R. 50, 57, 71; Rt. 34, 69, 121; T. 83; Wlt. 123, 124, 189; W. 84, 104, 174, 188; *Jefferies als.* R. 148
Colley, Colly, Collye, Edm. 21; Ez. 27; Isb. 39; Mgt. 39; R. 155; Rt. 34; T. 92. See **Coley, Cowley**
Collier, Collyer, Al. 54; Ant. 187; Ez. 54, 137; G. 198; Jo. 54; J. 178, 208; R. 51; Rt. 9, 25; T. 55, 104, 169; W. 72, 107
Collimore, see Collymore
Collins, Collyns, Collens, Collings, A. 80, 130; Do. 100; Fr. 68; Gi. 198*; Js. 75; Jo. 144; J. 8, 23, 55, 57, 101, 119, 129, 154, 156, 164, 173; K. 97; M. 181; Maud, 61; N. 140; R. 46, 190; Rt. 10; T. 43, 49, 86, 89, 115, 117, 125; W. 9, 94, 122, 141, 176
Collis, see Collys
Collisborn, T. 4
Collman, see Colman
Collwall, Colwall, Collwell, Colwell, Ez. 99; Ja. 160; J. 134; Mgy. 50; R. 18, 140, 193; W. 60
Colly, see Colley
Collycke, J. 45
Collyer, see Collier
Collymore, Colymore, Collimore, Cullmore, Cullimore, Cullymore, Ag. 56; And. 27; Cl. 65, 67; E. 27, 109; Ez. 68; H. 193, 198; Jo. 21; J. 5, 21, 33, 43, 55, 69, 144, 189; Jph. 21; M. 87; Rt. 57, 103; Sa. 201; T. 74, 100; W. 38, 61, 76
Collynbell, Mi. 46
Collyns, see Collins
Collys, Collis, Colles, Ch. 37; El. 42; Hester, 198; Jo. 10; J. 5, 10; T. 7, 9, 19, 34, 143; W. 13
Collytt, see Collett
Colman, Coleman, Colman, Ag. 86; Jo. 98; J. 57; Maculin, 81; T. 17; W. 92
Colsey, J. 3; Wlt. 73
Colston, see Coulston
Colton, R. 64
Colwall, Colwell, see Collwall
Colymore, see Collymore
Combe, Coombe, Al. 139; E. 178; Js. 164; Jo. 5; J. 134, 168; R. 25, 73; Wlt. 26, 31, 32, 35, 205; W. 127, 128, 130, 151, 157; *Baldwyn als.* E. 108
Combley, G. 16. See **Commeley**
Combridge, W. 51. See **Cambridge**
Commeley, Comley, J. 11, 24; R. 61; W. 37. See **Combley**; see also **Conubley**
Commynge, Comyn, Comyng, Cuminge, Jo. 63; R. 186; T. 9; W. 37
Compier, Compire, Compyer, Compeare, Compeire, Al. 182; J. 33; Mgy. 173; Rt. 96, 167; St. 164; T. 155
Compton, H. 95; Ja. 21; Jo. 8; J. 21, 82, 146; R. 105; T. 25, 123, 127; Wlt. 161; W. 141; *Symmes als.* Grg. 137
Compyer, see Compier
Comyng, see Commyng
Coney, Mgn. 19
Consewell, J. 43
Constable, A. 182
Constance, Constans, see Cowstance
Conubley, see Counbley
Conway, Conwayne, Do. 109; J. 60
Cooke, Coke, Cook, Cookes, Ag. 48, 92, 98; Al. 13, 16, 153; A. 141, 155; Ch. 180; Dn. 104; Edm. 148, 175; Ez. 27, 145; Fr. 160; G. 119; H. 16, 23, 77; Hu. 110, 183; Hy. 143; Js. 152, 204; Ja. 152, 156; Jo. 8, 71, 108, 144; J. 12, 14, 16, 20*, 29*, 39, 40*, 44, 47*, 55, 75, 80, 93, 108, 111, 113, 126, 127*, 131, 132, 137, 142, 144, 145, 151, 152, 154, 164, 166, 183; Ju. 188; Lw. 16; Mgt. 29, 74, 129, 156; N. 125; R. 10, 25, 30, 51, 62, 72, 107, 110, 125, 138, 146, 190; Rt. 25, 39, 47, 96, 152; Sbl. 30; St. 175; T. 7, 13, 22, 26, 49, 57, 61, 92, 100, 120, 123, 130, 137, 138, 146, 150, 154, 157, 182; Wlt. 22, 139, 143; W. 17, 20*, 31, 35, 37, 42, 43, 73, 76, 88, 90, 102, 104, 112, 117*, 127, 128, 150, 157*, 169, 180*, 187; *als.* **Boule, Bowle, R.** 152; Rt. 125; *als.* **Castell, 13; als. Dapwell, Jo. 81; als. Forman, Frs. 111; als. Smith, 36; Bould als. J. 63; Castle, Castell als. Wlt. 66, 155; Fraunces als. Ph. 34; Hyll als. R. 64; Rumney, Rumny als. R. 185; W. 118; Watkins als. El. 109**
Cookefort, J. 62
Cool, see Cole
Cooler, see Cowles
Coombe, see Combe
Cooper, Coppuck, 207; H. 105, 176; Jo. 126; J. 53, 107, 129; N. 127;

- Rph. 66; T. 202; W. 26, 102, 117, 203; Jesse *als.* J. 119. See Coper
- Cooser, J. 85
- Cope, Coape, Jo. 97; J. 12, 125; N. 167; W. 58
- Coper, J. 52; Rph. 66; Rg. 40. See Cooper
- Copp, Coppe, Jo. 118; J. 5, 160; R. 113
- Coppin, Coppyn, Edm. 95; J. 192
- Coppocke, R. 94, 170
- Coppyn, see Coppin
- Corbet, Corbett, G. 32; H. 128; J. 158; Ptk. 11; R. 191; Rt. 6; T. 6, 22, 83, 143; W. 56, 86, 104
- Corfold, Al. 197
- Corke, A. 126; J. 110
- Corkeshute, see Cockshot
- Cormell, Al. 78; I. 194; Rt. 83; S. 193; W. 35, 78, 203. See Cornell
- Cornalle, see Cornell
- Cornell, Mgt. 103
- Cornell, Cornalle, R. 201; T. 34, 109. See Cornell and Cornwell
- Cornish, T. 202
- Cornock, see Curnoock
- Cornwell, Cornewell, Cornwall, Cornewall, E. 128; Guy, 116; J. 35, 110, 175; R. 94, 110; W. 15, 60, 94, 153. See Cornell
- Corser, J. 39
- Cortice, see Curtis
- Corver, Corwer; Acton, Aston *als.* H. 195, 198; Hester, 193. See Carver
- Coryat, J. 8
- Cosbye, Cozby, Cr. 143; W. 20
- Cosens, Cosen, Cossen, Cossens, Cozen, Cosens, Cosyn, A. 174, 185; Hu. 50; J. 10, 123; Mgt. 185; R. 30, 64; T. 145; W. 137
- Costance, see Cowstance
- Coster, Costerde, Costerte, Costard, Custard, Hy. 126; Rt. 201; T. 148; Wlt. 2; W. 54
- Cosyn, see Cosens
- Cotemore, Mawle *als.* H. 143
- Cotes, J. 75, 85; R. 182; T. 71, 105
- Cotgrove, H. 110
- Cotoune, W. 48
- Cottle, W. 147
- Cotton, Cotten, G. 18, 80; Jo. 87; R. 20, 34; Rt. 132; Rg. 74
- Cottrell, Cotterell, Edm. 137; Js. 95*; J. 75, 114, 124, 181; Mgt. 91; Ml. 166; R. 64, 136; T. 150; W. 88. See Catteroll
- Couche, Bw. 124
- Coucher, Cowcher, A. 191; Jo. 192; T. 125; W. 188
- Coude, Isb. 158
- Coules, see Cowles
- Couley, see Cowley
- Coulston, Cowlston, Cowlstone, Colstons, Jo. 5; J. 124; R. 183; T. 127. See Cowstance
- Counbley or Conbley, Mgt. 33; for Combley, q.v.
- Courte, Cowrte, J. 52; W. 7, 41
- Cove, H. 50; W. 135, 203
- Cowcher, see Coucher
- Cowdall, J. 119; Rt. 49
- Cowell, W. 137
- Cowles, Coules, Coles, Coales, Cooles, Ag. 161, 162, 163; Al. 77; A. 150; Ant. 150; Cr. 163; Ed. 171; E. 175, 198; El. 141; Hu. 140; Js. 40, 77, 108; J. 40, 45, 68, 72, 91, 117, 128, 162, 185; Mgt. 121; Mgy. 44; Rph. 73; Raynold, 117; R. 85, 120, 125, 167; Rt. 136, 196; Su. 185; To. 153, 165; T. 58, 167, 172; W. 51, 60, 92, 102, 135, 139, 148, 180; Clarke *als.* J. 54
- Cowley, Cowly, Cowlye, Couley, Ab. 189; Ag. 35; A. 130; Ez. 23; Gf. 17; Isb. 101; Jo. 41; J. 29, 32, 79, 93, 96, 180; Mgy. 144; R. 61, 62, 194; T. 53, 76, 86, 134; T. 159; W. 64, 126, 176. See Coley
- Cowley, Ja. 150; T. 164
- Cowlston, see Coulston
- Cowly, Cowlye, see Cowley
- Cowmedow, Cowmedowe, J. 93; T. 74, 76
- Cowper, Cowpar, H. 21, 190; J. 5, 13, 39, 101; Mgt. 22, 140; Mgy. 24; N. 49; R. 76, 123; Rt. 34; T. 117; *als.* Jeyce, El. 137
- Cowpye, T. 55
- Cowstance, Constans, Cowstans, Cowstanes, Constance, Costance, Jo. 194; J. 91, 124, 178; Ph. 62; R. 87; Rt. 194; Rg. 3; T. 51
- Cox, Coxe, Cocks, Cockes, Cokkes, Ag. 32, 180; A. 163, 168; Ant. 60, 139; Bw. 124; C. 207; Cressett, 178; El. 4, 168; Ez. 52, 180; Gi. 75, 147, 166, 186; Hln. 23; H. 173; Isb. 52; Jo. 75, 87, 145, 199; J. 5*, 24, 37, 55, 73, 75, 108, 118, 123, 146, 150, 158, 171, 181, 183, 185*, 199; Ju. 56, 116; K. 20, 136; Lw. 183; Mgt. 138; Mgy. 2; N. 36, 50, 79; R. 10, 20, 57, 59, 74, 100, 113, 123, 167; Rt. 51; Rs. 190; T. 6, 11, 34, 47, 51, 86, 100, 132, 157, 169; Wlt. 7; W. 10, 13, 14, 17, 31, 118, 139*, 171; *als.* Hayward, W. 170
- Coxon, J. 85
- Cozby, see Cosbye
- Cozen, see Cosens
- Crabbe, J. 176
- Cradocke, R. 142
- Crafte, Ez. 95; J. 116; W. 81, 155
- Craker, J. 12, 183, 194
- Crane, H. 32
- Crasswell, see Crosswell
- Crate, Jo. 156
- Creede, Crede, El. 133; J. 117, 154; N. 108; Rt. 25; T. 22, 34, 41, 125, 136; W. 78, 135
- Creese, J. 99, 170; Rt. 105
- Cresser, R. 194

- Crest, J.** 138
Creswell, see **Croswell**
Crew, Crew, Ag. 176 ;
 Art. 180 ; Edm. 75 ;
 Isb., Ez. 72 ; Jo. 95* ,
 192 ; J. 136, 204 ; Mth.
 173 ; P. 71 ; R. 196 ;
 T. 15, 104 ; Wlt. 176 ;
 W. 163, 174. See **Drew,**
 T. 76
Crippes, Cripps, E. 141 ;
 Ez. 172 ; Fr. 162 ; Gi.
 170, 198 ; H. 93 ; Ja.
 162 ; Jo. 129 ; N. 152,
 200 ; Rt. 83 ; W. 18
Cripples, J. 24
Cripps, see **Crippes**
Crispe, Ag. 130 ; J. 17
Crocker, Ag. 58 ; J. 28 ;
 50, 52 ; R. 83 ; T. 64
Crodford, J. 42
Crodie, Crodye, see
Crowdye
Crofte, Hu. 88 ; T. 134
Croftes, A. 72 ; G. 128
Croke, W. 64
Croker, Ez. 108
Crome, Croome, Crompe,
 Ag. 38, 88, 111 ; Alx.
 90 ; Fr. 171 ; G. 166 ;
 H. 52 ; Isb. 45 ; Ja.
 178 ; Jo. 116, 152 ; J.
 19, 40, 47, 85, 102* ;
 Ph. 20 ; R. 89, 110,
 177 ; Rt. 3 ; T. 4, 39,
 72, 101, 120, 165 ; W.
 46, 94, 147
Cronage, Crannage, Ab.
 135 ; J. 134 ; Mgt. 125 ;
 Rt. 76
Cronnupe, T. 26 ; for
Crump, q.v.
Cronocks, R. 107
Croome, see **Crome**
Crosland, T. 84
Crosse, Ez. 3 ; J. 85
Croswell, Creswell, Crass-
well, Ja. 144 ; Jo. 56 ;
 R. 134 ; Rg. 55 ; T. 120
Croume, see **Crome**
Crouse, see **Crowse**
Crowder, Ag. 137
Crowdye, Crowdie, Crow-
dey, Crodye, Crodie,
 Ag. 139 ; Al. 178 ; J.
 11, 114 ; N. 22 ; R. 43,
 115, 175
Crowe, G. 80
Crowse, Crouse, C. 178 ;
 R. 36 ; W. 72
- Croyth, Jo.** 28
Crump, Crumpe, Crompe,
 Ag. 39 ; A. 197 ; Art.
 180 ; E. 143 ; Ez. 45,
 160 ; Gi. 120 ; H. 140,
 149 ; Js. 16, 127, 150,
 191 ; Ja. 118 ; J. 5, 8,
 35, 50, 69, 71, 72, 106,
 160, 194 ; K. 164 ; Mgt.
 183, 192 ; M. 171 ; Ph.
 6, 79 ; R. 83 ; Rt. 201 ;
 Rg. 6 ; Slv. 101 ; T. 26,
 70, 94, 177 ; W. 11, 32,
 139, 141, 147
Cubberley, J. 44
Cudd, Cudde, J. 50 ; R.
 116 ; W. 169
Cuffe, Cuff, Ag. 27 ; Frs.
 198 ; J. 63, 65, 67 ; R.
 85 ; W. 31, 49
Cuglie, Cugley, Ez. 189 ;
 H. 153 ; J. 29, 175 ;
 Mgy. 132 ; R. 78, 81 ;
 Sa. 201 ; T. 83, 101 ;
 Welthian, 86 ; W. 117
Culdwey, Thatcher als.
Cundered, 10
Cull, A. 137 ; Guy, 133,
 184 ; Hu. 163 ; Js. 134 ;
 J. 138, 158, 188, 206 ;
 R. 96 ; T. 21, 172
Cullmore, Cullimore,
Cullymore, see **Colly-**
more
Culverhouse, J. 194
Cuminge, see **Commyn**
Cumpner, T. 149
Curnock, Curnocke, Cor-
nock, Cornocke, Ag.
 130 ; A. 20 ; Fl. 47 ;
 H. 97, 171 ; Isb. 87 ;
 Ja. 1 ; Jo. 154 ; J. 63,
 85, 103, 112, 128 ; Mau.
 24 ; N. 77 ; Ph. 134 ;
 R. 144 ; Rt. 112, 159 ;
 T. 9, 74, 83, 102, 106,
 118, 135 ; W. 191. See
Charnock
Curryer, Curryar, Carryer,
Curriar, J. 144, 162 ;
 Mgt. 81 ; Rt. 120 ; T.
 12, 51 ; Wlt. 80 ; *als.*
Reynolds, Robt. 141
Cartewryghte, see **Cart-**
wright
Curtis, Curtice, Curtes,
Curtesse, Curtys, Cur-
tise, Cortice, Curteis,
Curteys, Curteyse, Art.
 133 ; Ez. 4 ; Js. 127 ; J.
- 24, 36, 54, 87, 95, 96,
 147, 151, 166, 199 ; Ju.
 200 ; M. 185 ; Rnd.
 169 ; R. 46, 81, 85 ; Rt.
 9, 74, 107 ; Rg. 3 ; T.
 4, 92, 137, 150, 174, 184,
 188 ; W. 117, 180, 195
Custard, see **Coster**
Cutler, T. 121 ; *als.* **Mid-**
winter, G. 198
Cyer, see **Syer**
- Daa, see** **Day**
Dabbes, Al. 141. See
Dobbs
Daber, T. 80
Dabine, Rt. 136
Dabney, Dabeney, Dawb-
ney, W. 72 ; *als.* **Shep-**
heard, Ag. 120 ; W. 109
Daby, Dabye, J. 111 ;
 Maud, 146. See **Dawby**
Dadley, T. 164
Dadwell, T. 140
Daffey, Daffeye, Daffy,
Daffye, Al. 81 ; Ez. 116 ;
 J. 29, 40 ; R. 113 ; T.
 11
Dagg, Dagge, Alx. 120 ;
 Rt. 36 ; T. 81 ; W. 88
Daingerfyeld, see **Danger-**
field
Dainton, Hu. 163. See
Deynton
Dale, Ez. 72 ; Ph. 3 ;
Battyn als. R. 53. See
 also **Adale**
Dallie, Dalye, Jo. 47 ; T.
 90 ; W. 31
Damsel, Damsell, El. 38 ;
 G. 131 ; H. 176 ; J. 79 ;
 R. 25 ; Rt. 19
Danby, Danbye, Danbie,
 Jsp. 50 ; J. 83 ; Jph. 13 ;
 Jy. 13 ; W. 128, 191
Dance, see **Dounce**
Dane, G. 93
Danes, Rt. 110. See
Davis, H. 32
Dangerfield, Daingerfyeld,
Dangerfyld, Daynger-
feld, Daungerfield, Dan-
serfield, etc., Ag. 7, 27 ;
 Brice, 104 ; E. 122, 152,
 156 ; G. 153 ; Js. 110,
 152 ; Jer. 175 ; Jo. 2,
 45 ; J. 21* , 116 ; K.
 118 ; Mgy. 142, 159 ;
 N. 53, 189 ; St. 188 ;

- R. 64, 81, 89, 113, 118, 149; Rt. 169; Rg. 16; T. 15, 115; W. 20, 174
- Daniell, Daniell, Danyell, Dannyell**, Al. 63, 184; E. 204; El. 32; Gi. 174; Hu. 198; Js. 48; Jo. 162; J. 24, 36, 60, 93, 103, 118, 156; R. 9, 29; Rt. 53, 105, 125; T. 94, 98, 154, 163, 195; W. 41, 61, 88, 157; *als.* Maulson, T. 111
- Danners**, Fr. 42
- Dannyell**, see **Daniell**
- Danser**, see **Daunser**
- Danserfield**, see **Dangerfield**
- Danson**, Rg. 101
- Dante**, see **Daunte**
- Dantz**, see **Daunce**
- Dapwell**, St. 30, 112; **Cook** *als.* Jo. 81
- Darby**, Darbye, Mgt. 146, 208; T. 4, 6. See **Dorby**
- Dare**, Ez. 35
- Darke**, Ag. 2; Hln. 90; J. 48, 173; N. 16; W. 32, 41
- Darling**, see **Durling**
- Darney**, see **Dorney**
- Darston**, Darstyn, G. 10; J. 40
- Dashwell**, W. 97
- Dasson**, Al. 88
- Daston**, A. 165, 204; E. 168; G. 28
- Daumper**, J. 21
- Daunce**, Dantz, Daunse, Dance, J. 72, 154; R. 164; W. 180
- Dauncer**, see **Daunser**
- Dauncy**, Dauncey, Dauncie, Daunsey, Daunsye, Cr. 119; Gi. 56; Isb. 107; Mgy. 162; Ph. 125; T. 177; W. 88, 148, 169
- Daugerfield**, see **Dangerfield**
- Daunser**, Dauncer, Danser, Ag. 115; J. 28, 79, 136; Olive, 136
- Daunsey**, Daunsye, see **Dauncy**
- Daunte**, Dante, Al. 108; T. 61, 141
- Daunter**, Florish, 70
- Dauson**, see **Dawson**
- Dautesey**, T. 134
- Davenport**, T. 64
- Davice**, see **Davis**
- David**, Griffin, 1
- Davis**, Davies, Davys. **Davisse**, Davice, Ag. 76, 78, 86; Al. 4, 49, 98; Amb. 22; Any, 27; And. 16; A. 163; Ant. 114; Ar. 130; Chn. 119; E. 151; Edm. 68, 126; El. 23; Ez. 3, 192, 193; Fr. 166; G. 153; Gi. 56, 178; H. 11, 32, 110, 119; Hu. 133; Hy. 32, 119; Ja. 3, 105; Jo. 14, 170, 179; J. 1, 2, 5, 19, 29, 33, 40, 43, 47, 48*, 53, 54, 59, 60, 62, 69, 75, 84, 87, 105, 112, 126*, 133, 140, 146, 152*, 154, 156, 158, 163, 168, 170, 199*, 200; K. 126, 158; Ls. 132; Mgt. 6, 40, 103, 121, 144; M. 154; Mth. 177; Mau. 71, 79; Mgn. 189; N. 24, 61; Par. 200; Ph. 94, 157; Randall, 66, 68; R. 30, 36, 64, 66*, 68*, 71, 91*, 107, 113, 138, 142, 149, 152, 157, 167; Sa. 201; Rt. 19*, 61*, 100, 103, 127, 134, 161, 167, 183; Rg. 98, 120, 121; T. 4, 9, 26*, 38, 39, 59, 66, 74, 76, 83, 105, 114*, 141, 142, 151, 170, 193, 202; Tremore, 132; W. 9, 26, 31, 35*, 38, 51, 72, 75, 98, 118, 123, 135, 167, 184, 203; *als.* Fecye, ? T. 19; *als.* Horsman, R. 100; *als.* Snowe, J. 43; *als.* Weaver, Gi. 135; Jones *als.* Ez. 186; Taylor, Taylor *als.* Jo. 186; J. 173
- Davison**, R. 185
- Davy**, see **Davis**
- Daw**, see **Dawe**
- Dawber**, Bardell *als.* J. 110
- Dawbney**, see **Dabney**
- Dawbury**, Dawburye, J. 24; Mgt. 159
- Dawby**, El. 135; Ez. 147; Gi. 133; R. 185. See **Daby**
- Dawe**, Daw, Ag. 117, 137; And. 60; Ar. 150; Cc. 93; Ch. 208; Cl. 168; E. 99; El. 102; Hln. 128; Ja. 166*; J. 36; Ju. 48; K. 108, 162; Mgt. 98; Mau. 87; R. 61; Rt. 69; T. 81, 83, 94, 120, 150; Wlt. 48; W. 80, 143
- Dawes**, Edm. 68; El. 128; J. 85; R. 148. Hills *als.* J. 183
- Dawkes**, H. 32, 73
- Dawkins**, J. 165
- Dawle**, J. 10
- Dawly**, W. 88
- Dawne**, R. 64
- Dawson**, Dauson, E. 158; J. 91; Par. 91; W. 78
- Day**, Daa, Dey, Dei, Daye, **Dayes**, Ag. 72; A. 119; Brb. 139; Bgt. 165; Ez. 99; H. 28; Js. 116; J. 63; R. 34, 164, 201; Rg. 92; S. 185; T. 14, 62, 80; Wlt. 150; W. 70, 195
- Dayngerfeld**, see **Dangerfield**
- Deacle**, R. 91
- Deacon**, Deacons, Deakyns, Deakyn, Deakins, Edm. 62; E. 188; El. 2; Js. 153; J. 8; St. 98; T. 136, 140; W. 38, 49, 111; *als.* Awford, J. 121; Hitchins, Hutchins, Hutchyns *als.* J. 160; T. 100, 155, 191
- Deane**, Deen, Deene, Devereux, 186; Do. 99; E. 170; Gi. 172*; J. 181; R. 87, 120, 152; W. 66, 111, 167. See **Adeane**
- Deanes**, Ez. 80; J. 168
- Dearne**, T. 48
- Deaves**, Deves, Deavis, E. 73, 114 (**Deaves**, Ez. 80); J. 85, 121, 192; T. 83
- Dee**, J. 99; W. 7
- Deen**, Deene, see **Deane**
- Degin**, R. 91
- Dei**, see **Day**
- Deighton**, Deiton, A. 143; J. 183; Nth. 183; R. 193; S. 187*; T. 83

- Deiston *or* Dydston, W.
 11. See Diston
 Dekyns, see Deacon
 Delabere, Kinard, 119,
 200. See Bere
 Demerie, see Dymery
 Democke, see Dymock
 Denning, Denninge, Den-
 nyng, Dening, Den-
 ninge, Denynge, Ag. 17 ;
 J. 3, 14, 133 ; M. 191 ;
 Mau. 200 ; T. 31, 39,
 86, 150 ; W. 11, 31, 54,
 80
 Dennis, Dennys, H. 195,
 198 ; Rt. 144, 159 ; T.
 159 ; Wlt. 64 ; W. 111
 Denny, Denye, Dynnye,
 Hu. 128 ; J. 33 ; N.
 174 ; T. 121
 Denten, Denton, Ag. 86 ;
 J. 75
 Denye, see Denny
 Denynge, see Denning
 Derham, Derram, see
 Dyrham
 Derriatt, Deriatt, Derrett,
 Derryat, Deryard, Dir-
 rett, Dirriat, Dyreat,
 Dyriatt, Dyrriyett, Dyr-
 ryat, Al. 137 ; E. 20 ;
 Js. 185 ; Jo. 181 ; J. 19,
 108 ; R. 55, 134 ; T.
 137, 148, 169 ; W. 2,
 90, 130, 191
 Derry, J. 187. See Dirry
 Deryard, see Derriatt
 Desson *als.* Cockbill, J.
 124
 Deves, see Beaves
 Devias, Devyas, H. 88,
 152 ; Mgt. 132 ; Peerce, 8
 Dews, Doose, J. 89 ; *als.*
 Nash, T. 107
 Dewsey, Dewcie, J. 106 ;
 W. 26
 Dey, see Day
 Deyer, see Dyer
 Deynton, H. 188 ; T. 150.
 See Dainton
 Diaper, W. 194
 Dichford, Rt. 96
 Dickes, Dikes, R. 113,
 132 ; T. 184. See Dyke
 Dickins, Dyckyns, J. 14,
 174 ; Mgt. 127 ; R. 1
 Didmill, see Dydmill
 Dier, see Dyer
 Digger, Eyris *als.* R. 164 ;
 Pyres *als.* R. 201
 Dikes, see Dickes
 Dilling, Ez. 106
 Dimery, see Dymery
 Dimocke, Dimoke, see
 Dymock
 Dingley, W. 112
 Dinssell, Dd. 100
 Dipper, Dyper, J. 127 ;
 als. Andros, 111
 Dirham, see Dyrham
 Dirrell, Rg. 138
 Dirrett, Dirriat, see Der-
 riatt
 Dirry, J. 135. See Derry
 Diston, Dyston, El. 198 ;
 Ez. 188 ; G. 99 ; J. 24 ;
 O. 81, 136 ; R. 113 ; T.
 159. See Deiston
 Dixon, Dyxon, J. 142 ;
 T. 80
 Dizell, Maud, 118
 Dobbes, see Dobbs
 Dobbin, Row. 94
 Dobbins, Dobyns, Dob-
 bins, Barnard, 158 ;
 G. 109 ; Guy, 3 ; J. 80,
 185, 189 ; T. 174, 208 ;
 W. 107
 Dobbs, Dobbes, Dobbis,
 Dabbes, Al. 141 ; A.
 73 ; Cl. 189 ; Edm. 77 ;
 El. 99 ; Js. 79 ; J. 8,
 39, 62, 121, 163, 199 ;
 Mgt. 185 ; Oliffe, 181 ;
 R. 6, 134 ; Rt. 134 ;
 Rg. 71 ; T. 132, 169 ;
 Wlt. 130 ; W. 37, 172
 Dobbyns, Dobyns, see
 Dobbins
 Dochyn, T. 64
 Dockett, Jo. 103 ; R. 79
 Dodde, Dod, E. 47 ; Rnd.
 30 ; *als.* Dyer, J. 41
 Dodge, J. 166
 Dodgen, Dodgin, Ja. 124 ;
 T. 90 ; W. 128
 Dodiswell, see Dowdes-
 well
 Dodmead, T. 30
 Dodymead, W. 120
 Dole, Dolle, Doell, Do.
 184 ; J. 158 ; R. 123 ;
 W. 41. See Dowle
 Dollinge, T. 135
 Dollman, Jla. 28
 Dollymore, Mgt. 29 ;
 ? Collymore, q.v.
 Dolphin, Mau. 62
 Domminge, Ez. 78 ; J. 89
 Donbridge, J. 41
 Donge, Ant. 56
 Doning, see Dunning
 Donne, Dunne, Dun,
 Dunn, Done, Doom, Ag.
 90 ; Ar. 106 ; Gbl. 188 ;
 H. 188 ; J. 33, 36, 42,
 43, 79, 105 ; Mgt. 66,
 68 ; R. 66, 68, 157 ; Rt.
 127 ; T. 49 ; W. 35, 75
 Donning, see Dunning
 Donster, see Dunster
 Donye, see Coney
 Doodinge, see Dowdinge
 Doom, J. 105. See Donne
 Doose, see Dews
 Dopping, Doppen, Doppin,
 Doppinge, Dopyns, Ag.
 114 ; A. 133 ; Edm.
 141 ; Js. 23 ; Jo. 37 ;
 J. 114 ; Lw. 57 ; Mgy.
 192 ; W. 58.
 Dorby, T. 132. See
 Darby
 Dornet, Ez. 20
 Dorney, Darney, Adrian,
 171, 197 ; Alx. 163 ;
 Do. 153 ; Jo. 56 ; J. 87,
 102, 116, 163, 199 ; Ml.
 174 ; R. 2, 129, 191 ;
 Rt. 74, 86 ; T. 57, 195 ;
 W. 37
 Dorrem, J. 24
 Dorret, R. 201
 Dorrington, Rph. 161
 Dossett, Dosset, Jo. 170 ;
 J. 98 ; R. 154 ; T. 70
 Doudin, Ansell, 102 ; Js.
 84. See also Dowdinge
 Doughton, see Downton
 Doule, see Dowle
 Dounton, see Downton
 Dovy, J. 146
 Dowdeswell, Dowdiswell,
 Dowdswell, Dowswell,
 Dodiswell, Duswell,
 Ag. 52, 155 ; E. 176 ;
 J. 79, 160, 181 ; Maud,
 98, 99 ; N. 169 ; R. 61 ;
 Rt. 88, 96 ; T. 61, 115,
 117 ; Wlt. 45 ; W. 51 ;
 als. Wheler, Ag. 73 ;
 Seth, 71 ; W. 80
 Dowdinge, Dowding,
 Doodinge, Al. 180 ; Jo.
 95* ; J. 82 ; T. 101 ;
 W. 75. See also Doudin
 Dowdiswell, Dowdswell,
 see Dowdeswell
 Dowdy, El. 186
 Dower, Dower, Dowers,

- J. 12, 28; H. 44; K. 85; N. 69; R. 136; Rt. 78; T. 130, 152; W. 48
- Dowle, Dowlle, Dull, Dulle, Doule, Fr.** 175; G. 131; H. 4, 73, 183; Hy. 158; Js. 118; Jo. 10, 52; J. 8, 23, 24, 75, 183; Mgy. 81; R. 136; Rt. 53; T. 7, 88, 136, 154; Wlt. 11; W. 13, 26. See **Dole**
- Downbell, Downebell, Chn.** 82; J. 195; St. 127
- Downe, Downes, Edm.** 43; J. 15, 42; Mgt. 123; N. 46; Ow. 164; P. 50; R. 167; Rt. 161; Rg. 38; T. 120; W. 56, 107, 195; *als.* Pace, K. 87
- Downebell, see Downbell**
- Downey, J.** 2; W. 38*
- Downinge, N.** 76; T. 62
- Downton, Dounton, Downton, Doughton, Ag.** 168, 186; El. 170; Jo. 77; J. 142; Mgt. 149; T. 94, 146; W. 115
- Dowse, W.** 122
- Dowsing, Dowsinge, Dowseinge, El.** 109; J. 177; T. 36, 170; W. 102, 118, 151, 188
- Dowswell, see Dowdeswell**
- Dowton, see Downton**
- Doxee, T.** 42
- Dracott, see Draycott**
- Drake, Mgt.** 6; R. 2; W. 7
- Dranham, T.** 202
- Draper, Drapar, Al.** 115; R. 103; Rt. 110; T. 150, 195; Freeman *als.* R. 43
- Drasy, Dresey, Dreysey, E.** 47; J. 171, 205
- Drawnt, G.** 152
- Draycott, Dracott, Draycote, J.** 81; Matthias, 43; R. 121; T. 164
- Dresey, see Drasy**
- Drever, see Driver**
- Drew, Drewe, Al.** 109, 182; A. 182; D. 139; E. 163; Ez. 35; Jo. 59; J. 75, 85, 91, 171, 175; Ju. 187; Mgt. 112; N. 29, 189; R. 183; Rt. 201; Rg. 46, 76; T. 76, 117, 136, 140; W. 109, 174*, 194
- Drewet, Su.** 144
- Drewrie, Drury, H.** 37; W. 17
- Dreysey, see Drasy**
- Drinkwater, Drinke-water, Drynkewater, Ed.** 137; Edm. 120; E. 114; Ez. 193; H. 135, 140; J. 8, 140, 149, 178; N. 146; S. 127; Sbl. 177; T. 26, 31, 36, 201; W. 46, 54, 137, 161, 172
- Driver, Dryver, Drever, Dryner, Alx.** 77; A. 193; Hy. 11; Jo. 8; J. 1, 20, 79, 160, 169; Mgt. 200; Mth. 96; N. 101; R. 36, 40, 74*, 77, 201; Rt. 132; T. 22, 59, 62, 100, 121, 137, 145; Wlt. 37; W. 54
- Drokins, Al.** 68
- Drury, see Drewrie**
- Drynder, W.** 73
- Dryner, T.** 59; W. 54.
- See Driver**
- Drynkewater, see Drinkwater**
- Dryver, see Driver**
- Drywyn, Lw.** 24
- Dubber, T.** 202
- Duckmonton, W.** 26
- Dudbridge, Dudbrige, Gi.** 193; H. 122; J. 8; M. 154; St. 182; W. 7
- Dudfield, Ez.** 145; J. 79; T. 155
- Dudley, G.** 38; *als.* Bowers, Mgt. 175
- Dudson, Ag.** 128
- Duffield, J.** 95, 96
- Duggdale, Ellice, 37; Elys, 58**
- Dugmore, J.** 23
- Duke, M.** 151; R. 130; Row. 130; Rt. 47; T. 117
- Dull, Dulle, see Dowle**
- Dumbleton, Edm.** 102; J. 87; R. 151; W. 117
- Dumley, Js.** 24
- Dun, see Donne**
- Dunburie, J.** 52
- Dunn, Dunne, see Donne**
- Dunning, Dunning, Dunninge, Doning, Donning, Donnyng, Dorcas, 198; E.** 4; G. 198; Isb. 11; J. 47, 77, 106, 199; Mgt. 181; R. 13, 85; T. 130
- Dunslear, R.** 201. See also **Dunster**
- Dunstall, H.** 93; T. 115
- Dunster, Donster, Dunstarre, Ar.** 124; Jo. 10; J. 3, 71, 79, 192, 199; Ph. 71, 98; R. 79, 144; T. 49. See also **Dunslear**
- Dunsterfield, R.** 39
- Dunstone, E.** 56
- Duram, see Dyrham**
- Durant, R.** 2
- Durham, see Dyrham**
- During, Ez.** 137
- Durling, Durlinge, Darling, Darlinge, J.** 107; Mgt. 119; Rt. 9; T. 100; W. 92, 195, 202
- Durndall, Durndell, Durndoll, Ez.** 90; J. 89; Mgt. 110
- Dussell, J.** 37.
- Duswell, see Dowdeswell**
- Dutton, W.** 111
- Dutton, Ez.** 133; Rph. 109; T. 78, 112
- Duxson, Rph.** 3
- Dyar, see Dyer**
- Dycke, see Dyke**
- Dyckley, Hu.** 35
- Dyckyns, see Dickins**
- Dydcotte, W.** 17
- Dydmyll als. Steyner, Wlt.** 51; Steyner *als.* ? T. 117
- Dydston, see Deiston, W.** 11. See **Diston**
- Dyer, Dyar, Dier, Deyer, G.** 122; Jo. 189; J. 13, 57, 60, 135; Rt. 105; T. 57, 92, 111, 138, 179, 207; Wlt. 128; W. 15, 109, 165, 167; *als.* Catchmay, Jo. 89; Dod *als.* J. 41; Richards *als.* J. 41
- Dygas, Wlt.** 15
- Dyke, Dycke, Hy.** 119; J. 5; W. 86. See **Dickes**
- Dymery, Dimery, Dymbery, Dymere, Dymerie,**

- Demerie, Dymrye, Dymbry, Dymyre, Ag. 155; Amb. 21; Ez. 128; H. 52; Isb. 28, 59; J. 29, 166, 179; Mgy. 39, 129; R. 105, 112, 191; T. 59, 83, 112, 127, 164; W. 2.
- Dymock, Dymocke, Dimocke, Dimocke, Democke, Ant. 137, 139; Ez. 158; Gi. 27; Ja. 156, 199; J. 164, 200; Jph. 8; K. 65, 68; R. 57; Rt. 190; T. 100, 146; Wlt. 130; W. 9, 111; *als.* Gysop, H. 47
- Dymrye, Dymyre, *see* Dymery
- Dynlie, W. 84
- Dynnye, *see* Denny
- Dyntie, T. 61
- Dyper, *see* Dipper
- Dyreat, *see* Derriatt
- Dyrrham, Dyrram, Derham, Dirham, Durham, Duram, Derram, Dyrhar, Al. 20; G. 63; H. 14; Jo. 59, 126; J. 45, 85, 108, 175, 192; Mgt. 188; N. 57; Rt. 30, 140; T. 55, 88; W. 157, 162, 169, 177; *als.* Smith, W. 100
- Dyrriat, Dyrryet, Dyryat, *see* Derriatt
- Dysley, H. 21
- Dyston, *see* Diston
- Dyxon, *see* Dixon
- Eacott, *see* Ecott
- Eagles, Egles, H. 175; Jo. 171; J. 149, 152, 179; R. 120; T. 76
- Ealdes, J. 36
- Ealesall, W. 86
- Earle, Earles, Eirle, Erle, Erlys, Urle, Urles, Yearle, Chn. 137; Ed. 99; G. 11; H. 14, 176; Jo. 144; J. 95, 96, 134; Jla. 5; Ml. 177; Rt. 125; T. 7; W. 27, 139
- Earley, J. 85
- Earnton, Mgy. 174
- Eastmead, Estmeed, E. 137; *or* Astmead, T. 26. *See* Astmed
- Eaton, Eton, Al. 1; Amy, 135; Hamlet, 60; Hy. 18; P. 29; R. 38, 39; *als.* Hamlett, Rt. 91
- Ebsworth, Ebbesworth, J. 163; Mgt. 39; T. 174; W. 22
- Eburough, *see* Elborow
- Ecculston, Eckleston, Eculson, J. 11, 12; H. 58
- Eckley, Mgt. 166; Rt. 154; T. 115
- Ecott, Ekott, Eacott, Jo. 144; Mgy. 166; M. 85*; Rt. 163; T. 76
- Eculson, *see* Ecculston
- Eddie, *see* Edye
- Eddon, Edden, Eden, Edon, Edun, Hln. 150; Mgt. 6; T. 64, 146, 154; W. 9, 45, 97, 106, 141, 147
- Eddy, Eddy, *see* Edye
- Eddys, Eddyes, Isb. 122; N. 89; T. 157
- Eden, *see* Eddon
- Edes, Js. 17
- Edge, J. 144; T. 7
- Edgerly, *see* Egerley
- Edghocke, Edgoek, J. 91; T. 174, 190
- Edie, *see* Edye
- Edmonds, Edmondes, Edmunds, H. 188; Ls. 185; Rt. 103; Rg. 69; T. 157
- Edney, Edny, J. 84; Hooper *als.* Rt. 172; W. 161.
- Edolls, T. 172; W. 128
- Edon, Edun, *see* Eddon
- Edridge, T. 7. *See* Ethe-ridge
- Edwards, Edwardes, Ab. 168; Ag. 49; A. 178; Ant. 197; Bgt. 191; El. 160; Gi. 141; Jo. 28, 77, 89, 200; J. 3, 5*, 29, 35, 47, 65, 67, 83, 128, 152, 192; Mgt. 103; N. 73; Raynold, 138; R. 6, 34; Rt. 100, 130, 201; Rg. 74; T. 51, 57, 69, 71, 86, 94, 161, 182, 202; W. 31, 70, 102, 118, 165, 196, 203; *als.* Note, Nott, Noote, H. 73; J. 87, 144
- Edye, Edie, Eddie, Eddy, Eedie, H. 87; Jo. 28*; J. 5, 53, 99; Mth. 11; P. 24; Rt. 64; T. 26, 64, 66, 70, 169, 201; W. 4, 31. *See* Eede, Adie
- Eede, Eedde, T. 70; W. 130. *See* Edye (Eedie)
- Eeles, *see* Eyles
- Egerley, Edgerly, N. 132; Rg. 167; T. 7; W. 184
- Egles, *see* Eagles
- Eirle, *see* Earle
- Eiven, *see* Evans
- Ekott, *see* Ecott
- Elborow, Elborowe, Elborough, Eburough, Al. 4, 117; Ez. 35; J. 138; N. 194; R. 2; Rt. 24; T. 157; W. 66
- Elbrige, Elbrige, E. 84; Js. 103; J. 183; Mgt. 119; Mgy. 123
- Elbright, Sbl. 51. *See* Albright
- Elcock, Elcockes, Elcokes, Elcox, Elcotts, Ag. 15; Hu. 144; J. 16; N. 6. *See* Alcock, Awcock
- Eldridge, Ag. 150; Isb. 193; J. 23, 133; K. 8; Rt. 167; W. 31. *See* Elridge, Aldridge, Al-ridge
- Eleines, J. 57
- Eley, Elye, Yelye, W. 35, 38*. *See* Ellye
- Elger, H. 176; W. 92
- Elkes, Al. 22; J. 23; Rt. 38; W. 41. *See* Ilkes
- Ell, T. 30
- Elland, Ellande, D. 172; Ez. 198; J. 114; R. 71, 81; Ts. 174. *See* Ellond
- Ellarie, W. 180
- Elleche, Al. 20
- Ellell, E. 60
- Ellen, J. 11. *See* also (Elon) Ellond
- Ellerne, W. 76
- Ellie, *see* Ellye
- Elliott, Elyot, Elyotte, G. 173; J. 28, 45. *See* Elliotts
- Elliotts, Elliotttes, Elyattes, Ellyattes, Elyottes, E. 149; Gi. 113; H. 111, 180; J. 16, 39, 62; K. 54; Mgt. 110;

- N. 57; R. 19, 59, 105, 148, 201; Rt. 64; T. 12, 74, 114; W. 128
- Ellis, Ellys, Ag. 8; Ant. 193; Bernard, 93; Hu. 28; J. 28; R. 130, 204; T. 118; W. 9, 54, 167, 168
- Ellond, Ellonde, Elon, Ag. 86; Js. 119; R. 18; W. 46, 70. See Elland
- Ellyattes, Ellyottes, see Elliott, Elliotts
- Ellye, Ellie, H. 17; J. 75; R. 30; Rg. 74; Rs. 34; Wlt. 97. See Eley
- Ellys, see Ellis
- Elmes, W. 177
- Elon, see Ellond
- Elridge, Elredge, Elriche, Isb. 32; J. 33, 45, 85; K. 48; R. 132; Rt. 115; T. 83, 148, 191. See Eldridge
- Elsmare, J. 28
- Elsworth, Isb. 39*
- Elton, Hy. 18; J. 80; T. 42; W. 170
- Elye, see Eley
- Elyot, Elyotte, Elyat, Elyattes, Elyyottes, see Elliott and Elliotts
- Emans, Rt. 16
- Embe, Js. 84; W. 84. See Eme, Yeme
- Embrey, Embree, E. 205; W. 180
- Eme, J. 69. See Yeme, Embe
- Emerson, R. 113
- Emerye, J. 91
- Emley, Wlt. 193
- Emline, R. 194
- Emmens *als.* Stephens, A. 196
- Emmotes, Emotes, W. 35*
- Emyttes, T. 31
- Ende, J. 33. See Yend
- England, J. 177; K. 190; W. 195; *als.* Wenyard, Wynecard, Chn. 155, 175; Winniard *als.* Isb. 82, 102; Js. 174; Jo. 56; J. 147, 154; W. 98. See Inland, T. 74
- Englishe, Ez. 135
- Enson, Ar. 197
- Enworth, N. 13
- Erkill, T. 39. See Arkell
- Erland, J. 108. See Ireland
- Erle, Erllys, see Earle
- Erwith, E. 37; R. 38. See Yeroth
- Escourt, see Estcourt
- Essengton, see Essington
- Essex, El. 106; Ez. 106; G. 77, 113; W. 42, 70
- Essington, Essengton, Estington, Estenton, Al. 61; J. 99, 152; Rt. 113, 154; T. 109; W. 32
- Estcourt, Escourt, T. 153, 163
- Estenton, Estington, see Essington
- Estmead, see Eastmead
- Etheridge, Edridge, Ethe-
redge, Ethredge, Ithe-
ridge, Iddredge, Ide-
ridge, Yddredge, Yd-
rich, Ydryge, Al. 27;
Ansell, 90; Edm. 131,
133; Fr. 100; Jo. 95*,
152; J. 93, 110, 152;
Mgt. 177; Mgy. 33;
N. 24; Rt. 15, 25, 86;
T. 7, 59; W. 92, 98;
als. Farmer, J. 63; W.
137. See also Elridge,
Eldridge, Uderidge
- Etkins, Etkyns, Etkines,
Ez. 32; J. 11, 19, 119;
Mgy. 6; Par. 34; R. 6,
69, 205; Rt. 73; T. 2,
20; Wlt. 51; W. 17,
51; *als.* Momford, J.
108. See Atkins
- Eton, see Eaton
- Eugly, Ez. 162; J. 162
- Evans, Evan, Eiven,
Evaunce, Yevans, Al.
37; El. 196; G. 178;
Gi. 93; Griffith, 178;
Hu. 50, 65, 67; J. 43,
52, 63, 138, 189, 192,
204; K. 189; Lw. 144;
Mau. 59; P. 123; Rt.
103; Rg. 157; T. 48,
113, 190; Wlt. 54, 143;
als. Lawrence, Al. 117;
J. 99; *als.* Tayler, Jo.
21, 103; Taylor *als.*
Rt. 127. See Heaven,
Evinge, Abevan
- Evenish, Evenyshe, Edm.
97; J. 65, 67; T. 25
- Evered, Everedd, Everod,
- Everard, Everat, Eve-
ratt, Everet, Everett,
Everott, Al. 54; El. 99;
Js. 17, 119, 194; J. 16,
29, 149; Mgy. 118, 142;
R. 19, 73, 91, 201; Rt.
79; T. 118; Wlt. 21,
98; W. 130
- Evet, Evett, Evetts, Al.
137; Do. 49; H. 116;
Laura, 72; Rt. 174;
W. 66
- Evinge, Rt. 55. See Evans,
Heaven, Ivinge
- Ewen, Yewen, A. 82; Jo.
195
- Ewent, W. 133
- Ewers, Rt. 123
- Eycott, R. 73; T. 98; W.
148
- Eyers, Eyres. Eyris, Hy.
4; J. 91; W. 20; *als.*
Digger, R. 164. See
Ayres
- Eyles, Eylls, Eeles,
Yeeles, J. 33, 99; R. 3,
113; T. 89. See Iles
- Eylworth, Eyleworthe,
Ez. 23; J. 19; *als.* Cox,
Ez. 73. See Ayleworth
- Eyres, Eyris, see Eyers
- Fabell, P. 205
- Fakenham, Fackenheim,
Feckenam, Fecname,
Al. 106, 161, 162; J.
106
- Fante, see Vaunte
- Fare, Mgt. 10. See Farr
- Farley, El. 128; Ez. 4;
J. 57, 135, 145; Mgy.
74; M. 161; N. 103;
W. 61; Letham *als.*
W. 161. See Varley
- Farmer, Fermer, Al. 84;
Bernard, 88; E. 174;
H. 56; Hu. 73; Jo.
59, 60, 65, 67; J. 60,
133, 141; Mgn. 118;
O. 164; P. 11; R. 25,
49, 53, 85; Rt. 113; T.
13, 26; W. 22, 98, 172;
Etheridge *als.* J. 63;
W. 137
- Farnell, Farnoll, Ag. 185;
Rt. 140. See also Fur-
nell
- Farr, Farre, Fare, Dd.
88; Ed. 133; Ez. 43;

- J. 28, 87; K. 182; Lw. 99; Mgt. 10; N. 113; R. 78, 120; Rt. 71; T. 161; *als.* Peeter, T. 146
- Farrand, J. 37
- Farrender, see Feranter and Varinder
- Fatherie, see Fawdrey
- Fathers *als.* Rewe, Al. 48
- Faulkner, see Fawkner
- Favell, Jo. 113
- Fawdrey, Fawdry, Fawdrie, Fawderye, Fatherie, Ez. 21; H. 4; Js. 82, 113; R. 30
- Fawkenere, see Fawkner
- Fawkes, Jo. 59; T. 15; W. 32. See Fowke, Fox
- Fawkner, Fawkener, Faulkner, J. 110; K. 27; Mau. 194; R. 73; T. 22, 38; Wlt. 7
- Fawsett, T. 175. See Fossett
- Faysy, see Feasey
- Fearneley, see Fernely
- Feasey, Faysy, Fecye, Feysant, E. 40, 205; T. 36; Davis *als.* T. 19
- Feckenam, Fecname, see Fakenham
- Fecye, see Feasey
- Fee, J. 28
- Feeld, Feild, see Field
- Felley, J. 39
- Felowke, W. 146
- Felpes, T. 96. See Phelps
- Felton, J. 102
- Fenn, J. 5. See Venn
- Fenner *als.* Springe, J. 114
- Feranter, T. 35. See Varinder
- Fercheleffe, W. 32
- Fercklew, H. 28
- Feribye, G. 176
- Ferner, see Farmer
- Fernely, Fearnely, Ez. 137, 155; G. 156; W. 139
- Ferris, Rt. 69
- Ferris, Ferrys, Ant. 143; Benedict, 151; J. 79; Rg. 69; Wlt. 106; *als.* Knewet, T. 14
- Ferrers, A. 115; R. 173, 204
- Ferrys, see Ferris
- Festen, W. 22
- Festers, Mgy. 181
- Feverell, J. 181
- Fewster, Al. 143; E. 155; J. 136; R. 177; Rt. 157
- Fewterer, R. 193
- Feysant, see Feasey
- Fidler, see Vidler
- Fidlowe, Fydlow, Fydlowe, Ch. 12; T. 26, 74
- Field, Feild, Feeld, Filde, Fylde, Fyfeld, Al. 48; Ant. 208; El. 180; Ez. 3; H. 28, 45; Isb. 188; Jo. 40; J. 19, 56, 113, 144, 199*; K. 189; R. 36, 49, 61, 64, 71, 132; Sbl. 47; T. 37, 76, 202; W. 72, 153
- Fifield, Fyfelde, Fyfilde, Fiefield, J. 16, 199; R. 6, 74, 91; Rt. 34; W. 155
- Filde, see Field
- Fillpotes, W. 143. See Philpott
- Filtoo, Rg. 16; T. 135; *als.* Wheeler, Whiller, Jo. 108; Rph. 136. See Philtowe
- Filyemore, see Phillimore
- Finch, Finche, Fynch, Fynche, Fynge, Vinche, Al. 176; And. 148; Augn. 11; G. 110; H. 105; Ja. 106; Jo. 150; J. 44, 89, 179; M. 152; N. 151; Sm. 130; R. 16; Rt. 25; T. 31, 123; W. 12, 27, 88, 130. See also Fyncke
- Fincker, J. 93
- Finer, W. 42. See Vyner
- Fiport, Rt. 19
- Fisher, Fisser, Fysher, Fysshier, Ag. 84, 124; Al. 49, 168, 197; Ant. 108; Cl. 102; Ez. 82, 150; Fr. 158; Hu. 110; Js. 156; Jo. 146; J. 3, 54, 75, 91, 156*, 185; Jy. 137; K. 27; Mgt. 12; N. 16, 116; R. 25, 66*, 103, 152, 181; Rt. 42, 169; T. 12, 57, 74, 86, 151; W. 22, 97, 106, 111, 122, 169
- Flatcher, Flecher, see Fletcher
- Fleetwood, Ez. 190; W. 189
- Fleming, Flemingie, Hu. 140; R. 192; W. 62
- Fleshall, Rt. 142
- Fletcher, Flatcher, Flecher, Al. 7, 106, 115, 180; El. 153; Flower, 141; G. 104; Js. 188; J. 75, 108*, 111; Mgy. 79; R. 138, 175; Rt. 125; T. 94; W. 194, 203
- Flewelyn, Fluellinge, Flewellins, see Luellyn
- Flocke, see Flucke
- Floncke for Floucke, see Flucke
- Flond, Rt. 61
- Floocke, Flooke, see Flucke
- Florans, Js. 8
- Flouck, Flouke, Floux, see Flucke
- Flowan, Flowen, Ml. 77; T. 22; W. 2, 51*, 88
- Flower, Flowre, Ant. 98; Ez. 150; G. 178; Js. 16, 168; J. 147, 149, 188; Mrt. 120; R. 20, 51, 105, 123, 157; T. 70, 130; W. 157, 174
- Flowke, see Flucke
- Flowre, see Flower
- Floyd, Floydie, Abigail, 155; J. 65, 67. See Lloyd
- Flucke, Fluck, Flooke, Floocke, Flouke, Flouck, Floucke, Flowke, Flocke, Floux, Ant. 102; Edm. 63, 145; Ez. 97; Gi. 72, 88; Hu. 4, 45*; Js. 95*; Jo. 23, 79, 138; J. 5, 32, 36, 103; Maud, 173; R. 144; T. 11, 70, 71; Rg. 96, 167; W. 58, 111, 133, 161; Blux *als.* Al. 180; J. 149
- Fuellinge, see Luellyn
- Fludyettes, T. 13
- Fobes, Fobbes, Vobes, Voobes, A. 160; Ch. 155; Do. 160; Ed. 172; E. 149; El. 178; Fr. 158; J. 96*; T. 148; W. 157
- Foley, Mgt. 62

- Fooke, Foolke, see Fowke
- Foord, Foorde, Foordes, Foords, see Ford
- Footte, J. 125, 166
- Force, Forse, N. 98; W. 90
- Ford, Forde, Fords, Fordes, Foord, Foords, Foorde, Foordes, Fourd, Fourde, Fourdes, Fowrds, Furdys, Ag. 75, 88, 190; Alx., see Saunder; Al. 56, 106; Amb. 14; Ant. 189; Ar. 56; Ch. 77, 78; Ed. 119; E. 77, 120, 124; G. 37, 184, 193; H. 121, 189; Isb. 21, 158; Js. 47, 79, 177; Jo. 44, 71, 171, 173; J. 28, 41, 55, 79, 91, 103, 121, 124, 129, 162, 187; Jla. 121, 199; Mgt. 171; R. 49, 91, 115, 164, 196; Rt. 25, 98; Rg. 64; Saunder, 66; T. 4, 36, 53, 92, 98, 115, 186; U. 155; W. 15, 51, 61, 70, 104, 159, 161, 191, 205; *als.* Harper, R. 71; Harper *als.* J. 77; W. 75. See Forte and Byford
- Forman, Cooke *als.* Frs. 111
- Forse, see Force and Vurse
- Forshaw, Forshawe, Forshewe, J. 102; Rt. 89; *als.* Taylor, J. 168
- Forte, Fort, Fortt, Jo. 134; J. 166; R. 79; Rt. 3; W. 98, 117. See Ford and Fortey
- Fortey, Fortee, Fortie, Forty, Fortye, Ez. 56, 198; J. 5, 28, 47, 83, 114; K. 23; Mgt. 123; Rt. 50; T. 4, 51, 123*; W. 18, 66, 111, 187, 194
- Fortt, see Fort
- Forty, Fortye, see Fortey
- Forward, Rt. 9; T. 26
- Forwood, W. 174
- Foscotte, J. 1
- Foss, Fosse, J. 79; W. 104. See Fox
- Fossett, A. 197. See Fawsett
- Foster, Js. 171; Jo. 145; J. 23; Lw. 61; Mgt. 171; T. 21; W. 113, 157; Porchmouth *als.* T. 75
- Foulke, see Fowke
- Fouller, see Fowler
- Fourd, Fourde, Fourdes, see Ford
- Fowche, Jy. 23; T. 21
- Fowke, Fowcke, Fowkes, Fooke, Foolke, Foulke, Js. 55; W. 38; *als.* Wheeler, Wheler, R. 129, 159; T. 127; Wheler *als.* Ag. 43. See Vokes, Vookes
- Fowler, see Fowler
- Fowle, Fowles, Vowle, Vowles, E. 135; El. 93; H. 77; Isb. 5; J. 17, 186; R. 3, 151, 177, 179; T. 71, 101, 132, 155. See Afowle, Affowle
- Fowler, Fowlar, Fouller, Vouler, Vowler, Ag. 115; Ch. 137; Do. 151; E. 70, 75, 165, 207; H. 97; Jo. 75, 131; J. 11, 17, 40, 48, 74*, 77, 154, 163, 200; Mgt. 105; Mgy. 69; Nth. 196; R. 12, 55, 78, 207; Rt. 30, 53, 120; Rg. 161, 162; T. 34, 49, 88, 106, 117*, 143, 179; W. 18, 73, 86, 88, 106, 184. See Flower, Mrt. 120
- Fownes, J. 166
- Fowrds, see Ford
- Fox, Foxe, Al. 128; Hy. 44; Ju. 41; Poyns, 183; R. 87; Solomon, 130; T. 191; W. 46, 81, 148, 174, 195; Prydie *als.* Ag. 38; T. 43. See Foss
- Foxley, Ag. 17; J. 62; N. 99; T. 205
- Foyster, T. 174
- Frampton, H. 35; Wlt. 26
- Francls, see Fraunces
- Franckam, see Francombe
- Franckan, J. 47
- Franckcombe, see Francombe
- Francke, Ag. 12
- Franckelyn, Francklin, Francklyn, see Franklin
- Franckome, see Francombe
- Franckys, see Frankis
- Franclyn, see Franklin
- Francombe, Francomb, Franckome, Frauncombe, Franckam, Frankcombe, Franckcomb, Al. 113; Brice, 100, 115; Ch. 21; Ed. 100, 115; E. 190; Ez. 43, 147; Fr. 163; G. 126; H. 73; J. 8*, 14, 48*, 145, 147; Ju. 89; Mgt. 107, 192; Ph. 157; R. 85; Rg. 57; S. 138; St. 152; T. 72, 150, 155, 167; W. 7
- Frankis, Franckys, Al. 111; T. 155; W. 177
- Franklin, Franklyn, Franckelyn, Francklin, Francklyn, Franclyn, N. 87; R. 173; T. 78, 92, 112; W. 32; *als.* Peter, Peters, Jo. 50; T. 120
- Frape, G. 87; Js. 126; J. 17, 45, 154; Ju. 50; Mgt. 127; Mo. 173; R. 16, 34, 146, 170; Rt. 66*, 91*, 94; Wlt. 161; W. 182
- Fraunces, Francis, Jo. 54; J. 36; Sm. 53; W. 97; *als.* Cooke, Ph. 34; *als.* Wellington, W. 126
- Frauncombe, see Francombe
- Freame, Freme, Freeme, Do. 175; Edm. 56; E. 41; Garret, 84; Ja. 200; Jo. 1; J. 164, 173; R. 136*; Rt. 40, 107, 144; T. 55, 98, 151, 165
- Frebanke, Frebancke, Mgt. 57; W. 21
- Frebery, Freberye, Freberie, Ag. 27; J. 3; Rt. 46
- Frebody, Frebodye, Ag. 3; G. 2
- Freckleton *als.* Haines, J. 93

- Free, J. 5; T. 38, 43; *or*
Frye, Mgy. 29
- Freeman, Freman, Fre-
mon, Ag. 22, 68, 160,
191; A. 117, 137; Ant.
133; Ch. 148; Edm.
115; E. 187; G. 168,
196; H. 131; Jo. 18,
45, 82, 106, 112, 117,
188; J. 5, 11, 40, 89,
107, 122, 140, 150, 152,
154, 165, 166, 208; K.
184; Mgt. 91; N. 94;
R. 16, 105, 149, 173,
181; Rt. 34, 205; T.
15, 26, 31, 42*, 53, 94,
109, 111, 150, 159, 193,
206; Wlt. 102; W. 4,
9, 11, 26, 48, 81, 102,
112, 117, 118, 151, 169,
174, 184, 203*; *als.*
Draper, R. 43; *als.*
Rudgdall, Mgt. 175
- Freeme, see Freame
- Freinde, see Friend
- Freman, see Freeman
- Freme, see Freame
- Fremon, see Freman
- French, Frenche, France,
Gi. 75; Isb. 117; Js.
65, 67, 90, 128; J. 13,
29, 142; Mgt. 33; Rgd.
3; R. 113; Rt. 59; T.
7, 121; Wlt. 58, 133,
203; W. 9, 58, 137;
als. Lane, Al. 151;
Wlt. 84, 167; W. 26;
Lane *als.* Rgd. 186; R.
88; Write *als.* Dd. 141
- Frende, see Friend
- Frere, see Fryer
- Fretherne, Frethern, Fre-
then, E. 189; Jo. 90;
J. 10, 75; K. 144; R.
18, 69; T. 26, 144
- Frewen, Frewan, Ant. 58;
J. 33; R. 138; Rt. 110;
W. 39
- Freyre, Friar, Frier, see
Fryer
- Frie, see Fry
- Friend, Freind, Frende,
Frinde, Frynde, Ag.
190; Ch. 17; Edm.
43; Js. 151; J. 14, 45,
60, 77; N. 179; R.
103*; Rt. 123; W. 124
- Frigg, Frigge, Js. 121;
J. 18
- Frinde, see Friend
- Fry, Frye, Frie, Al. 41;
Ant. 172, 197; E. 27,
176; El. 87; Jo. 90;
J. 28; M. 185; R. 138;
Slv. 69; Su. 184; T.
117; W. 78, 145, 196.
See also Free
- Fryer, Fryere, Freyre,
Friar, Frier, Fryar,
Frere, Ag. 81; Al. 42;
A. 158; E. 56; H.
4, 82; Isb. 65, 67; Jo.
14, 128, 164; J. 52, 80,
134; K. 12; R. 34, 55,
142, 179, 184, 193, 201;
Rt. 59, 101; T. 30, 59,
88, 98; Wlt. 14, 18, 84,
114, 139, 151, 155, 191;
W. 102
- Frynde, see Friend
- Fryth, Al. 187
- Fulfard, R. 66, 68
- Fuller, W. 1, 196, 202
- Furbur, J. 85; Rt. 55
- Furde, Furdys, see Ford
- Furnar, see Furner
- Furnell, R. 9. See Farnell
- Furner, Furnar, Furnor,
H. 32; Isb. 84; J. 75;
W. 4
- Furnes, Furnesse, Jo.
132; W. 146
- Furnor, see Furner
- Furnyfeld, Jo. 1
- Fydlar, see Vidler
- Fyeld, Fylde, see Field
- Fyfelde, Fyfilde, see
Fifield
- Fyll, Phill, G. 21; Wlt.
90; W. 13
- Fyllymore, Fylmore, see
Phillimore
- Fylnar, J. 12
- Fynch, Fynche, Fynge,
see Finch
- Fyncke, T. 190. See
Finch, Fincker
- Fysher, Fyssher, see
Fisher
- Fyspoole, H. 28
- Gabb, Gabbe, Gabe, C.
172; D. 148; El. 198;
Ez. 84; J. 44, 85; R.
132; T. 19, 42, 59, 193;
W. 106
- Gadle, Al. 64; for Cadle,
q.v.
- Gaell, see Gale
- Gagge, St. 182
- Gainer, see Gayner
- Gale, Gaell, E. 151, 190;
Ez. 115; H. 180; Jo.
121; J. 85, 105, 177;
K. 52; R. 83; T. 111,
185; Wlt. 86; W. 11
- Galley, Galey, T. 31
- Gamble, Smith *als.* T. 201
- Gamlinge, W. 42
- Gamon, Gammon, Ga-
mond, Gamonde, Ag.
64, 67; Edm. 109; Gi.
153; J. 65, 67; Mgt.
112, 113; R. 6, 164;
T. 112; W. 11
- Ganderton, Glt. 88; W.
112
- Garbett, Jo. 166
- Gardner, Gardener, Gar-
diner, Gardynar, Al.
141; Do. 124; E. 143;
El. 126; Gi. 124, 196;
H. 28; Ja. 141; Jo.
129, 200; J. 3, 33, 52,
108, 129, 134*, 135, 138,
186, 192, 195, 199; K.
2; Mgy. 76; R. 12, 79,
101, 107, 123, 134, 170,
182, 194; Rt. 105; T.
83, 86, 148, 161; W.
54, 111, 167; Wn. 167
- Garland, W. 126
- Garlick, Garlicke, Js. 65,
67; R. 100; W. 182
- Garnar, see Garner
- Garne, Jo. 129; J. 74,
127; R. 146; T. 202
- Garner, Garnar, Edm.
131; Ez. 70; G. 90;
H. 82; Hu. 163; Jo.
121; J. 65, 67, 74, 124,
171; Ju. 183; R. 34;
Wlt. 122; W. 167
- Garners, T. 163
- Garney, Al. 68; J. 68.
See Gurney
- Garnous, Lk. 147
- Garrett, T. 121
- Gase, Lw. 42; R. 121.
See Geise
- Gaskyn, R. 15
- Gason, Rt. 152
- Gassard, see Gazard
- Gately, see Gatley
- Gates, Jo. 126
- Gatley, Gatlle, Gately,
Al. 3; Ch. 99; Mgt.
149; Mgy. 116; N.
132, 191; T. 34; *als.*

- Taylor, H. 21. See also Getley
- Gator, W. 143
- Gawen, Ez. 3; J. 200; T. 35
- Gaye, Gay, K. 48; R. 182; T. 15
- Gayme, W. 185
- Gayner, Gainer, Bw. 102; E. 78; J. 36; Ph. 121; R. 195; T. 179; W. 49, 167. See Geyner
- Gayward, Mgy. 63
- Gazard, Gassard, J. 150; K. 3; T. 86
- Geale, And. 160
- Gealfes, Jelfes, J. 85, 87. See Gelfe
- Geare, T. 6
- Gearing, J. 129; Sm. 154; T. 146
- Geast, see Gest
- Geenes, see Jaynes
- Geething, see Gething
- Geffin, J. 157
- Gegg, T. 163
- Geise, Wlt. 92. See Gase and Guyes
- Gelfe, Gelff, Gelf, Jelf, Jelfe, Ch. 165; El. 47; H. 8, 52; Jo. 90; J. 8, 67; Mgt. 76, 91*, 159; Mgy. 57; M. 159; R. 73; T. 7, 55, 130; W. 26, 78, 88, 92. See Gealfes, Jeffe, Jeffes, Yelfe
- Gellye, J. 33*
- Gene, Geyne, T. 14; W. 9. See Jayne
- Gennings, see Jennings
- Gent, T. 115
- Genyns, see Jennings
- George, Al. 27, 182; E. 188; Js. 54; Jo. 110; J. 21, 160; Ju. 134; Mgt. 36; R. 19, 36, 64, 129; Rt. 151; T. 15, 38, 39, 148, 161; W. 72, 122, 170, 174, 187
- Georgefeld, N. 77
- Gervis, Gervise, see Jarvis
- Gest, Geste, Geast, Gieste, Allen, 92; Edm. 62; Isb. 55; Jo. 103; J. 38; T. 109. See Jeste
- Gething, Geethinge, Gethen, Bgt. 141; J. 52, 118; Rg. 78; W. 46
- Getley, Gettley, Getlye, Ag. 92; Edm. 193; T. 11, 44. See also Gatley
- Gettes, Rt. 89
- Gettley, see Getley
- Gey, see Guy
- Geyne, see Gene
- Geyner, Jo. 17, 44; Ju. 24; N. 16. See Gayner
- Gibbons, Gibbens, Gibbins, Gibbingses, Gibbys, Gybbons, Gybbens, Gybbins, Gybbyns, Gybyns, G. 68; Ja. 140, 190; J. 16, 47, 65, 67, 75, 133; R. 134; S. 174; T. 31, 115, 146, 153; W. 53, 153
- Gibbs, Gibbes, Gybbes, Al. 20; Bertha, 128; El. 188; Ez. 77, 170; Gi. 163, 192; H. 99; Js. 189; Jo. 188; J. 33, 45*, 103, 135, 166; Mgt. 151; N. 46, 63, 194; R. 169, 190; Rt. 1, 64, 174; Sbl. 44; T. 39, 51, 76, 78, 155, 186, 202; W. 26, 27, 70, 109, 155, 174, 187; Carpenter *als.* T. 89
- Gied, see Gyde
- Giest, see Gest
- Gifford, Gyfford, Gyfforde, Ar. 197; Js. 158; T. 31; Ts. 153; W. 84; *als.* Marchar, Al. 84
- Gilbert, Gylbert, El. 151; R. 74, 127, 194; S. 167; T. 46, 74, 136; W. 37, 117; *als.* Traffull, W. 145; *als.* Wilson, T. 88; Guy, Gye *als.* A. 115; R. 85; Rg. 81. See also Gilbard
- Gilbye, J. 166
- Giles, Gilles, Gyles, Jo. 24; H. 105; Rt. 69; *als.* Chameralaine, W. 86; Whyte *als.* T. 83
- Gilford, Gylforde, Ar. 82; T. 151
- Gill, Gyll, C. 158; El. 50; Ja. 179; J. 21; L. 154; T. 7, 130, 145; W. 22, 49, 112, 167, 172
- Gillam, Gyllam, Augn. 27; R. 152. See Gillman
- Gilles, see Giles
- Gillman, Gilman, Gilmyr, Gyllman, Gylman, Gylmin, Ag. 60, 72, 145; Al. 151; Austin, 122; Augn. 130; Br. 163; Ez. 10; H. 126; Js. 3, 8; Ja. 144; J. 8; Mgr. 148; Mgy. 142, 166; R. 36, 51, 87; T. 46, 167; W. 59. See Gillam
- Ginner, see Gynner
- Gisburne, Js. 192
- Gittins, J. 47
- Gittoos, Gyttoos, Ansell, 102; R. 55
- Gladwin, Gladwyn, Gladden, Gladdin, Ag. 42; E. 68; Rt. 142; W. 146, 170
- Glassenbury, Glasonburie, J. 187; Ph. 38, 169; R. 129
- Glewe, Glew, Ansell, 170; J. 43; T. 150, 169
- Gloucester, Glouciter, Mgt. 83; *als.* Warkman, T. 86
- Glover, T. 26
- Glyde, Amb. 193
- Goade, J. 127. See also Good
- Goar, see Gower
- Goddard, Nth. 194; Rt. 201*; Vn. 204; W. 151, 187
- Goddin, Godding, Goddinge, Goddyn, Goden, Godyn, Goodeyne, Goodin, Goodinge, Edm. 149; Ez. 155; Jo. 10; J. 50, 142; K. 85; Mgt. 40; M. 175; T. 26, 35; Wlt. 193; W. 55; Goodwin *or*, K. 43. See Godwin, Goodwin
- Godfrey, Godfree, Godfry, Al. 104, 161; Blanchardin, 168; J. 91, 144, 173; Rice, 170; Sm. 61; T. 163; W. 21, 163
- Godsaw, T. 90
- Godsowe, J. 119
- Godwyn, Godwin, Godweyne, Bgt. 155; Edm. 45; Glt. 68*; Gi. 172; J. 44; N. 123; R. 169; Rt. 9; T. 38, 55, 201;

- W. 123, 126, 133; *or*
Goodwyn, W. 26;
Goodwyn *or*, E. 27.
 See **Goddin**, **Goodwin**
Godyn, see **Goddin**
Goffe, J. 184; Lw. 125;
 R. 3. See also **Gough**
Goh, Lewis *als.* Rt. 151
Golde, J. 45
Goldesburgh, Go. 114
Goldeston, see **Goldstone**
Golding, **Goldinge**, **Gould-**
ing, A. 197; Phillis,
 136; Rt. 74; T. 130;
 W. 206
Goldstone, **Goldeston**, Jo.
 69, 200; R. 59; W. 49
Gollyns, Florice, 47
Gonndie, see **Gundy**
Gonne, J. 14; Mgt. 89,
 91; R. 89. See **Gunne**
Gonnynge, see **Gunning**
Good, **Goode**, Ez. 54;
 Guy, 119; H. 195;
 Isb. 162*; J. 3; Rg.
 51; T. 25, 81, 161. See
 also **Goade**
Goodale, J. 116
Goodcheap, **Goodcheepe**,
Goodeschip, Mgt. 154;
 T. 205; W. 86, 108,
 165, 191
Goodriche, **Gooderich**,
 see **Goodrich**
Gooderidge, **Goodridge**,
Gooderedge, Ar. 67;
 Mgt. 160, 166; W. 35,
 193. See **Goodrich**,
Gotheridge
Goodeschip, see **Good-**
cheap
Goodeyne, **Goodin**, **Good-**
ing, see **Goddin**
Goodman, **Goodmane**, Al.
 18; Ch. 70; E. 137;
 El. 97; Js. 131; H.
 145; Mgy. 192; Rt.
 69, 109; Sbl. 188; T.
 51, 177; W. 9
Goodrich, **Gooderich**,
Goodriche, Ez. 40; J.
 5, 8; R. 134; Wlt. 86.
 See **Gotheridge**, **Goode-**
ridge
Goodridge, see **Goode-**
ridge
Goodwin, **Goodwing**,
Goodwyn, **Goodwyne**,
 Ant. 190, 197; J. 97;
 Mgy. 132; T. 9, 202;
or **Godwyn**, E. 27; *or*
Godyn, K. 43. See
Goddin, **Godwin**
Goodyer, **Goodyere**, Al.
 147; J. 105; Mgt. 136;
 T. 123
Goore, see **Gower**
Goothe, J. 33
Gotheridge, see **Gothe-**
ridge
Goram, Jo. 36; J. 23; R.
 30
Gore, Hln. 114; W. 2.
 See **Gower**
Gorney, see **Gurney**
Gorrey, Ant. 88
Gorton, W. 187
Gotway, **Gotwaye**, Hy.
 116; J. 122; R. 105;
 W. 37
Gosford, Mgt. 43
Gosling, **Goslin**, **Goslyn**,
Gosslinge, **Gostlinge**,
 Ag. 84; El. 52; Gi.
 192; H. 169; Jo. 71;
 J. 28, 40, 52, 89, 119,
 140, 187, 194; Mgt. 6;
 Mgy. 181; R. 74; Rt.
 9, 25; Sbl. 164; T. 15,
 48, 80, 115, 154, 161,
 205; Wlt. 41; W. 72,
 97
Gotheridge, **Gothridge**,
Gotherick, **Gotheriche**,
Gotheridge, Ag. 52;
 Ar. 64; El. 124; J. 122;
 Rt. 22; T. 90, 114;
als. Wells, Jo. 162. See
Gooderidge, **Goodrich**
Gough, **Goughe**, Fr. 104;
 Jf. 205; J. 23, 63, 93,
 108; Lw. 53, 65, 68;
 Ph. 61; R. 61; S. 193;
 T. 145; W. 7, 72, 100*,
 185. See also **Goffe**
Gould, **Goulde**, Edm. 131;
 T. 94
Goulding, see **Golding**
Goumer, **Hawkins** *als.*
 T. 4
Gower, **Gowre**, **Goar**,
Goore, J. 23, 77; Maud,
 123; T. 81
Gowlder, Jo. 103
Grace, Mgt. 20
Gracing, see **Grasinge**
Graile, see **Grayle**
Grainer, R. 74
Grainger, see **Granger**
Grange, Mgy. 74; R. 167
Granger, **Grainger**,
Graunger, **Graynger**,
 Al. 68; Ansell, 45; H.
 121; J. 52, 60, 166; N.
 33; R. 103; T. 34;
 W. 14, 35
Gransonne, W. 94
Grasinge, **Gracing**, Ant.
 93; Jo. 208; M. 179;
 T. 102; W. 86
Gratian, Jo. 116; J. 199
Graunger, see **Granger**
Graunt, **Grawnte**, Ar. 153;
 Ja. 82; R. 205; W. 46
Gravener, Br. 158; Hy. 58
Grawnte, see **Graunt**
Gray, **Graye**, Al. 155, 197;
 Ant. 148; Ez. 171; Jo.
 162; J. 82, 96*, 114;
 Tm. 153; W. 189. See
 also **Grey**
Grayhurst, see **Greyhurst**
Grayle, **Graile**, **Greyll**,
 Al. 16, 126; Ja. 162;
 J. 28, 175; R. 20; Rt.
 94; T. 17, 31, 121
Graynger, see **Granger**
Greapestock, see **Greve-**
stock
Greate, **Greet**, El. 32; J.
 47
Greaves, see **Greves**
Greavestock, see **Greve-**
stock
Greeck, Wn. 151
Greege, **Gregge**, J. 107;
 R. 134; W. 58
Green, **Greene**, **Grene**,
Gryene, **Gryne**, Ad.
 182*; Ag. 13, 64, 67,
 77; Al. 155; A. 27,
 147; Cr. 115, 133; Do.
 180; E. 58; El. 65,
 67; Ez. 115; Fr. 198;
 Gr. 93; H. 100; Js.
 171; Jeremia, 199;
 Jo. 12, 84, 144, 150,
 183; J. 8*, 10*, 23, 24,
 36, 44, 72, 80, 89, 106,
 114, 124, 127, 135, 136,
 144, 156, 168; Jla. 10;
 K. 32, 35, 184; Mgt.
 188; M. 149; P. 98;
 Rph. 44; R. 3, 6, 16,
 25, 40, 47, 64, 73, 89,
 98, 103, 138, 186, 204;
 Rt. 9, 73, 101, 110, 113,
 118, 129, 144; Sa. 154;
 T. 15, 31, 39, 44, 73,
 105, 163, 172; Wlt. 94;

- W. 15, 31, 32, 58, 114, 118, 137, 139, 148, 184;
Greth *als.* Js. 97
Grenehalf, **Grenehalf**,
 E. 117, 178; Ez. 143;
 Rt. 146; W. 76
Greenhill, **Greenhill**,
Grenehill, Ez. 40; Em.
 35; Isb. 101; J. 5; N.
 8; R. 6, 85
Greening, **Greeninge**,
Greening, **Gryning**, **Gry-**
nyng, **Grynyng**, **Al.**
 122, 143; Chn. 82;
 Ez. 65, 67, 153; Guy,
 131; H. 16, 82, 140;
 Ja. 77, 194; Jo. 38, 142;
 J. 33, 47, 69, 71, 121,
 124, 136*, 140, 147, 175,
 192, 199; Mgt. 179;
 Rph. 44; R. 34, 46, 91,
 144, 191; Rt. 16; T.
 11, 31, 78, 134, 182, 202*;
 U. 150; W. 56, 189
Greenway, **Greenwaye**,
Grenoway, **Grineway**,
 Al. 32; A. 58, 137;
 Ant. 56, 189, 190; El.
 153; H. 84; J. 33;
 Mgy. 186; R. 138; Rt.
 43, 129; Rg. 59; T. 53,
 167; W. 26, 122
Greenwo, T. 164. See
Grenowe
Greenwood, **Greenwood**,
 J. 173, 204; T. 157;
 Wlt. 198
Greet, see **Greate**
Gregge, see **Greege**
Gregory, **Gregorye**, **Gre-**
gorie, E. 44; H. 84;
 Ja. 183; J. 59, 85, 105,
 140; Rt. 25; Rg. 46,
 181; T. 26, 134; W.
 41, 148; *als.* Ridler, J.
 129; W. 176; Ridler
als. Jo. 74; W. 163
Grehurst, see **Greyhurst**
Grendell, **Grendoll**, see
Grindle
Grene, see **Green**
Grenehalf, see **Greene-**
half
Grenehill, see **Greenhill**
Grenew, see **Grenowe**
Greneway, see **Greenway**
Greening, see **Greening**
Grenoway, see **Greenway**
Grenowe, **Grenew**, **Green-**
wo, Js. 8; J. 8; T. 66, 164
Greth *als.* **Greene**, Js. 97
Gretton, A. 178
Grevell, see **Grevill**
Greves, **Grevis**, **Greaves**,
 Ez. 99; J. 32, 36, 160;
 T. 70
Grevestock, **Greavestock**,
Greapestock, G. 143;
 Jo. 149; J. 147; W.
 73, 167
Grevill, **Grevil**, **Grevell**,
Grevyle, A. 97; C.
 208; Gi. 169; Rt. 12,
 13; Ts. 159
Grevis, see **Greves**
Grey, Ant. 119; G. 50;
 W. 80, 130. See also
Gray
Greyhurst, **Grayhurst**,
Grehurst, Alx. 27; Al.
 52; Ellis, 175; W. 100;
als. **Saunders**, J. 119;
 T. 177; **Saunders** *als.*
 Redigo, 179
Greyl, see **Grayle**
Griffin, **Griffyn**, **Griffen**,
Gryffen, **Gryffyn**, **Gryf-**
fin, Ant. 48; C. 148;
 Cr. 180; Ez. 156; Js.
 132; Jo. 156; J. 43,
 158; K. 41; R. 146,
 196; Rt. 53, 161; T.
 30, 41, 149; W. 92, 94,
 117, 118, 185; *als.*
Tasker, E. 42; *als.*
Thomas, Mgy. 161.
 See **Gryffy**
Griffith, **Gryffyth**, **Gryf-**
fithe, **Griffit**, **Griffitts**,
 El. 180; Js. 166; Jo.
 29, 205; J. 195; Mgy.
 181; R. 78, 130; Sm.
 182; T. 31, 57, 205;
 W. 1; **Reece** *als.* J.
 185
Griffyn, see **Griffin**
Grimer, see **Grymer**
Grimston, T. 127
Grindle, **Grindall**, **Grindell**,
Grendell, **Grendoll**,
Grundall, **Gryndell**,
Gryndle, J. 13, 55; R.
 99; Rt. 175; T. 182;
 W. 64, 205; *als.*
Wheler, **Whelor**, Js.
 75; J. 96*; **Wheler**
als. J. 65, 67; T. 81
Grineway, see **Greenway**
Griste, J. 93
Grobbe, see **Grubb**
Groome, **Grome**, Cr. 93;
 J. 13; Mgt. 79
Grove, **Guy**, 63; Ja. 113;
 Jo. 48; J. 37, 82, 87;
 M. 98; N. 108; R. 94,
 98, 194; Rt. 86; T.
 111; W. 11, 127. See
Agrove
Groves, **Arthure** *als.* J.
 131; **Hearde** *als.* Jo.
 108
Grubb, **Grobbe**, Al. 143;
 R. 20
Grundall, see **Grindle**
Gryene, see **Green**
Gryffen, **Gryffin**, see **Griffin**
Gryffith, see **Griffith**
Gryffy, Rt. 9. See **Griffin**
 and **Griffith**
Gryffin, see **Griffin**
Gryffyth, see **Griffith**
Gryme, Ant. 147; Jo. 44;
 Jy. 166; R. 10, 12;
 Rt. 73; W. 45
Grymer, **Grimer**, R. 112,
 201; W. 35
Gryndell, **Gryndle**, see
Grindle
Gryne, see **Green**
Gryning, **Grynyng**, see
Greening
Guilliam, see **Gwillim**
Guise, see **Guyes**
Gulell, J. 97, 98. See
Gullwell
Gull, W. 49
Gullwell, **Avis**, 119. See
Gulell
Gun, see **Gunne**
Gundy, **Gundie**, **Gonndie**,
 Ag. 12; Hy. 58; R.
 40; T. 96; W. 147
Guning, see **Gunning**
Gunnar, see **Gunner**
Gunne, **Gun**, J. 85; M.
 83; R. 78, 130; W.
 172. See **Gonne**
Gunner, **Gunnar**, Hu. 79;
 Js. 121; J. 28; T. 4
Gunning, **Gunnyng**, **Gun-**
ing, **Gonnyng**, Al. 48;
 J. 28, 40, 50, 124, 164;
 R. 34; Rt. 144, 201;
 W. 118
Gurney, **Gorney**, Al. 68;
 Js. 71; J. 16, 24, 65, 67,
 68
Guy, **Guye**, **Gye**, **Gey**,
 A. 141, 163, 165; Cy-
 prian, 180; Do. 151;

- E. 128; El. 54; J. 33; 52, 121, 138; Mrn. 75; Mgy. 36; R. 191; Rt. 79; T. 25, 64, 115, 139, 182, 184; W. 9, 171; *als.* Gilbert, Gilberte, A. 115; R. 85; Rg. 81; *als.* Willettes, T. 106; Wyllettes *als.* Rt. 134
- Guyes, Guise, J. 52, 79, 85; W. 76, 88. See Geise
- Gwillim, Gwilliam, Gwilliam, Gwilliams, Guilliam, Guyllym, Gwylllem, Fr. 189; G. 70; J. 71, 160, 187, 199; Mgt. 47, R. 43, 57; W. 75, 94. See Agwillim
- Gwinnell, G. 166
- Gwylllem, see Gwillim
- Gwynnett, M. 179; R. 170
- Gybbeard, J. 188
- Gybbsen, see Gibbons
- Gybbs, see Gibbs
- Gybbsins, Gybbons, Gybbyns, see Gibbons
- Gybson, Al. 40; J. 57; Rawlings *als.* J. 83
- Gybyns, see Gibbons
- Gyde, Gied, J. 146; Mgy. 116
- Gye, see Guy
- Gyfford, see Gifford
- Gylbard, Gylbert, Jo. 50. See Gilbert
- Gylding, W. 35
- Gyles, see Giles
- Gylford, see Gilford
- Gyll, see Gill
- Gyllam, see Gillam
- Gyllman, Gylman, Gylmin, see Gillman
- Gynes, J. 131; Mgt. 59; Rph. 132. See Jeynes
- Gynner, Ginner, Fr. 163; Jo. 138; W. 174. See Jenner
- Gysop, Dymocke *als.* H. 47
- Gytto, see Gittoes
- Hach, Hache, Haitch, Ez. 73; H. 124; W. 109
- Hacker, R. 10
- Hadden, Haddon, T. 15, 179; Brian *als.* Ja. 129
- Hadnatt, Hadnett, Hadnutt, Hadmitt, Ch. 155, 192*; J. 199
- Hagburne, W. 141. See Agbourne
- Haidinge, Ag. 48. ? Harding, q.v.
- Haie, see Hay
- Haile, see Hale
- Haine, Hayne, A. 151; J. 147; T. 155
- Haines, Hainns, see Haynes
- Haitch, see Hach
- Haiwood, see Heywood
- Haker, see Hawker
- Halbrooke, see Holbrook
- Hale, Hayle, Haile, A. 124, 161*, 162; Arnold, 100; Ed. 178; Edm. 204; E. 155, 178; El. 32; Js. 136; Jo. 14, 37, 59, 124, 133, 158, 177; J. 50, 73*, 85*, 103, 108, 134, 145, 152, 163; K. 83, 134; Ls. 112; Mgt. 107; Maud, 47; Mau. 17; R. 157; Rt. 20, 79, 123; St. 101; T. 11, 13, 16, 25, 26, 64, 70, 78, 92, 104, 117, 123, 146, 174, 193; Wlt. 14, 174; W. 9, 17, 20, 46, 124, 143
- Haling, see Hawling
- Halker, see Hawker
- Halkins, W. 141
- Hall, Halle, Haule, Haull, Haulle, Hawle, Ag. 35; Al. 162, 178, 180; Amy, 137; And. 130; A. 160, 161; Arnold, 189; Edm. 171, 172, 208; E. 4, 27, 73, 87; Ez. 18, 68, 158, 170, 205; Gi. 131; H. 156, 187; Js. 118, 145, 194; Jo. 8, 48, 60, 156, 159, 164; J. 8*, 10, 20, 23, 28, 33*, 36, 50, 89, 101, 124, 129, 142, 152, 181; K. 3, 93, 206; L. 164; Mgt. 10, 62, 101, 166; Mgy. 112, 148; N. 136; Ph. 47; R. 19, 42, 44, 49, 112, 146, 179*; Rt. 25, 142, 175; St. 182; T. 7*, 11*, 14, 41, 83, 92, 96, 127, 138, 142, 146, 151, 208; Wlt. 15, 107; W. 7, 11, 48, 51, 54, 55, 70, 78, 81, 139, 148, 162, 167, 172, 187, 188; Raynoldes, Raynolls *als.* J. 72; R. 61. See Hale, Jo. 14.
- Hallawes, S. 182.
- Halle, see Hall
- Halliday, see Holliday
- Hallier, HULLIER, lsb. 116; J. 79, 156; R. 120; Rt. 103*. See also Helyer, Hillier
- Halling, Hallynge, see Hawling
- Halriche, J. 10. See Aldridge
- Halynge, see Hawling
- Ham, J. 183
- Hamelett, see Hamlett
- Hamente, J. 36. See Hammond
- Hamleyn, see Hamlin
- Hamlett, Hamlet, Hamelett, A. 68; J. 14, 90, 98; Mgy. 98; R. 40; Rt. 146; Eaton *als.* Rt. 91
- Hamlin, Hamlynn, Hamlyns, Hamlynn, H. 147; Ja. 175; J. 8; M. 192; W. 126
- Hamond, Hammond, Hammon, Hamons, Hammons, Hamons, Ag. 18, 41; E. 27, 70; Gi. 100; Js. 13, 145; J. 41, 141, 144; K. 152; Mgt. 13; R. 34; W. 35, 155; Jorden, Jurden *als.* Ag. 109; J. 150. See Hamente
- Hampton, Ag. 4; Al. 126; Cr. 120; E. 186; Ez. 109; G. 65, 67; H. 44, 190; Jo. 121, 186; J. 50, 129, 166, 173, 195, 199*; Lw. 19, 132; Mgt. 149; Ph. 98; R. 49; Wlt. 126; W. 75, 117, 122, 163, 178, 207
- Hamshire, Ja. 97
- Hanbache, R. 144
- Hanchorne, T. 114. See Anckerne
- Hancock, Hancocke, Hancoke, Hankoc, Hancockes, Hancox, Hancoxe, Ag. 63; Al. 153; E. 149, 174; Ez. 52; H. 153*; J. 23, 28,

- 37, 39, 95, 96, 103, 128,
129, 146; Mgt. 125;
Mau. 107, 173; R. 64,
76, 78, 113, 121, 195;
T. 38, 104, 139; W. 7,
17, 48. See Ancocke
- Handes**, see **Hands**
- Handley, Hanley, Jo.** 126;
Rt. 116; W. 61
- Handman, Hanman, A.**
93; Ans. 147; Js. 183;
Jph. 183; R. 191; Rg.
76, 159; T. 16; W.
203
- Hands, Handes, J.** 141;
R. 174; Rg. 201; W.
128
- Hankes, Hanks, Hankis,**
Hanckes, Jo. 89; R. 6;
Rt. 34; T. 100; W.
133, 196*. See **Haukes**
- Hankins, Hanckyns, Han-**
kyns, Augn. 56; Ez.
65, 67; Mgt. 59. Also
(for **Hankins**) **Haukins,**
T. 144, 145. See also
Hawkins
- Hankis**, see **Hankes**
- Hankoc**, see **Hancock**
- Hanley**, see **Handley**
- Hanman**, see **Handman**
- Hannes, Hannis**, see
Hannys
- Hannowe, R.** 30
- Hannys, Hannis, Hannes,**
Hu. 28; J. 79; Rph.
109; R. 25, 127, 183;
Rt. 149; T. 36; W.
128
- Hanson, H.** 166
- Happard, Js.** 45
- Hapton, J.** 99.
- Harbage, Rt.** 195.
- Harbard, Harbart, Har-**
batt, Rt. 92. See
Harbert
- Harbert, Harbard, Har-**
bart, Herbart, Herbert,
Al. 22; Ant. 90; El.
206; H. 35, 178; Jo.
89, 106; J. 8, 37, 75,
156; K. 87; Mgt. 53,
175; N. 42, 170, 174;
P. 24, 138, 177; R. 159;
Rt. 13, 88, 107, 181, 191;
T. 81; Wlt. 31; W. 2,
18, 88, 179. See also
Harbatt, Harbeth, Har-
bor
- Harbeth, Rt.** 36
- Harbley, Rt.** 66, 68. See
Hattley
- Harbman, W.** 39
- Harbor, J.** 28
- Hardicke, T.** 143.
- Harding, Hardinge, D.**
186; E. 109; Florise,
62; G. 75, 140; Gi.
155; H. 141; Ja. 164;
Jo. 79, 164*; J. 45*, 65,
67, 108, 140, 160, 164,
166, 181, 188, 200; K.
58; Laura, 59; Mgt.
85*; Mgy. 167, 174;
Mau. 156; R. 53, 74,
89, 161; Rt. 1; Rg. 94;
S. 193, 201; T. 74, 92,
109, 125, 146; W. 7,
26, 46, 120, 176*, 182
- Hardwick, Hardwicke,**
Elias, 184; Js. 105, 196;
W. 203. See **Haidinge**
- Hare, J.** 75
- Haresford, R.** 105
- Hareson**, see **Harrison**
- Harford, Herford, Har-**
vard, Harvord, Harword,
Havard, K. 148; Lettice,
118; Mgt. 36; T. 34,
86; W. 163, 165, 176,
204
- Harley, T.** 34
- Harman, J.** 41
- Harmer, Harmar, Bgt.**
171; E. 145; Jo. 8;
J. 200; K. 152; Ml.
116; R. 169; T. 36,
94; W. 86, 196, 202
- Harne, T.** 31
- Harnes, R.** 164
- Harnet, J.** 40. See **Arnet**
- Harolde, Harolld**, see
Harrold
- Harper, Alx.** 180; Al.
161; J. 14; N. 200;
Rg. 98; T. 76; Wlt.
18; W. 66; *als.* **Fordes,**
Foordes, J. 77; W. 75;
Fordes *als.* R. 71
- Harres, Harries**, see
Harris
- Harriat, Harryet, Abel,**
52; Mgt. 59
- Harrington, R.** 175
- Harris, Harries, Harrys,**
Harys, Harres, Ag. 17,
58, 78, 92, 97; Al. 60,
87, 108; A. 97; Ant.
163; Br. 126; Edm.
124, 189; E. 97; El.
- 143; Ez. 150, 158, 183;
Ellis, 184; Eustace,
109; Fr. 158; Gbl.
122; G. 11, 40; Gi.
114, 133; H. 41, 131,
193; Hy. 158; Js. 42,
194; Jo. 93, 107, 142,
156, 194; J. 3, 19, 37,
45, 47, 48, 52, 55, 65,
67, 71, 72, 75, 79, 83,
95*, 98, 103*, 108, 110,
122, 138, 141, 149, 150*,
152, 156, 168, 176, 181,
196, 199; Ls. 125;
Mgt. 29, 33, 65, 68;
Mgy. 24, 83; M. 129;
N. 136; Pendock, 207;
P. 53; Ph. 171, 192;
Rph. 206; R. 16, 25*,
43, 47, 64, 83, 136, 138;
Rt. 2, 66, 68, 116, 118,
205; T. 12, 20, 21, 22,
39, 51, 83, 111, 120,
123, 125, 134, 139, 182,
195, 202; Ts. 104;
Wlt. 64, 76, 81, 133;
W. 7, 46, 62, 76*, 86,
94, 107, 118, 130, 135,
137, 148, 184; Wn. 84;
als. **Smith, J.** 134. See
Arris
- Harrison, Harysun, Hare-**
son, Fr. 140; J. 44, 149,
192; T. 35; W. 18, 80;
als. **Christofer, Rt.** 129;
als. **Rawlinge, Ez.** 124;
Rawlyns *als.* J. 44
- Harrold, Harolld, Harolde,**
Ag. 180; J. 37; Mgt.
103; R. 53, 125; T.
174; W. 18. See **Hor-**
rold
- Harryet**, see **Harriat**
- Harrys**, see **Harris**
- Harscombe, Mgy.** 55; R.
74
- Harsfield, Harsfild** *als.*
Bond, Ab. 113; **Bandy**
als. J. 110; **Bonde** *als.*
T. 74
- Hart, Harte, And.** 32;
El. 162; Gf. 10; J. 36,
60, 160; R. 161; T. 11
- Hartelburye, Hartilbury,**
see **Hartelbury**
- Hartland, Ag.** 81; Gi. 17;
J. 50, 137, 147; R. 167;
W. 104
- Hartelbury, Hartelburye,**
Hartilbury, Jo. 59;

- Mgy. 200; Sbl. 112; *als.* Mason, J. 111; Mason *als.* J. 166
Hartshead, J. 77; W. 60
Hartull, J. 24
Harvard, see **Harford**
Harvardshire, W. 196
Harvey, **Harvie**, **Harvy**, **Harvye**, **Harvaye**, Al. 135; Bgt. 192; Gi. 131; J. 5, 21, 111, 113; Mrn. 66, 68; N. 103, 149; P. 13, 200; T. 31, 76, 90, 161; W. 32
Harvord, see **Harford**
Harvy, **Harvye**, see **Harvey**
Harward, Edm. 16; J. 14; R. 136; Rt. 25; T. 15, 34
Harwell, Ja. 36; T. 76
Harwood, A. 98; E. 126; Edm. 38; Ez. 188; Lw. 53, 159; Mgy. 166; N. 49; T. 72, 90, 154. See **Horwood**
Harword, see **Harford**
Harys, see **Harris**
Harysun, see **Harrison**
Hasellwhiche, **Haselwyich**, Ez. 35; Sm. 19
Haselwood, **Hasilwood**, J. 95, 96
Haskyns, Rt. 201. See **Hoskyns**
Hasliste, H. 122
Hassam, Ag. 27
Hassard, Ar. 139; Edm. 27; Ez. 184; H. 153
Hastings, W. 64
Hatcombe, J. 118
Hathaway, see **Hathway**
Hatherell, **Hatherill**, **Hatherell**, J. 191; T. 94, 146, 167*, 208
Hatherton, J. 87
Hathewaie, **Hathewaye**, **Hathoway**, see **Hathway**
Hathrell, see **Hatherell**
Hathway, **Hathwaie**, **Hathwaye**, **Hathwey**, **Hathaway**, **Hathewaie**, **Hathewaye**, **Hathoway**, A. 150; Cr. 84, 187, 198; E. 54, 122; Ez. 150; El. 79, 198; Fl. 95; H. 56; Jo. 101; J. 28, 45, 54, 99, 114, 121, 134, 140, 158, 162, 181; Mrn. 42; Mgt. 164; Mgy. 83; R. 177; Rt. 6, 86, 172; Sbl. 123; T. 86, 185; W. 51, 86, 90, 97, 106, 107, 111, 172, 190, 195; *als.* **Hopkins**, Rt. 170; *als.* **Tilladam**, J. 126
Hatten, see **Hatton**
Hattley, Rt. 68
Hatton, **Hatten**, Chn. 56; E. 60, 100*; H. 180; Jo. 151; J. 8, 154, 162
Hauker, see **Hawker**
Haukes, **Hauckes**, Ml. 148; W. 202*. See **Hankes and Hawkes**
Haukins, T. 144, 145. See **Hankins and Hawkins**
Haul, **Haul**, **Haulle**, see **Hall**
Hauling, see **Hawling**
Havard, see **Harford**
Haviland, J. 144
Hawckins, see **Hawkins**
Hawke, see **Hawkes**
Hawker, **Hauker**, **Halker**, **Haker**, A. 182; Edm. 90, 158, 192, 193; Gi. 108; Jo. 195; Mgt. 125; R. 40, 120; T. 48, 111, 202*; W. 163
Hawkes, **Hawke**, Al. 7, 63; C. 175; H. 38; J. 33, 47, 90, 138; R. 51; T. 62, 88; W. 17. See **Haukes**
Hawkins, **Hawkyuns**, **Hawckins**, **Haykins**, Ag. 4; Amy, 206; Edm. 16, 133; El. 184; Ez. 27, 52, 68; Gi. 128; H. 79; Jo. 28, 105, 192; J. 77, 82, 113, 119, 131, 171, 192, 194; K. 142; Mgt. 108; P. 62; Ph. 34; R. 62, 94; Rt. 16, 74, 179; T. 25, 51, 100, 115, 120, 157; Wlt. 167; W. 26, 48, 100, 114, 133; *als.* **Goumer**, T. 4; *als.* **Waters**, R. 83; **Mannery** *als.* H. 82. See **Haukins**
Hawle, see **Hall**
Hawley, Ant. 102
Hawling, **Hawlinge**, **Hawlinges**, **Halinge**, **Halling**, **Hallynge**, **Halyng**, **Hauling**, **Hawleinge**, Al. 61, 63, 78, 88, 124; Cr. 100; Edm. 82; E. 63; Ez. 37; Hu. 84; J. 10, 23, 24, 33, 48, 123, 129, 152, 156; Mgt. 12, 149; Mgy. 8, 96; N. 63; R. 53, 105, 115, 140; Rt. 6, 34, 92, 140; Rg. 127, 191; T. 20, 42, 83, 100, 132, 179, 195; W. 7, 55, 75, 86, 155, 169, 193, 195; *als.* **Jones**, T. 86; **Jones** *als.* J. 89
Hawse, see **Howse**
Hawsteed, **Hawsted**, **Hawstid**, **Ellis**, 104; Hln. 126; R. 43. See **Howsteed**
Hawten, **Hawtin**, **Hawtine**, **Hawton**, Ag. 78; Alx. 70; G. 65, 67; J. 171; Jy. 73; Mgy. 200; T. 172
Hawthorne, Ez. 27
Hawtin, **Hawtine**, **Hawton**, see **Hawten**
Hay, **Haye**, **Haie**, **And.** 27; J. 42, 59, 82; Mgt. 61; M. 83, 121; R. 73; Rt. 13; T. 6, 191. See **Hayes**
Haycocks, R. 34
Haydon, see **Heydon**
Hayes, **Heyes**, A. 196; Ez. 44; W. 169; *als.* **Phillipps**, Al. 180; **Phillips** *als.* J. 171. See **Haynes** *als.* **P.**
Haykins, see **Hawkins**
Hayle, see **Hale**
Hayne, see **Haine**
Haynes, **Haines**, **Hainns**, **Heynes**, **Heines**, **Heins**, **And.** 139; A. 187, 193; C. 150; Cr. 40, 150, 198; Edm. 117; E. 104, 131, 147, 158, 171; Ez. 165; Fr. 141; Gi. 128, 150; Hu. 102; Hy. 171; Js. 134; Ja. 106; Jo. 79, 144; J. 5, 8, 10, 28*, 29*, 62*, 65, 67, 134, 140, 146, 162, 173, 179, 183, 192; Jph. 181; Jla. 33; K. 91; Mgt. 53; Mgy. 134, 149; M. 134; Maud, 89; Nth. 181; N. 181; R. 22,

- 36, 42, 149, 157, 164; Rt. 19, 40, 53, 55, 76, 134; S. 194; T. 4, 11, 30, 73, 86, 106, 127, 143, 170, 182, 187, 188, 196, 206; Wlt. 84, 88, 106; W. 62, 70, 92, 104, 109, 128*, 155, 196; *als.* Phillippes, Philippes, E. 60; J. 60. (See Hayes *als. P.*) Freckleton *als.* J. 93; Stringer *als.* El. 106; J. 99
- Hayward, Heyward,**
Heywarde, Ag. 27, 42, 56, 88, 133; Al. 48, 56, 87, 90; Amy, 98; Cr. 124; E. 32, 131; Ez. 109, 122; Gi. 158; H. 28, 40, 183; Hu. 95; Isb. 48; Js. 57, 134; Jo. 5*, 11, 44, 77, 87, 150, 192; J. 2, 5, 10, 38, 41, 47, 77, 79, 83, 93, 129, 166, 183, 185; Jy. 17; Mgt. 39, 189; Mgy. 39; N. 59, 77; Par. 99; R. 30, 34, 40, 61, 115, 148, 182, 185; Rt. 34; Rg. 76; T. 26, 30, 47, 83, 94, 100, 125, 151, 159, 182; Wlt. 150; W. 7*, 26, 31, 35, 55, 70, 76*, 86, 115, 128, 141, 165, 187, 194; *als.* Wynter, T. 18; Cox *als.* W. 170; Westripp *als.* J. 101
- Haywood,** see **Heywood**
- Head, Heade,** H. 193; P. 186; T. 78
- Heald, Healde, Heeld,** R. 183; W. 20, 139
- Heane,** D. 143; R. w. 127
- Hearde** *als.* Groves, Jo. 108
- Hearinge,** see **Herringe**
- Heath, Heathe, Heith, Heythe,** H. 8; J. 54; Mgt. 173; R. 25, 161; Rg. 136; T. 26, 78; W. 7; *als.* Warde, R. 79; Mayle *als.* W. 143
- Heathfield, Hethfild,** Ja. 149; W. 72
- Heaven, Heauen, Hefne, Hevyn, Hevinge,** Ag. 97; El. 38; Gi. 109; Js. 99, 150; Jo. 164; J. 123, 145, 179, 189, 200, 204; Mgt. 159; R. 13, 25, 193; S. 149; T. 112; Wlt. 147; W. 7, 38, 58, 86, 165. See **Evan, Evinge, Iving, Eiven**
- Hechekins,** see **Hodgkins**
- Hecheman,** see **Hichman**
- Hedges, Hedgis, A.** 172; Bgt. 133; Ez. 162*; H. 28; J. 107, 144; Mgt. 76; R. 159; Rt. 47; T. 159; W. 7, 130, 165. See **Hodges**
- Hedgkins,** see **Hodgkins**
- Hedgly,** W. 167
- Heekes, Heeks,** Ez. 192; J. 82, 162; N. 192; W. 90. See **Hickes**
- Heeld,** see **Heald**
- Hefne,** see **Heaven**
- Hegges,** T. 25; W. 15. See **Hickes**
- Heggyns,** see **Higgins**
- Heines, Heins,** see **Haynes**
- Heith,** see **Heath**
- Hellam, Hellome,** J. 24; T. 121. See **Hellowe**
- Hellor,** J. 14
- Hellowe,** Ag. 109. See **Hellome**
- Helyer, J.** 85. See **Hallier, Hillier**
- Hemen,** T. 134
- Hemes,** T. 41
- Heming,** see **Hemming**
- Hemlocke,** Rt. 34
- Hemming, Hemmynge, Heming, Hemynge, Hemmyngs,** Ag. 70; Cr. 147, 208; El. 60; H. 190; Isb. 164; Jo. 69, 164; J. 33, 37*, 39, 152; Mgt. 53; Ph. 167; R. 12, 76, 110, 149; Rt. 12, 142; T. 42, 76, 146; W. 56, 84. See **Henning**
- Hempshowe,** J. 129
- Hempsted, Hempstede, Hempsteed,** Jo. 36; N. 13; W. 7, 66
- Hemyng,** see **Hemming**
- Henbury, Henburie,** Fr. 44; J. 110
- Hendy, Hendye,** Isb. 107; Mgy. 110; R. 74; W. 159
- Henedge,** T. 31
- Henley, J.** 53. See **Henole**
- Henlow, J.** 5
- Henn, R.** 110
- Henning, Hennyng, Henyng,** J. 47, 85; T. 78
- Hennon, N.** 81
- Henole, Ag.** 104. See **Henley**
- Hensly, W.** 163
- Hentland, Al.** 86; J. 121, 199
- Henton,** see **Hinton**
- Henyng,** see **Henning**
- Herbart, Herbert,** see **Harbert**
- Herdinge, J.** 43. See **Harding**
- Herford,** see **Harford**
- Herne, J.** 196; W. 193. See **Heyrne, Hurne**
- Herringe, Heringe, Herynge, Hearinge,** J. 50; T. 19, 37; W. 38*, 45
- Heskins, Heskings, Heskyn, Heskyns,** Al. 120; Hannah, 198; J. 17, 50, 189; Mgt. 85*; N. 167; Rt. 163; T. 159; W. 55, 143. See **Hoskins**
- Hethfild,** see **Heathfield**
- Heving, Hevyn,** see **Heaven**
- Hewer, T.** 55; *als.* Rodborne. Rodburne, J. 85; T. 140; Rodburne *als.* T. 146
- Hewes, Edm.** 139*; E. 42; Hy. 90; J. 24, 39, 40, 44, 81*; M. 61; T. 13, 51, 130. See **Hughes**
- Hewet, Hewett, Huet, Huett,** Cr. 13; Hy. 178, 189; R. 51, 57; T. 127
- Heydon, Haydon.** E. 155; J. 17, 20; R. 71, 164; T. 38
- Heyes,** see **Hayes**
- Heyman, T.** 104. See **Hyman**
- Heynes,** see **Haynes**
- Heyre, Hyer, Hier,** Jo. 122; J. 1; R. 149. See **Ayre**
- Heyringe,** see **Herringe**
- Heyrne, Hyrne,** Jo. 36; Rt. 44. See **Hurne**
- Heythe,** see **Heath**
- Heyward,** see **Hayward**

- Heywood, Haywood,**
Haiwood, J. 79, 108,
 152, 162; Mgt. 19; M.
 200; R. 127, 188; T.
 36, 78; W. 153. See
Hayward
Hiatt, see Hyett
Hibb, Rg. 132
Hibberd, Isb. 146; J. 152;
 Rt. 154; W. 161
Hiches, see Hutchins
Hichs, Hitch, Hyche,
Hyches, Al. 73; J. 29;
 T. 25, 123; W. 61;
 Boucher *als.* W. 109
Hichman, Hicheman,
Hitchman, Icheman,
Hecheman, Hychman,
Hycheman, Hytchman,
Ag. 39; Ant. 93, 106;
 E. 4; Ez. 82; H. 54;
 J. 5, 10, 17, 131; Mgy.
 152; R. 62; Rt. 13;
 T. 51; W. 15, 60
Hickes, Hicks, Hix,
Hyckes, Hixe, Hyxe,
Ag. 52, 115, 141; Al.
 35, 99; Cr. 128; Ez.
 73, 140; H. 73, 192;
 Isb. 72; Js. 169; J. 23,
 45, 80, 89*, 124, 138,
 152, 160, 177; Mgt.
 39, 47; Mrn. 108; M.
 154; Mau. 87; Mgn.
 43; N. 22, 159; P. 85,
 162; R. 9, 30, 51, 64,
 89, 98, 118, 191, 196;
 Rt. 9, 46, 47, 61, 186;
 T. 22, 76, 94, 107, 111,
 112; W. 10, 18, 111,
 115, 117, 123; *als.*
Bridginton, Bridgint-
on, Bridgenton, Brid-
ington, ?W. 196; W. 153,
 157, 202; **Higges** *als.*
 N. 91. See **Hegges,**
Heekes, Higges, Huckes
Hickins, Ickins, Ikyns,
Arg. 23; Mgy. 91; W.
 184. See **Higgins,**
Hitchins, Hutchins
Hicockes, J. 99
Hide, see Hyde
Hier, see Heyre
Hieron, see Hiron
Hies, W. 177
Hiet, Hiett, see Hyett
Higford, J. 175
Higgen, Higgens, see
Higgins
- Higgs, Higgs, A.** 145;
 Bn. 194; Ez. 198; Hu.
 73; Jo. 82; J. 99, 102;
 K. 18; Ls. 177; Mgy.
 200; R. 89, 161; Rt.
 23, 129, 130, 162; St.
 94; T. 3; Wlt. 7, 55;
 W. 150, 203; *als.*
Hickes, N. 91. See
Hickes
Higgins, Higgings, Hig-
gens, Higgyns, Hyg-
gyens, Hyggens, Hygens,
Heggins, Higgin, Hig-
gen, Hyggen, Al. 108;
 E. 120; El. 38, 95; Ez.
 150; G. 153; Hy. 147;
 Js. 114; J. 8, 24, 54,
 63, 79, 121, 137; Ml.
 33*, 38, 57; R. 55;
 Rt. 44, 110, 177; Rg.
 6; T. 31, 66, 74, 94;
 To. 194; W. 31, 37, 41,
 48, 66, 70, 92, 97, 112,
 133
Higgs, see Higgis
Highman, Higman, J. 178;
 T. 175. See **Hyman**
Highwaie, T. 70
Higman, see Highman
Hignell, Hygnell, Hycke-
nell, Ant. 90; Jo. 154;
 J. 10, 59
Hill, Hyll, Hylle, Ag. 3,
 58, 135; Al. 18, 151;
 A. 148, 165; Ant. 113;
 Cr. 145; Ed. 190; E.
 27, 106, 114, 124; Ez.
 2, 37, 77, 93, 102; Guy,
 28; Js. 6, 65, 67, 102,
 138; Jo. 2, 50, 58, 60,
 77, 112, 126, 131; J.
 19, 21, 28, 29, 37*, 43,
 53, 55*, 63, 69*, 81, 89,
 99, 103, 108, 110, 123,
 125, 126*, 129, 141, 146,
 152, 163, 165, 173, 178,
 181, 186, 188; Jy. 149;
 Lt. 77; Mgt. 55, 112;
 Mrt. 83; Mau. 53; O.
 66, 68; R. 14, 22, 34,
 112, 123*, 127, 148, 167,
 174; Rt. 144, 201*;
 Rg. 39, 148, 194, 204;
 Sbl. 184; T. 7, 12, 16,
 20, 51*, 55, 57, 94, 104,
 141, 151, 161, 182, 190,
 194; Ts. 39; Tm. 135;
 Wlt. 51; W. 2, 46, 49,
 58, 97, 106, 109, 117,
 118, 135, 169, 175, 176,
 180, 191, 203*, 205;
als. **Cooke, R.** 64; *als.*
Dawes, J. 183; *als.*
Mousehill, J. 116
Hiller, Hillar, Hyller, J.
 142, 171, 183; R. 19;
 Rg. 138, 188; W. 120
Hilley, Hillie, Hyllye, E.
 188; El. 60; J. 69; St.
 24. See **Hellor, J.** 14
Hillier, J. 204. See **Hal-**
lier, Helyer
Hillman, T. 94
Hilston, T. 140
Hilton, Ag. 102
Himan, see Hyman
Hinckes, Hincks, J. 69;
 Rw. 98
Hinckson, Wn. 120
Hinde, see Hynde
Hindy, Hindye, Hyndye,
Isb. 154; T. 94; Wlt.
 155; W. 92. See
Hynde
Hinkman, J. 199
Hinksman, Ed. 192
Hintley, Jo. 21
Hinton, Hynton, Henton,
E. 4; Ez. 168; Jo. 89;
 J. 121*, 142, 154; T.
 185*, 193; W. 18, 38, 80
Hipkins, see Hopkins
Hippett, Rt. 74
Hirdine, Ed. 140
Hiron, Hieron, Hyron,
Hyrron, J. 28, 145; K.
 186; R. 59, 182
Hirriett, J. 69
Hitch, see Hiches
Hitchcoxe, Hytchcocke,
T. 157; W. 31
Hitchens, Hitchings,
Hitchins, Hitchyns, see
Hutchins
Hitchman, see Hichman
Hix, Hixe, see Hickes
Hoane, see Hone
Hoare, Hore, Whoare,
Hoore, Alx. 43; C. 174;
 Edm. 40, 54; H. 5; J.
 56, 188, 191; Mgt. 110;
 R. 6, 142, 201; Rt. 6;
 Rg. 74; W. 184
Hobbes, Hobbs, Amy,
 163; El. 27; Fr. 163;
 Hannah, 207; Jo. 112;
 J. 33, 63, 74, 116, 150,
 154, 199; Jla. 18; Mgy.
 71; Mau. 13; Ml. 38,

- 156; R. 57, 62, 71, 85, 107, 161, 201; Rt. 88, 89, 123, 132, 140, 167; Rg. 191; T. 3, 4, 53, 75; W. 2, 32, 41, 53, 60, 81, 107, 143, 185; *als.* Clarke, J. 144
- Hobbins, Hobbys, J. 39,** 158
- Hobbs, see Hobbes**
- Hobbys, see Hobbins**
- Hobbs, Al. 46**
- Hoborue, see Holborow**
- Hoby, W. 113***
- Hochyns, Ag. 54; W. 4.**
See also Hutchins
- Hocke, T. 53**
- Hodges, Hogges, Hogest,** Al. 48; A. 135; El. 207; Ez. 102; Fr. 99; Gi. 145; H. 166; Hu. 56; Hy. 93; Jo. 134, 160, 189; J. 16, 85, 87, 142, 156, 194, 196, 199; K. 128; Lw. 6, 50; Mgt. 134; Mi. 123; R. 12, 18, 85, 98, 116, 191; Rt. 30, 83, 109; T. 86, 125, 140, 157, 175, 205*; W. 7, 26*, 27, 58, 86, 147, 150, 187; *als.* Kinman, H. 166; Rt. 108. See **Howchis, Hedges**
- Hodgkins, Hotchkins, Hechekins, Hedgkins,** A. 150; Ez. 32; Js. 108; Jo. 131; T. 31, 132, 154; W. 56, 104; James *als.* Rt. 105
- Hodson, J. 158; M. 166;** R. 53
- Hodyshon, Mrm. 161**
- Hoell, see Howell**
- Hoford, see Holford**
- Hogest, Hogges, see Hodges**
- Holborow, Holborowe, Holborough, Holboroe, Holburrow, Hoborue, Houborow, Howbrow, Howborue, Howborow, Edie, 178; Ez. 148;** Jo. 52; H. 140, 147, 166; J. 28, 75, 164, 185, 188; R. 100; T. 66, 113, 187, 196; W. 94
- Holbrook, Holbrooke, Holbroke, Halebroke, Halbrooke, Howle-**
- brooke, Houlbrocke,** Ag. 92; Ant. 171, 186; E. 45; El. 141; J. 87, 91; Rt. 105; T. 70, 121. See also **Aubroke**
- Holburrow, see Holborow**
- Holbym, Holbyn, J. 52;** T. 35
- Holder, Houlder, Howlder, Howldar, Al. 41;** A. 135; Ant. 128; Cr. 68; Edm. 4, 70; Edw. 128, 131; El. 189; G. 110, 111, 113; Jo. 21, 110; J. 43*, 77, 91, 140, 146, 149, 190, 192; K. 106; M. 87; N. 63, 107; R. 39, 46, 116; Rt. 74; Rg. 86; T. 9, 21, 51, 53, 55*, 88; W. 81, 97, 122, 151, 174; **Massingier** *als.* R. 132
- Holdie, Houldie, Houldy,** Mgt. 74; T. 88; W. 66, 75
- Holebroke, see Holbrook**
- Holster, see Hollister**
- Holford, Hoford, Howford, Houlford, Alden, 68; A.** 174, 176; Blanche, 119; J. 19, 62; R. 85, 182; Rt. 74; T. 41; W. 49, 64
- Holiday, see Holliday**
- Holister, see Hollister**
- Holland, J. 101; R. 195**
- Hollaster, see Hollister**
- Hollen, Rt. 69**
- Hollester, see Hollister**
- Holliday, Holiday, Hollydaye, Halliday, Ez. 95;** G. 100; H. 198; Jo. 199; J. 28, 37*, 60, 131, 144; K. 106; Mgy. 3; R. 57; Rt. 134; T. 7, 94, 202; W. 72, 106, 107, 163
- Hollinghurst, W. 141**
- Hollister, Hollester, Hollaster, Holester, Hollister, — 205; Abel,** 197; Do. 184; E. 111; H. 77; Isb. 117; Jcb. 150; Jo. 37; J. 55, 99, 162, 187; Mgy. 125; N. 167; R. 101, 121; T. 88, 109, 130, 182; W. 22, 114, 148, 159
- Holloway, Holowaye, Hollway, Holwaye, Ag.** 42; J. 3, 59; Mrth.
- 181; R. 47, 94; Rt. 113; Rg. 49; W. 26
- Hollydaye, see Holliday**
- Hollye, R. 30**
- Holman, J. 118**
- Holmer, Ez. 37; R. 12**
- Holmes, Homes, E. 84;** G. 187; J. 82; K. 147; M. 187; *als.* Tayler, G. 158. See **Home**
- Holowaye, see Holloway**
- Holshipp, Holsheppe, Holsheepe, Hoolshyp, Holdship, Howshippe, Howsheepe, Ag. 23;** Al. 115, 150; Arnold, 161; E. 113; J. 177; Mgy. 98; Mau. 17; L. 21; R. 40; Swithin, 134; Sbl. 66; T. 35
- Holsie, Wlt. 184**
- Holstead, Holsteede, Holstide, see Holstead**
- Holtam, Holtane, see Holtham**
- Holte, Howlte, C. 183;** J. 40
- Holtham, Holtam, Holtom, Holtane, Al. 84, 180; A.** 124; Cecil, 23; Ez. 23, 178; G. 32, 193; J. 10*, 19, 41, 125, 132; R. 57; T. 118*, 202; W. 35
- Holwaye, see Holloway**
- Holwell, H. 180**
- Holyfaste, J. 23**
- Holyman, Mgt. 6**
- Homborne, see Honiborne**
- Home, Whome, Hombe, Homme, Hu. 60; Js.** 11; Mgt. 125; T. 15. See **Holmes, Hone**
- Homes, see Holmes**
- Homfrey, see Humfrey**
- Hone, Hoane, Whone, Honnie, Jo 127; J. 10;** R. 144; Rt. 113; T. 25; W. 123, 139. See **Home**
- Honiborne, Honyborne, Honibourne, Homborne, A. 171; Isb. 93; J. 48,** 154; R. 74, 175; T. 113
- Honneman, W. 20**
- Honnie, see Hone**
- Honyborne, see Honiborne**
- Hoodes, Mth. 118**
- Hooke, Hook, Cr. 68; E.**

- 155; Frideswide, 198; Isb. 175; Jo. 154; Mgy. 85; R. 10, 105; Rt. 61; T. 127, 161; W. 7; *als.* Parker, W. 43
- Hookes, J. 45
- Hooper, Hoper, Whooper, Whoper, Ag. 120; Ansel, 155; Ant. 191; Augn. 80; Ch. 168; El. 137; Ez. 131, 133, 135, 189; G. 108; Gi. 124; H. 8, 28, 37, 97; Jo. 32, 124, 134; J. 5, 8, 18, 63, 72, 93, 105, 112, 136, 137, 142, 158, 169, 173*, 191; Mgt. 53, 93; M. 156; Mau. 156; N. 39, 74, 123; R. 3, 64, 79, 83, 113, 125, 127, 144, 149, 172, 181; Rt. 129; T. 19, 31, 36, 71, 111, 136, 139; Wlt. 155; W. 38, 145, 147, 185*; *als.* Edney, Rt. 172; W. 161; *als.* Rosier, Al. 122; Newsam *als.* R. 127; Secil, Sisell *als.* J. 204; W. 177; Yonge *als.* Rg. 123. See Hopper
- Hoore, see Hoare
- Hoorewood, see Horwood
- Hoorne, see Horne
- Hopcott, Hopcoate, J. 72; Rt. 194; W. 114
- Hope, Hoppe, A. 197; Arnold, 128; Ja. 103; K. 153; R. 34; W. 49, 58, 104, 167
- Hoper, see Hooper
- Hopkin, Hopkyn, Jo. 48, 90; J. 48; Maud. 16; Ph. 91; Rt. 13; T. 20. See Hopkins
- Hopkins, Hopkyns, Hipkins, Ad. 178; Alx. 4; Al. 106, 109; A. 124; Ar. 189; E. 184; Ez. 72; Griffin, 87; H. 58, 77; Js. 65, 67, 136; Ja. 190; Jo. 84; J. 8, 72, 95*, 103, 116, 142, 149, 152, 199; Jd. 178; Mgt. 42, 152; R. 77, 159; Rt. 88, 96, 118, 127, 151, 157; St. 164; T. 86, 90, 111, 121, 153, 184; W. 113, 117, 118, 148, 195, 196, 203; *als.* Seaborne, Seburne, Ed. 63; J. 156; St. 104; Hathway *als.* Rt. 170; Seaborne, Seaborne *als.* Ag. 60, 100; Al. 43; Mgt. 81; R. 98; W. 169. See Hopkin, ap Opkin, Opkins, Popkin, Hopkis
- Hopkis, Al. 20
- Hopkyn, see Hopkin
- Hoppe, see Hope
- Hopper, Rt. 62. See Hooper
- Hopton, D. 190; W. 193
- Hordes, Alx. 126
- Hore, see Hoare
- Horn, see Horne
- Hornage, see Hornedge
- Hornbie, Hornebee, Hornebie, G. 100; H. 173; T. 66
- Horne, Horn, Hoorne, Ag. 27; A. 141; Ant. 102; Cc. 106; Ez. 27, 37, 113; Fr. 158; G. 18; Isb. 70; Js. 65, 67; Jo. 71; J. 29, 44, 77, 82, 102, 121, 144, 152; Mgy. 29; M. 161; Mth. 116; R. 16, 30, 115; Rg. 78; T. 4, 7, 13, 57, 58, 101, 112, 140, 161, 204; W. 58.66. See Hurne
- Hornebee, Hornebie, see Hornbie
- Hornedge, Hornidge, Hornage, Cr. 95, 161, 162; Jo. 98; W. 78, 98, 178
- Horner, J. 183; Rt. 34*, 36; W. 185
- Hornidge, see Hornedge
- Horrold, Edm. 90; T. 169. See Harrold
- Horsall, Horsell, Rt. 86; W. 191
- Horsam, see Horsham
- Horseley, see Horsley
- Horseman, Horsman, Mrn. 61; R. 64; Davies *als.* R. 100. See Horsinon
- Horsham, Horsam, Jo. 116, 125; J. 188; Mgt. 46; W. 159. See Worsham, Worzom
- Horsington, Ag. 104
- Horsinon, Wehly, 167
- Horsley, Horseley, G. 17; J. 5, 15; R. 51; Wesley, 195
- Horsman, see Horseman
- Horston, Horstone, E. 102; J. 116; R. 134. See Whorston
- Hort, Horte, E. 166; Ez. 198; Joshua, 199; Lw. 87
- Horton, El. 158; Hy. 63, 65; Jo. 99; J. 147
- Horwood, Worwood, Whorewood, Hoorewood, Woorwood, Al. 155, 176; D. 189; Ez. 208; Gi. 151; H. 105, 128; Hy. 20; Jo. 50, 152; J. 1, 24, 80, 152, 160, 187; Jy. 186; Ju. 96*; Mgt. 103; N. 129; R. 61, 74, 152, 172; Rt. 66, 68; Rg. 81*; T. 100, 146; Wlt. 117; W. 7, 78, 118, 159, 203. See Harwood
- Hosier, see Hosyer
- Hoskins, Hoskyns, Hosekins, Hoskyn, Ag. 15; J. 175, 200; Kedgin, 160; N. 161; R. 98, 127; Rt. 103; T. 31, 106, 205. See Haskins, Heskins
- Hosye, T. 135
- Hosyer, Hosier, E. 176; Js. 186; J. 33
- Hotchkins, see Hodgkins
- Hotkins, H. 173
- Hotsom, Hotson, G. 65, 67
- Houborow, see Holborow
- Houlbrocke, see Holbrook
- Houlder, see Holder
- Houldie, Houldy, see Holdie
- Houldstead, see Houlstead
- Houlford, see Holford
- Houldstead, Houldstead, Holstead, Holstid, Holsteede, Houlstead, Hostid, Howsteed, Hostside, H. 141; Isb. 175; J. 36, 93, 138, 181; R. 3, 6, 76, 173; Rt. 151; T. 59, 112
- House, see Howse
- Houseman, see Housman
- Houton, see Howten
- Houze, see Howes
- How, see Howe
- Howborow, Howborue, Howbrow, see Holborow

- Howchis, Rg. 57. See Hodges
- Howe, How, J. 47, 48, 74, 160; T. 109, 157; W. 104, 111; *als.* Lewen, J. 2
- Howel, Howell, Hoell, Al. 170, 178; Dd. 141; Fr. 93; Grf. 196; Js. 44, 114, 140; Jsp. 195; J. 77, 91, 188; Mgy. 146; N. 55; Rt. 25, 96; W. 78, 139*, 167; *als.* Jenkins, J. 189. See Powell, Appowell
- Howells *als.* Williams, T. 106
- Howes, see Howse
- Howet, W. 172
- Howford, see Holford
- Howdar, Howlder, see Holder
- Howlebrooke, see Holbrook
- Howlett, Fr. 141
- Howlt, see Holte
- Howman, J. 28
- Howse, Howze, Howes, Hawse, House, Houze, A. 206; El. 141; Ez. 58, 175; Jo. 170; J. 5, 116, 142, 156, 186, 199; R. 16, 151, 206; Rt. 132; T. 109, 136, 163; W. 20, 107
- Howseman, Houseman, R. 13; Rt. 61
- Howsemaye, R. 34
- Howsted, Howstide, see Houlstead
- Howten, Houton, H. 8; J. 156
- Howze, see Howse
- Huchens, Huchins, see Hutchins
- Hucke faule, G. 108
- Huces, Mgt. 36, 59. See Hicckes
- Huddleston, J. 71. See Hurdelstone, Hurlston
- Hues, see Hughes
- Huet, Huett, see Hewet
- Hugford, J. 205; W. 9
- Hugges, Amb. 122
- Huggins, Huggyns, Huggon, Al. 27; A. 60, 141; J. 37; Rph. 30, 46, 53; Rt. 47; T. 127
- Hughes, Hues, Al. 100, 197; El. 82, 198; G. 131; Gi. 190; Jo. 56, 149, 181; J. 89, 154, 164, 188*; R. 71; Rt. 181, 187; T. 81, 155, 193, 202; W. 84, 155. See Hewes
- Hugill, W. 190, 203
- Hugman, Ant. 196; R. 47
- Huings, Huinges, Jo. 142; R. 46
- Hulbard, W. 172
- Hules, see Hulles
- Huleth, P. 83
- Hulings, Hulinge, Hulings, Hulins, Fr. 190; H. 122, 178; Jo. 132; J. 105, 181; Mgt. 142; Mgy. 200; Ph. 53; R. 201
- Hull, — 162; J. 152; N. 34; R. 44; Rt. 47
- Hullemaker, Scrivener *als.* Mgt. 16
- Hulls, Hules, Hullis, Hullys, Al. 4, 27, 52; G. 84; Hu. 16; Jo. 170; J. 105, 129, 149; R. 25
- Hullier, see Hallier, Helyer, Hillier
- Hullings, see Hulings
- Hullis, Hullys, see Hulles
- Hulme, T. 163
- Humberston, J. 5
- Humerstone, J. 28
- Humfrey, Humfreys, Humfray, Humfrie, Humfries, Humferis, Humfereis, Humferye, Humfrye, Humfryes, Humphreys, Humphries, Humphreys, Homfrey, Umfray, Umfrey, Umphrey, Umphreys, Vumfreys, Ag. 18, 120; Al. 108; Bw. 178; Edm. 8, 10, 153; El. 23; Gi. 58; Isb. 126; Jo. 137, 154; J. 12, 50, 95, 96, 164, 204; —, 12; Mgt. 29*; Rph. 179; R. 94, 162; Rt. 112; T. 34, 83, 94, 130, 145, 179; W. 7, 32, 35, 55, 205; *als.* Maior, Manor, Jo. 180; Rs. 129; T. 127
- Hungerford, E. 128; G. 102, 109; K. 164; Mgt. 10
- Hunt, Hunte, A. 2; Alx. (see Saunder, 66); Ant. 133; D. 170; Edm. 23; Ez. 207; H. 102; J. 17, 162, 170; Mgt. 200; Saunder, 66; T. 6, 36, 64, 169, 182; W. 31, 35*, 37, 49, 75, 94, 186; *als.* Ashmeade, Ayshmead, J. 103, 173; Ashmead *als.* Ant. 176; J. 52
- Hunter *als.* Perry, T. 140
- Huntington, Ed. 175; J. 72
- Huntley, Huntly, Al. 122; Ant. 151, 190; Bgt. 193; Cc. 196; E. 20, 166, 172, 208; G. 168; Js. 129; Jo. 75; J. 14*, 33, 52, 55, 156, 178, 179; K. 99; R. 6, 127; T. 123; W. 130; *als.* Simonds, Amb. 172
- Hurdelstone, St. 41. See Huddleston, Hurlston
- Hurdes, Hu. 80; W. 54
- Hurdman, Ph. 16, 91
- Hurlston, J. 173. See Huddleston, Hurdelstone
- Hurne, Ag. 81; El. 128; Ez. 137; Js. 42, 59, 84, 124; J. 47, 55, 99, 173; Ju. 144; Mgy. 57; R. 10, 129; Rt. 18; T. 69, 118, 159; W. 100, 133, 184. See Heyrne, Horne
- Hurst, Hurste, C. 49, 161, 192; G. 1; Hy. 70; R. 191*; Mgt. 6; Mgy. 93; W. 81
- Hurtell, Mgt. 2
- Huscocke, W. 187
- Hushold, J. 44
- Hutchins, Huchens, Huchins, Hitchins, Hitchens, Hutchings, Huchyns, Hitchyns, Hichens, Hitchings, Hychens, Hytchins, Ag. 106; Ant. 182, 197; Edm. 20; E. 183; Ez. 155; Fr. 131; Gi. 48, 156; Jo. 33; J. 126, 129; Jph. 188; M. 186; Mau. 15; R. 125, 193; T. 13, 141; W. 27, 137; *als.* Balle, R. 57; *als.* Deakins, J. 160; T.

- 100, 155, 191; Smith
als. J. 74; T. 127. See
Hochyns
Hutman, W. 21
Hutton, Uttom, Utton,
Hln. 24; Hy. 45; R.
22; W. 7
Hyat, Hyatt, see Hyett
Hyche, Hyches, see
Hiches
Hychens, see Hutchins
Hychman, Hycheman, see
Hichman
Hyckenell, see Hignell
Hyckes, see Hicckes
Hyde, Hide, H. 145; Hu.
20; T. 31, 59, 157; W.
70, 150
Hyeat, see Hyett
Hyer, see Heyre
Hyett, Hyet, Hyette, Hiet,
Hiett, Hiatt, Hyatt,
Hyat, Hyeat, Al. 32;
Cr. 139; G. 80, 156;
H. 3, 32, 108, 156; Hu.
152; Isb. 140; Js. 124;
Jo. 75, 131; J. 5, 16, 19,
68, 69, 71, 89, 93, 156,
160, 166, 168, 169; Ju.
83; Mgy. 121; Ph. 55;
R. 51, 71, 96; Rt. 34,
49, 57, 88, 92, 142, 196,
201; Rg. 144; T. 2, 6,
11, 12, 26, 45, 47, 53,
57, 86, 98, 106, 112, 114,
139, 157, 169, 177, 193;
W. 39, 86, 102, 106,
114, 117, 122*, 123, 150,
165; *als.* Stokes, Mgt.
123; W. 92
Hygens, Hyggen, Hyg-
gens, Hyggyns, see
Higgins
Hynnell, see Hignell
Hyll, see Hill
Hyller, see Hiller
Hyllye, see Hilley
Hyhp, J. 61
Hyman, Hymon, Himan,
Jo. 199; J. 5; R. 51,
134. See Highman,
Heyman
Hynde, Hinde, Al. 99;
Do. 115; G. 102; J.
95, 96; T. 11; W. 26.
See Hindy
Hynds, Hyndes, J. 65, 67
Hyndye, see Hindy
Hynneat, N. 49
Hynton, see Hinton
Hypwell, see Ipwell
Hyrne, see Heyrne
Hyron, Hyrron, see Hiron
Hytchcocke, see Hitch-
coxe
Hytchins, see Hutchins
Hytchman, see Hichman
Hyxe, see Hicckes
Ibell, Ibull, R. 19; Rt.
30; Rg. 24
Icheman, see Hichman
Ickins, see Hickins
Iddrede, Ideridge, see
Etheridge
Idolls, Iddolls, Idolles,
Al. 109; Cr. 99; El.
165; Gbl. 180; J. 33,
59, 89, 129; Ju. 124;
Ph. 181; T. 120; W. 94
Igles, Jyles, Ag. 65, 67.
See Ingles
Ikyns, see Hickins
Illes, Illes, Isles, Yles,
Al. 197; Ed. 145;
El. 141; Hu. 54; Isb.
166; Jo. 53; J. 65,
67, 75, 77, 93, 142,
183; K. 109; N. 112;
R. 79, 152*, 175, 190;
T. 101, 104; Wlt. 139;
W. 51, 97, 115, 137, 169.
See Eyles
Ilkes, H. 82. See Elkes
Imbry, T. 143
Ingles, Ingulls, Ynguls,
H. 111; J. 205; R. 44;
T. 22, 117, 185; W.
139; Bloxam, Bloxham
als. Rph. 110; W. 41
Ingram, Yngram, J. 21,
59, 112; Lk. 140; R.
115; Rt. 9, 107, 205;
T. 25; Rawlyns *als.*
A. 32
Ingulls, see Ingles
Inland, Wyneyarde *als.*
T. 74. See England
Inman, W. 62
Ipwell, Hypwell, J. 50,
105; Mgy. 110; W. 97
Ireland, El. 135, 198; J.
200; Mgt. 142; Rph.
112; R. 138; Rt. 136;
Wlt. 7; W. 184, 191,
195, 202; *als.* Chey,
Cheyin, J. 36. See
Erland, Yerlond
Isack, Isake, Izaacke, E.
122; J. 181; Mgt. 136;
Rt. 40; Wlt. 177
Ithell, Ithel, J. 11, 95, 96;
R. 169; T. 51, 59; W.
73
Itheridge, Ithridge, see
Etheridge
Iving, Ivinge, Amb. 153;
Rt. 164. See Evinge
Izaacke, see Isack
Izod, Izodd, Izode, Izard,
Izord, Al. 155, 168;
Bgt. 178; H. 102, 168;
J. 5, 28; K. 60; Mgy.
171; Mau. 77; N. 24;
W. 26*, 70, 86, 148, 153,
182, 187, 204
Jackes, see Jaques
Jackettes, Jackette, Jac-
ketes, Chn. 133; El.
77; T. 64, 159; W. 94
Jackman, Jakeman, Avery,
151; Ch. 160; Isb.
154; J. 103; R. 138
Jackson, Jacksons, Jacsun,
Jackeson, J. 12; K. 198;
Mgy. 168; R. 201; Rt.
149; T. 194; *als.* Booth,
Boothe, Jo. 134; J. 117;
T. 106; W. 112; Booth
als. Jo. 56
Jacob, Jacobe, And. 111;
Cr. 3.
Jacsun, see Jackson
Jakeman, see Jackman
Jakes, Jakys, see Jaques
James, Jamis, Jamys, Ag.
22; Al. 7, 139, 145;
A. 150; E. 62, 160;
Fr. 145; G. 175; Glt.
65, 67; Hannah, 207;
H. 5, 13, 48; Jsp. 156;
Jo. 6, 37, 49, 56, 79, 183;
J. 16, 48, 105, 113; Lw.
101; Mgt. 192; Rph.
10, 78; R. 25, 42; Rt.
61, 83, 129; T. 41, 46*,
155, 164, 167; Tm. 188;
W. 18*, 203; *als.*
Hedgkins, Rt. 105; *als.*
Shield, Shylde, Ja. 71;
J. 73; *als.* Thomas, H.
87; Thomas *als.* T. 89
Jane, see Jeyne
Jaques, Jakes, Jakys,
Jackes, Ant. 119; J.
56, 103, 128; R. 132;
T. 9, 30; W. 12

- Jarrett, A. 197; J. 3
 Jarvis, Jervis, Gervis,
 Gervise, Jervase, Jer-
 vice, Frd. 172; Jo. 5,
 101; J. 33, 36; Rt. 69;
 T. 184
 Jatt, J. 71
 Jay, Jaye, Yaye, Ag. 27;
 J. 21; W. 109
 Jayne, see Jeyne
 Jaynes, see Jeynes
 Judge, W. 42
 Jeffe, Geffe, Geyffe, Ag.
 38; J. 39, 147; Mgt.
 55; R. 36; Rg. 96;
 T. 26, 34; W. 180. See
 Gelfe, Jeffes
 Jeffereis, Jefferey, Jefferie,
 Jefferies, Jefferis, see
 Jeffereys
 Jefferson, T. 146
 Jefferys, Jeffereis, Jefferie,
 Jefferie, Jefferies, Jeffe-
 ris, Jeffery, Jefferyes,
 Jeffreis, Jeffreyes, Jeff-
 reys, Jeffries, Geffereys,
 Gefferys, Al. 148; Bw.
 143; Cr. 171; Hu. 135,
 153; Isb. 134; J. 33*,
 45, 52, 85, 99, 124, 140;
 Maud, 73; R. 109*, 110,
 152, 175; T. 6, 9, 142,
 182; W. 190*; *als.*
 Collett, R. 148; *als.*
 Underwood, R. 134
 Jeffes, J. 28, 91, 131, 192;
 Jla. 168; Ju. 163; Mgt.
 55, 81; R. 74; T. 104,
 164; W. 41. See Gelfe,
 Jeffe
 Jeffreis, Jeffreyes, Jeffreys,
 Jeffries, see Jefferys
 Jelf, Jelfe, see Gelfe,
 Yelfe
 Jelkes, J. 195
 Jeninges, Jenings, Jenins,
 see Jennings
 Jenkes, J. 173.
 Jenkins, Jenckins, Jen-
 kings, Jenkyn, Jenkyns,
 Jeynkyns, Al. 37; E.
 32; Ez. 109; Gf. 116;
 Hu. 32; Jo. 183; J. 21,
 74, 79; Mgt. 157; R.
 186, 205; Rt. 91, 190;
 Rw. 142; T. 109, 145,
 195; W. 18, 53, 189;
 Howell *als.* J. 189;
 White *als.* J. 181; St.
 104
 Jenkynson *als.* Kinard,
 R. 50
 Jenner, Fr. 186; Rt. 183;
 W. 203; *als.* Tanner,
 Ja. 189
 Jennings, Gennings, Jen-
 ins, Jenings, Jeninges,
 Jennings, Jennyns,
 Jenyngs, Jenyns,
 Jenyns, Ag. 27, 43; Al.
 4, 124; Br. 187; Dn.
 68; El. 168; Ez. 188;
 H. 82, 133, 186; J. 50,
 103, 140, 144; Mgy.
 164; R. 83; Rg. 101;
 T. 9, 44, 78*, 117, 130;
 Wlt. 46
 Jervase, Jervice, Jervis,
 see Jarvis
 Jesse *als.* Cooper, J. 119
 Jeste, Al. 37; J. 36. See
 Geast
 Jeve, H. 170
 Jeyce, Cowper *als.* El. 137
 Jeyne, Jane, Jayne, E.
 189; J. 38, 52; Mau.
 93; T. 51, 52; W. 72,
 180. See Gene-
 Jeynes, Jeyns, Jaynes,
 Jynes, Geenes, Geynis,
 Al. 97; Jo. 112; J. 21,
 24, 110, 147, 158; Mrth.
 138; Nth. 200; Rph.
 193; R. 204; Rt. 107,
 113; T. 105, 153, 170;
 W. 128, 182
 Jeynkyns, see Jenkins
 Jhonson, Jhonsons, see
 Johnson
 Joachim, Joachim, see
 Jocham
 Jobber, Glt. 20
 Jobbes, see Hobbes, Jla.
 18
 Jobbins, Jobbyns, Jobynes,
 Jobyns, Amb. 143; Ed.
 158; E. 178; Jo. 36;
 J. 19, 36, 79, 101, 138;
 Ph. 118; R. 13; Rt.
 127; T. 177; W. 32,
 92, 130, 161, 167
 Joblyne, W. 189
 Jocham, Joachim, Joa-
 chim, Jochiam, Jotcham,
 Cr. 168; Isb. 70; J.
 52, 142; T. 66*, 68;
 W. 163
 Johem (*sic*), 66
 Johns, Johnes, J. 19; Ls.
 138; N. 3. See Jones
 Johnson, Jhonsons, Jhon-
 son, Jhonsons, Jonson,
 Jonsons, Al. 97; Cc.
 174; E. 82, 93; Frd.
 198; Js. 110; Jo. 154*;
 J. 5, 24, 29, 41, 77, 121,
 150; Mgt. 93, 101; Ml.
 120; R. 19, 30, 96, 100;
 T. 88, 92, 121, 145; W.
 9, 11, 122, 163, 177, 182*,
 203; *als.* Boote, Roote,
 Fr. 109; W. 100
 Jones, Jonnes, Joyns,
 Jonys, Jonnys, Ag. 40,
 41, 54, 117; Al. 27; A.
 124, 150, 197; Ant. 120;
 C. 122; D. 189; Dd.
 38, 75, 78, 176; Ed. 150;
 Edm. 60, 165, 198; E.
 42, 135, 189, 196; Ez.
 27, 32, 184; Gbl. 106;
 Gi. 79; H. 40, 90, 102,
 183, 198; Isb. 18; Js.
 18, 199; Ja. 72; Jsp.
 52; Jo. 60, 75, 116, 129,
 136; Jenkin, 154; J. 6,
 10, 19, 29, 57, 71, 77,
 79, 87, 93, 105*, 107,
 119, 131, 134, 158, 173,
 185, 186, 194, 195, 196;
 K. 77, 198; Ls. 138,
 173; Mgy. 154, 162;
 M. 187; Mgn. 3; N. 3,
 69, 87; Ph. 13, 40, 59,
 121; Rice, 51; R. 8,
 30, 43, 51, 100, 103, 118,
 134, 138, 152, 157, 191;
 Rt. 69, 76, 116, 132, 170;
 Rg. 157, 187; St. 164;
 T. 4, 13*, 41, 42*, 44,
 66, 112, 121, 135, 146,
 167, 184, 186, 187, 190,
 205; W. 4, 7, 11, 35, 61,
 64, 94, 98, 100, 120, 126,
 135, 148, 153, 170, 203*;
als. Davies, Ez. 186;
als. Hawlinge, J. 89;
als. Lewes, Lewis, Rt.
 195; Wlt. 170; *als.*
 Tucker, Js. 99; Halling
als. T. 86; Price *als.*
 R. 127; Tucker *als.* T.
 137
 Jonson, Jonsons, see
 Johnson
 Jopson, T. 148
 Jorden, Jordene, Jordeyne,
 Jordayne, Jordaine,
 Jourden, Jurden, Ant.
 128; Bgt. 148; Cr. 54;

- Ed. 27; Edm. 128, 143; E. 70, 172, 176; Isb. 84, 121; Jo. 150; J. 33, 118, 122, 189; Mgt. 87; N. 164; R. 2, 6, 146, 164; Rt. 76, 134; S. 190; T. 26, 98, 134, 184; Wlt. 55; W. 7, 10, 128; *als.* Hamons, Ag. 109; J. 150
- Jotcham, see Jochem
- Jourden, see Jorden
- Jowling, Jowlings, K. 198; R. 190
- Joyce, Fr. 168; R. 113; T. 169. See Joyes
- Joyde, W. 7
- Joyes, Jo. 160; Rt. 34; W. 145. See Joyce
- Joyner, Jo. 28; T. 31; W. 18
- Joyns, Js. 18. See Jones
- Juden *als.* Wheeler, T. 114
- Jurden, see Jorden
- Jurie, T. 46.
- Jyles, see Igles
- Jynes, see Jeynes
- Kaifford, El. 148
- Kallam, T. 75
- Kalloway, J. 156
- Katernes, H. 17
- Kay, Al. 187. See Key
- Keake, Keak, Keke, Keeke, Keyke, Ag. 12; Al. 182; Edm. 65, 67; Jo. 110; J. 156; R. 30, 173; T. 31, 139; W. 90
- Keare, Keere, Keyre, Kere, Kiere, Kire, Keire, A. 207; E. 131; El. 63; Fortune, 195; Hanes, 176; Js. 49, 185; Jo. 69; J. 90, 147, 192; Mgt. 98; M. 207; R. 59, 107*; Rt. 69; T. 132, 191
- Keble, Ag. 153; H. 113; T. 202; W. 111. See Keeble
- Keblewhite, G. 160
- Keche, W. 2. See also Kyche
- Kecke, Keck, Ag. 42; Gf. 40; J. 6, 168, 179; Mgy. 24; N. 55; T. 46, 153; W. 35, 76, 145
- Kedde, see Kidd
- Kedgwyn, Kedgin, Kegwyn, H. 28; J. 183; W. 109
- Kedicke, Kedick, Keddycke, Jo. 69, 162; J. 65, 67; R. 144
- Kedorde, T. 34
- Kedwardes, Kedwards, Jo. 135; J. 73, 126; Mgt. 116; T. 202
- Kedwelly, W. 109
- Kedycke, see Kedicke
- Keeble, Bernard, 188; Mgt. 188. See Keble
- Keeke, see Keake
- Keele, Jo. 98; Rg. 125
- Keeling, Kelinge, J. 24; Ml. 108
- Keemp, see Kempe
- Keene, Keen, Js. 200; Jsp. 200; J. 140
- Keere, see Keare
- Kegwyn, see Kedgwyn
- Keilocke, see Keylock
- Keire, see Keare
- Keise, see Keyse
- Keke, see Keake
- Kelinge, see Keeling
- Kelsale, E. 205
- Kemble, Cr. 58; J. 163; Ml. 142; Rt. 44, 134
- Kembridge, J. 39; R. 144
- Kemett, Kemette, Kemet, Kemmet, Ag. 13, 49, 197; E. 139; Isb. 14, 199; J. 29*, 56, 95, 96, 207; R. 12
- Kemis, Kemys, Kemmis, Kemmys, Ab. 196; Ag. 63; A. 165; J. 5, 24, 171; *als.* Lewes, Lewys, W. 20, 100
- Kempe, Keemp, Kemp, Kimpe, Kympe, Dd. 73; H. 32; Js. 28; Jo. 32, 144; J. 82; Rph. 190; R. 39; Rt. 30, 36; W. 45, 56, 92; *als.* Miles, W. 94
- Kempsford, H. 145
- Kemys, see Kemis
- Kench, Kenche, Al. 42, 108; J. 8*; R. 30; T. 21; W. 107. See Kinch
- Kendall, Kendell, A. 189; Hy. 183; J. 43
- Kennett, Isb. 80; Js. 199; Jo. 5; N. 77
- Kenrick, Kenricke, Ag. 61; Thurston, 58
- Kent, Kente, Al. 22, 32; Fr. 192; Js. 124; J. 3, 12, 24, 60, 62, 91, 138, 166; Mgt. 136; Ml. 29; N. 19, 89, 175; R. 9, 105; Rt. 24; Rg. 136; Wlt. 104; W. 114, 146, 180, 190
- Kerby, see Kirby
- Kere, see Keare
- Kerry, Kerrie, Edm. 122; Jo. 127, 145; R. 78, 79; W. 145, 150
- Keswell, R. 81
- Keterminster, T. 22. See Kittermuster
- Kewlock, see Keylock
- Key, Grisogon, 156; Jo. 119; T. 109. See Kay
- Keyes, see Keyse
- Keylock, Keylocke, Keilocke, Kewlock, Ag. 100; Edm. 73; Ez. 184; Isb. 116; J. 49, 101, 119; N. 55; R. 81, 201; Rt. 40; T. 15, 175, 193; W. 15
- Keynes, J. 146; Mgt. 142. See also Keysne
- Keyre, see Keare
- Keyse, Keise, Keyes, A. 155, 182*; Jo. 8*; J. 41, 79, 89, 207; K. 124; M. 127; T. 153, 207; W. 17, 55, 170
- Keysne, H. 198. See also Keynes, Caine
- Keyte, Keyt, J. 179; T. 157; W. 88, 125
- Keyword, Wlt. 21
- Kidd, Kedde, Jo. 158; J. 24
- Kidwelly, Kydwelly, Taylor *als.* E. 124; Tucker *als.* J. 65, 67
- Kiere, see Keare
- Kiffen, Al. 115.
- Kilbe, Kilbee, see Kilby
- Kilbery, Kilberye, Kilburye, E. 63; Js. 116; W. 88
- Kilby, Kilbye, Kilbe, Kilbee, Cr. 126; H. 90; Mgy. 154; M. 98; W. 165
- Kildermore, Kildermere, Kyldermore, Ag. 90; T. 81, 187
- Kilford, J. 91, 131
- Killinge, see Kyllinge

- Kilmaster, Killmister, T. 161; R. 164
 Kimberley, Ez. 156
 Kimmer, see Kymber
 Kimpe, see Kempe
 Kinard, Jenkynson *als.* R. 50
 Kinche, — 22. See Kench
 Kindon, Hy. 166
 King, Kinge, Kings, Kinges, Kyng, Kyngge, A. 184; D. 178; Edm. 82, 124; E. 3, 45, 137, 141, 172; Gi. 82; H. 56, 126, 193; J. 11, 14, 56, 79, 132, 134, 147, 150, 171, 192; Ju. 93, 129; K. 65, 67; Mgt. 93, 105, 125; Mgy. 42; Ph. 173; R. 99, 185; Rt. 9; T. 19, 34, 48, 53, 92, 115, 153, 184, 193, 202; Wlt. 17; W. 4, 15, 38, 53, 81, 100, 127, 128, 185, 189; *als.* Barrow, W. 76; *als.* Blacknay, S. 152; Barrow *als.* Ez. 108; Blake-ney, Blackines *als.* J. 162; Wlt. 72. See also Nelme, J. 14
 Kingswood, T. 35
 Kingett, E. 102
 Kings, see King
 Kingsbury, J. 188
 Kingscote, Kingescote, Kingscoate, Kynscotte, Kyngscott, Ab. 182*; Cr. 119; Mau. 181; N. 47; W. 86
 Kingsland, W. 18
 Kingston, Ed. 150; G. 189; *als.* Soloman, J. 147
 Kinman, Kynmon, J. 5; Rt. 81; Hodges *als.* H. 166; Rt. 108
 Kinne, Kynne, E. 175, 183; J. 42, 121, 199; Mgy. 168
 Kirby, Kirbie, Kerby, Kyrbie, Kyrbye, A. 165; Bgt. 68; Edm. 165; E. 131; Ellis, 111; Jo. 79; J. 24, 69, 171; Rt. 15, 98; Rs. 151; T. 46, 132; W. 94
 Kire, see Keare
 Kirkham, Kyrcham, T. 157; Mgy. 24
 Kirkman, Kearnman, Kyrkman, G. 82; N. 149; W. 78
 Kitchinner, J. 108
 Kittermuster, Kyther-
 minster, Keterminster, Do. 158; Js. 110; T. 22, 207
 Knapp, Wlt. 203
 Knewet, Ferrys *als.* T. 14
 Kneyte, Ag. 13. See Knight
 Kneyton, W. 109
 Kniget, W. 130. See Knight
 Knight, Knighte, Knite, Knyght, — 157; Abigail, 176; Ag. 27; Al. 111; Cr. 108; Dennis, 104; E. 90, 109, 148, 172, 180; El. 90, 119; Ez. 128; Gi. 109, 158; Js. 56, 195; Jo. 131, 171; J. 10, 13, 28, 52, 58, 69, 82, 87, 91, 99, 113, 119*, 129, 158*, 173; K. 58, 90; L. 152; Mgt. 159; Mau. 46; P. 168; R. 103, 105, 148, 159; Rt. 20, 94, 186, 195; Rg. 36; Slv. 201; T. 15, 30, 39, 53, 117*, 169, 177; Wlt. 78; W. 53, 72, 90. See Kneyte, Kniget, Knizth, Kynth, Nygth
 Knipe, J. 194
 Knizth, J. 14. See Knight
 Knowles, Knowlles, Knowlys, Ag. 84; Al. 46; Ez. 58; G. 120; Guy, 50; Js. 5; Jo. 71; J. 19, 29*, 36, 37, 93, 106, 192; Jla. 17; Ph. 101; Rt. 57, 107; T. 83, 188*; Wlt. 205
 Knyght, see Knight
 Kullimore, see Collymore
 Kyche, Kytch, El. 4; W. 66. See also Keche
 Kydden, W. 22
 Kydwelly, see Kidwelly
 Kyldermoore, see Kilder-
 moore
 Kyllinge, Killinge, J. 112; R. 61; T. 130
 Kymber, Kimmer, Al. 113; Edm. 208; P. 89
 Kympe, see Kempe
 Kyng, Kyngge, see King
 Kyngscott, see Kingscote
 Kynmon, see Kinman
 Kynne, see Kinne
 Kyngscott, see Kingscote
 Kynth, Rg. 6. See Knight
 Kyrbye, see Kirby
 Kyrcham, see Kirkham
 Kyrkman, see Kirkman
 Kyrman, T. 80
 Kyte, Kyet, Kyght, Kite, Ag. 27; Jo. 95; J. 24, 41, 114, 116, 192; R. 25, 42, 85, 94, 129; Rt. 73, 144, 194; T. 74, 76; Wlt. 111, 160; W. 7, 26, 45, 159
 Kytherminster, see Kitter-
 muster
 Labington, R. 96
 Lacrowe, Rph. 105
 Lacy, Lacie, Lacye, Ant. 43; E. 115; J. 80, 199; R. 81; T. 47, 76; W. 109. See also Lasyes
 Ladbroke, Ladbroke, Lydbroke, J. 59; M. 103; W. 86
 Laight, see Light
 Lambe, Ez. 84; T. 31; W. 185
 Lambert, Lambart, Lombard, Lombart, Lumbard, Lumbart, Lumbert, Do. 161, 204; Glt. 178; Jo. 181; J. 33, 50; K. 58; Mgt. 114; R. 69, 144; Rt. 9, 34, 53, 110, 142; T. 51, 115; W. 70
 Lamden, G. 192
 Lampley, J. 29
 Lander, see Launder
 Lane, Lanne, El. 56; Ez. 14; Frd. 166; H. 62, 63, 168; Isb. 141; Jo. 42; J. 5, 93, 116, 119, 136, 168, 208; Mgy. 114, 116; R. 10, 39, 127, 136, 187; Rt. 13, 64; Rg. 57; T. 2, 6, 53, 55*, 76, 136; Wlt. 120, 163; W. 15, 31, 41, 49, 148, 203; *als.* French, Rgd. 186; R. 88; French *als.* Al. 151; Wlt. 84, 167; W. 26
 Langfield, J. 160
 Langford, A. 168; Ez.

- 117; J. 129, 168; R. 115; T. 92. See Longford
- Langsoone, W. 120
- Langston, Langstone, Longestone, G. 84; T. 134; W. 31, 191
- Lante, J. 19
- Lapley, Shewsmyth *als.* W. 55
- Lapworth, Al. 165; J. 45; R. 14; Rg. 110; Wlt. 147; W. 182
- Larence, see Lawrence
- Large, J. 179; K. 155; R. 138
- Larkam, Js. 108
- Larken, G. 50
- Lasyes, T. 12. See Lacy
- Latham, H. 145. See also Alatham, Letham
- Latimer, Mgt. 194
- Latner, R. 94
- Lauze, Jo. 56. See Lond
- Laughton, Laughten, Lawton, J. 80, 207; Rt. 51, 191; Rg. 62
- Launce, Su. 164
- Lauder, Lander, Frs. 120; Jo. 5; J. 93; R. 3*; T. 61, 71; W. 123
- Laurence, see Lawrence
- Law, Lawe, W. 126, 133
- Lawelly, J. 23. See Lawley
- Lawes, T. 92
- Lawley, Jo. 60; J. 61; Wlt. 26. See Lawelly
- Lawne, J. 45
- Lawrence, Lawrens, Larence, Laurence, Ag. 38; Al. 133, 174; And. 45, 174; A. 114, 151, 194; Ant. 189; Edm. 82; El. 37, 145; G. 156; Guy, 137; H. 52, 95, 131; Ja. 129; Jo. 114; J. 3, 119, 121, 126; Jla. 39; M. 132; N. 29; R. 3, 89, 142, 191; Rt. 39, 154, 159, 188; T. 44, 53, 64, 104; Wlt. 179; W. 26, 32, 48, 58, 66, 98, 100, 104, 118, 176, 182; *als.* Tayler, W. 72; Evans *als.* Al. 117; J. 99; Willis *als.* T. 132
- Lawson, Jo. 17
- Lawton, see Laughton
- Laye, R. 25
- Layney, R. 182
- Layte, Ez. 93
- Lea, Ley, Leye, Chn. 93; El. 198; J. 28; Mgy. 87; P. 29; T. 26, 107; W. 41, 184; *als.* Balden, R. 123. See Lee, Lye
- Leadeard, see Liddiard
- Leanye, see Lenny
- Leaper, Leper, Ag. 4; R. 30; T. 188
- Leaste, see Lest
- Ledenton, R. 99
- Ledge, J. 60. See Legge
- Lee, Leigh, Augn. 97; Mgt. 3; Mgy. 61; Mrn. 61; N. 17; P. 34, 186; Rg. 38; W. 26, 120, 125; Clarke *als.* W. 117. See Lea, Lye, Aly
- Leech, Leeche, Leetch, Letche, Cr. 97; Gi. 186; Jenever, 199; J. 5; Rt. 154; T. 125; W. 203, 207
- Leetle, see Little
- Leger, see St. Leger
- Legge, Legg, Leyg, E. 56; Ez. 180; Jo. 17; J. 5, 36, 75, 156, 160, 171; Ju. 91; Mgt. 200; Mth. 177; N. 154; Rgd. 149; Rt. 83, 98; W. 143, 194. See Ledge
- Leigh, see Lee
- Leight, see Light
- Leighton, A. 114; El. 131; J. 168; Ju. 86; R. 185; T. 46, 81; W. 143
- Lemes, J. 23
- Lenard, see Leonard
- Lenny, Lennye, Lennie, Leanye, Leney, Leny, Lennig, Ag. 64, 67; Ez. 147; J. 59, 133; Jy. 162; K. 188, 192; Mau. 146; Oswald, 189; R. 136; T. 53; Uzald, 189; W. 135. See Lynny
- Leonard, Lenard, J. 36, 113, 178; T. 7; W. 15; Busher *als.* W. 120. See Lynny
- Leper, see Leaper
- Lest, Leaste, Rt. 39; W. 2
- Letche, see Leech
- Letham, Mgt. 134; *als.* Farley, W. 161. See Latham
- Letherland, Lytherland, N. 50; R. 43
- Levedge, J. 43
- Leveres, Hu. 60
- Lewellin, see Luellyn
- Lewen, And. 60; Ez. 3; Howe *als.* J. 2
- Lewes, Lewis, Lewice, Lewies, Ag. 27; Al. 139; A. 158; Ant. 115; Ed. 143; El. 170; Gf. 80; H. 124; Hu. 149; J. 14*, 33, 50, 87, 91, 103, 131, 185; Jla. 18; Mgt. 136; R. 40, 169; Rt. 61; S. 162, 208; T. 41, 86, 107, 139, 153, 159, 202; Wlt. 187, 203; W. 4, 26, 32, 41, 76, 130, 143*; *als.* Goh, Rt. 151; *als.* Tayler, Ant. 126; Butler *als.* Ag. 145; J. 177; T. 146; Jones *als.* Rt. 195; Wlt. 170; Kemis, Kemys *als.* W. 20, 100
- Lewicke, Luycke, J. 57; Rt. 16
- Lewies, see Lewes
- Lewling, see Luellyn and Lowlinge
- Lewood, Edm. 40
- Ley, Leye, see Lea
- Leyg, see Legge
- Liddiard, Lyddiard, Lead-eard, J. 154, 188; W. 143
- Liddoll, W. 161
- Lide, Lyde, G. 126; Mrt. 125
- Lies, J. 166. See Lye
- Light, Laight, Light, J. 142, 152; R. 146; U. 139. See Lyte
- Lightfoot, Lyghtfoote, Ag. 81; E. 72; Jo. 136; J. 5; T. 55; W. 58, 75, 84
- Ligon, see Lygon
- Limbrick, see Lymbrick
- Lincke, see Lynke
- Linckingholt, Mgy. 154; R. 159; W. 143
- Lincy, see Linsey
- Lingall, J. 65, 67, 110; Mgt. 98; Ml. 127
- Lingham, R. 173

- Linke, see Lynke
 Linsey, Lincy, Lynsey, Lynzey, Alx. 95; Al. 14; Jo. 5; J. 62; Rph. 132; Rg. 96
 Lippiatt, Lippyat, Lyppeat, Lyppiatt, J. 14, 144; Js. 45, 199; Allen *als.* Edm. 163
 Lisance, see Lysaunce
 Lisons, see Lysons
 Litchfield, Rt. 201
 Little, Litle, Littull, Lytle, Lyttyll, Lyttle, Lyttell, Leetle, Ag. 21; Al. 4; A. 167, 168; Cr. 2; Ez. 23; Gi. 145; H. 12, 23; Hu. 47; Jo. 1, 5*; J. 8, 23, 33*, 37, 95*, 162*, 179; R. 25; T. 2, 4, 36, 100, 111*, 174, 179; W. 11, 15, 72, 98, 157
 Litton, Lytton, T. 191; W. 153
 Liverie, Turner *als.* J. 14
 Llewellyn, see Luellyn
 Lloyd, J. 166, 181; T. 154. See Floyd
 Luellyn, Luellin, Luellin, Lluellinge, Llewellyn, Llewellyn, Llewellinge, Llewellyn, Llewellyn, Lewellinge, Lewellinge, Lewellinge, Flewelyn, Fluellinge, Fluellins, Ja. 171; Jo. 28; J. 5, 126, 129, 205; K. 85; Maud, 112; T. 11, 55, 132; Wlt. 115; W. 51*, 80, 94, 205
 Looker, see Looker
 Locke, Lock, A. 197; Edm. 84; Ez. 18; H. 37; Isb. 124; J. 44, 47, 199; Mk. 169; Reynolds, 71; Rt. 187; Rg. 44; T. 6, 112, 205; W. 54
 Locker, Loker, Edm. 158; W. 49. See Looker
 Locock, Ed. 16
 Lodge, Hu. 175; J. 73. See Lugg
 Logge, R. 6
 Loggin, Loggins, A. 191; J. 129
 Loker, see Looker
 Lokyer, see Locker
 Lombard, Lombart, see Lambert
 Lome, Al. 56
 Lond, Londe, Laude, Jo. 56; J. 24; R. 188
 London, Ez. 56; Jer. 144. See Longdon
 Long, see Longe
 Longden, Longdon, Al. 42, 115, 128; Ar. 90, 108; Isb. 20; Jo. 43, 107; J. 50, 74, 75, 113, 121, 131, 147, 200; Mrn. 119; M. 183; N. 93; R. 91; Rt. 103; T. 84, 88, 96, 138, 163; W. 21, 58, 126, 127, 128. See London
 Longe, Long, Ag. 1, 80, 86, 182*; Al. 60, 72; Gi. 84, 174, 198, 205; H. 128; Hy. 116; Isb. 163; Js. 127; Jo. 84, 177; J. 8, 33, 43, 50, 60, 72, 82, 89, 101, 102, 113, 129, 177; Jph. 194; Mgy. 112, 125; M. 200; Maud, 6; N. 69; R. 43, 96; Rt. 190; Rg. 183; T. 2, 62, 81, 115, 132, 146; Wlt. 177; W. 62, 64, 78, 98, 100, 186
 Longestone, see Langston
 Longford, A. 186; R. 9, 24; Sm. 134; T. 96. See Langford
 Longman, T. 132
 Longney, Ag. 10, 122; Jo. 63; J. 99; R. 2, 59, 110; Rg. 74; T. 174; Wlt. 9, 90, 137; W. 4
 Looker, Loker, Loaker, Fr. 169; J. 19, 68; T. 140. See Locker
 Looseberry, E. 153
 Lord, Lorde, H. 189; Js. 140; J. 101, 186; R. 51; Rt. 53; T. 17, 112; W. 17, 117
 Loringe, Loringes, J. 39, 162
 Love, W. 53
 Loveday, Lovedaie, Lovedaye, Lowrday, Gi. 183; Ja. 196; J. 121, 199; Rt. 101; T. 53, 90, 115, 179, 193, 201; W. 145, 153
 Lovell, Edm. 122; Rt. 6; T. 191; W. 176. See Lowell
 Loveridge, Loveredge, Edm. 82; J. 131, 154, 170; T. 159
 Loveringe, Loverynge, Loueringe, Ag. 23; El. 139; J. 119*, 171; Mgt. 118, 148; R. 185; Rg. 86; T. 9, 26; W. 9, 98
 Lowe, Low, Adrian, 163; Al. 158; Cc. 192; Cr. 13; G. 16; H. 117; Isb. 138; J. 14, 150, 173, 204; T. 78; W. 73
 Lovedaye, see Loveday
 Lowell, Isb. 82
 Lowlinge, W. 15. See also Lewlinge
 Lowrday, see Loveday
 Loxley, Titus, 100
 Lucas, Dd. 97; H. 193; Jo. 77; J. 33, 91, 179; Rt. 170; T. 19, 30, 74, 80
 Lucast, R. 3
 Luce, Jo. 200; J. 177; W. 139
 Ludby, N. 103; Sm. 39, 167. See Ludley
 Ludley, N. 157. See Ludby
 Ludlow, Ludlowe, Ludloe, Edm. 102; J. 5, 82; Jd. 164; R. 96, 103, 201; St. 148
 Luffingham, Js. 166; Jo. 140; J. 173; R. 96, 201; T. 132
 Lugg, Lugg, Ez. 95; J. 73, 99; Lw. 177; R. 43, 83; T. 31, 64, 75, 159; W. 66, 70, 151. See Lodge
 Lumbard, Lumbart, Lumbert, see Lambert
 Lunn, Fr. 186
 Lustey, Lustie, T. 31, 88
 Luycke, see Lewicke, Lyke
 Lycense, see Lysaunce
 Lydbroke, see Ladbrook
 Lyddiard, see Liddiard
 Lydi, see Lide
 Lydyate, Lyddyate, Lydeatte, Lydiate, Alberow, 81; H. 56; T. 25; *als.* Brewer, T. 140
 Lye, Ez. 147; Isb. 95*; Rt. 39; T. 83, 193; Wlt. 165; W. 32; *als.* Malten, J. 97; Simons *als.* Rt. 83. See Lies, Lyghe, Aly, Lea, Lee

- Lyfolly, Lyfollie, Lyfolie,
 Lyfholly, G. 116; J. 200; R. 42, 78
 Lygensons, J. 29
 Lyghe, T. 72. See Lye
 Lyghtfoot, see Lightfoot
 Lygmore *als.* Scelwyn,
 J. 10
 Lygnoll, see Lyngnold
 Lygon, Ligon, Al. 147;
 El. 79; Fr. 109; H. 63;
 J. 188
 Lyke, J. 82. See also
 Luycke
 Lyly, R. 105
 Lymbrick, Lymbrycke,
 Lymricke, Limbrick,
 Ant. 122; El. 12; Ez.
 10; R. 157; Rt. 140;
 T. 125; *als.* Parker,
 T. 90; Parker *als.* J. 134
 Lymbridge, Al. 109
 Lymme, T. 130
 Lymricke, see Lymbrick
 Lynall, H. 14
 Lynck, see Lynke
 Lyne, Rph. 125; Rt. 79
 Lynell, see Lyttyll, W. 15
 Lynett, Lynnet, Al. 14;
 J. 6; K. 113; R. 71;
 T. 12
 Lyngnold, Lyngnoll, Lyg-
 noll, Ez. 27; Gi. 27;
 R. 53
 Lynke, Lynck, Lincke,
 Linke, Ag. 56; Al. 73;
 H. 166; Ja. 142; J. 44,
 166; Mgy. 156, 161;
 R. 30; Rt. 157; T. 14,
 51*, 78, 100; W. 97
 Lynnet, see Lynett
 Lynny, Busher *als.* Rt.
 132. See Leonard,
 Lenny
 Lynsey, Lynzey, see
 Linsey
 Lyppeat, Lyppiatt, see
 Lippiatt
 Lyrcome, T. 11
 Lysaunce, Lisance, Ly-
 cense, A. 143; J. 85;
 Ls. 55
 Lysons, Lisons, A. 174;
 J. 164; W. 147
 Lysterley, E. 70
 Lyte, Wlt. 167. See Light
 Lytherland, see Lether-
 land
 Lytle, Lyttell, Lyttle, see
 Little
- Lyttler *als.* Lyttleton,
 Ant. 78
 Lytton, see Litton
- Mabbott, Mabbatt, Mab-
 bett, Mabatt, Mabbat,
 Mabbat, Ant. 23, 108;
 E. 97, 141; El. 60;
 Ez. 124; Jo. 97, 160;
 J. 60, 169; Mgt. 108;
 Mrn. 110; R. 30, 78,
 85; Rt. 18; T. 86, 114,
 150, 172; W. 49, 94, 115
 Mace, Ez. 195; J. 5, 147;
 L. 186; Rt. 94, 129;
 T. 114, 154, 191. See
 Maze
 Macham, J. 17; T. 11
 Machin, Machyn, Machen,
 Al. 4; H. 192; Js. 158;
 J. 33, 136, 156; Mgt.
 152; Rgd. 110; R. 46;
 T. 13, 18; W. 118, 176,
 203
 Macy, Js. 124; J. 72. See
 Meysey
 Madding, Rt. 134
 Maddock, Madocke, Edm.
 158; E. 141; Ez. 160;
 J. 57, 132; Rt. 6; T.
 58, 59, 191
 Maggott, R. 151
 Maile, see Mayle
 Mailes, see Mayles
 Maior, Mayor; Humphreys,
 Humphries, Umfreys
 als. Jo. 180; Rs. 129;
 T. 127. See Mayor
 Maisemore, Maysmore,
 Ez. 73; J. 3, 69; R.
 29; T. 9
 Maisey, see Meysey
 Maisters, see Master
 Makarath, Ad. 100
 Malam, T. 11
 Maldson, see Malson
 Male, see Mayle
 Malin, see Malyn
 Malken, R. 6
 Mall, Mawle, J. 23, 24;
 K. 207; R. 138; W. 35;
 als. Cotemore, H. 143
 Mallett, Mallet, Mallat,
 Chn. 104; E. 14; Ez.
 35, 82; Isb. 131; J.
 10*, 91, 107, 178; K.
 35; Mau. 149; R. 9;
 T. 69, 193; Welthian,
 49; W. 17, 48*, 51, 139
- Malone, Marnly *or*, Amb.
 186
 Malpas, Mawpas, T. 19,
 83, 148; W. 64, 123
 Malson, Maldson, Maul-
 son, Mawlson, El. 139;
 Ez. 35; J. 3, 8, 29, 80,
 97; R. 34; Rg. 10;
 W. 143; Danyell *als.*
 T. 111
 Malton, Maulten, Mault-
 ing, J. 10; Ag. 40; H.
 20; J. 82; Mgy. 6; R.
 51; T. 205; Lye *als.*
 J. 97
 Malverne, H. 135; Jo.
 147; J. 133, 178; R.
 30; W. 15, 130, 133
 Malyn, Malin, Malyne,
 Ez. 72; R. 25, 47; T.
 88, 94, 109, 136; W. 86
 Man, Mann, Maune, Mon,
 Mone, Monne, Moune,
 Ag. 46; Al. 147; E.
 133, 153; Jo. 52; J. 2,
 5, 20, 91, 116, 129, 158,
 199; Mgt. 40, 189;
 Maud, 162; N. 177;
 R. 3, 51, 112; Rt. 34,
 169; Su. 174; T. 9, 41,
 148, 194; Wlt. 4, 70;
 W. 11, 32, 38, 84, 135.
 See Mans
- Maubbat, see Mabbott
 Manbye, Manbie, H. 63;
 J. 19, 82
 Mancell, see Mauncell
 Mander, see Maunder
 Maning, see Manning
 Manke, J. 8
 Mann, see Man
 Mannery *als.* Hawkins,
 H. 82
 Manning, Mannyngge,
 Maning, Ed. 162; Edm.
 23; El. 47; Ez. 153;
 Gi. 72, 116; Jo. 6; J.
 19, 50, 93; R. 185; Rt.
 144, 187, 204; Rosa-
 mond, 129; T. 205;
 W. 15, 46
 Mannington, Ez. 183
 Mayor, see Maior
 Mans *als.* Smith, W. 125
 Mansell, see Maunsell
 Mansfield, W. 114
 Mansworth, J. 163; Mgt.
 173
 March, Marche, Jo. 10;
 J. 48; R. 62

- Marchant, Marchaunt,**
Merchant, Mercant, A.
 193; E. 150; Jo. 33;
 Mth. 159; W. 111, 182;
 Rt. 193; T. 100, 206
Marchar, Gyfforde als.
 Al. 84
Marden, A. 168; Jo. 60;
 T. 36, 137
Margarets, R. 172
Marice, see Morris
Mariman, R. 132. See
 also Merryman
Markes, Randle, 149
Marling, Marlin, Marlen,
 E. 3; J. 77; T. 66, 80
Marmyone, Marmoynte,
Marment, Ant. 13; T.
 184
Marnar, Ph. 83
Marnly or Malone, Amb.
 186
Marrick, J. 74. See also
 Merrick
Marsh, Marshe, Marse,
 H. 54, 70; J. 19, 23,
 99, 101; R. 55; W. 128
Marshall, Ant. 70; El. 3;
 Ez. 75; Gbl. 70; G.
 190; H. 143; Jo. 147;
 J. 8; Mgt. 10, 13; R.
 6; T. 57, 130; Smith
als. W. 123
Marshold, R. 25; Rt. 25
Marten, Martin, Mertyn,
 — 159; Alx. 18; Al.
 128; A. 38; Ed. 120;
 E. 50; G. 58, 175;
 Guy, 175, 176; H. 50,
 195*; Js. 18; Jo. 33,
 138; J. 8, 21, 23, 37,
 40, 50, 54, 63, 71, 89,
 98, 102, 119, 131*, 147,
 160; Ju. 45; Mgt. 160,
 166, 183; Martin, 166;
 Maud, 112; R. 2, 85,
 96, 123, 154*, 173, 184,
 187, 195, 206; Rt. 36,
 42, 46, 76, 109, 138; T.
 25, 47*, 64, 71, 98, 101,
 159; W. 20, 31, 107*,
 180, 187; *als.* **Watts,**
Wattes, Rph. 42; T.
 42; **Wattes als.** J. 152;
 W. 41, 109
Marton, J. 134; R. 183
Marturne, J. 24
Marwent. see Morwent
Marwood, R. 191
Mascall, Mascoll, H. 84;
- Millicent, 87, 200; Rt.
 100; W. 78
Masfield, Masfeild, El.
 141; Frs. 82; H. 95;
 J. 181; T. 45; Wlt.
 143; **Gardener, Gardi-**
ner, Gardner als. R.
 123; Mgt. 166; W.
 133
Mason, Masson, Mayson,
 Al. 46; A. 158; Cc.
 58, 186; E. 41, 184,
 189; El. 156, 158, 183;
 Ez. 48; H. 65, 67, 77;
 80, 82, 102, 156, 173;
 Ja. 181; Jo. 36, 110,
 147, 149, 171; Gf. 88;
 G. 23; Gi. 163; J. 1,
 8, 28, 33, 36, 55, 74, 82,
 116*, 126, 131, 142, 149,
 158, 162, 173, 199; Lw.
 138; Mgt. 33, 44, 152,
 200; Mgy. 44; Percival,
 179; R. 187; Rt. 125;
 T. 26, 117, 143, 177, 188,
 191, 202; Wlt. 111; W.
 9, 17, 26, 37, 45, 60, 80*,
 92, 107, 118, 141, 169,
 190; *als.* **Hartilbury,**
J. 166; *als.* **Simons,**
Symonde, J. 119, 173,
 204; **Hartlebury als. J.**
 111; **Smyth als. N.** 189.
 See **Mawson**
Massinger, Masinger.
Massenger, Messenger,
Messinger, Ar. 155,
 191, 197; El. 175; H.
 82; Mgt. 161; R. 121;
 Rt. 30; Rw. 148; T.
 43; W. 98; *als.* **Houlder,**
R. 132
Master, Masters, Maisters,
Mayster, G. 126; J. 75,
 114; L. 107; Mth. 142;
 R. 19, 46; T. 80, 155,
 174
Materfase, J. 11
Mathewe, Matthew, Ma-
thewes, Mathews, Ma-
thowe, Ag. 20, 88; Al.
 73; Ant. 22; E. 43,
 128; H. 178; Hu. 58,
 171; Js. 144; Jo. 45;
 J. 77, 85, 91*, 126, 133,
 144, 175; Mau. 49; R.
 22, 78, 112, 138, 148;
 Rt. 71, 149; St. 175;
 T. 18, 30, 71, 101, 132,
 155; Wlt. 161; W. 18,
- 26, 106, 118, 137, 169,
 178; *als.* **Phipps, Ch.**
 106; **Page als. J.** 129;
Waffon als. W. 86
Maulson, see Malson
Maulten, Maulting, see
Malton
Mauncell, see Maunsell
Maunder, Mander, Geo.
 110; Gi. 184; J. 33;
 R. 132
Maundfield, Rt. 25
Maune. see Man
Maunsell, Mancell, Man-
sell, Mauncell, — 22;
 Ag. 40; Al. 143; Brice,
 106; Ed. 150; Ez. 90;
 El. 70; J. 95*, 129; Mgt.
 116; R. 79; Rt. 91, 112,
 116; T. 21, 41, 195; W.
 84, 92, 94*, 141; *als.*
Alexander, Al. 133; A.
 126; J. 110; **Alexander**
als. **Cyprian, 183;** Ez.
 68; H. 65, 67; J. 63
Maverley, W. 169
Mawgerte, Wyllyes als.
 T. 35
Mawle, see Mall
Mawson, see Malson
Mawpas, see Malpas
Mawson, Mawsen,
Adrian, 153; Ag. 75;
 Al. 77; Hln. 101; J.
 105, 119; Mgt. 33; N.
 179; P. 24; R. 57, 146.
 See **Mason**
May, Maye, H. 156, 160;
 Jo. 42; J. 108, 200; M.
 159; N. 76; R. 134,
 151; Rt. 185; T. 61;
 Wlt. 80; W. 126, 147;
als. **Tyler, R.** 73
Maycock, J. 199
Mayde, J. 184; Mgt. 185;
 T. 111, 167
Mayell, J. 122. See
Mayle
Mayhewe, see Mayo
Mayle, Maile, Male, A.
 128; Ez. 104; G. 99;
 H. 4, 156; J. 110; Ju.
 60; Mgy. 16; R. 148;
 Rt. 98, 123, 167, 174;
 Sbl. 49; T. 45, 59; *als.*
Heath, W. 143. See
Mayell
Mayler, J. 28
Mayles, Mailes, Al. 54;
 H. 48, 153; W. 133

- Maylet, Maylett, J. 24 ; Mgy. 42
 Maylord, Hu. 47
 Maynard, Maynnard, Ag. 120 ; Jo. 74 ; M. 118 ; R. 186 ; Rt. 186 ; W. 31, 58 ; *als.* Tyler, T. 49
 Mayo, Mayoe, Mayoo, Mayow, Mayowe, Mayhewe, Al. 27, 161 ; Fr. 170 ; Gi. 13 ; Guy, 47 ; Hu. 4 ; Jo. 80 ; J. 36, 48, 68, 79, 80, 89, 154, 187 ; Mgy. 83 ; R. 2, 46, 112, 116, 157 ; Rt. 136 ; T. 43, 64, 66, 115 ; W. 21, 39, 151, 178 ; *als.* Tylar, J. 119
 Mayor, J. 21 ; *als.* Stollard, H. 171. See Maior ; see also Meyer
 Maysey, see Meysey
 Maysmore, see Maisemore
 Mayson, see Mason
 Mayster, see Master
 Maze, J. 154. See Mace, Mease
 Meade, Mead, Meads, A. 64, 67 ; Dd. 198 ; Ja. 67 ; J. 200 ; T. 51
 Meadows, Meadows, Rt. 24, 25
 Meads, Dd. 198. See Meade
 Meakes, Meeke, Meekes, J. 36, 105 ; T. 127 ; W. 53
 Meakins, Mekins, Gi. 108 ; Jo. 145 ; T. 106 ; W. 135
 Meales, E. 178
 Mearinge, J. 154
 Mease, W. 203. See Maze
 Medcalf, T. 121
 Medley, Al. 56 ; Rt. 125
 Meeke, Meekes, see Meakes
 Mekins, see Meakins
 Meller, J. 137, 144
 Menchin, see Minchin
 Mercant, Merchant, see Marchant
 Mercer, T. 170
 Meredith, Packer *als.* Mau. 156
 Meret, Merete, Merett, see Merrett
 Merevaile, W. 130
 Merrell, Merelles, T. 25, 167
 Merrett, Merret, Meret, Merete, Merett, Merriatt, Merritt, Meritte, Meryet, Meryette, Myrreat, Myrret, Al. 60 ; Ant. 133 ; Cr. 151 ; E. 54 ; Isb. 47, 52 ; J. 47, 50, 65, 67, 121, 188, 194 ; K. 65, 68 ; R. 16, 47, 142 ; T. 26, 92 ; Wlt. 31, 123 ; W. 18, 26, 51, 106, 133
 Merrick, Mericke, Ag. 117 ; Dd. 97 ; Ez. 128 ; Jsp. 156 ; Jo. 110 ; J. 171 ; Mrth. 159. See ap Merick ; see also Marrick
 Merroe, Ez. 189
 Merry, Merrye, Merrie, Merie, Mery, Merye, Mirrie, Mirry, Myrrie, A. 168, 186 ; Edm. 117 ; Ez. 58, 124, 160 ; H. 75 ; Hu. 52 ; Js. 131 ; Jo. 37, 75 ; J. 5, 10, 56*, 57, 82, 136, 168, 190 ; K. 114 ; Mgt. 164 ; Mrn. 152 ; R. 69 ; Rt. 6 ; T. 25, 30, 53, 139, 174 ; Wlt. 58 ; W. 32, 157
 Merryman, Merriman, Do. 109 ; T. 182. See also Mariman
 Merston, Mgy. 3
 Mertimere, see Mortimer
 Mertyn, see Martin
 Mery, Merye, see Merry
 Meryet, Meryette, see Merrett
 Messenger, Messinger, see Massinger
 Metlowe, Chn. 23
 a Meyer, J. 14. See also Mayor
 Meysy, Meysy, Meysye, Maisey, Maysey, Al. 75 ; Do. 104 ; Jenifer, 134 ; J. 10, 19, 42, 93, 129, 200 ; Mgy. 129 ; R. 109, 121, 144 ; Rt. 125 ; T. 179 ; W. 35, 51, 75, 182
 Michell, Mychell, Dd. 122 ; Js. 28, 124 ; Jo. 151 ; J. 29, 40, 54, 87 ; Mgt. 55 ; Mth. 119 ; Rg. 61 ; T. 55, 64, 111 ; T. 205 ; W. 72, 75, 187
 Middlemore, Myddyllmore, W. 15
 Middleton, Myddelton, Myddleton, Ed. 120 ; Ez. 32 ; Jo. 6 ; J. 28 ; Rt. 6 ; T. 179, 182 ; W. 61
 Midwinter, Mydwynter, Edm. 97 ; Js. 55 ; T. 152 ; Cutler *als.* G. 198
 Mifflyn, Myfflyn, E. 8 ; R. 16
 Mildmay, see Mylmay
 Mildwater, Myldwater, Millwater, Hy. 89 ; J. 36 ; R. 136
 Miles, see Myles
 Milion, Al. 104. ? Milton
 Mill, Myll, Mylle, Ag. 73 ; Al. 13 ; A. 165* ; Bw. 84 ; Dd. 188 ; E. 21, 126, 158 ; Ez. 32, 50, 172 ; G. 35 ; Js. 52 ; Jo. 106 ; J. 24, 32*, 37, 52, 57, 80, 87, 118, 119, 135, 142 ; Mgt. 6, 44 ; Mgy. 156 ; Praxed, 161 ; R. 2, 59, 69 ; Rt. 157 ; Rg. 55 ; St. 159 ; T. 22, 35, 48, 51, 55, 115, 163, 208 ; Wlt. 111 ; W. 7, 117, 126, 135, 182, 196. See Neil, Ez. 165
 Millard, Millarde, Myllard, Myllarde, Ag. 65, 67, 130, 182 ; Ant. 178 ; Dd. 128 ; E. 190 ; El. 180 ; Felix, 72 ; Jo. 116 ; J. 24, 105, 116, 119, 122, 134, 144, 149, 199 ; Ju. 45 ; Mgt. 71 ; M. 181 ; N. 6, 20 ; R. 62, 83, 98, 105, 113 ; Rt. 2, 39, 140 ; T. 9, 41, 61, 159 ; Wlt. 106 ; W. 2, 73, 141, 147 ; ap Roberts *als.* R. 16. See Millward, Wlt. 88
 Millecheap, see Millincheape
 Miller, Millar, Millor, Myller, Edm. 93 ; El. 133 ; R. 15, 30, 138, 193, 201 ; T. 121 ; Wlt. 135
 Millett, Millat, Millet, Myllat, Mylett, Jo. 14 ;

- J. 158; R. 190; T. 92*; W. 161
Millincheape, Millecheap,
 E. 158, 198
Millington, Rt. 74
Millmay, see Mylmay
Mills, Milles, Mylls,
Mylls, Ag. 158; Cc. 23;
 Ch. 54, 108, 111; D. 133; Ed. 178; Ez. 99, 183; Isb. 93; J. 124, 126; Mgt. 152; Mgy. 200; Mau. 177; T. 22, 59, 98, 127; U. 114; Wlt. 195; W. 148; *als.* Butler, Ag. 122; Wlt. 118
Millward, see Milward
Millwater, see Mildwater
Milton, Mylton, Ch. 172;
 El. 124; Ez. 176; H. 4, 166; Ja. 176; Jo. 101; J. 28, 50, 63, 79, 93, 142, 162, 169, 192; Ju. 137; Lw. 93; Mgt. 6; Mgy. 96; R. 91, 96, 123; Rt. 74, 86, 129, 159, 181, 205; Wlt. 81, 88; W. 9, 22, 32, 35, 45, 48, 88, 98, 106, 133, 161*, 167, 176, 193. See also *Milron*
Milward, Millwarde, Myllward, Myllward, Al. 35, 37;
 Js. 131; Jo. 40, 84; J. 5, 48; R. 51; Rt. 129; Rg. 94; T. 136; Wlt. 88; W. 37, 121
Minate, Minett, see Mynett
Minchin, Menchin, Minchen, Minchon, Minchyn, Mynchin, Amb. 197;
 Ag. 84; A. 165, 183; El. 122; H. 120; J. 74; Mgt. 146; R. 9, 57, 144, 157; T. 92; W. 94, 120, 133, 141
Mirrie, Mirry, see Merry
Mislyn *als.* Peeter, H. 135
Mitford, Mytford *als.* Powle, Ag. 52;
 J. 99; Willis *als.* Wlt. 126
Mochell, see Muchell
Modey, Modie, Modye, see Moody
Mollington, W. 26. See Millington
Mollyns, H. 58
Momford, J. 41, 52;
 Etkins *als.* J. 108
Mon, Mone, see Man
Monckes, see Munke
Monday, Mondie, Mondaye, see Munday
Monden, see Munden
Moninge, see Monning
Monmothe, Munmoth, Ag. 41;
 J. 24; R. 55; T. 26; W. 48
Monne, see Man
Monning, Moninge, Monnynge, Ez. 27;
 Gi. 82; Jo. 28*; K. 126; R. 13; Rt. 142; Rg. 179; T. 26, 100; W. 26, 86, 130
Monnox, Jo. 134;
 T. 41
Monnynton, Rt. 40
Monslowe, R. 30
Monttford *als.* Willis, J. 164
Moodocke, T. 55
Moody, Moodie, Modey, Modie, Mody, Modye, Al. 3;
 Ant. 82; E. 80; Ez. 12, 171; H. 158; Js. 24, 79; Jo. 113; J. 19, 33, 52; K. 60; N. 24, 42; Rph. 15; R. 10, 83, 132, 161, 186; Wlt. 9; W. 51*
Moone, E. 137;
 Jo. 114; J. 144; N. 91; R. 120; Rt. 59; W. 139
Moore, More, — 156;
 Al. 7; Ant. 160; Ch. 27; Ez. 128; Fulke, 77; Ja. 102; Jer. 87; J. 5, 79, 108, 119, 152, 156, 177; Jy. 65, 67, 69; K. 81, 123; Lw. 47; Mgt. 175; Mgy. 61; M. 200; Matthias, 208; Rph. 142; R. 25, 89, 94, 100, 142, 157; Rt. 46, 86, 118, 125; Sm. 125; T. 9, 61, 76, 80, 132, 140, 153, 170; Wlt. 70; W. 7, 66, 122, 130, 133; *als.* Butler, T. 4. See *Amore*
Mooreman, see Moreman
Morce, see Morse
Morecock, Morcoke, J. 71,
 154; R. 205; *als.* Smith, Smythe, J. 95, 96; T. 71
Moreland, see Morland
Moreman, Morman,
Mooreman, Cr. 122;
 Deb. 160; Isb. 90; J. 54; R. 9; Rt. 103; W. 54, 135
Moretou, see Morton
Morewent, see Morwent
Morford, Mourford, Murford, Ed. 128;
 J. 117; Isb. 152; W. 130, 194
Morgan, Ant. 37;
 Aston, 38; Ez. 100; G. 104; H. 141; J. 10, 40, 105; Mgt. 71, 85*; N. 170; R. 3; Sm. 34; T. 31, 48, 76, 130; W. 159. See *ap Morgan*
Mories, J. 52. See Morse
Morland, Moreland, Ch. 72;
 G. 1
Morlen, T. 111
Morley, R. 98
Morman, see Moreman
Morment, see Morwent
Morraunt, J. 59
Morrell, Ag. 61;
 J. 122; P. 113; Sbl. 120; *als.* Roper, R. 105; T. 125; Roper *als.* W. 51
Morren, El. 70;
 Ez. 14; Js. 14
Morrey, Morry, Ez. 124;
 Gf. 52; Isb. 194
Morris, Morrice, Morrys, Marice, Chn. 104;
 Ez. 102; Js. 181; J. 87, 156, 186, 188, 199; O. 127; P. 118; Rg. 61; St. 105; W. 84, 88, 159, 185; *als.* Smyth, W. 38; *als.* Snacknayle, T. 76; Thomas *als.* W. 58. See *Mosse*
Morry, see Morrey
Morse, Morce, Mors, Morsse, Al. 124;
 Amy, 148; A. 147, 172; Ed. 117; E. 16; Ez. 8, 44; Hu. 158; Jo. 8*, 136; J. 57, 62, 81, 99*, 136, 160, 171, 185; Ls. 29; Mgt. 191; Ph. 105; R. 25, 42*; Rt. 44, 81, 94, 116, 201; Rs. 76; Sbl. 47; T. 38, 64, 117, 159, 204; W. 62. See *Mosse*
Morsie, Mories
Morsley, Mosly, Morsly, Morseley, Al. 54;
 H. 38; T. 69; W. 184. See also *Mosley*

- Mortimer, Mertimere, Fr.** 192; J. 136, 162, 181; W. 157
Morton, Moreton, Al. 124; Edm. 163; Frs. 193; J. 54, 69, 91, 97; Ju. 149; Lw. 177; Rg. 76; Rt. 154; R. 138; T. 39, 92, 98; Wlt. 104. See also **Murton**
Morwent, Morewent, Morwen, Morwentes, Marwent, Morment, Ag. 18, 126; J. 8, 93, 156; Jph. 192; Rg. 10, 24; T. 26, 83; W. 4, 80, 155
Mosley, Moseley, Mosely, Al. 56; J. 80, 178; R. 85, 146; Rt. 74; T. 49. See also **Morsley**
Mosly, see Morsley
Mosse, Mose, El. 47; J. 136; W. 10. See **Morse**
Motlay, J. 14
Moulder, Mowlder, Jo. 149; J. 149; R. 51, 142; T. 165; W. 139
Moulton, N. 77
Mouncke, see Munke
Mounden, see Munden
Moune, see Man
Mount, J. 200
Mountaine, Al. 126; T. 114. See also **Mowntern**
Mourford, see Morford
Mourten, Mourton, see Murton
Mousehill, Hill als. J. 116
Mower, J. 142; T. 51, 139, 195
Mowlder, see Moulder
Mowntern, W. 108
Mowntey, N. 50
Mowsell, H. 195; Js. 142; Rt. 101. See **Mousehill**
Mowson, Hu. 42
Mowtlow, J. 194
Moy, W. 118
Moyer, Wlt. 61
Muchell, Muchelle, Muchell, Rt. 55; Sbl. 69; W. 135
Mudwell, Rt. 107; W. 170
Muncke, see Munke
Munday, Munde, Munday, Munday, Mondie, Mondye, E. 45, 168; Ez. 4; J. 23, 65, 67; Mgt. 74; M. 121; N. 114, 159; R. 91; T. 138; Wlt. 159; W. 43
Mundayne J. 173
Mundell, W. 167. See **Munden**
Munden, Munden, Munden, Mounden, Al. 1; Ez. 58, 141; Gi. 100; J. 87, 170, 191; R. 98; Sm. 179; T. 159; W. 81, 174, 196, 202*
Mundie, Mundy, see Munday
Munke, Muncke, Monckes, Mouncke, Alx. 155; Ez. 21; J. 24; R. 94; Wlt. 26
Munmoth, see Monmothe
Murford, see Morford
Mursley, Musley, Mursby, Ag. 20; J. 129; M. 138; R. 134; W. 114. See **Morsley**; see also **Mosley**
Murton, Mourten, Mourton, R. 136, 149; T. 159. See also **Morton**
Musley, see Mursley
Mustowe, Mustoe, J. 8, 99; Rt. 40
Mutton, J. 192
Mychell, see Michell
Myddleton, see Middleton
Myddylmore, W. 15
Mydwynter, see Midwinter
Myfflyn, see Mifflyn
Myldwater, see Mildwater
Myles, Miles, Gi. 163; Mgy. 140; Mau. 61; N. 177; R. 188; T. 9, 132; W. 38; Kimpe als. W. 94
Mylett, see Millett
Myll, see Mill
Myllard, see Millard
Myllat, see Millett
Mylls, Mylls, see Mills
Mylline, W. 45. See also **Mylmay**
Myllman, Williams als. E. 120
Myllmay, Myllmaye, Millmay, Mildmay, J. 93; Phillis, 16; T. 15; W. 72, 203. See also **Mylline**
Mylnar, J. 205
Mylnerd, J. 11
Mylton, see Milton
Mylward, see Millward
Mynchin, see Minchin
Myner, see Mynor
Mynett, Mynat, Mynate, Mynatt, Mynet, Minate, Minett, Ag. 43; Jo. 103, 156; J. 63; K. 56, 142; N. 76; R. 15, 89; Rt. 38; T. 31, 53, 139; W. 49, 70
Mynor, Myner, J. 200; R. 127; W. 147
Myrreat, Myrret, see Merratt
Myrrell, G. 10
Myrrie, see Merry
Mytford, see Mitford
Mytton, W. 31
Nailer, see Naylor
Naish, see Nashe
Nanfau, K. 142
Napton, J. 101
Nashe, Nash, Naish, Nayshe, Ag. 139; Al. 15; Ch. 172; G. 68; Gi. 172; Js. 156; J. 10, 28; E. 37; Mgt. 125, 200; R. 30, 100, 196, 201; T. 7, 17, 83, 94, 125, 127; W. 31, 141, 180; Dewes als. T. 107
Nason, Bgt. 124; J. 192; Mgt. 164; Sm. 98
Naylor, Nayler, Nailer, A. 119; E. 111; Ez. 18, 208; Frd. 108; H. 16; J. 162; Rt. 9, 18
Neale, Neall, Nele, Neele, Alx. 90; Al. 122; Ed. 156; El. 158, 170; Ez. 82; Frs. 195; G. 50; H. 163; Jo. 105; J. 95, 96, 77, 149, 166; Mgt. 149; Mrn. 119; Mrt. 91; Mau. 123; Ml. 183; N. 66, 68; R. 157; Rt. 3, 30, 92, 181; Sm. 18, 130; T. 80, 92, 132; W. 54, 94, 146, 155. See **Neil**
Neend, C. 115; W. 203
Neighbour, Connont, Hu. 160; J. 103; Rt. 140

- Neil, Neyle, Ez. 165 ;
Wlt. 58. See Neale
- Neild, W. 92
- Nele, see Neale
- Nelmes, Al. 27 ;
Ch. 133 ; E. 104 ; Ez.
162 ; El. 65, 67, 111* ;
H. 176 ; Isb. 52 ; Js.
75 ; Ja. 102 ; Jsp. 149 ;
Jeremy, 156 ; Jo. 14,
141 ; J. 10, 11, 14, 21,
91, 97, 103, 124, 126,
133, 138*, 173, 189, 190,
199*, 200 ; Mgy. 196 ;
Maud, 85 ; Mau. 194 ;
N. 11, 63 ; R. 12, 19,
39, 64, 66, 68, 76, 79,
138, 169 ; Rt. 120, 175 ;
Rg. 142 ; T. 7, 38, 53,
83, 89, 101, 106, 118,
130, 132, 134*, 136, 161,
165, 167 ; W. 26, 31,
76, 78, 107, 126, 139,
151, 172, 196*, 203
- Nelson, Rt. 181
- Nerz, Ch. 54. See Newe
- Netherton, Notherton, Ez.
102 ; T. 80 ; Smith *als.*
T. 96
- Nethway, W. 159
- Nette, J. 28
- Neune, Gi. 82
- Nevall, Nevawe, Ag. 46 ;
J. 46. See Nevill
- Nevett, J. 81
- Nevill, Nevell, T. 70, 139.
See Nevall
- New, see Nerze
- Newark, Newarke, Js.
160 ; J. 95*, 189 ; W.
185
- Newe, New, Ez. 128 ; J.
127, 189 ; T. 115. See
Nene, Newes
- Newell, Lnc. 61
- Neweman, see Newman
- Newes, J. 23. See Newe
- Newington *als.* Newton,
J. 125, 208 ; Mrn. 164
- Newith, see Newth
- Newland, N. 24 ; Rodg-
man *als.* J. 80
- Newman, Neweman, New-
mann, Ag. 119 ; Ant.
151 ; E. 198 ; Ez. 37 ;
J. 16, 37, 44, 54, 56, 75,
99, 108, 200 ; K. 23 ;
R. 132, 152, 181, 204 ;
Rt. 57, 91, 138, 144 ;
Rg. 134 ; T. 25, 37, 74,
139, 153, 193 ; W. 9,
128, 202
- Newnham, Js. 62
- Newport, Newporte, Hu.
97 ; Rt. 117 ; T. 62, 64,
115, 117, 123
- Newsam, N. 179 ; *als.*
Hooper, R. 127
- Newth, Newith, J. 164 ;
T. 76
- Newton, H. 35 ; J. 80,
101 ; Rt. 92 ; Newington
als. J. 125, 208 ; Mrn.
164
- Neyle, see Neil
- Niblett, see Nyblett
- Nicason, Edm. 100
- Nicholas, Ed. 8 ; Hu. 58 ;
Js. 144 ; Jo. 48 ; J. 6,
63 ; Ph. 34 ; Rt. 40 ;
T. 76 ; W. 42, 60 ; Wn.
176, 203
- Nicholls, Nycholls, Nich-
olles, Nichols, Nicols,
Nicolls, Ag. 21 ; Al. 70,
119 ; Ch. 104 ; Jo. 60 ;
J. 54, 90, 136, 145, 179 ;
Mgt. 59 ; Mau. 49 ; Rt.
20, 49, 116, 125, 164,
194 ; T. 26, 31*, 46*,
51, 71, 114, 201, 202* ;
Wlt. 193 ; W. 2, 61, 143,
191 ; *als.* Arthur, W.
111
- Nicholson, Nicolson, Ag.
145 ; Al. 61 ; Ant. 70,
130 ; R. 25 ; W. 26, 126
- Nicols, see Nicholls
- Nightingale, Rg. 96
- Niglet, J. 63
- Nixon, J. 208
- Noble, Ag. 12, 208 ; K. 93
- Node *als.* Towe, J. 141
- Nollsome, Js. 173
- Nonde, Ag. 42
- Nonte, A. 119
- Noorth, see North
- Norgine *or* Nudgyn, J. 37
- Norlatt, A(n)sell, 158
- Normond, J. 10
- Norris, Norrisse, Norrys,
Norrice, Al. 27, 115 ;
Do. 116 ; E. 75 ; Glt.
18 ; Hu. 14 ; J. 95, 96 ;
Mgt. 53 ; Mgy. 71 ; R.
120 ; T. 31 ; W. 32, 46
- Norse, see Nurse
- North, Noorth, R. 173,
204 ; T. 142
- Norton, G. 160, 198 ; H.
137 ; Js. 118 ; J. 175 ;
W. 176
- Norwood, J. 194 ; W. 97
- Notherton, see Netherton
- Nott, Notte, Note, Noote,
Fr. 87 ; Hu. 162 ; Jo.
131 ; J. 89 ; R. 96 ; Rt.
44 ; W. 56 ; Edwards,
Edwardes *als.* H. 73 ;
J. 87, 144
- Nourse, see Nurse
- Nowell, J. 5
- Nudgyn, see Norgine
- Nurse, Norse, Nourse,
Edm. 47 ; Jo. 142 ; J.
19, 73, 103, 189, 192 ;
M. 162 ; R. 64, 94, 112 ;
Rt. 115 ; Rs. 201 ; Wlt.
14
- Nurthen, J. 57
- Nutt, Nutte, Ag. 20 ; El.
145 ; J. 166 ; R. 78 ;
Rg. 46 ; T. 127 ; W.
76, 84
- Nutting, Al. 135
- Nyblett, Nyblet, Niblett,
Ag. 100 ; Al. 151 ;
Anselm, 124 ; Hy. 18 ;
Isb. 47, 199 ; Jo. 129 ;
J. 2, 8, 13, 83, 85 ; Rt.
47, 57 ; W. 184
- Nycholls, see Nicholls
- Nye, W. 31
- Nygh, W. 7. See
Knight
- Nymbes, G. 122
- Oakes, Okes, J. 181 ; T.
172 ; W. 133
- Oakey, see Ockey
- Oakley, Oakeley, Ockley,
J. 152 ; M. 15 ; Rt. 15
- Oakolde, see Ockold
- Obsworth, W. 35
- Ocford, see Ockford
- Ochey, see Ockey
- Ockald, see Ockold
- Ockell, see Ockle
- Ockey, Ocky, Ochey,
Oakey, Okehey, Okey,
Wokey, Ag. 135 ; El.
208 ; Ez. 27, 180 ; Frs.
158 ; J. 23, 41, 74*, 103 ;
P. 118 ; R. 36, 40, 49,
127, 181 ; T. 49, 157 ;
Wlt. 32, 112 ; Trevis
als. Isb. 103 ; J. 146 ;
T. 100
- Ockford, Ocford, H. 186 ;

- J. 17, 87; Rt. 51; T. 34; W. 187
- Ockle, Ockell, Ocle, Ockhill, Okehill, Okell, Ogle, Al. 190; Isb. 40; Jo. 124; J. 73, 95*, 150; Mrth. 200; Rt. 146; T. 25; W. 122. See Ockold
- Ockley, see Oakley
- Ockold, Ockald, Ocolde, Oalkolde, Al. 73; Edm. 113; H. 73; Hu. 77; J. 116, 145; R. 83; T. 118; W. 35; W. 32. See Ockle
- Ocky, see Ockey
- Ocle, see Ockle
- Ocolde, see Ockold
- Offerd *als.* Olyver, R. 51
- Ogle, W. 122. See Ockle
- Okehey, see Ockey
- Okehill, Okell, see Ockle
- Okes, see Oakes
- Okey, see Ockey
- Oldam, see Oldham
- Oldeford, Olyvere *als.* W. 46
- Oldfield, Al. 113
- Oldham, Oldam, R. 74, 200
- Oldland, J. 194; *als.* Oldon, T. 80
- Oley, J. 101
- Oliffe, Olife, Olyve, H. 176; Lore, 47; Rph. 79; Rt. 103, 179
- Oliver, Olyvere, H. 58; J. 91; Mgt. 149; T. 7, 92, 96; W. 70; *als.* Oldeford, W. 46; Offerd *als.* R. 51
- Ollams, Ju. 52
- Olyve, see Oliffe
- Olyvere, see Oliver
- Olyvild, W. 56
- Omfris, see Humfrey
- Onley, Gi. 97
- Opkins, Baldwin. 4. See Hopkins, Popkin
- Orchard, J. 142; K. 103; T. 92; W. 56. See Archard
- Orchott, Jo. 90
- Ordeway *or* Ordywey, Rt. 30
- Organ, Organe, Al. 43; E. 135; G. 102; Jo. 89; J. 5, 29, 114, 118; R. 34, 73, 132; T. 15, 16, 41, 88; Wlt. 167; W. 31, 58, 133, 185
- Orpin, J. 154
- Orton, Ez. 180
- Osaldstone, Osbaston, Frd. 56; W. 102
- Osbonde, J. 89
- Osborne, Osburne, Gi. 145; Hy. 87; Js. 54; Jo. 79; J. 42, 65, 67, 93, 97, 141*, 158, 173, 195; Mgt. 177; Mrt. 101; Noah, 181; Ph. 107; R. 42, 182; Rt. 30, 81; T. 106, 153, 188; Wlt. 2; W. 9, 46, 167, 184. See Asborne
- Osey, Js. 40
- Osmond, Rt. 6
- Oswald, Osuold, Ossewold, Usaulde, Uswald, J. 20, 69; R. 3; T. 34; W. 21
- Ottrudge, R. 112
- Oty, Otye, Ant. 70; Js. 166
- Ovenell, Ed. 122; J. 79
- Overbury, Overberrie, Overberrie, Gi. 145; J. 152; Mgt. 112; R. 140; Rt. 89; T. 6, 49, 139, 206; W. 55, 84
- Overdrowe, J. 33; W. 18
- Overthrow, Al. 197; J. 131*; T. 100; W. 130
- Overton, Rph. 71
- Overye, Al. 58. See Avery
- Owen, A. 194; Mth. 204; R. 132, 144; T. 53; *als.* Powell. J. 147. See ap Owen, Yowen
- Owre, T. 38
- Oxford, Ph. 15
- Pace, Pase, Pacie, Paces, Pacye, Ag. 22, 58, 77, 148; Fr. 68, 90; Jo. 99; J. 101*, 119, 194; Phyllis, 200; R. 51, 81; Rt. 74; T. 9, 151, 169; Wlt. 155; W. 54, 100; *als.* Paris, H. 184; J. 65; W. 66; Downe *als.* K. 87; Paris *als.* J. 67
- Pachall, T. 164
- Pache, see Patch
- Pacie, see Pace
- Packer, Ab. 197; Ag. 143; Al. 153; A. 90; Ez. 43; Fr. 153; Gbl. 44; H. 141; Js. 52; Jo. 129; J. 13, 14, 23, 52, 71, 95*, 108, 113, 114, 116, 132, 160, 185; Ju. 48; K. 192; Mgt. 55, 179; Ph. 22; R. 1, 44, 47, 55, 177, 208; Rt. 64, 94, 164, 177; T. 31, 83, 92, 111, 114, 161, 164, 205; W. 45, 135, 172, 194; *als.* Meredith, Mau. 156
- Packington, T. 145
- Packstaffe, J. 74; W. 133
- Packwood, Jo. 5
- Pacye, see Pace
- Paddleford, W. 75
- Padge, W. 123. See Patch
- Padle, Mgy. 65
- Padwicke, R. 55
- Page, Al. 111; Ed. 139; Ez. 160; Jo. 102; Lw. 24, 59; R. 34, 151; T. 190; W. 187, 192; *als.* Mathewe, J. 129; *als.* Wheeler, Wheller, Ez. 166; T. 157; Wheler *als.* W. 97
- Pagett, Pagitt, Al. 15; Rgd. 59; Rg. 14, 51
- Paine, see Payne
- Painter, see Paynter
- Palmer, Edm. 192; Ez. 87; El. 16; Fr. 147; H. 63; Isb. 140; Js. 69; Jo. 74, 154, 160; J. 5, 61, 63, 89, 97, 183, 199; Rt. 3, 138; Rg. 134; T. 17, 49, 59, 61, 171, 201, 204; Wlt. 2, 70; W. 7, 84, 102, 111, 115, 135, 187
- Pannell, J. 199; T. 155
- Pant, J. 131; T. 88
- Panter, Al. 128; T. 107; W. 176
- Pardie, Pardee, Pardy, Al. 88; J. 33, 50; T. 53
- Pargitor, Pargettor, Dd. 178*
- Paris *als.* Pace, J. 67; Pace, Pase *als.* H. 184; J. 65; W. 66
- Parke, E. 122, 198; I. 173; J. 56, 162. See also Aparke

- Parker, Ag. 15, 86, 95, 111; Al. 45; A. 78; Ch. 143; Dd. 37; E. 100, 143; El. 145; Ez. 52; G. 102; H. 56, 173, 204; Isb. 33; Js. 60; Jo. 29, 33, 60; J. 29, 44, 55, 75, 80, 110, 111, 131, 156, 158; Mgt. 118; Mgy. 57, 140, 168; N. 53; R. 19, 25, 44, 138, 151, 201; Rg. 59; Rw. 89; Sbl. 121; T. 26, 34, 61, 81, 107, 117, 132, 163; W. 45, 66, 92, 135, 191; *als.* Lymbrick, J. 134; Bruar *als.* R. 134; Hooke *als.* W. 43; Limbricke *als.* T. 90
- Parkes, Parx, J. 12, 158
- Parkinson, Perkinson, Perkyson, Gi. 113; R. 44, 66*
- Parlor, Ez. 165; G. 147; R. 169
- Parrat, see Parrett
- Parre, Fr. 188; T. 30, 76
- Parrett, Parret, Parrat, Parrot, J. 75; M. 181; Rt. 172; T. 135
- Parry, Parrie, Aparrie, A. 84; El. 206; Ez. 119; Eustace, 162; J. 122; Sm. 138; T. 123, 130; Wlt. 130; W. 128. See Apparry,
- Perry
- Parsley, see Parslye
- Parslowe, Parsloe, J. 166; M. 149; R. 103, 188; Rg. 201; T. 146, 177; W. 147
- Parslye, Parsley, Gi. 160; Mgt. 112
- Parson, J. 36
- Parsons, Ag. 88; Fr. 153; G. 189; Hu. 105; Jo. 89; J. 129; Sbl. 121; Rg. 61; T. 9, 88; W. 7, 107, 146; *als.* Perse, J. 105; Pearce, Pearse *als.* Ag. 113; J. 113
- Partridge, Partrydge, Ag. 97; Al. 10, 68, 97, 180; And. 49; Ant. 153, 184; E. 122; El. 97; Ez. 131; H. 77; Ja. 162; Jo. 166, 173; J. 3, 50, 89, 160, 200; Rbc. 185; R. 53, 194; Rt. 136; T. 17, 61, 71, 182; W. 46, 55, 92, 147, 180
- Parx, see Parkes
- Pase, see Pace
- Pasham, Passham, H. 170; Ph. 121; Rt. 30; T. 57; W. 49, 137
- Past, W. 155
- Patch, Pache, Padge, Ag. 15; Edm. 126, 133; E. 148; Ez. 109; Isb. 131; Js. 114; Jo. 122; J. 62, 71, 114, 166, 181; K. 172; Mgt. 93; Mrth. 166; Ph. 99; R. 94, 115; Rt. 40, 81, 149; T. 83, 109; W. 39, 104, 109, 123
- Patchett, J. 6
- Pate, Payte, Al. 35; Rt. 129
- Pates, Ed. 196; J. 190; R. 161
- Pathlowe, J. 93
- Patmore, G. 180; Mgy. 181
- Patricke, Patrick, Edm. 90; Tomes *als.* R. 120
- Patten, Pattyn, Dn. 168; J. 150; Rt. 61; T. 153
- Pauncefoote, Do. 47; R. 30; W. 143
- Pavve, Al. 54
- Paxford, A. 163; J. 5; Mgt. 152; Mrn. 114; R. 118, 191; T. 153; W. 33, 111, 115
- Payne, Paine, Al. 141; E. 141; Ez. 102, 139; G. 160; Hu. 144; Isb. 186; Js. 119; Ja. 192, 200; Jo. 136, 181, 199; J. 21, 50, 59*, 87, 89, 116, 138, 200, 202; Ju. 136; Mgt. 144, 200; Mgy. 44; R. 2, 34, 62, 85, 115, 144, 172, 201; Rt. 25, 81, 105, 177, 183; T. 31, 74, 118, 138, 141, 148, 179; W. 37, 115, 178, 190, 196; *als.* Traffull, Mgt. 76; *als.* Trap, J. 48; *als.* Treple, Jo. 84; Shell *als.* T. 184
- Paynter, Painter, Peynter, J. 133, 158; T. 31, 59
- Paynton, Gi. 170
- Paysteede, T. 81. See Plaisteede
- Payte, see Pate
- Payton, Al. 143; G. 131; H. 143, 149; W. 135
- Peach, Ed. 143
- Peachie, Pechye, A. 185; J. 23; R. 78; Rt. 195
- Peacock, Hu. 117; Jo. 168; J. 191; Rph. 125
- Peade, H. 171; J. 85; T. 155
- Pearce, see Pearse
- Peare, see Pere
- Peares, see Pearse
- Pearkes, see Perkes
- Pearse, Pearce, Peares, Pears, Pearce, Peers, Peerse, Peirce, Peirse, Perce, Peres, Pyrse, Perse, Pierce, Pyrse, Ag. 52, 73, 80; Al. 4, 180; A. 7; E. 65, 67; Ez. 32, 35, 90; H. 32, 122, 156, 192; Isb. 80; Jo. 13, 21, 89, 119, 189; J. 6, 10, 33, 45, 48, 52*, 55, 56, 65*, 67*, 70, 74, 99, 101, 103, 107, 119, 122, 136, 140, 164, 188, 200; K. 43, 49, 142; Mgy. 156; Ph. 83; R. 3, 49, 73, 157, 159, 167; Rt. 25, 193, 201; Rg. 76; T. 20, 31, 34, 51, 55, 57, 78*, 83, 88*, 92, 117, 136, 142, 167, 169, 170, 179*, 201, 202; Wlt. 193; W. 31, 39, 60, 76, 112, 115, 150, 157, 174; *als.* Parsons, Ag. 113; J. 113; Parsons *als.* J. 105
- Pearson, Peirson, Pier-son, Ez. 198; Mgy. 200; R. 40; Seth, 42; W. 115; Allen *als.* W. 155
- Pearte, Perte, Peerte, A. 184; Ant. 104; Ch. 115; J. 35, 44, 60; Rt. 57; T. 39, 96, 98, 107; W. 61, 72
- Peaseley, see Pesley
- Pechye, see Peachie
- Pecke, Peke, E. 117; Jo. 45; J. 71; Venery *als.* J. 108. See Picke
- Peerce, Peers, Peerse, see Pearse

- Peerte, see Pearte
 Peeter, see Peter
 Peelys, R. 15
 Peggler, see Pegler
 Pegion, Pygen, Mgt. 33 ;
 W. 32
 Pegler, Peggler, Peglar,
 Pygler, Ag. 18 ; Al. 27,
 75 ; E. 88, 165 ; El.
 158 ; Ez. 93, 147 ; Gi.
 192 ; Js. 13 ; Jer. 177 ;
 Jo. 57 ; J. 8, 10, 93,
 102, 152, 159, 199, 200 ;
 K. 132 ; R. Mgy. 181 ;
 Mau. 79 ; R. 44, 73,
 78, 123 ; Rt. 144 ; T.
 51, 117, 140, 143 ; W.
 20, 49, 98, 133, 172, 186,
 203
 Peirce, Peirse, see Pearse
 Peirson, see Pearson
 Peke, see Pecke
 Pell, Pauncefoote, 191
 Pellen, R. 120
 Pelletier, P. 192
 Pelley, Jo. 60
 Pemburie, see Penbury
 Pen, see Penn
 Penall, see Penell
 Penbury, Pemburie, Isb.
 105 ; J. 169 ; R. 173 ;
 See Pinbury
 Pendocke, J. 173
 Penell, Penall, J. 17 ; T. 9
 Pengrie, Pengry, Ag. 60 ;
 J. 110
 Penley, Penly ; Reeve,
 Reve *als.* Ez. 183 ; J.
 133
 Penmerton, Al. 115
 Penn, Pen, Penne, J. 29 ;
 R. 159 ; T. 86 ; W. 69,
 204
 Penry, Dd. 20
 Pepatt, T. 66
 Perce, see Pearse
 Percevall, T. 30
 Percie, H. 40 ; T. 36
 Perden, Browning *als.*
 Js. 75
 Perdye, Al. 27
 Pere, Peare, E. 84 ; J. 82 ;
 Rt. 173 ; W. 13, 18.
 See Perry
 Peres, see Pearse
 Periman, see Perryman
 Perin, Perine, see Perryn
 Perker, N. 167
 Perkes, Perks, Pearkes,
 D. 150 ; J. 50, 150 ; R.
 6 ; Rg. 138 ; T. 152 ;
 W. 203
 Perkins, Perkyms, Pirkins,
 Perkin, Pyrkyn, Ez.
 27, 43, 97, 162 ; G. 150 ;
 Hu. 28 ; Jo. 163, 204 ;
 J. 28, 40, 59, 131, 136,
 173 ; R. 66, 76, 208 ;
 Rg. 170 ; T. 16, 18, 31,
 57, 72, 112 ; Wlt. 32 ;
 W. 15
 Perkinson, Perkyinson, see
 Parkinson
 Perpynt, Purpoint, Amy,
 160 ; T. 41
 Perret, T. 46. See also
 Pyrret
 Perriman, see Perryman
 Perrin, see Perryn
 Perry, Perrie, Perye,
 Pirrie, Pirry, Purye,
 Pyrie, Pyrry, Pyrrie,
 Ad. 148 ; Ag. 49 ; Al.
 176 ; El. 128 ; Ez. 137 ;
 Gi. 148 ; Js. 71 ; Jo. 97 ;
 J. 10, 44, 60, 181 ; Mgt.
 24, 121 ; Mgy. 65, 68 ;
 Par. 2 ; R. 76, 89, 105,
 201 ; Rt. 9 ; W. 13, 18,
 172, 191 ; *als.* Ricatts,
 J. 95, 96 ; *als.* Taylor,
 W. 64 ; Hunter *als.* T.
 140. See Pere, Parry
 Perryman, Periman,
 Perriman, Pirryman,
 Pyrryman, Peryman,
 Ez. 72 ; Js. 87 ; Jo. 60 ;
 J. 74, 122 ; Rt. 53 ; T.
 132 ; W. 94, 122
 Perryn, Perrin, Perin,
 Perine, Peryn, Ag. 27 ;
 Hln. 75 ; Jo. 183 ; J.
 54, 119, 178, 192 ; R.
 12, 49, 91, 117 ; W. 193 ;
 Taylor *als.* T. 100
 Pers, Perse, see Pearse
 Persons, Al. 22 ; E. 27 ;
 M. 177 ; Maud, 77 ; R.
 55 ; W. 26 ; W. 100
 Perte, see Pearte
 Perton, see Purton
 Perye, see Perry
 Peryman, see Perryman
 Peryn, see Perryn
 Pesley, Pesly, Peaseley,
 Peysley, G. 150 ; J.
 103 ; Rt. 71 ; W. 109
 Pester, Alx. 187
 Peter, Peters, Peeter,
 Eustace. 145 ; J. 65, 67,
 102, 183 ; Mgy. 146 ;
 T. 55, 86 ; W. 54, 98,
 112, 165 ; Farr *als.* T.
 146 ; Francklyn, Franc-
 lyn *als.* Jo. 50 ; T. 120 ;
 Mislyn *als.* H. 135
 Petiver, see Pettifer
 Pettet, Pettett, J. 72 ; R.
 59 ; T. 145 ; W. 185
 Pettifer, Petiver, J. 101 ;
 W. 58, 111
 Pewderas, see Pewtresse
 Pewe, Edm. 128
 Pewer *als.* Rodborne, Rt.
 103. See Hewer
 Pewtresse, Pewtres,
 Pewderas, H. 77 ; Jo.
 77 ; T. 88, 94, 107
 Peynter, see Paynter
 Peysley, see Pesley
 Phelps, Phelpes, Felpes,
 Al. 88 ; And. 63, 133 ;
 A. 119 ; Grisell, 187 ;
 Jo. 21, 191 ; J. 53, 82,
 93, 181, 184 ; N. 200 ;
 Rt. 77, 78, 99 ; T. 14,
 34, 96, 159, 194, 202 ;
 W. 21, 31, 62, 92, 97,
 184 ; Phillippes *als.* J. 96
 Philips, Philipps, see
 Phillipps
 Phillimore, Fyllymore,
 Fylmor, Filyemore, H.
 38, 40 ; T. 41, 205 ;
 W. 31
 Phillips, Philipps, Phillipps,
 Phillippes, Ad. 37 ;
 And. 117 ; A. 141 ; Ez.
 52, 187 ; Ellys, 108 ;
 H. 47 ; Isb. 113 ; Js.
 166 ; Jo. 124 ; J. 3, 8,
 23, 38, 43, 50, 65, 67, 69,
 185 ; Lw. 132 ; R. 80,
 127 ; Rt. 30, 71, 89,
 138, 185 ; Sbl. 53 ; T.
 49, 72, 153 ; W. 46, 84,
 86, 112, 167 ; *als.*
 Hayes, J. 171 ; *als.*
 Phelpes, J. 96 ; *als.*
 Tylar, Tyler, Augn. 38 ;
 Ez. 184 ; Js. 63 ; J. 14 ;
 M. 186 ; Mau. 181 ; T.
 153 ; Hayes *als.* Al.
 180 ; Heynes *als.* E.
 60 ; J. 60
 Philpott, Philpot, Phil-
 potte, A. 145 ; N. 6, 20 ;
 Rt. 123 ; Wlt. 94, W.
 78*, 153. See Fill-
 potes, Phipott

- Philtowe, Jo. 142. See Filtoe
- Phinnimore, Phynimere, Phynnimore, J. 124, 160; R. 136; W. 90
- Phipott, Phiporte, Al. 73; W. 48. See Philpott
- Phipps, Phippes, Ez. 122; Ezk. 108; J. 10, 33; N. 94; R. 64, 201; T. 94; W. 135, 137; Mathew *als.* Ch. 106
- Phynimere, Phynnimore, see Phinnimore
- Picard, see Pickard
- Picher, see Pycher
- Picke, see Picke
- Pickard, Picard, Al. 196; Ez. 106; R. 161; W. 151
- Picke, Pick, T. 182; W. 182; *als.* Venery, J. 179; Venery *als.* R. 196. See Peeke, Bick
- Pickesley, Picksley, see Pixley
- Pickwell, N. 200
- Pierce, see Pearse
- Pierion, see Pearson
- Pierton, see Pirton
- Piffe, Rg. 101
- Pigg, J. 91
- Pillmore, Pilmore, Chn. 93; T. 137
- Pilson, J. 108
- Pilsworth, Augn. 119
- Pinbury, Pynbury, C. 183; Rt. 59; W. 165. See Penbury
- Pinck, Pinke, Jo. 183; Js. 160; S. 191; Wlt. 190; W. 176
- Pinckett, Pinckatt, Al. 176; B. 174; Jo. 138; J. 75; T. 101. See also Pyncott
- Pinfeld, Pinfould, Jo. 116; J. 199; Rt. 91
- Pinion *als.* Pruy, J. 169
- Pinke, see Pinck
- Pinnock, Pynnock, Pymocke, Ez. 143; J. 59; R. 87; W. 182
- Piper, Weare *als.* W. 184
- Pippett, Pippard, Ag. 104; Jo. 181; J. 156; W. 171
- Pirkins, see Perkins
- Pirlym', T. 201. See Purlyn
- Pirrie, Pirry, see Perry
- Pirryman, see Perryman
- Pirton, Pierton, Pyrtone, Pyrtyn, J. 93, 171; R. 179; T. 41; W. 15, 35
- Pitner, see Pycher
- Pitman, Pyttman, H. 128, 166; Ph. 194; T. 92*
- Pitt, Pyte, Pytt, Pytte, Ag. 145; Al. 73, 176; E. 168; Ez. 192; G. 171; H. 114; Jo. 152; J. 14, 29, 36, 60, 65, 67, 103, 162; Ju. 156; Mgt. 77, 164; Rgd. 30; Rt. 167; Rg. 110, 146; T. 75, 97, 107, 117, 163, 186; W. 114, 193
- Pitts, Pytts, H. 173; J. 3
- Pixley, Pixsley, Pickesley, Pyxley, Pyckesley, Pyxeley, Pyxley, Al. 18, 126; G. 153; H. 124; Mgy. 81; Rbc. 169; R. 47, 151; T. 62
- Plaisteede, Playsteed, Plaistid, J. 144; T. 161, 163, 204; W. 120. See Plaister, Paysteede
- Plaister, T. 80. See Plaisteede
- Platt, R. 136
- Player, Pleyer, Ag. 41; Ez. 100; lsb. 98; W. 49
- Playfere, T. 47
- Playsteed, see Plaisteede
- Pleadall, T. 164
- Pleder, R. 134
- Pleyer, see Player
- Pliant, Rt. 62
- Plomer, see Plummer
- Plover, Al. 65, 67
- Plucket, T. 46
- Plume, R. 9
- Plummer, Plumer, Plomer, J. 50, 54, 79, 129, 134, 208; M. 101; Rt. 134, 148; T. 101; W. 90; *als.* Seaborne, Seaborne, Seborne, E. 32; Em. 141; Rt. 103; Seaborne, Seaborne *als.* Ch. 52; E. 90; Fr. 128; J. 48, 200; N. 77
- Podie, Jo. 74
- Pole, W. 35
- Polvinge, J. 12, 28
- Pollard, Al. 86, 137; W. 118
- Pollee, Fr. 152
- Pollen, J. 62, 63
- Poltin, Ag. 163
- Polton, W. 27
- Pomfrey, Pomferye, Pumfrey, Pumfry, Powm-phree, G. 58, 147; Js. 14; R. 30; J. 205; W. 76; Weale, Weall *als.* Edm. 99; H. 77; J. 71, 99; Wlt. 111
- Ponter, Rt. 22
- Ponting, J. 145; T. 43. See also Pounting
- Poole, Ag. 22; Alx. 41; Al. 48, 58; Ed. 162; E. 27; El. 14, 70; Ez. 143; G. 23; Guy, 119; H. 135; J. 70, 85, 87; Mgy. 110; M. 146; N. 103; Ph. 61, 103; R. 36, 83, 129, 144, 149; Rt. 42, 53, 98, 167; T. 11, 90, 92, 106; W. 117, 145, 163; *als.* Williams, St. 142. See Powle
- Pooles, J. 45
- Pope, Poope, Ag. 22, 78, 109; Al. 155, 180; Avis, 135; C. 139; Ed. 40; Edm. 178; Js. 154; Jo. 48, 136; H. 153, 204; J. 29, 33, 40, 45, 54, 60, 89; Lu. 192; Su. 61; R. 51, 74, 79, 201; Rt. 161, 164, 191; T. 74, 173, 190; W. 76, 112, 205
- Popkin, Popkine, J. 116, 199. See ap Opkin, Hopkin
- Porchmouth *als.* Foster, T. 75
- Porling, J. 12. See Poling
- Port, Taynton *als.* J. 19
- Portelake, see Portlock
- Porteman, see Portman
- Porter, Ant. 23; E. 131; El. 100; lsb. 156; J. 6, 101, 166, 208; Mgt. 114; Mgy. 138; R. 121; Rt. 167, 193; Rg. 66*, 101; T. 55, 132, 172; W. 31, 112
- Portlock, Portelake, Purlock, Ed. 23; lsb. 147; J. 102, 173; M. 134; Lu. 96; R. 159; T. 111; W. 54, 195

- Portman, Porteman, H. 32; J. 126; K. 111, 112
- Postleford, Js. 48
- Potter, Ant. 207; Frs. 176; Glt. 186; Js. 207; J. 77, 156; Jph. 207; T. 207; Tm. 184; W. 58, 130, 207; Woodward *als.* R. 179
- Poule, see Powle
- Poulton, Powlton, Js. 75; Jo. 152; R. 148; W. 115. See also Powlston
- Poursser, see Purser
- Pourton, T. 92
- Pouting, Wlt. 143. See also Ponting
- Povie *als.* Sheperd, T. 53
- Powe, R. 151
- Powell, Al. 81; Ant. 102; Dd. 47, 180; El. 175; H. 37, 97, 150; Hu. 168; J. 168, 195; Jph. 168; Lnc. 196; Mgt. 2; R. 136, 140, 201*; Rt. 125; Rg. 53, 129; T. 7, 51, 53, 109, 125, 188; Welthian, 90; W. 31, 90, 92, 130, 170, 196*, 202, 203; Owen *als.* J. 147. See Powle, Appowell
- Powesse, Powis, Ez. 90; J. 24; W. 92
- Powle, Poule, Ez. 79; Jo. 44, 79; Pl. 171; R. 69, 79, 172; Rg. 96; T. 19, 64; W. 61, 70, 86, 115; Mitford. Mytford *als.* Ag. 52; J. 99. See Powell, Poole
- Powlston, W. 163. See also Poulton
- Powlte, Raynesford *als.* W. 118
- Powlton, see Poulton
- Powmphree, see Pomfrey
- Poyke, see Poyte
- Poyner, Poynard, Ag. 7; Sbl. 110; W. 84
- Poyte, Poyke, A. 102; J. 70, 166
- Prater, J. 206
- Pratt, Ab. 178; J. 14, 142, 192; Mgy. 142; S. 201
- Predie, see Priddy
- Predon, Preedon, see Pryden
- Preeste, see Prieste
- Preine, T. 53
- Prence, Preense, see Prince
- Prentes *als.* Thorne, J. 39
- Presbury, Presburie, Al. 54; J. 55, 106; R. 69; *als.* Sweate, Swett, J. 110; R. 76
- Preston, Hu. 13; Isb. 181; R. 78; Rt. 53; W. 58
- Prewett, Prewytts, see Pruett
- Price, Pryce, Ag. 27, 115; Al. 104; A. 196; Bgt. 163; E. 82*; El. 160; H. 48, 133; Js. 138, 142, 188, 199; J. 50, 53, 56, 79, 136, 169, 173, 178; M. 76, 189; Mth. 173; N. 103, 169; R. 25, 85, 101, 136, 146, 151, 177; T. 31, 151, 188; *als.* Jones, R. 127. See Reece, Rice
- Prichell, Jo. 134; J. 106
- Pricke, Pryke, Ez. 114; W. 9
- Prickett, E. 84; J. 189; Mgt. 121; R. 115; T. 88
- Priddy, see Pridy
- Pride, Pryde, Guy, 160; J. 85, 146; Mgt. 146; R. 9, 30, 134; Rt. 96, 110; S. 190; T. 109, 115, 130; W. 61, 98
- Priddy, Priddy, Pridy, Predie, Prydie, Prydye, Edm. 90; Ez. 137; G. 145; Jo. 41; J. 192; T. 30; *als.* Fox, Foxe, Ag. 38; T. 43
- Prieste, Preeste, a Pryste, Js. 90; J. 180; Rg. 96
- Prigg, Prygge, A. 56; J. 37; Mgt. 138; R. 184; T. 64, 83, 90, 107, 125; W. 190
- Prince, Prynce, Prence, Preense, Ag. 78; J. 50, 205; T. 78; W. 81, 135
- Print, E. 172; T. 150
- Prior, Pryor, E. 4; El. 43; Mgy. 191; Rt. 113; T. 11, 17
- Pritchard, Al. 63; H. 120; J. 149; P. 164; Rt. 179; W. 167
- Pritchett, Pritchetts, Ant. 139; Bgt. 178; Em. 141; Fr. 174; Howell, 156; K. 128
- Privett, T. 75
- Probert, G. 114. See ap Roberts
- Probin, Probins, Al. 84; T. 182
- Proctor, T. 74, 111
- Prosser, R. 71; Rt. 94
- Prother, T. 135
- Proute, see Prowte
- Prowse, J. 59, 60
- Prowte, Proute, Alx. 52; Art. 184; Ez. 128, 205; H. 128; Lw. 101; N. 107; R. 44; T. 186
- Pruett, Prewett, Prewytts, Ag. 14; H. 2, 80; Isb. 156*; Jo. 102, 171; J. 3; Mrn. 15; N. 148; T. 13, 101, 161
- Pruy, Pinion *als.* J. 169
- Pryce, see Price
- Pryde, see Pride
- Pryden, Predon, Preedon, J. 164; T. 57, 109, 193
- Prydie, Prydye, see Pridy
- Prye, Rg. 59
- Prygge, see Prigg
- Pryke, see Pricke
- Prynce, see Prince
- Pryor, see Prior
- Pryse, see Price
- a Pryste, Js. 90. See Prieste
- Puckmore, E. 128; Jo. 158; Rg. 62; Sm. 86
- Puffe, Al. 109; W. 107
- Pullam, Pullom, Jo. 112; Lw. 152; W. 92, 163
- Pullar, T. 9
- Pullen, Pullin, Pullyn, Ag. 145; E. 78; Js. 35, 144; Jo. 132; J. 141; Mgt. 87; Oswald, 89; T. 127; W. 97, 165, 194
- Pullom, see Pullam
- Pumfrey, Pumfry, see Pomfrey
- Purlan, see Purlyn
- Purlewent, Art. 151, 187; Mgt. 114; R. 187; Rg. 118; Wlt. 2; W. 117
- Purlin, see Purlyn
- Purlock, see Portlock
- Purlyn, Purlan, Purlin,

- Pirlym', J. 93 ; T. 201 ; W. 107
 Purnell, Ch. 139 ; Do. 124 ; Jo. 71 ; J. 140, 199 ; Mgy. 69 ; M. 144 ; Maud, 154 ; Rt. 100, 138, 149 ; T. 88 ; Wlt. 177 ; W. 143
 Purpoint, see Perpynt
 Purrock, Weale *als.* K. 132
 Pursar, see Purser
 Purse, J. 195 ; W. 114
 See also Pyrse
 Purser, Pursar, Poursser, Jo. 8 ; J. 8, 105, 173 ; N. 24 ; R. 182 ; Rg. 112 ; T. 25 ; W. 26
 Purton, Perton, A. 153, 173 ; T. 115 ; W. 11
 Purye, see Perry
 Putley, Putle, Ez. 78 ;
 Isb. 33 ; J. 6, 113, 195 ;
 Mrn. 1 ; T. 76 ; W. 84
 Pyar, Rt. 30
 Pyard, J. 5
 Pychen, T. 7. See Pycher
 Pycher, Picher, Pitcher, Pychar, Ag. 153 ; Al. 14 ; J. 33, 45, 48 ; R. 149 ; T. 25, 36
 Pyckesley, see Pixley
 Pye, T. 16
 Pynck, A. 197
 Pygen, see Pegion, Pychen
 Pyggot, Wlt. 12
 Pygler, see Pegler
 Pyland, H. 3 ; Mgy. 29
 Pyle, T. 13
 Pylme, T. 14, 81
 Pymme, Pyme, Al. 4 ; J. 5, 16 ; T. 47
 Pymocke, see Pinnock
 Pynburye, see Pinbury
 Pyncott, Pyncote, Pincott, Gi. 87 ; J. 13, 101, 134 ; R. 57. See also Pinckett
 Pynes, Mth. 138
 Pynnar, see Pynner
 Pynne, Ag. 61
 Pynnell, Ed. 87 ; J. 28
 Pynner, Pynnar, J. 59 ; K. 81
 Pynnock, see Pinnock
 Pynson, R. 30
 Pyppe, Edm. 4
 Pyres *als.* Digger, R. 201
 Pyrie, see Perry
 Pyrke, A. 133 ; Jo. 136 ; T. 61
 Pyrkyn, Pyrtyn, W. 15.
 See Perkins
 Pyrret, Pyrrott, N. 183 ; T. 186. See also Perret
 Pyrrie, see Perry
 Pyrrye, see Pere, W. 13 ;
 and Perry
 Pyrryman, see Perryman
 Pyrse, R. 73. See also
 Pearse, Purse, Pyres
 Pyrtone, Pyrtyn, see
 Pirton, Pyrkyn
 Pyte, Pytt, Pytte, see
 Pitt
 Pyttman, see Pitman
 Pytts, see Pitts
 Pyxeley, Pyxley, see
 Pixley
 Quarrell, Ja. 187 ; W. 169
 Queenie, Rt. 83
 Querne, Ez. 77 ; R. 39
 Quince, T. 194
 Quinell, J. 91
 Quintin, W. 184
 Quyneton, J. 154
 Raby, Rabye, Al. 111 ; H. 84 ; Rt. 44 ; T. 55
 Rackley, T. 11
 Radborne, Radburne, see
 Rodborne
 Radman, see Rodman
 Radwaye, see Rodway
 Raffall, Rg. 2
 Rage, Ragge, R. 34
 Ragland, W. 51
 Raignoldes, see Reynoldes
 Rainford, Edm. 141. See
 also Ranford
 Ralfe, Rt. 107 ; *als.* Bad-
 der, W. 127
 Ramscar, R. 22
 Randle, Randall, Randell,
 Randoll, Al. 111, 189 ;
 A. 158 ; Edm. 163, 198 ;
 Ez. 187 ; Gi. 180 ; Js.
 138, 200 ; Jo. 135 ; J.
 29, 102, 138, 144 ; Mgt.
 98 ; R. 169 ; T. 111 ;
 W. 48, 84, 102 ; *als.*
 Bailyes, R. 136 ; Bas-
 ton, Barston *als.* J. 147,
 Mgy. 105 ; Baylies *als.*
 A. 182
 Ranford, J. 154, 173. See
 also Rainford
 Ransford, Raynesford, Jo.
 2 ; *als.* Powlwe, W. 118
 Ransomes, J. 121
 Rascoll, Rascall, Raskell,
 G. 99 ; J. 102 ; Rg. 98 ;
 T. 148
 Rasher, G. 68
 Rashford, Raysheford, J.
 65, 67
 Raskell, see Rascoll
 Russell, see Rossell
 Rastell, Rastall, R. 39, 43 ;
 W. 159
 Ratcliffe, Hu. 56
 Ratliffe, Rt. 169 ; Skay
 als. Hu. 82
 Ravenhill, Al. 46
 Ravenscroft, Ar. 147
 Rawe, Jo. 142 ; T. 127
 Rawlens, see Rawlins
 Rawlett, J. 5
 Rawlins, Rawlens, Raw-
 lin, Rawlinge, Raw-
 lings, Rawlyns, Ag. 7 ;
 Al. 4 ; Ant. 197 ; Hu.
 38 ; J. 77, 99, 162 ; K.
 189 ; N. 123 ; T. 7, 25,
 42, 101, 201 ; W. 22 ;
 als. Gybson, J. 83 ; *als.*
 Harrison, J. 44 ; *als.*
 Ingram, A. 32 ; Harri-
 son *als.* Ez. 124
 Rawsham, W. 14
 Ray, Raye, Rea, Ag. 27 ;
 Edm. 131 ; Jo. 129 ;
 Mrt. 63 ; Rt. 40, 88
 Rayer, Ag. 4 ; J. 96 ; Rg.
 9 ; W. 98, 161
 Raymor, J. 164
 Raynells, Raynolde. Ray-
 noldes, see Reynoldes
 Raynor, J. 166
 Raysnsford, see Ransford
 Raysheford, see Rashford
 Rayson, Amb. 22
 Rea, see Ray
 Reade, Read, Rede, Reed,
 Reede, Ag. 111, 197 ;
 Al. 70 ; Ant. 100 ; Ch.
 184 ; Edm. 205 ; E.
 113, 119, 175 ; El. 153 ;
 Ez. 109, 198 ; G. 189 ;
 H. 95 ; Jo. 20, 140 ; J.
 5, 33, 50*, 54, 69*, 73,
 79, 101, 105, 110, 117,
 183 ; Mgt. 175 ; Mgy. 99 ;
 O. 200 ; R. 49, 55, 94,
 100, 117, 125 ; Rt. 30*,

- 40, 149; T. 31, 38, 42, 53, 57, 146, 175, 180, 202; To. 159; W. 32, 56, 58, 66, 70, 92, 97*, 104, 106, 115, 126, 177, 191, 207
- Reader**, see **Ridler**
- Reason**, W. 48
- Rechters**, Ez. 45
- Redbeard**, **Redberd**, Ez. 54; J. 39
- Reddy**, Alx. 180
- Rede**, see **Reade**
- Redferne**, **Redfyn**, J. 183; Rt. 76; *als.* **Clerke**, J. 39; Ph. 10
- Redicke**, W. 60
- Redman**, **Tayler** *als.* W. 54
- Reece**, Dd. 155; *als.* **Griffit**, J. 185. See also **Rice**, **Appreece**, **Price**
- Reed**, **Reede**, see **Reade**
- Reedle**, W. 58
- Reeve**, **Reve**, **Reue**, **Rive**, **Ryve**, Ag. 21; Al. 104; A. 21; Ch. 198; Do. 163; Ez. 16, 27; H. 105; Ja. 188; Jo. 56, 107, 114; J. 23, 47, 74, 89, 112, 150, 199*; K. 151; Lw. 129; Mgt. 53; Mgy. 108; R. 13, 19, 25; T. 61, 134; W. 92, 155, 165, 172, 176; *als.* **Penly**, Ez. 183; J. 133; **Rewe** *or*, G. 47
- Regedale**, see **Rudgdale**
- Releye**, J. 50
- Remar**, Bw. 111
- Remington**, H. 156; Jo. 156; J. 136, 154; T. 193
- Remnant**, T. 2
- Rende**, J. 119
- Renoldes**, see **Reynoldes**
- Restall**, **Restell**, **Restoll**, Ch. 40, 137; E. 102; F. 50; J. 85, 103; Jla. 72; Mgt. 55; R. 13, 117; Sbl. 121; T. 64, 86, 115, 207; W. 107, 169
- Reude**, see **Rewd**
- Reue**, **Reve**, see **Reeve**
- Reven**, Ez. 78
- Rewd**, **Reude**, J. 5, 119
- Rewe**, Gi. 47; *or* **Reve**, G. 47; **Fathers** *als.* Al. 48. See also **Rowe**
- Reynoldes**, **Renoldes**, **Reynolds**, **Raignoldes**, **Raynells**, **Raynolde**, **Raynoldes**, Al. 27, 40, 84, 139; Dd. 84; Ez. 205; Jo. 77; J. 10, 13, 108, 129, 158; Mgt. 146, 149; Mtl. 22; P. 40; R. 40, 69; Rt. 9; Sm. 55; T. 21, 31*; W. 9, 61, 106; *als.* **Hall**, J. 72; R. 61; *als.* **Wheeler**, R. 169; **Currier** *als.* Rt. 142
- Reyse**, J. 165; Ez. 165
- Ricardes**, see **Rickards**
- Rice**, Dd. 122; J. 77, 188; T. 125; W. 185. See **Reece**; see also **Rise**
- Richards**, **Richard**, **Richardes**, Al. 111; Dd. 20, 119, 131; Do. 82; E. 198; H. 72; Hy. 54; Jo. 84; J. 28, 48, 156, 177, 183; Rt. 44, 152; T. 12, 22, 64; W. 39, 203; *als.* **Dyer**, J. 41. See **Rickards**, **Ricketts**; see also ap **Richard**, **Pritchard**
- Richardson**, El. 68, 150; **Jeremiah**, 200; N. 188
- Riche**, **Ritch**, **Ryche**, Alx. 54; Edm. 180; Rt. 64; St. 40; T. 74; W. 45; **Stevens** *als.* Jo. 62
- Richeman**, see **Richman**
- Richins**, **Richings**, **Richens**, Ag. 22; Ant. 165; Jo. 137; W. 15
- Richman**, **Richeman**, **Richmon**, **Ritchman**, Edm. 82; Ez. 43; Gi. 27; Jo. 79, 200; J. 57, 74; T. 184; W. 45
- Richmond**, A. 126; E. 109, 192; J. 89; M. 200; T. 185; W. 114, 185
- Rickards**, **Ricardes**, **Rickardes**, Ant. 68; Ch. 90; Gbl. 180; G. 143, 198; Hy. 11; Js. 43, 90; Jo. 69; J. 3, 5, 82, 85, 106, 166, 199; Mgy. 114; Rt. 125; T. 36, 109, 136, 208; W. 84, 88, 115, 145; *als.* **Aston**, A. 77. See **Richards**, **Ricketts**
- Ricketts**, **Rickettes**, **Rick-**
- ates**, A. 135; E. 139; Ez. 163, 168; G. 113; Gi. 109; **Hester**, 193; Js. 191; J. 87, 113, 118, 156*, 183; Rt. 120, 152; St. 169; T. 109, 113, 121, 92; **Perry** *als.* J. 95, 96. See **Richards**, **Rickards**
- Rider**, see **Ryder**
- Ridge**, J. 33. See **Rudge**
- Ridisdale**, **Rgd.** 8. See also **Rudgdale**
- Ridlehurst** *als.* **Arthur**, Ez. 104
- Ridler**, **Rydler**, **Reader**, A. 180; Ch. 90; H. 175; J. 119, 129, 194; K. 121; M. 108; Wlt. 141; W. 31, 208; *als.* **Gregory**, Jo. 74; W. 163; **Gregory** *als.* J. 129; W. 176
- Rigge**, G. 23, 97; Mgy. 40, 43; Mi. 29
- Rimer**, see **Rymer**
- Rise**, **Risse**, J. 87; K. 87; R. 107; W. 78. See also **Rice**
- Ritch**, see **Riche**
- Ritchman**, see **Richman**
- Rive**, see **Reeve**
- River**, **Ryver**, **Ryuer**, Ch. 32, 78; **Florishe**, 56; Fr. 183; J. 57; K. 27; **Maud**, 167; T. 15
- Rixe**, see **Ryckes**
- Roach**, see **Roche**
- Roades**, see **Rodes**
- Roane**, Ch. 99; Ez. 104; J. 85; Mgt. 154; Rt. 63; W. 86; **Ward** *als.* Mgy. 96
- Robbins**, see **Robins**
- Robbinson**, see **Robinson**
- Roberts**, **Robertes**, **Robartes**, **Robberts**, **Robarte**, **Roberdes**, Ag. 32, 65, 67; Al. 2; A. 130*, 160, 178; Ant. 84, 197; Ch. 126; Edm. 172; E. 137, 198; El. 104; Ez. 56, 135; Fr. 102; G. 190, 198; Gi. 153, 190; H. 4, 80, 149; Hu. 143; Hy. 174; Js. 108, 127; Jo. 44, 112, 138; J. 1, 10, 21, 33, 44, 65*, 67*, 71, 72, 77, 85, 89, 93, 105, 119, 122,

- 165, 166, 168, 190, 199; K. 16; Lu. 162; Mgt. 98, 168; M. 175, 192; N. 29*, 154, 171; O. 146; Ph. 53; R. 3, 53, 164, 184, 201; Rg. 2; S. 179; T. 2, 6, 26*, 34, 46, 53, 57, 74*, 83, 90, 106*, 127, 132, 173, 177, 190, 202; Wlt. 106; W. 4, 7, 38, 51, 61, 66, 80, 81*, 92, 133, 157, 174, 194; Clarke *als.* Ez. 106; Robins *als.* Ez. 97; Tayler *als.* T. 84. See ap Roberts, Probert
- Robery, J. 11.** See also Roborow
- Robins, Robyns, Robbins,** Al. 22; Ant. 95; Ed. 2, 153, 198, 204; Ez. 124; Fr. 153; Frs. 119; G. 58; Gi. 158; H. 198; Hy. 82; Js. 69, 179, 200; Jo. 98; J. 40, 54*, 55, 91, 140, 152, 153, 154, 160, 171, 179, 195, 199; Mgt. 91; R. 64, 76, 94, 100, 105, 179; Rt. 25, 157; St. 40; Sbl. 66; T. 44, 59, 66, 92, 109, 153, 167, 172, 202; W. 2, 86, 107, 145; *als.* Bocher, Boucher, Bucker, Js. 121; J. 192; T. 201; *als.* Robertes, Ez. 97; Wreache *als.* J. 127
- Robinson, Robbinson, Robynson,** Frs. 56; H. 192, 198; Hu. 135; N. 129; Rph. 179; T. 202
- Roborow, Roboro, Rowberrowe, Rudborough, Rudborowe,** Edm. 23*; Ez. 12, 38; J. 36; W. 113. See also Robery
- Robottome,** see Rowbottom
- Robyns,** see Robins
- Robynson,** see Robinson
- Roche, Rooche, Rouche, Rowch, Roach, Roch, Rochie,** Edm. 54; E. 62; Js. 37; Ja. 175; J. 37, 93, 133; M. 191; Mi. 170; N. 129, 140, 161; R. 204; T. 59, 145; W. 48, 51, 193
- Rock, Rocke, Jo.** 142; J. 52, 101, 131; Mgy. 69; R. 103, 167; Rt. 103; T. 143; W. 61, 193; Rooke *als.* Dd. 97
- Rodborne, Radborne, Radburne,** Ag. 43; A. 147; Maud, 183; Mtl. 200; T. 144; W. 56, 167, 206; *als.* Hewer, T. 146; Hewer, Pewer *als.* J. 85; Rt. 103; T. 140
- Rode, Roode, J.** 19, 56
- Rodes, Roades, J.** 156; T. 202
- Rodgman** *als.* Newland, J. 80
- Rodman, Radman, Fr.** 102; Js. 5; Jo. 156; K. 52; Rt. 129; T. 62, 118; *als.* Tailer, Tayler, Taylor, J. 129; Rg. 103; T. 191; Tayler *als.* Js. 178
- Rodway, Rodwey, Radwaye,** Fr. 79; Gi. 140, 163; Hln. 120; J. 10, 23, 177; Mgy. 91; Rt. 91; T. 57, 182; W. 139, 147
- Roe,** see Rowe
- Rogers, Ag.** 37, 38, 52, 98; Al. 128; Amb. 197; A. 100, 196, 207; Ant. 130; Ch. 139; Cl. 35; Edm. 2; E. 139, 178; Ez. 40, 104, 193; El. 73; Fr. 122; Gi. 141; Js. 110; Jo. 5, 90, 101; J. 8*, 24, 36, 37, 40*, 45, 50, 52, 85, 110, 129, 131, 134, 140, 142, 149*, 150, 185; K. 14, 35; Mgy. 148; M. 183; N. 29, 36, 114, 140, 152; P. 39; R. 10, 25, 30, 89, 123, 186; Rt. 30*, 49*, 123, 146, 161, 196; S. 152; Sim. 127; Sbl. 188; T. 2, 9, 18, 34, 64, 70, 111, 118, 132, 155, 164*, 202; W. 31, 43, 92, 97, 104, 122, 143, 174, 185, 203; *als.* Williams, lsb. 204; J. 206; Williams *als.* R. 193
- Rolbright,** see Rowlebright
- Roles, Rolles, Rollys,** see Rowles
- Romney, Rumney, Rumny, J.** 40; R. 49; Rt. 123; Wlt. 58; *als.* Cooke, R. 185; W. 118
- Ronche, N.** 129. See Roche
- Rone, T.** 146
- Ronys, G.** 8
- Rooche,** see Roche
- Roocke,** see Rooke
- Roode,** see Rode
- Roofe, W.** 32
- Rooke, Roocke, Rucke,** lsb. 21; J. 189; T. 16, 20; *als.* Rocke, Dd. 97
- Roome, N.** 120; T. 111
- Roote, Johnson** *als.* W. 100
- Roper, Ant.** 172; Ez. 139; J. 28; T. 39; *als.* Morrell, W. 51; Morrell *als.* R. 105; T. 125
- Rosam, Rowsam, Ez.** 43; W. 70
- Rosblade,** see Roseblade
- Rose, Rosse, Do.** 115; G. 184; H. 28; Jer. 183; Jo. 62; J. 14; Mth. 154; Sophia, 6; T. 150, 184; W. 141, 155
- Roseblade, Rosblade, W.** 184, 204
- Rosier, Ellis, 93; Hooper** *als.* Al. 122
- Rosse,** see Rose
- Rossell, Rossele, Russell,** Ag. 35; Ez. 65, 67; Mgt. 85; Mgy. 85; T. 15. See Russell
- Rote, Rout, W.** 2; Rt. 64
- Roterford, E** 50
- Rouche,** see Roche
- Roundull, Rundell, T.** 177; W. 26
- Rout,** see Rote
- Rowberrowe,** see Rowborowe
- Rowbottom, Rowbotton, Rowbotom, Robottome,** Edm. 178; Rt. 105; T. 157; *als.* Tayler, Edm. 68; Taylor *als.* J. 85
- Rowch,** see Roche
- Rowe, Roe, J.** 199; Mgt. 73; R. 154; W. 27. See also Rewe

- Rowland, Gi. 175; J. 52, 81, 200
 Rowlebright, Rolbright, Rowlwright, El. 23; J. 21; Jo. 205
 Rowles, Roles, Rolles, Rollys, Rowlys, Ag. 90; Bw. 78; Ch. 78; Ez. 70; G. 28, 176; H. 126; Jo. 93, 101, 199; J. 13, 70, 75, 80, 91, 134; N. 129; Rgd. 116; R. 62, 136; Rt. 169, 174; Rg. 13; T. 13, 38, 182; Wlt. 35; W. 56, 58, 86, 159, 167, 169, 182
 Rowley, R. 173, 204
 Rowlwright, see Rowlebright
 Rowlys, see Rowles
 Rowsam, see Rosam
 Rucke, see Rooke
 Rudborough, Rudborowe, see Roborowe
 Rudd, Taylor *als.* Ml. 148
 Ruddy, Jo. 84
 Rudgdale, Rudgdall, Rudgetale, Regedale, E. 120; Mgy. 146; Rt. 13; W. 127; Freeman *als.* Mgt. 175. See also Ridsdale
 Rudge, Ez. 145; H. 40, 72; Hy. 137; R. 116; S. 201; T. 143, 191; W. 117, 122. See Ridge, Arudge
 Rudgetale, see Rudgdale
 Rudles, Rt. 25
 Rufford, — 205
 Rugg, Rugge, Jo. 95*; J. 45, 175, 208; R. 100; T. 137
 Rugley, Js. 200
 Rumney, Rumny, see Romney
 Rundell, see Roundull
 Rushall, H. 11; Rt. 194, 201
 Rusley, J. 10
 Russell, Rusell, Alx. 90; Al. 39, 139; E. 88; Ez. 135, 190; El. 40; Fr. 184; Gi. 139; G. 147, 198; H. 65, 67, 110, 149; Hy. 93; Jo. 42, 95*, 192; Isb. 110; J. 44, 63, 71*, 72*, 87, 91, 122, 132, 169, 170, 183, 189, 190; Mgt. 154; Mgy. 29; Rph. 148; R. 10, 25, 57, 161; Rt. 16; T. 2, 18, 31, 83, 92, 101, 115, 161, 167; W. 1, 2*, 7, 58, 94*, 102, 106, 111, 135, 180, 202. See Rossell, Rysell
 Russher, Rt. 46
 Ruthens, J. 199
 Rutherye, Symons *als.* T. 165
 Rutter, Al. 100; Do. 175; Ez. 45; Fl. 100; H. 95; J. 36, 91, 95, 96; K. 47; Lk. 140; M. 200; N. 44; R. 6; T. 21, 76, 88; W. 41. See Butter
 Ryche, see Riche
 Ryckes, Rixe, J. 5, 129
 Ryder, Rydar, Rider, Ez. 43; H. 156; Js. 37; J. 8; T. 20
 Rydler, see Ridler
 Ryland, Ryland, J. 29*; N. 79; R. 146; T. 120, 123, 194
 Rylar, J. 181
 Ryley, Rylie, Rylve, Guy, 88; T. 7; W. 22
 Ryloe, E. 87
 Rylond, see Ryland
 Rylve, see Ryley
 Rymar, Rymar, Rymor, Rimer, Benedict, 108, 191; Gi. 198; Isb. 73; R. 49; Rt. 92; T. 53
 Rysell, Ja. 17. See Russell
 Ryve, see Reeve
 Ryuer, Ryver, see River
 Ryxson, R. 61
 Sadler, Js. 189; J. 91; Mgt. 119, 152; Mrn. 162; Achettell *als.* J. 29
 Sager, see Seagar, Mau. 19
 Saint, Saynte, Sente, J. 1; W. 10
 Saint Leger, H. 198
 Saintbury, Senbure, Senburye, Senneburye, Cl. 35; T. 34; W. 26
 Salans, see Sallans
 Salcombe, Loret, 191
 Salisbury, E. 115; Rg. 125
 Sallans, Sallense, Salans, J. 45, 97, 131
 Salloway, J. 169
 Salter, Ag. 124; T. 107
 Sambache, Sambadge, Sambage, Sanbage, J. 28; N. 6, 20; T. 115
 Samforde, W. 104
 Samman, Samon, A. 160; H. 124; R. 177; T. 170
 Sampson, see Sansom
 Sanagar, see Saniger
 Sanbage, see Sambache
 Sandbrooke, Ez. 82
 Sandell, Sandull, Sandle, Al. 46; Rg. 136; T. 83, 106
 Sanders, see Saunders
 Sandes, R. 81
 Sandford, Sanford, Sandiford, E. 131; El. 52; Ez. 186, 189; G. 32, 108; J. 108, 194; R. 167; T. 109, 190; W. 171, 203
 Sandle, Sandull, see Sandell
 Sandye, Ch. 27
 Saneger, see Saniger
 Sanes, R. 107
 Sanford, see Sandford
 Saniger, Sanagar, Saneger, Sanoger, Sanogure, Sanyger, Savagar, Savaker, Senegar, Seneger, Senegree, Seniger, Ag. 12; Al. 72; Do. 150; Isb. 10; Jo. 62; J. 17, 93, 105, 147, 154, 162; Ju. 56; Mgy. 87; Mau. 57, 105; R. 87, 132; T. 6, 76, 88*; W. 176, 185
 Sankey, Sankye, E. 38; Jo. 105
 Sanoger, Sanogure, see Saniger
 Sansom, Sansome, Saunson, Sampson, Edm. 165; Mrn. 19; R. 138; T. 64, 74; Tuball, 191
 Sanyger, see Saniger
 Sargeant, Sargent, see Sergeant
 Sarner, J. 28
 Sarney, J. 106. See Serney, Cerney

- Sarson, Hy. 170
 Saunders, Sanders, Sawnders, Ag. 14; Al. 22; A. 39; El. 128, 163; G. 143; Gi. 16; Hu. 28; J. 11*, 21, 28, 29, 82, 126, 131, 171, 178, 199; K. 189; Mgy. 59; Mth. 168, 183; R. 76, 138, 157; Rg. 30; T. 21*, 31, 59, 96, 112, 167; W. 11, 31, 41, 54, 56, 155; *als.* Grayhurst, Redigo, 179; Greyhurst *als.* J. 119; T. 177; Waterman *als.* J. 164
 Saunsom, see Sansom
 Savagar, see Saniger
 Savage, Savadge, Savedge, A. 193; Ant. 100; Ar. 95; Jo. 189; H. 2; J. 5, 45, 142; Lw. 118; Mrt. 189; M. 200; Rt. 116; T. 135; W. 167
 Savaker, see Saniger
 Savedge, see Savage
 Savery, Al. 171; Ant. 139; H. 183; J. 89, 140; T. 26; W. 174
 Sawcombe, Edm. 145; K. 85; T. 84; W. 135
 Sawyer, Sawier, see Sawyer
 Sawford, T. 177
 Sawle, W. 130
 Sawnders, see Saunders
 Sawtherne, see Southerne
 Sawyer, Sawier, Sawyer, Al. 68; And. 45; J. 95, 96; Mgt. 6; R. 201; W. 7, 32
 Saynte, see Saint
 Scargen, Rg. 138. See also Shargen
 Scay, see Skay
 Scelwyn, see Selwyn
 Scisemore, see Sisemore
 Schelton, see Shilton
 Schild, see Shilde
 Schooler, J. 175
 Scatter, see Slater
 Scott, Skotte, J. 150, 205; Mgt. 40, 79, 142; Mgy. 69; R. 179; Rt. 30, 117; T. 177; W. 61, 137; Towneshill *als.* T. 43
 Scovill, Ed. 145; J. 144
 Scramell, W. 62
 Screene, Screne, Skrine, Al. 186; J. 171; R. 134
 Scriven, Screven, Scryven, Al. 161; H. 149; J. 47, 77; Mgt. 65, 68; R. 34, 59, 112; Wlt. 2, 42, 159; W. 62, 203
 Scrivener, *als.* Hulle-maker, Mgt. 16
 Scryche, Shryche, J. 45; Raynold, 46
 Scryven, see Scriven
 Scurr, see Skurr
 Scysmore, see Sisemore
 Seaborne, Seaburne, Sebarne, Seborne, Seburne, Seyborne, Js. 90; Rt. 74; St. 2; T. 125; W. 21, 51; *als.* Hopkins, Hipkins, Ag. 60, 100; Al. 43; Mgt. 81; R. 98; W. 169; *als.* Plummer, Plomer, Ch. 52; E. 90; Fr. 128; J. 48, 200; N. 77; Hopkins, Hopkyns *als.* Ed. 63; J. 156; St. 104; Plomer, Plummer *als.* E. 32; Em. 141; Rt. 103
 Seabridge, J. 144
 Seabright, see Sebright
 Seaburne, see Seaborne
 Seagar, Seager, Seger, Js. 95*; Mau. 19
 Seale, J. 190
 Seaman, see Semon
 Seaver, see Sever
 Sebarne, Seborne, see Seaborne
 Sebrick, J. 125; T. 88
 Sebright, Seabright, G. 131; W. 41, 196, 202
 Seburne, see Seaborne
 Secil, see Sisell
 Seed, J. 62
 Seeld, T. 185
 Seely, Seeley, Seelye, Selie, Sellye, Selye, Sellye, Silley, Syllie, Syllie, Ceelye, Ag. 75; Jo. 44, 124, 156; J. 28, 99, 138; K. 8; Mgy. 55, 142; R. 66, 100; Rg. 40, 138; T. 36, 57, 161; W. 39
 Seford, Seyford, Ag. 119; Sbl. 146
 Seger, see Seager
 Selby, J. 119
 Selcox, J. 85
 Selie, see Seely
 Sellar, T. 118; W. 203
 Sellars, Sellers, Al. 119; R. 140
 Selmon, see Selman
 Selwyn, see Selwyn
 Sellye, see Seely
 Selman, Selmon, Sellmon, Ag. 80; Ez. 27; Gf. 95; J. 10, 21, 52, 87, 97, 102, 199; R. 11, 107, 144; S. 172; T. 6, 125, 182; W. 14, 193
 Selon, W. 64
 Selwen, Selwin, see Selwyn
 Selwood, Ch. 70; K. 164; T. 112
 Selwyn, Selwen, Selwin, Sellwyn, Scelwyn, Ag. 27; Ez. 3; Gf. 104; Jsp. 173; R. 118, 134; Rg. 2; T. 41; Wlt. 81, 88; W. 190; Lygmore *als.* J. 10
 Sely, Selye, see Seely
 Semon, Seaman, Seymon, Al. 49; Mgt. 187; *als.* Smyth, T. 35
 Semys, T. 114. ? Symmes
 Senbure, Senburye, see Saintbury
 Senegar, Seneger, Senegree, Seniger, see Saniger
 Senneburye, see Saintbury
 Sente, see Saint
 Serepoynte, T. 71. See Sparepoint
 Sergeant, Sergeant, Sergeant, Seriaunte, Sargeant, Sargent, Ez. 61, 114; J. 12, 56, 80, 81; T. 7, 45, 53, 155; W. 22, 48
 Serney, Tayler *als.* W. 137. See Cerney, Sarney
 Serrell, Serrill, D. 124; K. 172; T. 141
 Sertch, H. 90
 Seste, see Teste, T. 19
 Seth, J. 11
 Sever, Sevar, Seaver, Seyver, R. 66, 68; Rt.

- 3; T. 19, 34, 205; Wlt. 31
 Severn, see up **Syvern**, Rt. 18
 Seville, K. 198
 Seward, J. 5
 Sewell, J. 57, 153, 190; Rt. 138; T. 170, 174; Wlt. 97, 182. See **Shewell**, **Swell**
 Seyborne, see **Seaborne**
 Seyford, see **Seford**
 Seymour, R. 74
 Seymon, see **Semon**
 Seynton, Wlt. 191
 Seysmore, see **Sisemore**
 Seyver, see **Sever**
 Shackle, see **Shakle**
 Shaile, see **Shayle**
 Shakekle, Shakell, see **Shakle**
 Shakerley, T. 114. See also **Slakerley**
 Shakespeare, J. 126, 152
 Shakle, Shackle, Shakell, Shakekle, E. 106; Jo. 123; J. 122; W. 11, 21, 157
 Sharford, Sherford, Wlt. 90, 153
 Shargen *als.* Taylor, Ez. 175. See also **Scargen**
 Sharp, Sharpe, Chn. 124; J. 28, 52; K. 160; R. 149; Wlt. 169; *als.* Auston, T. 172
 Shatford, Shatteford, Ant. 184; E. 194; Js. 29. See **Shotford**, **Shotsford**
 Shaune, Ez. 28
 Shawe, A. 176; J. 118; W. 172
 Shayle, Shaile, Sheale, Sheyle, Sheyll, Al. 52; Ch. 188; Jo. 50; J. 59, 63, 71, 91, 106, 150, 154, 158; K. 176; T. 127, 202, 205. See **Shell**
 Shayler, Sheylor, N. 10; Rt. 20; T. 107, 155
 Sheale, see **Shayle**
 Shearle, see **Sherle**
 Sheath, Sheith, Shethe, Ag. 40; Ez. 97; T. 86
 Sheaver, T. 159; Wlt. 182
 Sheer, see **Shere**
 Sheffield, T. 7
 Sheilde, see **Shilde**
 Sheith, see **Sheath**
 Sheldon, T. 106
 Shell, Js. 5; *als.* Paine, T. 184; Bensford *als.* Rt. 89. See **Shayle**
 Shellard, R. 81
 Sheppard, Shepard, Sheperde, Shepheard, Shepherd, Shepperd, Ag. 27; Amb. 52; Ar. 48; Ez. 77; Js. 199; J. 14, 83, 85, 110, 116, 131, 173, 178; Mgt. 138; Mgy. 138; N. 15; R. 9, 22, 66, 68, 138; Rt. 13, 44, T. 59, 155; W. 75, 107, 143, 196; *als.* Streete, J. 74; Dabenev, Dabney *als.* Ag. 120; W. 109; Povie *als.* T. 53; Smith *als.* Rt. 74
 Shepstowe, J. 124
 Shepway, see **Shipway**
 Sherborne, Rg. 109
 Shere, Sheer, Sheyre, E. 32; J. 33; R. 62; T. 7
 Shereman, see **Sherman**
 Sheres, Rt. 59
 Shereve, see **Sheriff**
 Sherford, see **Sharford**
 Sheriff, Shereve, Sherief, Shryffe, J. 72; R. 81; T. 26; *als.* Carter, J. 77. See also **Shreve**
 Sherington, Sherventon, Mgt. 144; T. 66. See **Cherington**
 Sherle, Shearle, Edm. 90; J. 191; R. 62; W. 169
 Sherly, see **Shirley**
 Sherman, Shereman, J. 1, 82; T. 185; W. 13
 Sherventon, see **Sherington**
 Sherwinck, R. 85
 Shethe, see **Sheath**
 Shewell, Shewle, Shoell, Shoull, Showle, Showell, Ag. 27, 111; J. 5, 8, 70, 95, 96, 156, 179; Mgy. 129; T. 81, 139, 155; W. 75, 159. See **Sheyle**, J. 71, **Sewell**
 Shewninge, H. 40
 Shewringe, St. 36. See **Shrewring**
 Shewsmyth *als.* Lapley, W. 55
 Sheyle, Sheyll, see **Shayle**
 Sheylor, see **Shayler**
 Sheyre, see **Shere**
 Shilde, Shild, Sheilde, Shield, Schild, Shyld, Ed. 176; G. 137; Hln. 99; H. 122; J. 8, 33, 82; N. 200; R. 24, 49; Rt. 63; T. 70; W. 58; James *als.* Ja. 71; J. 73. See **Child**, **Childes**
 Shillam, Shillom, E. 175; T. 121; W. 150
 Shilton, Schelton, Mgt. 91; Rt. 59; W. 56, 125. See **Chilton**
 Shingleton, Shyngleton, Singleton, Ch. 3, 119; Do. 160; J. 50; Lw. 125; Mgt. 119
 Shipman, J. 87*; R. 64
 Shipp, W. 130. See **Chipp**
 Shippen, Rt. 164
 Shippey, Edm. 43
 Shipton, J. 195; R. 152; T. 153; W. 151
 Shipway, Shepway, Fr. 160; Jo. 177; R. 190
 Shirley, Sherly, Shurle, Shurley, Ez. 198; J. 82; W. 7, 137
 Shly, Jo. 41
 Shoell, see **Shewell**
 Shoote, Shootte, see **Shott**
 Short, Shorte, R. 3; Rt. 89; T. 171, 195; W. 159
 Shote, see **Shott**
 Shotford, Ag. 72; A. 137; J. 124. See **Shatford**
 Shotsford, Shottisford, Ag. 32; E. 75; J. 151. See **Shatford**
 Shott, Shotte, Shote, Shoote, Shootte, Ag. 163; A. 130; Gi. 56, 68; Jo. 17; J. 101; Mgy. 40; R. 20, 69, 151; T. 73, 130; W. 92
 Shoull, Showell, Showle, see **Shewell**
 Shreve, W. 205. See also **Sheriff**
 Shreven *or* Chreuen, R. 25
 Shrewring, Edm. 175. See **Shewringe**
 Shryche, Raynold, 46. See **Scryche**, J. 45
 Shryffe, see **Sheriff**

- Shurle, Shurley, see Shirley
 Shyld, see Shilde
 Shingleton, see Shingleton
 Sibberance, Siberons, Sibbraunce, Sibance, Ch. 56; H. 198; T. 90, 123
 Sibilis, P. 91
 Sibbraunce, see Sibberance
 Sifford, Siford, see Syfford
 Silcock, J. 99
 Silley, see Seely
 Simes, Simmes, see Symmes
 Simondes, Simonds, Simons, see Symons
 Simpson, Simsons, Symsons, Al. 95; M. 107; N. 57; T. 117
 Sims, see Symmes
 Sinderbey, Sindersbie, see Syndersbye
 Singer, R. 116
 Singleton, see Shingleton
 Sisell, Sisill, Secil, Js. 189; *als.* Hooper, J. 204; W. 177. See Cicell, Cecill
 Sisemore, Scisemore, Scysmore, Seysmore, Sismore, Sysemore, Sysmore, Ag. 37; J. 23, 41, 60, 82, 131, 166, 191; Mgt. 132; R. 144; T. 20, 35, 47, 161; Wlt. 106; W. 43, 86, 88, 188
 Sisill, see Sisell
 Sismore, see Sisemore
 Sixwyx, Rt. 47
 Skay, Scay, Skaye, Skey, Al. 84; A. 126; Avis, 100; Ez. 8; J. 57, 145, 162; Rt. 9, 49; T. 9, 26, 153; W. 22, 32; *als.* Ratliff, Hu. 82
 Skelton, Ez. 14
 Skey, see Skay
 Skidmore, Ez. 135; Js. 199; J. 105
 Skinne, Skynne, E. 168; W. 143
 Skinner, Skynner, Skyner, Al. 90; Edm. 60; Ez. 140; Howell, 160; J. 20, 112, 165; Jy. 128; K. 93; N. 36; Rt. 142; T. 81, 104, 151; W. 58
 Skotte, see Scott
 Skramell, Mrn. 55
 Skrine, see Screene
 Skudder, W. 11
 Skull, Mgy. 118; R. 151
 Skurre, Scurr, J. 43; T. 112
 Skynne, see Skinne
 Skynner, see Skinner
 Slade, see Sledd
 Slakerley, J. 79. See also Shakerley
 Slatter, Slater, Sclatte, Isb. 54; Jo. 45; J. 24, 150; T. 90, 125, 138; Wlt. 111; W. 45; Aston, Austen *als.* J. 112; SETH, 6
 Slaughter, Ch. 23; El. 95, 104; J. 5, 35, 75, 101, 103; Mgy. 33; M. 29; Paris, 105; R. 39; T. 130; W. 153
 Slayne, Ag. 22; Rt. 25
 Sledd, Sled, Slead, Slade, Sleyd, Ag. 97; Ch. 131; E. 122; H. 198; J. 33, 63; Rt. 15; W. 107
 Slicer, Slycer, Hu. 141; J. 85
 Slie, see Sly
 Slimbridge, T. 117; W. 94
 Sloper, J. 200
 Sly, Slye, Slie, Ag. 73; Al. 130; Bgt. 168; Ez. 188; Gerard, 63; J. 71, 124; N. 29; R. 30; W. 114
 Slycer, see Slicer
 Smale, Hu. 84
 Smalewood, see Smallwood
 Smallman, G. 122
 Smalldridge, Smalldridge, Smalrudge, Smalldridge, J. 5, 44, 93; W. 45, 135
 Smallwood, Smalewood, G. 102; T. 139
 Smalldridge, Smalrudge, see Smalldridge
 Smart, Smarte, Al. 64, 67; Ant. 150, 153; Bw. 32; Guy, 100; J. 19, 79, 99, 152; Mgt. 49; Mgy. 39; N. 11, 159; R. 11, 148; Rt. 96*, 144, 154; T. 7, 38*, 94, 132, 146, 159, 175; W. 22, 26, 31, 35, 123, 157, 176; Frowceter *als.* R. 19
 Smerke, Rt. 201
 Smethe, Ag. 67; Ez. 205. See Smith
 Smith, Smithe, Smyth, Smythe, — 172; Ad. 58; Ag. 20, 27, 52, 65, 128; Alx. 70, 80; Al. 2, 12, 27, 65, 67, 102*, 114, 130, 145, 197; Angel, 182; A. 97, 141, 168, 197*; Ar. 150; Bw. 143; Bgt. 155; Charity, 135; Ch. 73, 131; Conway, 192; Dd. 4; Do. 155; Edm. 43, 93, 137; E. 62, 73, 84, 109, 119, 189, 198; El. 10, 27, 84; Ez. 80, 82, 93, 126, 143, 149, 198; Fr. 156, 178; Gbl. 97; G. 32, 75, 137; Gi. 99; H. 95, 102, 114, 156, 183; Hu. 147, 178; Js. 1, 10, 16, 71, 150, 199; Jf. 23; Jo. 24, 50, 63, 82, 84, 134, 142, 158, 160, 189; J. 1, 2, 5*, 8, 11, 13, 19, 24, 28, 33*, 39, 41, 46, 47, 50*, 58, 59, 60, 62*, 65*, 67*, 71, 74*, 79, 80, 82, 83, 87, 89*, 96*, 101*, 103*, 108, 110, 116*, 118*, 125*, 131*, 136, 147*, 154, 160, 166, 168, 171, 173, 177, 178, 181, 185*, 190, 194, 196*, 199, 200; Jph. 194; Jh. 181; Ju. 85, 107, 150; K. 18, 32, 142, 190; Lw. 65, 68; Mgt. 44, 53, 57, 74, 96, 156; Mgy. 107, 144; M. 99*, 151; Mth. 181; Mau. 85, 91; N. 62, 74, 159, 179; Ph. 15, 38, 79, 167; Rph. 83; R. 13, 19*, 20, 25*, 30*, 39, 44, 49, 79, 83, 101, 105*, 107, 113, 123, 129, 144, 149*, 159, 161, 164, 179, 186, 191, 193, 200; Reuben, 181; Rt. 25*, 30, 34, 59, 66, 68, 73, 79, 86, 105, 129, 148, 159, 161, 191, 195; Rg.

- 83, 98; *Rw.* 86; *St.* 86; *To.* 111; *T.* 1, 4, 15, 25, 26, 34, 36, 38, 41*, 42, 46, 49, 51, 62, 64, 66*, 71, 72, 73, 78, 83, 86, 94, 96*, 98*, 104*, 107, 114, 115, 117, 125, 130, 134, 149, 159, 169, 170, 175, 179*, 182, 193, 201, 202*, 205; *Wlt.* 41, 130, 145; *W.* 4, 31*, 32, 35, 37, 42, 46*, 53, 54, 56, 60, 61, 62, 64, 78, 80, 86, 88, 90, 92, 106, 107, 118, 120, 122, 126*, 133, 141, 145, 155*, 157, 169, 174, 180, 184, 187, 188, 190, 196, 203; *als.* *Alford*, *J.* 186; *als.* *Baker*, *J.* 43; *als.* *Gamble*, *T.* 201; *als.* *Hutchins*, *J.* 74; *N.* 127; *als.* *Mason*, *T.* 189; *als.* *Marshall*, *W.* 123; *als.* *Netherton*, *T.* 96; *als.* *Sheperde*, *Rt.* 74; *als.* *Abarndale* *als.* *J.* 87; *als.* *Atwoode* *als.* *Ez.* 72; *als.* *Bishop* *als.* *J.* 8; *als.* *Cooke* *als.* *T.* 36; *als.* *Dyrram* *als.* *W.* 100; *als.* *Harris* *als.* *J.* 134; *als.* *Mans* *als.* *W.* 125; *als.* *Morecock* *als.* *J.* 95, 96; *T.* 71; *als.* *Morris* *als.* *W.* 38; *als.* *Semon* *als.* *T.* 35; *als.* *White* *als.* *T.* 59. See *Smethe*
- Smithsend*, *Smythsend*, *Smythesand*, *Ez.* 187, 193; *Jo.* 62, 146; *N.* 134; *R.* 47; *Rt.* 69; *W.* 46
- Smythsyn*, *W.* 21
- Smyth*, *Smythe*, see *Smith*
- Snacknaye*, *Morris* *als.* *T.* 76
- Snayleham*, *J.* 131
- Snedell*, *Rt.* 113
- Snell*, *Ph.* 29; *R.* 196; *Rt.* 201; *T.* 101; *W.* 15
- Snethe*, *Wlt.* 17
- Snies*, *W.* 76
- Snosell*, see *Snowsell*
- Snotter*, *Al.* 104; *Ez.* 21, 149; *J.* 79; *T.* 16, 132
- Snow*, *Snowe*, *Ez.* 27, 133; *Gi.* 163; *Jo.* 80, 163; *J.* 69, 77*; *R.* 78, 85, 101, 196, 201; *Rt.* 34; *W.* 174; *Davys* *als.* *J.* 43
- Snowsell*, *Snosell*, *Snow-sill*, *Snowshill*, *Snowswell*, *Ez.* 8; *J.* 65, 67; *Hu.* 116; *Rt.* 140; *T.* 130
- Sodley*, see *Sowdley*
- Sollas*, *Solas*, *Sollace*, *Sollars*, *Sollers*, *Solles*, *Sollis*, *Fr.* 135; *Jo.* 142; *J.* 11, 166, 175, 199; *Mgy.* 57; *R.* 91; *Rt.* 78, 125; *T.* 130
- Sollens*, *Sollons*, *J.* 96*
- Sollers*, *Solles*, *Sollis*, see *Sollas*
- Soloman*, *Kingston* *als.* *J.* 147
- Somer*, see *Somers*
- Somerell*, see *Somerhill*
- Somerfield*, *Js.* 29. See *Somerville*
- Somerhill*, *Somerell*, *Isb.* 118; *Reynold*, 116; *T.* 46
- Somers*, *Somer*, *Sommers*, *Summer*, *Sommers*, *E.* 54; *Ez.* 47, 156; *H.* 147; *Hy.* 176; *J.* 2, 16, 65, 67, 71, 116, 181; *Lw.* 146; *R.* 16, 34, 113; *T.* 18, 88; *W.* 49, 98
- Somersbe*, *R.* 13
- Somerset*, *Ag.* 27
- Somerville*, *Somerville*, *Js.* 93; *Mgy.* 87; *W.* 153. See *Somerfield*
- Sommers*, see *Somers*
- Sondill*, *Sondyll*, *Mgy.* 29; *W.* 13
- Sondley*, *T.* 123. See *Sowdley*
- Soole*, see *Sowle*
- Sorell*, *Jenner*, 121
- Sothernwood*, *R.* 167
- Sotten*, *Rt.* 88
- Soudley*, see *Sowdley*
- South*, *J.* 63. See also *Bysowth*
- Souharde*, *Camry* *als.* *Ed.* 70
- Southerne*, *Sowtheren*, *Sowtherne*, *Sowtherne*, *Sawtherne*, *Bib.* 180; *Ez.* 56, 180; *Js.* 126, 166; *J.* 8; *K.* 146; *Maud*, 49; *R.* 25, 173; *T.* 64
- Sowdley*, *Sowdly*, *Sodley*, *Soudley*, *Sondley*, *Mgt.* 151, 204; *M.* 200; *Rt.* 49; *T.* 123; *W.* 38
- Sowle*, *Soole*, *And.* 104; *J.* 57, 181; *St.* 15; *W.* 64
- Sowthall*, *R.* 42; *Rg.* 79; *Sbl.* 30
- Sowtherne*, *Sowthorne*, see *Southerne*
- Sowthwood*, *R.* 30; *W.* 49
- Spakell*, *J.* 29
- Sparks*, *Ez.* 27; *G.* 72; *Jo.* 28; *Mau.* 15; *T.* 123; *W.* 31
- Sparkes*, *Ch.* 124
- Sparrow*, *Gf.* 12
- Sparry*, *Sparrye*, *Rt.* 30; *T.* 111, 179
- Spaerepoint*, *Serepoynte*, *L.* 82; *T.* 71
- Speche*, *J.* 23
- Spence*, *Allen*, 90
- Spencer*, *Spenser*, *Spensar*, *Ag.* 22, 63, 70; *Ed.* 189; *Frs.* 175; *Hy.* 42; *Js.* 60; *Ja.* 90; *J.* 29, 33, 87, 160; *Mgt.* 53; *Mrn.* 121; *R.* 152; *Rt.* 16, 149; *Rg.* 99; *S.* 177, 191; *T.* 78, 92, 155, 186; *W.* 22, 78, 194
- Springe*, *Sperring*, *Sperlinge*, *A.* 95; *Ez.* 114; *J.* 72, 116; *Mgt.* 200
- Sperrinck*, *Spyrwyne*, *Jo.* 23; *R.* 167
- Spicer*, *Spycer*, *Spysar*, *El.* 54; *Ez.* 68; *Hu.* 14; *Jo.* 28; *J.* 45, 56, 85, 121; *Rt.* 69; *W.* 92
- Spier*, *Spire*, *J.* 82; *Sm.* 130
- Spilman*, *Spillman*, *Spyllman*, *J.* 175; *Hu.* 160; *T.* 70
- Spingall*, see *Springall*
- Spinner*, *Spiner*, *Spyenner*, *Ch.* 61; *Jo.* 126; *T.* 125; *W.* 22
- Spire*, see *Spier*
- Spokes*, *Spoakes*, *Hln.* 93; *R.* 105; *T.* 137
- Spone*, *N.* 76
- Spooner*, *Sponer*, *J.* 8, 71, 85; *als.* *Althwrite*, *R.* 113; *als.* *Wright* *als.* *J.* 190; *Lk.* 146
- Spratt*, *T.* 101

- Spring, Springe, Fr. 178 ;
Ls. 200 ; Fenner *als.* J.
114
Springall, Spingall, Ez.
72 ; Isb. 70 ; T. 72
Springhold, E. 102 ; Rt.
78
Spycer, see Spicer
Spyell, Jo. 56
Spyllman, see Spillman
Spysburie, W. 49
Spynner, see Spinner
Spyrwyne, see Sper-
rinck
Spysar, see Spicer
Squalle, G. 4
Stable, Js. 24
Stacie, W. 45
Stackehouse, J. 36
Stafford, J. 199
Stagpoole, Stagpowle
als. Baker, Isb. 187 ;
Baker *als.* J. 160
Staight, see Steyte
Stake, State ; *als.* Clem-
ence, Clemens, J. 160 ;
T. 47, 70
Stallard, Ez. 38 ; J. 108,
112 ; Mgt. 120 ; R. 169
Stamborne, Stamberne,
Stamburne, Stanburne,
Ez. 108 ; E. 23 ; J. 63 ;
W. 46, 104
Stamp, T. 202. See
Stumpe
Stanburne, see Stamborne
Stanfast, W. 62
Stanley, Wlt. 14
Stansby, J. 181
Stanway, E. 27
Staple, Elbright, 178 ;
Fr. 106 ; H. 153 ; J.
183 ; Rt. 103 ; T. 132 ;
W. 78
Stapp, Sa. 201
Starkey, Rt. 121
Starre, K. 27
State, see Stake
Staunton, J. 33, 71 ; T.
130 ; W. 106
Stedes, J. 21
Steight, Steite, see Steyte
Stevens, Stevens. Sthe-
vyns, Stephen, Steven,
Ag. 8, 15, 104 ; Al. 63,
111 ; A. 182 ; Dd. 192 ;
198 ; Dn. 21 ; E. 131 ;
El. 32 ; H. 16, 58, 169 ;
Hu. 41 ; Js. 40 ; Jo. 5,
107, 141, 154 ; J. 5, 6,
17, 28, 33, 48, 50, 52,
60, 63, 65, 67, 72, 81,
91, 111, 112, 132, 138,
166, 178, 187, 193 ;
Magdalen, 194 ; Mgt.
105 ; Mth. 36 ; Rph. 6 ;
R. 20, 46, 66, 68, 85, 89,
103, 149, 182, 196, 201 ;
Rt. 12, 103*, 123*, 173,
179, 193 ; Rw. 123 ; St.
62 ; T. 3, 46, 57, 76,
100, 112, 140, 177, 179 ;
Wlt. 43 ; W. 2, 18, 42,
56, 104*, 133, 135, 137,
165*, 196, 202 ; *als.*
Ryche, Jo. 62 ; Em-
mens *als.* A. 196 ;
Weaver *als.* And. 80
Sternall, Sternold, El. 63 ;
J. 28 ; T. 57 ; W. 51
Steven, Stevens, see
Stephens
Steward, T. 104
Steyle, see Style
Steyner *als.* Didmill, ? T.
117 ; Dydmill *als.* Wlt.
51
Steyte, Staight, Steight,
Steite, Steythe, Styet,
Ag. 27, 45, 193 ; Ez. 23,
133 ; J. 43, 59, 118, 124 ;
Pl. 179 ; T. 157 ; W.
26 ; Woolston, 22
Sthevyns, see Stephens
Stibs, Stibbes, Stybbyss,
Js. 168 ; R. 129 ; T. 35
Stiche, see Stitch
Stiff, Stiffe, Styfe, Styffe,
Ag. 21 ; Ez. 108 ; J.
116 ; K. 153 ; Rt. 3 ;
W. 4
Stile, see Style
Stiles, J. 181
Still, T. 202. See Style
Stinchcombe, Stinche-
combe, Stynchcombe,
Stynchcum, Alx. 75 ;
J. 48, 160, 162 ; Rt.
107 ; T. 18, 151, 159.
See also Styncon
Stirrey, Stirrye, Ant. 158 ;
J. 63
Stitch, Stiche, Stytche,
Rg. 42, 61 ; T. 141
Stoakes, see Stokes
Stock, Stocke, Ez. 184 ;
H. 131 ; K. 176 ; R. 6 ;
Rt. 74, 161 ; T. 174 ;
W. 163, 184, 187
Stockford, G. 102
Stockwell, T. 191
Stoke, Stooke, J. 41 ;
Hy. 153
Stokes, Stoakes, Al. 11 ;
Jo. 89 ; J. 56, 97 ; Mgy.
148 ; N. 3 ; Rw. 170 ;
Hyett *als.* Mgt. 123 ;
W. 92
Stollard, Stollerd, R. 207 ;
Rt. 99 ; Mayor *als.* H.
171
Stone, Edm. 131 ; Ez.
195 ; Fr. 195 ; H. 95 ;
J. 19, 40, 48, 52, 69, 82,
168, 170 ; Mgt. 21 ;
Maud, 164 ; R. 69, 196 ;
Rt. 62, 91 ; Sim. 24, 25 ;
T. 9 ; W. 62, 88, 157,
203, 205
Stones, Ar. 122 ; Mgt. 91 ;
Rt. 127 ; W. 48
Stooke, see Stoke
Stormye, see Sturmy
Storre, J. 93
Stoute, Hln. 119 ; R. 184 ;
Rt. 86
Stradlinge, Stradlyn, A.
39 ; J. 21, 171, 195 ; M.
185
Strafford, Straford, Straw-
ford, Edm. 82 ; Mgt.
85*, 125 ; N. 142 ; R.
64, 186 ; Rt. 121 ; Rw.
157 ; Wlt. 191. See
Stratford
Strange, Ant. 128 ; Isb.
112 ; Ja. 87 ; J. 50,
132 ; K. 180 ; P. 18 ;
T. 104 ; Wlt. 182
Stratford, Stretford, Ag.
49 ; Ant. 160 ; E. 88 ;
H. 169, 174 ; Jo. 121 ;
J. 13, 16, 91, 99, 119,
175 ; R. 30, 59, 83, 129 ;
Rt. 121 ; W. 51, 70.
See Strafford
Strawford, see Strafford
Streat, see Streete
Streche, J. 24
Streete, Street, Streat,
Strete, H. 77, 198 ; Js.
114 ; J. 75, 140, 170 ;
K. 65, 68 ; Mgy. 164 ;
Mrn. 166 ; N. 129 ; R.
55 ; Rt. 149 ; T. 38, 61,
98 ; Sheperde *als.* J. 74.
See also Stritt
Stretford, see Stratford
Stringer, Stringar, J. 36 ;
Jo. 59 ; J. 118 ; L. 125 ;

- R. 188; Rt. 173; Wlt. 141; W. 9; *als.* Haines, Heynes, El. 106; J. 99
 Stritt, Rt. 196. See also Streete
 Strode, see Strowde
 Strotten, T. 148
 Strowde, Strode, Stroud, J. 33, 142, 144; Mgt. 162; N. 24; R. 13
 Stubbs, Stubbe, Stubbes, Stubbs, El. 23; J. 77, 99; Jy. 114; T. 25, 143; W. 14, 72
 Stumpe, Stumpt, Rt. 208; T. 22. See Stamp
 Sturley, T. 187
 Sturman, W. 26
 Sturmy, Sturme, Storme, Al. 114; H. 50, 106, 108, 198; J. 50, 191, 199; T. 44, 130
 Stybbs, see Stibs
 Styet, see Steyte
 Styfe, Styffe, see Stiff
 Styler, T. 34
 Style, Steyle, Stile, Cc. 141; J. 1, 110, 199; K. 182; M. 194; R. 47; Rt. 154; T. 106; W. 1, 9, 196, 202 See Still
 Stynchcombe, Stynchcum, see Stinchcombe
 Styncon, W. 7
 Styche, see Stitch
 Suhe, W. 126
 Sucker, J. 190; Su. 191
 Suckley, P. 142
 Suell, see Swell
 Sugar, J. 45
 Summer, Summers, see Somers
 Sumnar, Hu. 17
 Suringe, Ez. 131
 Surleys, R. 42
 Surman, Surmon, Syrman, Syrmon. A. 143; Ez. 188; Hu. 16; J. 16, 178, 181, 204, 207; Mgt. 10, 33; Mgy. 140; M. 207; R. 40, 125; T. 31, 39, 83, 148, 202; W. 35, 80, 139
 Suter, W. 31
 Sutton, Ant. 4; El. 52; J. 43, 45, 110, 124; R. 129, 172; W. 4
 Swaine, see Swayne
 Swanley, Swanly, El. 56; Jo. 57, 105; J. 6, 93, 99, 175, 177, 179; R. 6; T. 51, 132
 Swanne, R. 22; W. 2
 Swayne, Swaine, Al. 37; E. 196; Rt. 34; T. 25, 193; W. 54
 Sweate, see Swett
 Swell, Suell, Iw. 108; J. 28; T. 86. See Sewell
 Swett, Sweate; Presbury, Presburie *als.* J. 110; R. 76
 Swift, Swyft, Fl. 168; Hln. 79; K. 180
 Swinford, Fr. 198
 Swyft, see Swift
 Swyndlehurst, T. 46
 Syde, J. 29
 Syer, Syere, Cyer, Ch. 163; Jo. 131; J. 15, 108; Mgy. 15; R. 99; T. 15
 Syfford, Syford, Sifford, Siford, Syffeart, Ciford, Ag. 137; Al. 147; J. 136*, 166; R. 173, 174; Rt. 96; T. 47, 49, 109; W. 191
 Sylbie, R. 66
 Syllie, Syllie, see Seely
 Symes, see Symmes
 Symkins, J. 29
 Symmes, Symes, Symms, Syms, Sims, Simes, Simmes, Ag. 155, 178; Al. 160; Edm. 116; Fr. 172; Jo. 90, 118; J. 62, 131, 149, 156; Ls. 72; Maud, 174; Sm. 80; T. 18, 49, 107, 143, 169, 202; W. 174; *als.* Compton, Grg. 137; *or* Symons, J. 29. See Semys
 Symons, Symmons, Symon, Symonde, Symonds, Simons, Simmonds, Simondes, Ag. 32; Alx. 137; Al. 7, 58, 72; A. 111; Brb. 197; Edm. 178; Ez. 72; Fr. 117; Fortune, 58; G. 110; H. 141; Hy. 42; Jo. 89, 185; J. 10, 33*, 52, 69, 114, 125, 192; Jy. 33; R. 30, 34, 42, 79, 91, 175, 195; Rt. 46, 74, 76, 89, 112, 115; St. 157; T. 39*, 71, 76, 88, 98, 132; Tralons, 71; W. 38, 60, 73, 88, 159; *als.* Lye, Rt. 83; *als.* Rutherie, T. 165; Huntley *als.* Amb. 172; Mason *als.* J. 119, 173, 204; Symmes *or*, J. 29
 Syms, see Symmes
 Symsons, see Simpson
 Syndersbye, Synderbye, Sinderbey, Sindesbie, Al. 37; J. 39, 40, 122; T. 53
 Syrman, Syrmon, see Surman
 Sysmore, Sysmore, see Sisemore
 Sysons, J. 124
 Taberer, Williams *als.* Cc. 139
 Tailer, see Taylor
 Tainton, see Teynton
 Taite, W. 84
 Tame, T. 7
 Tammage, Ez. 168
 Tanner, Ag. 32; Amb. 87; Ch. 32, 172; Isb. 23; J. 11, 21, 77; Rt. 8, 191; W. 94; Jenner *als.* Ja. 189; Walker *als.* T. 51
 Tanty, Tantye, Tantie, Jo. 162; Rph. 163; W. 37, 117
 Tappan, Sbl. 92; W. 203
 Tarlin, Js. 134
 Tarne, L. 186, 200; T. 193
 Tarren, R. 96
 Tarrer, J. 62
 Tasker, Ag. 120; Jo. 57, 93; J. 5, 71; Mgy. 69; R. 15; Rt. 69; T. 107; *als.* Bradeley, T. 55; Gryffyn *als.* E. 42
 Taughte, see Tought
 Tawny, Tawnye, Tawney, Tawnie, Taundy, Tawndye, Ag. 92; Al. 49, 80; Ez. 143; H. 84; J. 2, 44, 85, 122, 129, 146; R. 170; Rt. 86, 167; W. 26, 70, 141, 196, 203
 Tawyer, T. 151
 Tayer, J. 108
 Taylar, see Taylor
 Tayle, T. 64

- Taylor**, see **Taylor**
Taylor, Rt. 181; W. 100
Taylor, Tayler, Teyler,
Taylour, Tailor, Tay-
lyar, Taylar, Ag. 108;
 Al. 32, 37, 38, 49, 78,
 148, 170, 174; A. 102,
 174, 197; Ant. 41, 139,
 165; Ar. 180; Augn.
 178; Ch. 56; Dd. 40;
 Dn. 72; Ed. 84; Edm.
 70, 139; E. 156, 170;
 El. 184; Ez. 4, 43, 54;
 Fr. 97; G. 35, 205; Gi.
 45; H. 23, 28*, 47, 93,
 97, 147, 153, 203; Hu.
 4, 58; Hy. 140, 180,
 198; Js. 84, 146, 175,
 186; Jo. 56, 69, 73, 105,
 122, 146, 173; J. 1, 10,
 12, 19, 37, 44, 52*, 54,
 59*, 63, 71, 73, 80, 102,
 103, 116, 124, 129, 147,
 152, 162, 199; K. 160;
 Mgt. 81, 91; Mgy. 24,
 40, 96, 125, 167; Mrn.
 19; M. 207; Maud,
 57; N. 49; R. 30, 34,
 44, 49*, 79, 85, 98, 101,
 103*, 112, 123, 140, 146,
 159, 173, 174, 183, 185,
 194, 208; Rt. 1*, 6;
 Rg. 116; Sa. 132; Sbl.
 30; T. 15, 30, 34*, 49,
 53, 70, 75, 76, 83, 86*,
 89, 94, 109*, 112, 127,
 135, 136, 140, 201; W.
 4, 9, 14, 15, 18, 22, 26, 38,
 42, 48, 54, 56, 90, 92, 102,
 104, 122, 163, 182, 193;
als. **Davis, Davys, Jo.**
 186; J. 173; *als.* **Evans,**
 Rt. 127; *als.* **Kidwelly,**
 E. 124; *als.* **Perrin, T.**
 100; *als.* **Redman, W.**
 54; *als.* **Robertes, T.** 84;
als. **Rodman, Js.** 178;
als. **Robottom, J.** 85;
als. **Rudd, Ml.** 148; *als.*
Serney, Cerney, Ant.
 97; W. 137; *als.*
Williams, J. 154, 163;
 T. 62; **Androes** *als.* R.
 103; **Baker** *als.* —
 203; **Evans** *als.* Jo. 21,
 103; **Forshewe** *als.* J.
 168; **Gatley** *als.* H.
 21; **Holmes** *als.* G.
 158; **Lawrence** *als.*
 W. 72; **Lewes** *als.*
- Ant. 126; **Pirrye** *als.*
 W. 64; **Rodman** *als.*
 J. 129; Rg. 103; T.
 191; **Rowbotom** *als.*
 Edm. 68; **Shargen** *als.*
 Ez. 175; **Thomas** *als.*
 O. 76; T. 73; **Turner**
als. W. 118; **Watte**
als. T. 92. See also
Tyler
Taynton, see **Teynton**
Teage, see **Teige**
Teale, Teyll, Mgt. 183;
 R. 142; Rg. 19
Teckle, see **Tickell**
Teige, Teage, Dd. 49;
 T. 9
Teighte, Ju. 173
Teinton, see **Teynton**
Teladam, see **Tilladam**
Teme, J. 69
Templar, W. 7
Temple, Ml. 206; Ph.
 162
Tennant, J. 144
Tergewe, W. 31
Terrett, Tirrett, J. 113
 116*; R. 125, 164; T.
 194
Terrill, T. 90
Teste, T. 19
Testwood, Chn. 27
Teyler, see **Taylor**
Teyll, Rg. 19. See **Teale**
Teynton, Teinton, Tay-
nton, Tainton, Jo. 28;
 J. 33, 36, 71, 85, 144;
 Mgt. 154, 194; R. 85,
 146, 167; Rt. 22; Sm.
 3; T. 9, 57, 81; W.
 135, 161, 176; *als.*
Port, J. 19
Teysam, Teysand, see
Tysom
Thatchar *als.* **Culdwey,**
Cundered, 10
Thayer, Thayre, Theyer,
Theyre, Ag. 11, 119;
 Al. 130; Ez. 158; G.
 183; Gi. 128; Jo. 8;
 J. 33, 37, 59, 160, 177,
 186; K. 46; Mgt. 103;
 Mrth. 188; R. 62, 118,
 138; Rt. 62, 101; Rg.
 151, 204; T. 2, 80, 151,
 202; Wlt. 32, 139; W.
 54, 167
Thayle, J. 204
Thee, Thie, Ag. 60, 92;
 J. 141; Rg. 47; W. 143
- Therner**, see **Thorner**
Theyer, Theyre, see
Thayer
Thie, see **Thee**
Thirle, see **Thurle**
Thomas, Tomas, Al. 92;
 C. 171; E. 21, 168,
 192; Ez. 184; Gf.
 116, 124; Hu. 198;
 Js. 181; Jo. 194; J.
 40, 54, 57, 85, 93; Ls.
 89; Mgt. 40; Mgy. 1;
 N. 17, 94; Rg. 18; T.
 53; Wlt. 127, 128, 133;
 W. 22, 90, 115; *als.*
James, T. 89; *als.*
Moris, W. 58; *als.*
Tayler, O. 76; T. 73;
Griffin *als.* Mgy. 161;
James *als.* H. 87. See
 ap **Thomas, Tomes**
Thompson, see **Tompson**
Thoms, Thommes, R.
 110; J. 11. See **Tomes**
Thorle, see **Thurle**
Thornbury, El. 198
Thorne, Al. 176; Ch.
 155; E. 168; Js. 196;
 Jo. 168; H. 68, 166;
 J. 14, 69, 83, 119, 178;
 W. 11; **Prentes** *als.* J.
 39
Thornell, J. 16*. See
Thornhill
Thorner, Therner, Thur-
ner, J. 14, 54; Ph. 19;
 R. 18; T. 78, 125. See
Turner
Thornhill, Thornell, Sbl.
 195; J. 16*
Thornicrofte, Thorny-
crofte, El. 78; T. 51;
 W. 31
Thorpe, A. 160; G. 80;
 W. 153
Throckemerton, Throck-
erton, Ant. 137; Mgt.
 53; Sa. 175
Throme, Js. 95*
Thurle, Thirle, Thorle,
Thyrle, Al. 139; J. 36,
 105; R. 42; W. 42
Thurnedale, T. 38
Thurner, see **Thorner**
Thurston, Thurstone,
Truston, Fr. 100; G.
 44; Jo. 71; J. 57, 61,
 150, 204; Rt. 110, 157;
 W. 4
Thyrle, see **Thurle**

- Tibbett, Tibbot, Tibpats, see Tybbetts
 Tichett, see Tychett
 Tickell, Teckle, Tieckle, Tickle, Tikell, Tycull, Fr. 180; Isb. 82; J. 82; R. 149; T. 41, 98, 115, 169; Wlt. 84; W. 39, 64, 147
 Tidman, Tydman, T. 139, 208
 Tidmarsh, Tydmarshe, A. 180; J. 175; T. 112
 Tieckle, Tikell, see Tickell
 Tiler, see Tyler
 Tiley, Tilie, see Tylve
 Tilladam, Tilladams, Teladam, Tyladam, Tyladame, Tyladams, Tylladam, Tylladdam, Ag. 81; Al. 95; Benedict, 150, 197; Ez. 160; Js. 28; Jo. 44, 77, 87, 108; J. 29, 93, 171, 199; R. 43, 101; Rt. 81; T. 26, 86, 109; W. 66, 81, 117; Hatheway *als.* J. 126
 Tillie, Tilley, see Tylve
 Tilton, Tylton, Ans. 130; J. 135; T. 164; W. 84
 Tily, see Tylve
 Timbrell, Timbrill, see Tymbrell
 Timmes, see Tymes
 Tindall, see Tyndale
 Tinges, A. 108
 Tipper, Typper, Typpar, H. 77; J. 45, 59, 69, 99, 144, 179; Rt. 110, 148; T. 7, 92, 104
 Tirrett, see Terrett
 Tirry, Tirrie, Tyrrie, Tyrrye, Jo. 101; J. 77; R. 43, 105; W. 58
 Tisoe, see Tysoe
 Titchett, see Tychett
 Tocknell, Toknell, E. 190; J. 154; Wlt. 139
 Todd, Todde, J. 14; W. 153
 Toe, see Tooe
 Toggell, Toggell, Toggel, J. 24, 71; N. 69. See also Toggwell
 Togood, Jo. 8
 Togwell, Ag. 92; T. 136; W. 92, 155, 180. See also Toggell
 Tokill, Ag. 75
 Toknell, see Tocknell
 Tolson, H. 87
 Tomas, see Thomas
 Tombes, W. 145, 190. See Tomes
 Tomes, Tommes, Toms, Thommes, Thoms, Tombes, Ag. 27; Al. 7; A. 171, 191; Ant. 182; Bw. 160; Chn. 23; Ch. 148, 155; Edm. 80, 147; El. 109; Gf. 8; G. 11; H. 82, 143; Js. 183; Jo. 20, 150*, 164; J. 11, 24*, 37, 41, 44, 61, 113, 114, 189; Lw. 10, 119; Mgt. 33; Mgy. 110; R. 30, 61, 110, 146, 183; Rt. 22, 25, 110; T. 46, 53, 175; W. 43, 66, 145, 146, 174, 190; *als.* Patrick, R. 120. See Thomas
 Tomkins, Tomkyns, Tompkins, A. 158; Js. 23, 65, 67; R. 79, 140; T. 159; W. 80, 143; Bremyard *als.* Mgt. 85*
 Tomlins, Tomlyns, E. 147; J. 47; Rt. 172, 201
 Tommes, see Tomes
 Tompkins, see Tomkins
 Tompson, Thompson, M. 127; R. 112; Tm. 171, 184. See Tomson
 Toms, A. 191; Bw. 160. See Tomes
 Tomson, Hu. 184; Js. 162; Ju. 162; R. 179; Rt. 39
 Tomsons, T. 7
 Toney, Tonye, Edm. 60; H. 35, 188; T. 39; W. 114. See Tovey
 Tonsen, R. 30. See Tounsens, Townsen
 Tooe, Toe, Jo. 170, 174; J. 50; Jph. 178. See also Towe
 Toppe, T. 9
 Torner, see Turner
 Toto, J. 111
 Tought, Toute, Toyte, Taughte, E. 143; Js. 44, 50; J. 80; Mgy. 99; R. 107; U. 185; W. 143, 159, 191
 Toulson, see Towlson
 Tounes, J. 24
 Tounly, Al. 119
 Tounsens, W. 86. See Townsend
 Toute, see Tought
 Tovey, Tovie, Tovy, Tovy, Touy, A. 95; Ch. 193; El. 198; Gi. 43, 82, 133; H. 95, 141; Js. 79; J. 2, 24, 85, 129; K. 10; M. 53; Rt. 117; T. 7, 41, 174, 185; Tm. 164. See Toney
 Towcke, Rt. 25
 Towe, Nodes *als.* J. 141. See also Tooe
 Towlson, Toulson, Ez. 143; Js. 84
 Towneshill *als.* Scott, T. 143
 Townsend, Townesend, Townssyne, Tounsens, Tonsen, Ag. 73, 137; A. 93; Ch. 193; Ez. 124; J. 65, 67, 154; Mgt. 156; Millicent, 194; R. 20, 30, 53, 140, 169, 172; T. 26, 88, 106, 177, 194; Wlt. 130; W. 86, 165. See also Tonsen
 Towsen, W. 205. See also Tonsen, Townsend
 Toyte, see Tought
 Tracy, Gi. 114
 Traffull, Gilbert *als.* W. 145; Payne *als.* Mgt. 76
 Traherne, see Treherne
 Tranter, W. 7
 Trap, see Trapp
 Traple, Treple, R. 107; Payne *als.* Jo. 84
 Trapline, J. 20
 Trapp, Trap, Ant. 172; H. 44; R. 188, 204; Payne *als.* J. 48
 Trattman, Trattman, see Trotman
 Tray, Traye, Hy. 89; Rt. 188
 Trayet, see Tryet
 Tredwell, G. 147
 Treherne, Trehern, Treheron, Traherne, Dd. 126; Ez. 208; Js. 119; T. 112, 143; *als.* Adams, W. 117

- Trente, W. 81
 Treple, see *Traple*
 Tressell, J. 199
 Trestell, J. 33
 Trestid, J. 37
 Trevis, *Trevys*, *Trewis*,
 Gi. 189; H. 168; Rg.
 43; T. 165; *als.* *Ockey*,
Ocky, Isb. 103; J. 146;
 T. 100
 Trewman, see *Truman*
 Trey, see *Try*
 Treyte, see *Tryet*
 Trigg, *Trigge*, *Trigh*,
Tryke, Ez. 148; Jo.
 47, 53; J. 10; T. 46;
 Wlt. 114; W. 195
 Trinder, *Trynder*, Al. 148,
 153; G. 131; Ju. 36;
 H. 207; Js. 162; J.
 110; K. 77; Mgt. 114,
 125; Mth. 161; R. 24,
 142, 152; Rt. 74, 89;
 T. 96, 152, 196; W. 27,
 92, 207
 Tringham, H. 23
 Trippett, *Tryppet*, Ez.
 77; Js. 93; J. 50; R.
 38; T. 80, 208; W.
 157
 Trotman, *Trottman*, *Trat-*
man, *Trattman*, Ag. 27;
 Alx. 135; Amy, 126;
 A. 141, 172; E. 17, 45,
 141*, 178, 184; El. 60;
 Ez. 60, 88; G. 175;
 Gf. 104; J. 38, 52, 89,
 97, 181, 185; Lodowick,
 118; Mgt. 195; Mau.
 91, 181; N. 168; R.
 76, 149, 164, 185; Su.
 174; T. 18, 30, 121,
 188; W. 26, 146, 147,
 148
 Trouncell, *Trownssall*,
 Ez. 172; W. 21
 Trowbridge, W. 54
 Trube, *Trubie*, see *Truby*
Trubodye, W. 90
Trubshawe, *Trubshewe*,
 Al. 35; E. 32; J. 62;
 W. 169
Truby, *Trube*, *Trubie*, Ez.
 73; R. 118; W. 32, 161
 Trull, T. 97
 Truman, *Trewman*, Jph.
 199; Rph. 74
 Trumplin, W. 37
 Truplin, Mgt. 81
 Trushe, Ag. 4
Truston, see *Thurston*
Trustram, Mgy. 121
Try, *Trye*, *Trey*, E. 95,
 184; Ez. 70; Ger. 71;
 J. 156; Ju. 65; Jla. 67;
 T. 55
Tryan, Ag. 58. See *Try-*
ham
Tryet, *Treyt*, *Trayet*, Ez.
 48; Rt. 38; Rg. 25
Tryham, *Tryan*, Ag. 58;
 J. 59
Tryke, see *Trigg*
Trynate, K. 52. See
Tryvet
Trynder, see *Trinder*
Tryppet, see *Trippett*
Tryvet, Rt. 47. See *Try-*
nate
Tuberville, see *Turberville*
Tucker, *Tuckar*, Al. 54;
 R. 132; Sm. 46; T.
 76; W. 17, 176; *als.*
Jones, T. 137; *als.*
Kydwelly, J. 65, 67;
Jones als. Js. 99
Tuckey, Hy. 117; Jo.
 140; W. 130
Tuffley, *Tuffelye*, Ch. 93;
 E. 124; *als.* *Water-*
man, T. 123
Tully, *Tullye*, Al. 190;
 Ez. 128; J. 99; T. 125
Tunley, R. 118; W. 54
Turberville, *Tuberville*, Al.
 184; Edm. 186, 204;
 Glt. 158; M. 154; R.
 167; Rt. 181
Turbett, M. 200
Turbill, J. 24; R. 103*;
 W. 111
Turge als. *Carver*, T. 76
Turke, *Drury*, 161, 162
Turker, Ph. 136
Turle, R. 201
Turley, H. 171; Wlt. 117
Turlowe als. *Utridge*, W.
 84
Turnee, J. 147
Turner, *Turnor*, *Torner*,
 Ag. 90, 122; Alx. 39;
 Al. 2, 130; Ar. 108;
 Dd. 42; Ez. 100, 156;
 Frd. 158, 189; G. 116;
 H. 106, 190; Hu. 32;
 Js. 123; Ja. 16; Jo.
 159; J. 3, 8, 13, 20, 41,
 44, 54, 59, 75, 82, 83,
 93, 101, 114, 129, 136,
 149, 154, 158, 160, 200;
 L. 93; Mgy. 62, 125;
 N. 108; R. 44, 91, 100,
 142, 181; Rt. 9, 38, 73,
 79, 94, 134, 194*, 195;
 Saunder, 39; T. 16, 18,
 26, 30, 37, 62, 94, 101,
 118, 136, 159, 171; Wlt.
 135; W. 9, 17, 60, 163;
als. *Barnwood*, T. 185;
als. *Liverie*, J. 14; *als.*
Taylor, W. 118. See
Thorner
Tustèn, *Tustian*, Gi. 180;
 J. 33, 107; W. 72
Tutty, W. 174
Tweist, W. 139
Twining, *Twinning*, see
Twynning
Twissell, *Tweezle*,
Twesyll, *Twezell*,
Twisell, *Twissl*, Ja.
 101; Jo. 160; Jy. 205;
 W. 81, 196, 202
Twyerwald, El. 11
Twyford, *Twyfforde*,
Twiford, E. 158; H.
 87; R. 71
Twyne, W. 143
Twyney, Ph. 71
Twynning, *Twynninge*,
Twining, *Twinning*,
 Ag. 15; Al. 18, 158;
 Ant. 139; Ed. 106; Js.
 89, 183; J. 13, 89, 103,
 122, 183; Ju. 79; Rt.
 89; T. 18, 98, 155; W.
 4, 92, 143
Tyare, J. 50
Tybbetts, *Tybbetes*, *Tyb-*
bott, *Tybbottes*, *Tib-*
bett, *Tibbot*, *Tibbott*,
Tibpats, Al. 22; E. 58;
 J. 15, 91, 140; Mgt. 59;
 Polidore, 62; Rt. 57;
 Rg. 71; W. 58, 106.
 See *Typpetts*
Tychett, *Tichett*, *Titchett*,
 J. 152; R. 96; T. 96;
 W. 75
Tycull, see *Tickell*
Tydman, see *Tidman*
Tydmarsh, see *Tidmarsh*
Tyfield, W. 97. See *Fi-*
field
Tyladam, *Tyladams*, *Tyll-*
addam, see *Tilladam*
Tyler, *Tylar*, *Tylor*,
Tyller, *Tiler*, Ag. 41,
 120, 139; Al. 108; Cl.
 23; E. 120, 198; Ez.

- 68, 194; G. 196; Guy, 183; H. 48, 90, 106, 198; Js. 192; Jo. 39, 129, 141, 166; J. 3, 23, 48*, 62, 69, 71, 80, 123, 128, 145, 179, 181, 183; Mgt. 65, 83, 123; Mgy. 29; M. 194, 200; N. 24; R. 36, 125, 132, 181; Rt. 138; T. 15, 18, 26, 31, 83, 112*, 150; W. 7*, 15, 58, 78, 94, 100, 104, 133, 167, 196; *als.* Clements, R. 62; *als.* Wullarie, Jo. 39; Auden *als.* J. 116; May *als.* R. 73; Maynard *als.* T. 49; Mayo *als.* J. 119; Phillips, Phillippes *als.* Augn. 38; Ez. 184; Js. 63; J. 14; M. 186; Mau. 181; T. 153.
See also Taylor
- Tylie, see Tylye
Tylle, El. 45
Tyllin, W. 22
Tylton, see Tilton
Tylye, Tyly, Tylie, Tyllie, Tyllie, Tiley, Tylie, Tily, Tilley, Tillie, Ag. 58, 60, 88; Chn. 78; E. 84, 93*, 115, 122; Ez. 135, 165; Hln. 77*; Jo. 95*; J. 55, 74, 158; Mgt. 183; R. 25, 123; Rt. 63, 116, 142; T. 46, 59, 61, 137; W. 53, 64, 94, 123, 165
- Tym, Tymbe, see Tyme
Tymbrell, Timbrell, Timbrill, Tymrell, J. 156; Mgt. 71, 171; R. 74; Rt. 24, 86; T. 11, 177; W. 117, 145
- Tyme, Tym, Tymbe, Tymme, H. 110; J. 56, 160; T. 39, 109
- Tymes, Timmes, Jo. 16; W. 86
- Tymrell, see Tymbrell
Tyncker, see Tynker
Tyndale, Tyndall, Tindall, Al. 2, 115; Ez. 122; K. 10; Met. 140; N. 148; R. 57, 63, 144, 157; T. 101
- Tynker, Tyncker, Amb. 45; Edm. 8; R. 127
- Typpar, Typper, see Tippetts, Typpates, Tippetts, Typpet, J. 93; R. 132; Rt. 57. See Tybbetts
- Typpling, W. 12
- Tyrrie, Tyrrye, see Tirry
- Tysan, see Tysom
- Tysoe, Tyso, Tisoe, Do. 163; Ez. 72; Js. 113; Jo. 147; Mgt. 85; Rt. 25
- Tysom, Teysam, Tey-sand, Tysan, Al. 32; R. 25; T. 182; W. 26
- Tyther, Rice, 83
- Tytley, Tyttley, Jo. 24; T. 17
- Uderidge, H. 56. See Etheridge, Utridge, Ottrudge
- Uffnell, Elizeus, 45
- Umfrey, see Humfrey
- Underhill, Hunderhyll, Ag. 12; H. 63; J. 181; Reuben, 109; T. 83; W. 20, 61; *als.* Bost, Wlt. 137
- Underwood, Cassandra, 155; Rt. 146; Rg. 138; T. 155, 202; Wlt. 193; W. 51; *Geffereys als.* R. 134
- Union, J. 110
up Richard, see ap Richard
up Syvern, see ap Syvern
- Upcott, Upcote, J. 10; Rt. 132; Wlt. 61
- Upton, J. 131; Mgt. 147
- Urle, Urles, see Earle
- Usaulde, Uswald, see Oswald
- Utridge, Turlowe *als.* W. 84. See Uderidge
- Uttom, Utton, see Hutton
- Varell, P. 29
- Varinder, E. 65, 67; Ez. 149; H. 160; Jo. 101; R. 103. See Feranter
- Varines, Ez. 102
- Varley, Mgt. 181. See Farley
- Varnam, Varuom, see Vernam
- Vasey, see Veysey
- Vaughan, C. 120; H. 75, 199; J. 62, 63, 75, 134, 168, 180, 204; K. 178; Mgn. 22; R. 191; T. 11, 17, 45, 101, 174; W. 159, 196
- Vaunt, Ed. 176
- Vayne, W. 62
- Veale, Veele, Viell, Ag. 176; A. 176; J. 191; R. 78; T. 202
- Veeke, Veke, see Vick
- Vempeny, J. 87
- Ven, see Venn
- Venery *als.* Pecke, Pick, J. 108; R. 196; Picke *als.* J. 179
- Venfield *als.* Addams, W. 174; Adams, Addams *als.* J. 87, 121, 166
- Venn, Ven, Venne, Al. 72; Ar. 102; E. 147; Jo. 136; J. 5, 108, 129, 171, 181; Sbl. 185; R. 6, 118; Rt. 113, 127; T. 144, 193; W. 58, 172, 180. See Fen, Fenner
- Vernall, W. 72. See also Furnell
- Vernam, Varnam, Varzom, Dd. 62; E. 128; H. 106; Jo. 72; J. 105, 181; M. 127; R. 121; St. 172; T. 22, 55, 132
- Vernon, E. 165
- Verry, J. 187; W. 135.
See Ferrie
- Vertey, Do. 192
- Veysey, Veysie, Veysy, Veyzey, Vasey, Vezey, Ez. 178; Hercules, 183; J. 74; K. 182; T. 7, 115, 139; W. 22, 94.
See Feasey
- Vicaredge, H. 133
- Vicariss, H. 198; Rt. 9; *als.* Baul, J. 200
- Vicary, Edm. 116
- Vick, Vicke, Veeke, Veke, Al. 48; A. 182*; E. 153; Js. 166; Jo. 154; J. 187; R. 44, 159; T. 59; Wlt. 179. See Pick, Bick
- Vidlar, Vidlare, Viedler, Vydlar, Vydlar, Fidler, Fydler, Cc. 58; Jo. 71; J. 29; R. 57; T. 7, 66, 70; W. 18, 20, 84, 195
- Viell, see Veale

- Vinche, see Finch
 Vine, C. 165. See Avyne
 Vinson, J. 124
 Vizar, Vizard, Vysar, Fizar, Al. 135; E. 126; Jer. 124; J. 179; R. 87
 Vobes, Voobes, see Fobes
 Vokes, Vookes, Rg. 51; T. 83. See Fowke
 Vowle, Vowles, see Fowle
 Vowler, Vouler, see Fowler
 Vumfreys, see Humfrey
 Vurse, J. 108. See Force
 Vydlar, Vydler, see Vidler
 Vyler, H. 110
 Vyneard, T. 49. See Wyneard
 Vynor, Vynar, Vyuar, Vynor, Vynor, Finer, Ez. 4; Jo. 99, 154; J. 16; Mgy. 98; M. 159; N. 44; T. 6, 83, 109, 114, 120; Wlt. 148; W. 2*, 42, 80, 81*, 195, 203
 Vysar, see Vizar
 Vyuar, T. 83. See Vynor
- Waddam, T. 92*; W. 180
 Wade, A. 106; El. 151; J. 91, 144; Jph. 147; M. 200; N. 63; Rt. 129; T. 38, 148, 202; W. 80, 86
 Wadie, A. 184
 Wadley, Wadlye, Ag. 111; Ez. 198; G. 42; Mgt. 119; Rt. 94; W. 122. See Wodley
 Waffon *als.* Matthew, W. 86
 Wager, E. 63; Ez. 8; T. 139
 Waight, Weight, And. 58; Ez. 148; Gi. 192; J. 175; Ju. 116; Mgt. 151; Rt. 142; T. 157; W. 159. See Wayte and White
 Wainwright, Jo. 110
 Waité, see Wayte
 Wakefield, J. 33; P. 154; R. 83; W. 153, 196, 202
- Wakeford, T. 38
 Wakeing, A. 197
 Wakeley, Gi. 54; H. 63; T. 43. See Walkley, Wookeley
 Wakeman, R. 25; Rg. 16*, 19; T. 30
 Waken, Waukner *or*, Rt. 36
 Waker, Ag. 139; N. 44; R. 164; W. 139
 Wakley, see Walkley
 Walborn, Walburne *als.* Clark, Wlt. 203; Clarke *als.* T. 143
 Walburg, R. 201
 Walcott, Walkott, Ag. 100; T. 38; T. 80
 Walden, R. 30; T. 125
 Waldinge, And. 35
 Wale, W. 48. See Wall
 Walford, J. 154
 Walkeley, see Walkley
 Walker, Ag. 130; A. 75, 178; Ant. 113, 180, 187; E. 187; El. 56; Ez. 79; H. 48, 163; Hy. 105; Js. 60, 101; Jo. 73, 93, 113, 199; J. 29, 41, 60, 75, 89, 99, 110, 126, 131, 142, 154, 158, 183, 190; Mgt. 33, 44; M. 181; Rph. 182; R. 22, 71, 83*, 105, 138, 146, 157*, 201; Rt. 134, 138; Rg. 71; T. 84, 88, 113, 139, 177; V. 80; W. 37, 81, 155, 184; *als.* Tanner, T. 51; Abden *als.* R. 62. See Wanlecar, W. 75; Wawker, J. 173
 Walkley, Walkeley, Walkly, Waukley, Wanckley, Wakley, Ant. 119; Ez. 116; Fr. 135; Gi. 114; H. 52; Hy. 28, 45, 56; Jer. 178; Jo. 116; J. 53, 69, 80, 126; Ju. 156; L. 194; N. 116; P. 110; R. 157; T. 13, 100; Wlt. 106; W. 58, 122, 137, 174. See also Wakeley, Wookeley
 Walkott, see Walcott
 Wall, Walle, Wale, Al. 193; Ant. 82; Bevis, 82; Ez. 37; Jo. 168; J. 72, 105, 140; R. 10, 140; T. 150; W. 48, 112. See Awall
 Waller, W. 203
 Wallet, G. 32
 Wallington, Wellington, E. 131, 171; Hu. 12, 198; J. 87, 144, 177; Francis *als.* W. 126
 Wallis, Wallys, Ez. 139; R. 161; Rt. 53; T. 151; Wayles *als.* W. 48
 Walshe, A. 35; Wlt. 51
 Walter, Walters, Ag. 119; Al. 182; Dd. 77; E. 155; G. 104; H. 8; Jo. 80, 200; J. 33, 105, 106, 112, 122; Mgt. 44; Mgy. 29; R. 64, 120, 123, 167; T. 139; W. 11, 35, 58, 60, 75, 84, 102, 111, 155, 196, 202
 Walther, A. 124
 Walters, W. 84. See Walter
 Walton, Al. 14; J. 3, 158
 Walwen, Walwyn, Ag. 71; Tacy, 71
 Wanckley, see Walkley
 Wanlecar, W. 75. See Walker
 Wantner, Wantnor, J. 54; Ez. 65, 67; Mgr. 187
 Warbroke, Warbrooke, J. 103; Rg. 138
 Ward, Warde, Ag. 27, 56; Al. 56, 90, 137; A. 187; Ant. 99; E. 100; Fr. 198; Gf. 35; Gi. 198; Jf. 129; J. 23, 52, 60, 87, 89, 122, 133, 134, 149; Mgt. 160, 166; Mgy. 3; R. 25, 30, 51; Rt. 186; T. 34, 174; W. 54, 76, 92; *als.* Roane, Mgy. 96; Heath *als.* R. 79
 Warden, W. 45
 Warder, Sa. 207
 Ware, Ju. 103; T. 112. See Weare, Weyer, Wyer
 Waren, see Warren
 Waringe, J. 44
 Warkeman, see Workman
 Warnar, see Warner
 Warne, Ant. 158; Edm. 189; J. 122, 162, 173;

- R. 44; Rt. 10. See **Warren**
- Warner, Warnar**, Ag. 68; Edm. 60; G. 88, 124; H. 113; J. 8, 43, 63, 99, 179*, 186*; K. 113; Mgt. 93; R. 76, 127, 138, 148, 152; Rt. 195; Kg. 195; T. 31, 35, 58; W. 37, 174
- Warrant, Warrant**, El. 158; T. 145; W. 120
- Warren, Waren**, Ch. 4; E. 135; El. 104; J. 63, 69, 129; Mgt. 171; T. 20, 61, 138; W. 75; *als.* **Wathen**, Sbl. 123. See **Warne**
- Warroll**, J. 50, 80
- Washborn, Washbourn**, T. 78; W. 64
- Washborough**, W. 62
- Wastell**, T. 88
- Wastfield**, Edm. 178
- Waterford**, J. 125
- Waterman**, W. 176; *als.* **Saunders**, J. 164; **Tuffley** *als.* T. 123
- Waters**, J. 28; T. 182; **Capper** *als.* Mgt. 110; **Hawkins** *als.* R. 83
- Wathen, Wathan**, **Watham, Whethen**. Dd. 196; E. 27; El. 163; G. 193; J. 72; R. 47, 132; T. 59, 159, 184; **Warren** *als.* Sbl. 123
- Watkins, Watkines**, **Watkyn, Watkyne**, **Watkyns**, Al. 165, 172; A. 150; E. 162; G. 23, 126, 180; Gi. 153; H. 1, 99, 102*, 135; Hu. 128; Jo. 43; J. 50, 116, 144, 166, 179, 195, 199; K. 4, 97, 182; Mgt. 62, 123, 129, 169*; Mgy. 187; M. 136; Mi. 44; N. 132; P. 138; Ph. 29, 55, 103, 123, 127; Rph. 19, 39; Rice, 191; R. 9, 55, 57, 89, 152, 185; T. 2, 53, 81, 107, 143, 175, 179, 182*, 208; Wlt. 100, 137; W. 7, 61, 130, 153, 170, 196, 202; *als.* **Cooke**, El. 109
- Watkys**, Ez. 128; T. 111
- Watson**, A. 104; Js. 36; J. 74
- Watte** *als.* **Taylor**, T. 92. See **Watts**
- Watter**, T. 31
- Watton**, J. 144. See also **Wotton**
- Watts, Wattes**, Ag. 63; Al. 128; Ant. 58; Dd. 104; Edm. 4; Ez. 79; Frs. 128; Js. 95*; Jo. 84, 199; J. 19, 24, 28, 65, 67, 97, 110, 133, 146, 192; H. 111; Mgt. 53, 129; Nth. 175; R. 20, 46, 49, 53; Rt. 34; St. 104, 174; T. 41, 55, 121, 127; W. 11, 26, 32, 46, 66, 155; *als.* **Marten, Mertyn**, J. 152; W. 41, 109; **Marten** *als.* Rph. 42; T. 42. See **Watte**
- Waukley**, see **Walkley**
- Waukner or Waken**, Rt. 36
- Wawker**, J. 173. See **Walker**
- Wayet**, see **Wayte**
- Wayland**, Wlt. 56
- Wayles** *als.* **Wallis**, W. 48
- Wayne**, M. 168; W. 78
- Wayte, Waite, Weyte**, **Wayet**, A. 113; Ch. 135; Jo. 69; J. 33, 37, 50, 93, 97, 140; Mgt. 71; R. 51, 101; Rt. 187; T. 88; W. 2, 31. See **Waight**
- Weale, Weall, Weele, Weile, Wele, Wheele, Weyle**, Ag. 52, 54, 86; Avic. 17; Ez. 73, 198; Ja. 110*; J. 62, 63*, 77, 108, 171; Jla. 8; R. 1, 12, 14, 59, 114, 171; Rt. 9; T. 34, 59, 170, 179; U. 125; W. 37, 38, 42; *als.* **Pomfrey**, **Pumfrey**, Edm. 99; H. 77; J. 71, 99; Wlt. 111; *als.* **Purrock**, K. 132
- Weare, Weere, Were**, And. 162, 165; Dn. 100; Edm. 80; Jsp. 164; J. 87; Ph. 34; R. 19; Slv. 191; T. 53; W. 128, 157; *als.* **Piper**, W. 184. See **Ware**, **Weyer, Wyer**
- Weather**, see **Wyther**
- Weaven** *als.* **Baker**, Js. 110
- Weaver, Wever**, Ag. 49; Ez. 52; Jo. 5; R. 186; T. 2, 92, 164; **Tristram**, 125; **Wlt.** 62; *als.* **Cavens**, Ag. 77; *als.* **Stevens**, And. 80; **Davis** *als.* Gi. 135
- Webb, Web, Webe, Webbe**, A. 165; Ant. 186*; **Avis**, 128; **Ed.** 176; **E.** 32, 48*, 90; **El.** 131; **Ez.** 60, 147, 165*; **G.** 35, 44, 156; **Gi.** 174; **H.** 170; **Hy.** 54; **Js.** 29, 57, 84; **Jo.** 60, 84, 179; **J.** 21, 23, 37, 54, 57, 62, 68, 89, 102, 107, 121, 122, 156*, 162*, 163, 179, 185, 186, 187*; **Ju.** 85; **K.** 79, 126; **Lw.** 83; **Mgt.** 47, 156, 191; **Mrth.** 181; **Maud**, 12; **Nth.** 186; **N.** 63, 99, 167; **R.** 6, 9, 30, 34, 36, 103, 105, 118, 159, 161, 188; **Rt.** 34, 108, 169, 173; **Rg.** 195; **T.** 12, 15, 49, 58, 59, 64, 141, 150*, 169, 170, 184, 202; **Wlt.** 165, 185, 195; **W.** 4, 11, 21, 31, 32, 86, 100, 109, 111, 122, 133*, 146, 155, 171, 172, 174, 179; **Asperley** *als.* R. 79, 107; **Wolworth** *als.* H. 131; R. 83
- Webley, Webley**, Ag. 122; Gi. 45, 90, 186; H. 198; Jo. 118; J. 71, 85, 149, 188; K. 12; Mgy. 96; R. 173; Rt. 132; T. 9, 161, 170; W. 135
- Webster**, Jo. 179, 199; T. 202
- Wedge**, A. 139; Rt. 116
- Wedley**, T. 36. See **Wodley**
- Weekes, Weeks, Wekes**, A. 46; H. 23; Jo. 17; J. 173, 204; R. 101; W. 133
- Weekeweke**, see **Wickwick**
- Weele**, see **Weale**
- Weere**, see **Weare**

- Weether, see Wyther
 Weight, see Waight
 Weile, see Weale
 Wekes, see Weekes
 Wekins, see Wickin
 Welche, Welch, Welshe, Js. 33, 133; Ja. 181; R. 57; T. 167; W. 151, 161
 Wele, see Weale
 Welcs, see Wells
 Weley, Welye, Weoly, Ch. 75; Ez. 4; Rt. 88; Rg. 183; T. 4. See Whelay
 Welford, E. 183
 Wellar, see Weller
 Wellavise, Welladvise, Ag. 115, 139; Frs. 120; Jo. 144; J. 141; T. 92; W. 120, 137
 Welle, Wlt. 9
 Weller, Wellar, Ez. 189, 198; N. 194; R. 167, 201; T. 111
 Welles, see Wells
 Wellet, W. 54
 Wellifell, see Wellved
 Wellington, see Wallington
 Wellis, Wellys, Welys, J. 28, 33; T. 25. See Willis
 Wellowes, J. 1
 Wells, Welles, Weles, Edm. 187; E. 192*; Fr. 160; H. 183; Jo. 108, 131; J. 23, 57, 85, 97, 99, 101, 103; R. 42, 89, 132; Rt. 6, 105; T. 9, 86, 135; *als.* Atwell, Atwelles, A. 128; R. 193; *Atwell als.* J. 99, 199; T. 125; *Gotheridge als.* Jo. 162. See Atwell, Awells
 Wellved, Velvet, Wellifell, Ph. 19; T. 106; Wenllion, 12
 Wellys, see Wellis
 Welshe, see Welche
 Welshman, J. 42
 Welsted, Welsted, Ag. 48; Gi. 193; J. 126; Mgt. 157, 178; T. 78; W. 120*
 Welye, see Weley
 Welys, see Wellis
 Weninge, T. 39
 Wenlocke, Mgt. 40
 Went, T. 190
 Wenyard, Wenyet, Jo. 45; T. 43. See Wyn-eard
 Wenyat, see Wyneat
 Weoly, see Weley
 Were, see Weare
 Werrett, W. 76. S c
 Wirrett
 Wesboro, Ag. 12
 Wesbye, Gi. 137; Rt. 53
 Wescott, see Westcott
 Wesincote, see Westmacott
 West, Weste, Al. 45, 178; El. 122; Ez. 133; H. 84, 166, 192; Jo. 87, 110; J. 14, 41, 71, 112, 124; Maud, 29; P. 175; Rt. 148, 186; T. 44; Wlt. 70, 81; W. 31, 39, 61
 Westall, Westoll, J. 87; Mgy. 99
 Westbroke, R. 16
 Westcott, Wescott, Ed. 42; J. 23, 107; T. 15
 Weste, see West
 Westerbye, Dn. 32; N. 16
 Westerman, J. 124
 Westley, J. 102
 Westmacott, Westmacote, Westmecot, Westmicott, Westmocote, Westmancott, Wesincote, Al. 22; Do. 147; Hu. 102; Js. 16; J. 16, 108, 113, 164; Mgt. 116; R. 16; W. 42, 143
 Westo, J. 91
 Westoll, see Westall
 Weston, A. 180; Ant. 109; J. 24; H. 23
 Westripp, Westropp, J. 111; R. 91; W. 115; *als.* Heyward, J. 101
 Wether, see Wyther
 Wetherley, Wetherlye, J. 32; R. 6
 Wetherlock, El. 40; T. 123; W. 167
 Wetherlye, see Wetherley
 Wetmath, Wetmorth, Wetmore, Wetmouth, Wettmouthe, Edm. 82; H. 153; N. 200; T. 30, 117; W. 148
 Wever, see Weaver
 Weyer, Mau. 8; W. 188.
 See Ware, Weare
 Weyle, see Weale
 Weyte, see Wayte
 Wharley, R. 1
 Whatcott, Whotcote, R. 19; Wheatcrofte *als.* J. 93
 Wheatcrofte *als.* Whotcote, J. 93
 Wheate, H. 23
 Wheele, see Weale
 Wheeler, Wheler, Whelar, Whellarre, Whellar, Whiller, Ab. 133; A. 104; Ant. 191; Ez. 145; Gi. 196; H. 8, 21, 160, 180; Js. 124; Jo. 5, 89, 199; J. 10, 11, 24, 47, 48, 77, 95, 96, 116, 136; Ju. 175; Lw. 127; Pl. 134; R. 61; T. 30, 34, 73, 83; To. 193; W. 22, 51; *als.* Baker, W. 84; *als.* Foolke, Ag. 43; *als.* Grindle, Gryndell, Gryndle, J. 65, 67; T. 81; *als.* Page, W. 97; Dodiswell, Dowdswell *als.* Ag. 73; Seth, 71; W. 80; Filtoe *als.* Jo. 108; Rph. 136; Fooke, Fowke *als.* R. 129, 159; T. 127; Grindle *als.* Js. 75; J. 96*; Juden *als.* T. 114; Page *als.* Ez. 166; T. 157; Raynolds *als.* R. 169
 Whelay, R. 3. See Weley
 Whelland, R. 9
 Whellar, see Wheeler
 Whelpeley, W. 102
 Whethen, R. 47. See Wathen
 Whether, see Wyther
 Whidborne, G. 84
 Whiller, see Wheeler
 Whinnard, see Wyneard
 Whirtsonne, Fz. 11
 Whit, see White
 Whitby, Rt. 25, 200
 White, Whyte, Wight, Whit, Whitt, Whyt, Whytte, Wyght, Al. 92, 128, 133, 155; A. 82, 115, 182; Ans. 160; Ch. 27, 104, 133, 170; Ed. 122; E. 40, 73, 108, 171; El. 160; Ez.

- 52, 54, 126, 131; G. 47, 153; Gi. 114, 116, 198; H. 128, 140; Jo. 10, 65, 67, 154; J. 3*, 19, 33*, 37, 38, 40, 45, 47, 63*, 70, 79, 89, 97*, 102, 116*, 119, 121, 124*, 127, 131, 134, 164, 179, 190, 199*, 205; Jph. 176; K. 119; Mgt. 33, 142; Mgy. 195; Mrt. 79; Mo. 81; Nth. 187; N. 39, 125; R. 42, 44, 91, 118, 125, 132, 138, 142, 169, 179*, 183, 191; Rt. 29, 57, 64; T. 19, 42, 43, 46, 49, 62*, 100, 121, 136, 138, 139, 150, 201; W. 31*, 51, 78, 106, 115, 118, 122, 133, 193, 196, 202; *als.* Gyles, T. 83; *als.* Jenkins, J. 181; St. 104; *als.* Smyth, T. 59; Bridges *als.* Al. 48. See Waight
- Whitechurch, T. 164
- Whitcote, Ph. 125
- Whitefield, see Whitfield
- Whitehead, Whithed, Al. 77; Do. 122; Ez. 102; Jo. 3; J. 47, 168; H. 101; Mgy. 20; R. 79; T. 174; W. 32, 37
- Whitehorne, see Whitehorne
- Whiteing, see Whitinge
- Whitelegge, see Whittle
- Whiter, see Wyther, A. 120, and Whitter
- Whitewood, Jph. 162; Mgy. 166
- Whitfield, Whitefield, Whitfld, Whytfd, Wightfield, Isb. 77; J. 29, 37; Ju. 98; R. 38, 125; T. 39, 83; W. 11, 141
- Whithearne, see Whitehorne
- Whithed, see Whitehead
- Whither, see Wyther
- Whithorne, Whitehorne, Whithearne, Whithorn, Whittern, Whithorne, Whithorne, Withorne, Witthorne, El. 194; Ez. 147, 160; Fr. 122; J. 95*, 119; K. 126; R. 125, 138, 205; Rt. 3, 89; Rw. 49; T. 64, 86, 96; W. 86, 88
- Whitinge, Whittinge, Whyting, Wytinge, Whiteing, Al. 70; Ant. 115; Bw. 117; E. 50; H. 60; J. 11, 54; Maud, 19; Rt. 16, 201; T. 31, 58, 127, 130, 151, 167, 169; W. 9, 14, 45, 53, 66, 176; Winchcombe, Wynchecombe *als.* Al. 91; J. 70, 149, 191
- Whittingham, see Whittingham
- Whitledge, Whitlech, Whitelegge, G. 102, 172; Sbl. 125; W. 81
- Whitlowe, T. 55
- Whitmay, Whitmey, Whitney, A. 139; G. 131; Isb. 119; J. 37, 39, 113, 196; T. 17, 94; W. 148
- Whitt, see White
- Whittell, see Whittle
- Whitter, Whiter, A. 120; J. 183
- Whitterd, T. 157
- Whittern, Whithorne, see Whitehorne
- Whittinge, see Whitinge
- Whittingham, Whittingham, Ez. 155; Gi. 153; J. 28; R. 57; Rt. 6; W. 22, 106
- Whittington, Whytton, Al. 150; E. 90; El. 183; Js. 144; Jo. 71; J. 5, 89, 138; Rt. 66*, 157; Rw. 144; T. 19, 69; W. 32, 92, 155
- Whittle, Whittell, Ez. 68; H. 72; J. 188, 195; W. 195
- Whitton, Frs. 178; R. 130
- Whithorne, see Whitehorne
- Whoare, see Hoare
- Whome, see Home
- Whone, see Hone
- Whooper, Whoper, see Hooper
- Whorewood, see Horwood
- Whorston, W. 76. See Austen, Horston
- Whotcote, Wheatcrofte *als.* J. 93
- Whyniard, see Wyneard
- Whyt, Whyte, see White
- Whytfd, see Whitfield
- Whyther, see Wyther
- Whyting, see Whitinge
- Whytmell, Isb. 8
- Whytte, see White
- Whytton, see Whittington
- Wicam, see Wickham
- Wiche, R. 18
- Wichell, Wittchell, Wichwell, Wychwell, Benedict, 147; Bgt. 97; Ch. 68; Hy. 150, 198; J. 191; Ph. 134; Ml. 17; R. 182; Rt. 186; T. 98; W. 70
- Wickam, see Wickham
- Wicke, Wick, Wyke, Edm. 172; Ez. 104; J. 65, 67, 93; Mgt. 127; N. 50; W. 88, 169. See Awick
- Wickes, Wicks, — 174; Ag. 92; E. 75; Mth. 185; R. 18, 179; T. 59, 163; W. 165
- Wickham, Wickam, Wicam, Wykam, Ar. 176*; J. 199, 205, 208; Rt. 3, 113; T. 58
- Wickin, Wyckyn, Wykins, Wekins, Jo. 71; J. 23, 50; R. 34, 127; Rt. 205
- Wickwick, Weekeweke, J. 113; Jo. 116
- Widdows, Widows, W. 123, 203
- Wight, see White
- Wightfield, Ju. 98. See Whitfield
- Wilce, see Willis
- Wilchere, see Wilshire
- Wilcocks, Wilcox, Ag. 12; Ez. 208; J. 91; Rph. 78; R. 25, 118; T. 18; W. 94, 147; Wylkes *als.* J. 47
- Wildie, N. 181
- Wildinge, Fr. 87; R. 117
- Wiles, J. 37
- Wiley, Willie, Wilye, Wyley Wyly, Ant. 42, 124; R. 94; T. 171; W. 204
- Wilkenson, see Wilkinson

- Wilkes, Wilks, Wylkes**, Al. 102; Gf. 84; H. 60; Hy. 147; J. 29, 37, 52, 207; R. 149; Rt. 201; T. 139; W. 2, 45, 55, 70, 137; *als.* **Wilcocks**, J. 47. See **Wilkets**
- Wilkins, Wilkyns, Wylkens, Wylkins, Wylkyn, Wylkyns**, Ag. 15; Alx. 87; Al. 22, 27, 88; And. 128; Ant. 161; Bgt. 174; Ch. 23; D. 161, 162; Dd. 47; E. 52, 100, 159, 162, 178; El. 23; Ez. 78; Fabian, 102; Js. 8; Jo. 60; J. 1, 5, 11, 17, 43, 50, 52, 71, 112, 144, 156, 160, 175; K. 126; Mgt. 166; Mgy. 50, 59; N. 157; R. 9, 59, 73, 116, 120, 127, 134; Rt. 15; Rg. 205; Rs. 105; Su. 148; T. 7, 16, 83, 98, 107, 111, 137, 184; W. 17, 185, 188
- Wilkinson, Wilkenson, Wylkeson**, R. 76; T. 70, 179
- Wilks**, see **Wilkes**
- Wilkets**, A. 165
- Wilkyns**, see **Wilkins**
- Willes**, Jo. 17. See **Wilse**
- Willett, Willetts, Wylletes**, H. 90; Ju. 105; S. 185; W. 153; *als.* **Guy**, Rt. 134; **Guy** *als.* T. 106
- William, Wyllum**, J. 60, 103; Mgy. 96; W. 37. See **Williams**
- Williams, Williames, Wylliams**, Al. 81; A. 180; Ant. 130; Edm. 87; Ez. 35, 45; Fr. 195; G. 108; H. 23, 173; Js. 69, 98; Jo. 81, 90, 163, 164; J. 2, 3, 13, 65, 67, 68, 72, 85, 97, 108, 122, 124*, 145*, 149, 169, 170, 177; K. 96, 153; Ls. 173; Mbl. 132; Mgt. 120; Mrs. 112; Mgn. 38, 107; N. 152; Ow. 116; Rph. 3; R. 34, 44, 47, 100, 170, 181, 201*; Rt. 194, 196; Rw. 170; T. 7, 59, 64, 78, 130, 143, 177; W. 31, 42, 46, 143, 145, 180; *als.* **Myllman**, E. 120; *als.* **Rogers**, R. 193; *als.* **Taberer**, Cc. 139; **Howells** *als.* T. 106; **Poole** *als.* St. 142; **Rogers** *als.* J. 206; **Tayler** *als.* J. 154, 163; T. 62. See **Agwillim, Gwillim, William**
- Willis, Willice, Willies, Willys, Wylles, Wyllis, Wylyys, Wylyyes**, — 194; Ag. 35; Al. 109; A. 133; Edm. 133, 190; E. 104, 165; Ez. 180; Fortunatus, 198; G. 50; H. 100, 171, 189; Js. 191; Jo. 18; J. 38, 74, 87*, 108, 128, 129, 171, 173, 186, 199, 207; K. 91; Mgy. 73, 160; Ml. 129; N. 164, 165; R. 3, 13, 36, 132, 164; Rt. 15, 34, 99; Rg. 154; T. 9, 46, 59, 70, 78, 101, 104, 127, 135, 157, 163, 175; W. 20, 26, 27, 46, 64, 90, 104, 111, 203; *als.* **Laurence**, T. 132; *als.* **Mawgerite**, T. 35; *als.* **Mutford**, Wlt. 126; **Monttford** *als.* J. 164. See **Wellis**
- Willmott, Willmottes**, see **Wilmot**
- Willow, WylLOWE**, J. 8; Mgt. 75
- Willson**, see **Wilson**
- Willye**, see **Wiley**
- Willys**, see **Willis**
- Wilmot, Willmott, Wilmatts, Willmottes, Wylmotes**, Ar. 153, 197; Gi. 27; Jo. 147; J. 3, 163; Mgy. 83, 127; R. 59, 151, 201; Rt. 101, 146; T. 118
- Wilse, Wilce, Willes, Wylse**, Al. 73, 75, 143; Edm. 108; El. 172; Ez. 45, 99, 108; Guy, 95, 147; Jo. 17, 181; J. 80, 84, 114, 131, 144, 160, 175, 189; Mgy. 50; R. 185; T. 43, 114, 121, 125; W. 31, 43, 72
- Wilshire, Wilchere, Wilshere, Wylteshire**, Al. 88; Ez. 194; Isb. 97; J. 16, 102; Lw. 132; T. 83, 94, 101
- Wilson, Willson, Wylson**, Ag. 60; Al. 61; Ant. 122; J. 190, 204; Sbl. 164; R. 24, 116, 201; Rt. 40, 89, 159; T. 34, 101, 165; **Gilbert** *als.* T. 88
- Wilton**, Jo. 168
- Wimbole, Wimboll, Winbole, Windbold, Wymboll, Wymbold, Wynbold, Wynbold, Wynboll**, Ant. 197; Ar. 40, 158; G. 143; J. 134; M. 188; Mth. 186; Rt. 103*, 138; T. 117, 184; W. 163
- Winchcombe, Wynchcombe, Winscombe**, Ez. 206; H. 140; J. 131; M. 79; T. 19, 145; *als.* **Whiting, Whytinge**, Al. 90; J. 70, 149, 191
- Windbold**, see **Wimbole**
- Windsmore**, Al. 139. See also **Winsmore**
- Windle**, Ch. 153
- Window, Wyndo, Wyndowe**, And. 64, 67; Ch. 184; Ed. 58; H. 17; J. 40, 50, 99, 136, 173, 189; R. 76, 89, 94, 187, 201; Rt. 80*; T. 7, 83; W. 31
- Winge**, Ez. 82; J. 1
- Wingood, Wingod, Wyr-good**, Edm. 122; K. 148; W. 7
- Winne, Wyne**, K. 192; N. 71
- Winniard**, see **Wyneard**
- Winniffe**, Rt. 181
- Winredge, Wyndredge**, J. 59, 105
- Winscombe**, see **Winchcombe**
- Winsmore, Wynsmore**, J. 50; R. 96. See also **Windsmore**
- Winsor**, Edm. 150
- Winston, Winstone, Wynston**, Ez. 131; Jo. 195; J. 52, 179; Jla. 20; Lw. 127; M. 195; R. 69; Rt. 81, 136

- 157; T. 36, 169, 196; W. 72, 92, 145, 169, 187, 195, 202
- Winter, Wynter, Ch. 176; Jo. 57; J. 74, 91, 103, 175; R. 30; W. 172; Heyward *als.* T. 18
- Wintle, Wintull, Wyntle, Wynthill, Wyntel, Wyntill, Edm. 84; E. 147; Ez. 27, 68; H. 12, 186; Js. 128; J. 17, 50, 101, 181, 191; Ml. 69; Ph. 8; R. 81, 87, 130, 144, 157, 201; Rt. 3; S. 177; T. 25, 55, 130; W. 18, 46, 104, 107, 120. See Awintle
- Wirrett, Werrett, Wyrret, J. 19, 89; W. 76
- Wirwood, Worwood, Wyrwood, Wyewood, Jo. 41; J. 40, 93; Rt. 66, 68; Wlt. 19. See Horwood
- Wise, J. 77, 91; Rt. 107; *als.* Bond, W. 145
- Wiseman, N. 6
- Wisham, T. 130
- Witchell, see Wichell
- Witcombe, Wytcome, Al. 197; El. 38; Ez. 128, 180; G. 180; Gi. 27; J. 142; Maugham, 14; T. 125; W. 9, 104, 106*
- Witer, J. 121
- Wither, see Wyther
- Witherley, Wytherley, Gf. 65, 67
- Withers, R. 132
- Withersbury, W. 194
- Withorne, see Whithorne
- Withybridge, J. 6
- Wittes, R. 61
- Witthorne, see Whithorne
- Wodcocke, see Woodcock
- Woddenton, see Woodington
- Wodeley, see Wodley
- Wodhall, T. 107
- Wodley, Wodeley, Al. 190; Ez. 149; J. 24, 36; T. 98; W. 92, 123. See Wadley, Wedley
- Wodrofe, see Woodroffe
- Wodward, see Woodward
- Wokey, J. 74. See Ockey
- Woles, see Wooles
- Wolfield, E. 45
- Wolford, J. 156
- Wolhafe, see Wollofe
- Wollams, Wollames, Wollomes, Ant. 174; Jo. 110; J. 50, 53, 113; R. 94, 103; Rg. 177. See Woolham
- Wollarye, Wollarie, Wollery, Wollery, Wullarie, J. 65, 67, 132; T. 22; Tyler *als.* Jo. 39
- Wollaston, see Wollerson
- Wollescombe, J. 10
- Wollerie, Wollery, see Wollarye
- Wollerson, Woollerson, Wollaston, Wollerson, Rbc. 170, 173, 201; W. 147, 150
- Wolles, see Wooles
- Wollewright, see Wolright
- Wollofe, Wolloffe, Wolhafe, J. 50; R. 6; W. 58. See Wylloffe
- Wollomes, see Wollams
- Wollworth, see Wolworth
- Wolridge, Wolrudge, G. 41; Jo. 75
- Wolright, Wouldright, Wolwrit, Wollerright, Woolright, Jo. 116, 199; J. 69; T. 146
- Wolrudge, see Wolridge
- Wolse, Wolst, see Wooles
- Wolworth, Wolwarth, Wollworth, El. 4; Js. 8; J. 29, 119; *als.* Webb, H. 131; R. 83
- Wolwrit, see Wolright
- Womans, T. 127
- Wood, Woode, Woodd, Ag. 49, 130, 141; And. 147; Ar. 78; Edm. 135, 151; E. 80, 113, 198; El. 23; Ez. 151; Gi. 139, 198; H. 82, 193, 199; Hy. 45, 162; Jeremy, 154; Jer. 145; Jo. 16, 152; J. 59, 82, 97, 103, 119, 129, 138, 164; Jd. 166; Mgt. 57; M. 96; R. 25, 83, 120, 169*, 196; Rt. 43, 127, 130, 159; T. 2, 25, 114, 146, 208; Wlt. 75; W. 49, 92, 104, 107, 126, 135, 162, 169, 182; *or* a Wood, T. 26; *als.*
- Atwood, J. 144. See Awood, Atwood
- Woodcock, Wodcocke, Woodcoke, Js. 32, 50; Jo. 60; J. 50; Par. 161; Rs. 57; T. 111, 139; W. 53, 90, 176
- Woodd, Woode, see Wood
- Wooddington, see Woodington
- Woodford, Ag. 56
- Woodhouse, El. 88; R. 96, 168, 208; T. 46
- Woodington, Wooddington, Woddenton, Al. 180; Ed. 133; Fr. 156; G. 117; R. 159
- Woodman, Ez. 99; J. 29, 181; Sa. 201
- Woodroffe, Wodrofe, Woodrooff, Al. 172; Basil, 176; J. 50, 140; M. 157; T. 188
- Woodward, Wodward, Woodward, Woodward, Ch. 4; Cc. 110; Dd. 21; El. 72; Ez. 88; Gbl. 158; G. 70; Ja. 113; Jo. 36, 142, 192, 196; J. 82*, 101, 107, 126, 131, 175, 188, 192; M. 160, 166; Mth. 134; Mau. 113; N. 116; R. 9, 71, 81, 151, 161, 187, 193, 201; T. 2, 4, 118, 125, 159, 202*; Wlt. 39; W. 42, 115, 153, 203; *als.* Blancket, Blanket, E. 84; J. 116; *als.* Potter, R. 179
- Woodwell, Ch. 27
- Woodward, see Woodward
- Wookeley, T. 45. See also Walkley, Wakeley
- Wooles, Woles, Wolles, Wolse, Wolst, Wools, Ans. 141; H. 183; J. 20, 93, 99, 103; Mgt. 33, 71; T. 22, 115
- Woolgrove, T. 148
- Woolham, Pl. 195. See Wollams
- Woollerson, see Wollerson
- Woolley, H. 166; J. 207
- Woolman, G. 70
- Woolright, see Wolright

- Wools, see Wooles
Woorwood, see Horwood and Wirwood
Wootten, Wootton, see Wotton
Worgan, Wurgan, Ag. 108; Avis, 42, 68; E. 73, 108; Fr. 158; H. 193; Jo. 144; J. 162; R. 148; Rt. 12; T. 151; W. 106, 126
Workman, Warkeman, Wurcman, Gyllian, 18; H. 40; J. 87, 184; Nth. 142; N. 2; R. 15, 91; T. 9, 69, 80, 83; W. 97, 122, 165; Glouciter *als.* T. 86
Worlock, Worlocke, Worlike, Worloke, Al. 27; Ez. 196; J. 12, 87, 190; Ju. 99; Ls. 17, 134; R. 91, 120; Rt. 25, 29; T. 22*, 163; W. 21, 104
Wormehill, Wourmehill, Ag. 35; Rt. 36
Wornall, Wornell, J. 77, 145
Worrall, Al. 84; J. 79, 149
Worsham, Worzom, Ez. 174; Rt. 144. See Horsham
Worwood, see Wirwood and Horwood
Worzom, see Worsham
Wotnould, T. 141
Wotton, Wootton, Wootten, D. 4; Ez. 87; J. 60, 153, 192; R. 30, 159; Rt. 42, 91; T. 30. See also Watton
Wouldright, see Wolright
Wourmehill, see Wormehill
Wraxall, Ar. 170; Ch. 170
Wreache *als.* Robins, J. 127
Wrenche, J. 82
Wrenn, Ant. 158; Do. 190; H. 163; J. 192
Wright, Write, Writh, Writte, Wryte, Ag. 147; Bernard, 158; Ez. 16; Gi. 106; Hester, 162; Hy. 82; Jo. 112; J. 89, 99, 112; Kellam, 110; Mau. 63; R. 30; Rt. 191; T. 64, 202; W. 10, 22, 107; *als.* Frenche, Dd. 141; *als.* Spooner, Sponer, J. 190; Lk. 146
Wrottisley, T. 9
Wullarie, Tyler *als.* Jo. 39. See Wollarye
Wurcman, see Workman
Wurgan, see Worgan
Wyatt, Wyett, Wyet, Ed. 23; El. 162; Gbl. 90; J. 156; Mgt. 91; N. 96; Rt. 190; T. 96, 159; U. 151
Wyckwell, see Wichell
Wyckyn, see Wickin
Wye, Ant. 161, 162; Gi. 38
Wyer, Al. 143; Ja. 185; J. 175; W. 115. See Weare
Wyet, Wyett, see Wyatt
Wygatt, J. 89
Wyght, see White
Wykam, see Wickham
Wyke, see Wicke. Awick
Wylkins, see Wickin
Wylfe, Jo. 29
Wyllier, T. 41
Wylkens, see Wilkins
Wylkes, see Wilkes
Wylkins, Wylkyn, Wylkyns, see Wilkins
Wylles, see Willis
Wylletes, see Willett
Wylliams, see Williams
Wyllis, see Willis
Wylloffe, J. 5. See Wollofe
Wyllowe, see Willow
Wyllum, see William
Wyllyes, Wyllys, see Willis
Wylmotes, see Wilmot
Wylse, see Wilse
Wylson, see Wilson
Wylsons *als.* Barbur, Rt. 55
Wylteshire, see Wilshire
Wyman, Wymon, Ag. 52; Al. 68; A. 189; Ar. 98; E. 23; Ez. 150; G. 137; Gi. 45, 63; Hy. 28; Jo. 199; J. 21, 24, 52, 75, 183; Mgt. 40; R. 34, 76, 78; T. 76, 106, 130; W. 64, 120; *als.* Carpenter, Jo. 44
Wyemark, Al. 63; Mgy. 149
Wymbold, Wymboll, see Wimbole
Wymon, see Wyman
Wymotte, T. 64
Wynall, H. 54
Wynbold, Wynboll, see Wimbole
Wynchcombe, see Winchecombe
Wyncot, Wlt. 60
Wynde, Dd. 32; E. 139; J. 8
Wyndo, Wyndowe, see Window
Wyndredge, see Winredge
Wyne, see Winne
Wyneard, Wyneyarde, Wynyard, Whinnard, Whyniard, Winniard; *als.* England, Inlande, Isb. 82, 102; Js. 174; Jo. 56; J. 147, 154; T. 74; W. 98; England *als.* Chn. 155, 175. See Wenyard, Vyneard
Wyneat, Wyneatt, Wynnett, Wynneatt, Wynyatt, Wynniatt, Wenyat, A. 76; Edm. 84; Js. 108; J. 124; Sbl. 136; T. 51, 88; W. 15
Wynearde, see Wyneard
Wyngood, see Wingood
Wyning, Wynninge, Wyming, Ez. 109; Glt. 141; R. 96
Wynneatt, Wynnett, Wynniatt, see Wyneat
Wynninge, see Wyning
Wynny, W. 117
Wynsmore, see Winsmore
Wyntel, see Wintle
Wynter, see Winter
Wyntill, Wyntill, Wyntle, see Wintle
Wynyard, see Wyneard
Wynyatt, see Wyneat
Wyrall, W. 64
Wyrewood, see Wirwood
Wyrret, see Wirrett
Wyrwood, see Wirwood
Wytcome, see Witcombe
Wyther, Weather, Weether, Wether, Whether, Whither, Whyther, Wither, A. 120; Edm. 122; El.

- 77; H. 128; Jo. 12, 57; J. 52*, 53, 77, 79, 82, 89, 119, 200*; N. 79; R. 55, 76; Rt. 25, 51; T. 6, 26, 121, 143; Wlt. 102; W. 14, 182
- Wytherley, see Witherley
- Wything, T. 9
- Wytinge, see Whitinge
- Wytt, Wytte, R. 159*; T. 49, 51
- Yardington, T. 81
- Yarington, Yerington, J. 23, 59
- Yarneton, see Yarnton
- Yarnold, Yarnall, Ant. 60; Fr. 170; Mgy. 39; R. 3; W. 41, 157, 171, 176. See Arnold
- Yarnton, Yarneton, Mgt. 87; R. 200
- Yarratt, R. 134
- Yate, Yeate, Ag. 128; Bgt. 184; H. 120; Jer. 121; J. 5, 77, 117; Rt. 185, 191; T. 80, 92, 130, 174, 177; Wlt. 9; W. 22, 88, 90, 109, 145
- Yates, Yeates, El. 170; H. 170, 174; Hu. 50; W. 170
- Yaye, J. 21. See Jaye
- Yddredge, Yddrich, Ydryge, see Etheridge
- Yearle, see Earle
- Yearothe, Yearroth, see Yeroth
- Yearsley, see Yersley
- Yeate, see Yate
- Yeates, see Yates
- Yeeles, see Eyles
- Yeend, see Yend
- Yelfe, Yelf, J. 20, 65*, 67, 156; Perrin, 22; R. 121, 123; S. 159. See Gelfe
- Yelye, see Eley
- Yemans, see Yeomans
- Yeme, Yemme, Yem, Hy. 153; Js. 196; J. 73, 122; Rt. 13. See Embe, Eme
- Yend, Yeend, J. 207; T. 7*. See End
- Yeomans, Yemans, Al. 191; J. 101; Ls. 29; W. 78
- Yerington, see Yarington
- Yerlond, T. 4. See Ireland
- Yeroth, Yerroth, Yerth, Yerwith, Yerwoth, Yearothe, Yearroth, Al. 174; A. 120; El. 20; Ch. 48, 120; Jo. 142; J. 146; P. 89; Ph. 49; R. 146; T. 88. See Erwith
- Yerrowe, T. 202
- Yersley, Yearsley, Yarseley, And. 43; E. 56; J. 131; T. 190; W. 133
- Yevans, see Evans
- Yeward, R. 15
- Yewell, Lw. 59
- Yewen, see Ewen, Yowen
- Yles, see Iles
- Yngram, see Ingram
- Yngulls, see Ingles
- Yoitye, J. 74
- Yonge, see Young
- Yorke, Jo. 10
- Youle, R. 79
- Young, Younge, Yonge, Ag. 4, 124; Al. 158; Ch. 88; E. 178, 196; Ez. 58; Jer. 189; Jo. 105, 112, 176; J. 36, 74, 75, 121, 135, 145, 175, 186; Ju. 60; Jla. 24; R. 66*, 81, 96, 140, 146, 181; Rt. 30, 44, 129, 140; Rg. 64, 92, 110; Sbl. 148; T. 26, 31, 34*, 61, 72, 100, 157*, 172, 195; Wlt. 178; W. 60, 92; *als.* Hooper, Rg. 123
- Yowen, J. 63. See Owen, Ewen

ADDENDA.

- Agbourne, see Hagborne
- Alatham, see Latham
- Albright, see Elbright
- Aldrige, see Halriche
- Anckerne, see Hanchorne
- Ancocke, see Hancock
- ap Mericke, see Merrick
- ap Morgan, see Morgan
- Arkell, see Erkill
- Arnet, see Harnet
- Cleeve, see Aclve
- Elkes, see Ilkes
- Feasey, see Veysey
- Ferrie, see Verrie
- Fifield, see Tyfield
- Fizar, see Vizar
- Geffe, see Jeffe
- Geffereys, see Jefferys
- Geyffe, see Jeffe
- Geynis, see Jeynes
- Gwillim, see Williams
- Harding, see Haidinge
- Horwood, see Wirwood
- Hunderhyll, see Underhill
- Jelfes, see Gealfes
- Jeynes, see Gynes
- Mutford, see Mitford and Mouttford
- Ottrudge, see Utridge
- Phill, see Fyll

INDEX LOCORUM.

NOTE.—In this Index the names of Gloucestershire parishes are distinguished by being printed in capital letters ; those of hamlets and other places are given in small letters. As far as possible the parishes in which hamlets are situated are indicated. Out-county places are included in this Index, but for convenience a separate list of them is given at the end.

ABBENHALL, 38, 52, 56, 67, 75, 97, 101, 105, 116, 117, 121.

Abbotts Barton [Gloucester], 68, 136, 142, 144, 149, 162, 191, 196.

Ablington [Bibury], 108, 206 (2).

Ablodes Court [Sandhurst], 147.

ABSTON or **Abson**, also **Wick** and **Abston**, 23, 26, 31, 41, 44 (2), 45, 46 (3), 47, 53, 70, 72, 74 (2), 81, 87 (2), 89, 96, 98, 100, 101, 104, 105, 112, 114 (2), 117, 121, 124 (2), 125, 129, 130, 131, 133, 136, 140 (2), 141, 142, 146, 149 (3), 152, 153, 155 (2), 162, 166, 167, 169, 174, 175, 177, 179, 180, 181 (2), 183, 186, 191, 194, 198, 200 (3), 203; **Berdwick** in, 124. See also **Brechyet**.

Acton, 84.

ACTON, IRON, 2, 13, 14, 17, 18, 20, 32, 34, 35, 40, 48, 50, 53, 58, 60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 71, 72, 73, 79 (5), 83, 87, 89, 90, 91, 100, 102, 103 (2), 104, 105, 107 (3), 111, 113, 115, 116 (2), 118, 120, 122, 131, 133, 145, 154, 158, 162, 164, 168, 171, 180, 181, 183, 184, 186, 192 (2).

Acton Ilger, 88, 90.

ACTON TURVILLE, 29, 43, 60, 61, 68, 78, 84, 86, 90, 100, 112, 113, 119 (2), 127, 133, 137, 143, 149, 151, 156, 169, 200, 204. See also **Aston Turville**.

Adderly, 65, 106, 200.

Addington [= **Oddington**], 88.

ADDLESTROP, 2, 5, 8, 18, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 40, 44, 64 (3), 75 (4), 79, 85 (2), 86, 88, 90, 101, 117, 121, 122, 123 (2), 124 (2), 125, 144, 167, 168, 182, 188. See also **Alderstrop**.

Adminton, 15, 32, 94, 128. See **Quinton**.

Adset or **Adcett**, 65, 67, 114, 120 (2), 167, 171, 172, 173, 185.

Ailston [co. Warwick, dioc. Worc.], 177.

Alberton, 6, 11, 116, 118, 119, 125, 130, 154, 156, 158, 169, 182 (2), 184. See also **Aylberton**.

Aldbury-on-Severn, 120. See also **Oldbury** and **Oldbury-on-Severn**.

ALDERLEY, 2, 8, 18, 19, 21, 22, 60, 65, 67, 71 (2), 72, 76, 80, 83 (2), 84, 85, 90, 98, 103, 104, 106, 109, 134, 150, 151, 155, 160, 167, 174, 186. See also **Altherley**.

Alderstrop, *i.e.* **Addlestrop**, *q.v.*, 146, 164, 200.

ALDERTON, 2, 20, 44, 47 (2), 49, 59, 62, 64, 78, 88, 91 (2), 94, 97, 99, 102, 110, 121, 127 (2), 129, 132 (2), 141, 143, 154, 155, 165, 170 (2), 173 (2), 174, 182 (2), 184 (2), 194, 195, 200, 201. **Dixton** in, 31.

Aldrington [= **Alderton**], 64, 121, 131, 134, 142.

ALDSWORTH, 41, 78, 91, 109, 118, 123, 206 (6).

Aliskleton [= **Alliston** in **Lidney**], 12.

Alkerton [Eastington], 134.

Alkington, 173, 179.

Alkington [Berkeley], 176, 185, 186.

Alkington [Eastington], 13, 34, 35.

Allison, see **Aliskleton** and **Almiston**.

Allson [Cheltenham], 120, 185. See **Alston** and **Arston**.

Almiston [= **Alliston** in **Lidney**], 20.

ALMONDSBURY [Bristol dioc.], 149.

Alston, 146, 172; [Cheltenham], 166. See **Allison**.

Altherley [= **Alderley**], 59.

ALVESTON [in Bristol dioc.], *nil*.

ALVINGTON, 3, 5 (2), 7 (2), 8, 11, 13, 19, 23, 35, 38, 43, 52, 53, 65, 66, 67, 79, 80, 89, 90, 91 (2), 94, 97, 101, 108, 109 (2), 111, 112 (2), 113, 114 (2), 116, 119, 124 (3), 125, 126, 127, 137, 138, 141, 142 (2), 153, 154, 155, 159 (2), 163, 166, 168 (2), 169 (2), 171, 182 (2), 185, 190, 195, 199.

Ambersden, 199.

Amney or Ampney, 7, 55, 100, 177.

AMNEY CRUCIS or HOLYROOD,

6, 8, 14, 15, 16, 24, 32, 39, 42, 43, 45, 49(2), 53, 57, 73(2), 79, 82, 85, 91, 94, 99, 104, 105, 107, 113(2), 117, 129, 134, 140, 143(2), 147(2), 149(2), 150, 151(2), 154, 156, 159, 164, 165(2), 166, 170, 172, 176, 180, 181(2), 185, 190, 203, 204, 208; **Ashbrook** in, 134, 167, 176.

AMNEY, DOWN, see **Down Amney**.

AMNEY HOLYROOD, see **Amney Crucis**.

AMNEY ST. MARY, 5, 12, 27, 36, 61, 69, 76, 87, 96, 102, 110, 146, 154, 156, 157, 160, 182, 183, 190; **Ashbrook** in, 162.

AMNEY ST. PETER, 4, 7, 15, 19, 24, 31, 63, 70, 74, 87, 96, 99, 133, 136, 179, 184, 188, 208.

Ampney, see **Amney**.

Apperley [**Deerhurst**], 1, 2, 4(2), 5, 11, 120, 122, 124, 125, 131, 137, 146, 147, 152, 158, 161, 163, 193, 202.

Arl, 186, 188, 200. See also **Orle**.

Arling, 194.

ARLINGHAM, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5(2), 6, 9(2), 10(2), 12, 13, 14(2), 18, 21, 29(3), 30, 35, 37, 39, 42, 44, 49, 51, 52, 57, 58, 59(4), 61, 63, 65(2), 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77(2), 78, 80, 81, 82, 84, 90(2), 91(2), 93, 95(2), 98, 99, 100, 102, 105, 107, 109, 110, 114(2), 118, 122, 123, 126, 128, 129, 130(2), 132, 133(2), 134(2), 135, 136, 137(2), 138, 139, 140, 141, 142(2), 143(3), 145, 146, 147, 151(2), 152(2), 153, 155(2), 156, 157(2), 158(4), 159, 161(2), 162(4), 164, 166, 167, 172(2), 173, 174, 177(2), 178(2), 179, 182(2), 184, 185(7), 186, 189(2), 192(2), 193, 196, 199, 202, 203(2); **Overton** in, 136. See also **Erlingham**.

Arlington [**Bibury**], 206.

Arston [**Cheltenham**], 15.

Asbrook [**Amney Mary**], 162.

Ashbrook, 151, 186; [**Amney Crucis**], 134, 167, 176.

ASHCHURCH, 2, 3, 4, 6(2), 8(4), 9, 13, 16(2), 21, 22, 27, 28(2), 29, 30, 31(2), 32, 33(2), 35, 36(2), 39(2), 41, 43, 44, 45(3), 46(2), 47(2), 48, 51(3), 53(2), 55(2), 56, 57, 58, 62(2), 65(2), 67(3), 75, 79(2), 80, 81, 82, 83(4), 84, 86, 90(2), 91(4), 93, 96(2), 97, 98,

101, 104, 106, 109, 113, 114(2), 115(3), 116, 117, 123, 124(2), 125, 131(3), 134, 135(4), 136, 139, 141(2), 144, 145, 150(2), 156, 157, 161, 164(2), 168(2), 172, 183, 189, 193, 194, 195, 201, 205(2); **Ashton or Aston-on-Carrant** in, 12, 25, 69, 84, 146, 168, 177, 191, 192, 195; **Fiddington** in, 5, 7, 110, 119, 126, 168; **Natton** in, 4, 114; **Pamington** in, 2, 16, 105, 131, 165, 191, 199.

ASHELWORTH, 2, 3, 4, 6(2), 8(4), 9, 13, 16(2), 21, 22, 27, 28(2), 29, 30, 31(2), 32, 33(2), 35, 36(2), 39(2), 41, 43, 44, 45(3), 46, 47(2), 48, 51(3), 53(2), 55(4), 56, 57, 58, 62(2), 65(2), 67(3), 75, 79(2), 80, 81, 82(2), 83(4), 84, 86, 90(2), 91(4), 93, 96(2), 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105(2), 106(2), 107, 109, 110(2), 112, 113, 116(2), 118, 119, 120, 123(3), 124, 125, 129(2), 130, 131(3), 132(4), 133, 138(2), 139(2), 140(2), 142, 143, 145, 148, 149(2), 151, 153(3), 155, 156(3), 158, 159(3), 160(2), 161, 163, 164, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173(2), 174, 179, 181(2), 182, 187, 190(2), 191(2), 192, 193, 194, 198, 205.

Ashton, 3, 46, 73, 84, 85, 143, 158, 179; [**Beckford**], 85. See also **Ashton-under-Hill**, **Aston**, and **Cold Aston**.

Ashton-on-Carrant, see **Aston-on-C**.

ASHTON-UNDER-HILL, 4, 12, 21, 22, 24, 25, 29(3), 31, 33, 43, 48, 50, 51, 64, 71, 73, 77, 79, 80, 81, 86, 89, 90(2), 92, 100, 101, 102(2), 104, 123(2), 124, 125, 136, 139, 140, 141, 144, 145, 146, 149, 157, 162, 164, 170, 180, 188, 192(2), 193, 203. See also **Aston-sub-Edge**.

Ashwick [**Marshfield**], 113.

Aston, 28, 39, 73, 130, 139. See also **Ashton**.

Aston, Little [? in **Bourton-on-the-Water**, q.v.], 95.

ASTON BLANK, 62, 92(2), 144, 148, 159, 163.

ASTON, COLD, see **Cold Aston**.

ASTON SOMERVILLE or Somersfield, 4, 32, 33, 41(2), 44, 48, 63, 65, 67, 71, 75, 86, 103, 104, 109, 111, 113(2), 140, 147, 148, 158, 174, 198.

ASTON-SUB-EDGE, 6, 8, 13, 22, 26, 44, 45, 48, 58, 70, 101, 110, 118, 125, 132, 134, 175(2), 180, 204, 205. See also **Ashton-under-Hill**.

- Aston Turville [*? var. for Acton Turville*], 12.
- Aston *or* Ashton-upon Carrant [Ashchurch], 12, 25, 69, 84, 146, 168, 177, 191, 192, 195.
- Aust. see Awrist.
- AVENING, 1, 11 (2), 13 (3), 14, 18, 27, 32, 34, 35, 37, 42, 47, 48, 53, 54, 62 (2), 63, 64, 70, 72, 76, 77, 78, 83, 87, 90, 91 (2), 93, 103, 106, 109, 116, 121, 126, 130, 143, 145, 147, 155 (2), 160, 162, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169, 178, 179, 180, 182, 185, 191 (2), 196, 197.
- Avenishe [Bisley], 123.
- Avering [*? Avering*], 38.
- Avington, 47.
- AWRE, 3, 4 (4), 5, 10, 16, 18, 22, 28, 29, 31 (2), 33, 34, 37 (2), 38, 39, 40, 43 (2), 44, 47, 49 (2), 50 (2), 51, 53, 54, 55 (2), 56 (2), 60, 61, 62, 63 (2), 65 (4), 66, 67 (4), 69 (2), 74, 76 (2), 77 (2), 80 (2), 81, 82, 83, 86, 87 (3), 88, 93, 94, 95 (4), 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 103 (2), 104 (2), 105, 106 (2), 108, 109, 110, 112 (2), 114, 118, 120 (2), 121, 122, 123, 124 (2), 126, 127, 128 (2), 131, 133, 134, 136, 138, 139, 141, 143 (2), 144 (3), 153 (2), 154, 156, 157 (3), 159, 160 (2), 161, 162 (3), 163, 165, 166, 171, 176, 179, 181, 184 (2), 192, 193, 199, 201 (2), 202, 204, 208 (2); **Blakeney** in, 31, 42, 44, 68, 69, 70, 101, 103, 113, 120, 124, 144 (2), 162, 194 (2), 200; **Haglan** in, 169; **Poulton** in, 106; **Poulton's Court** (?) in, 121.
- Awrist [*? = Aust*], 16.
- Aylberton, 2, 3, 15 (2), 21, 24, 34, 36, 39, 41, 44, 45, 46, 52, 53 (2), 64, 65, 67, 110, 162, 167, 170, 171, 193, 198, 199, 202. See also **Alberton**.
- BADGEWORTH** *or* **Bagworth** *or* **Bedgeworth**, 2, 3, 4, 5 (3), 6, 7, 13, 15 (2), 17, 24 (2), 25 (4), 27, 33, 35, 42 (2), 46, 49, 50, 56 (2), 57, 59, 63 (2), 69, 71 (2), 75, 84 (2), 86, 90, 91, 94, 96, 97 (2), 100 (2), 103, 106, 108 (2), 110, 111, 112, 113, 117, 118, 119 (2), 124, 133, 137, 138, 142, 144, 145, 146 (2), 147, 150, 151, 153, 154, 156, 160, 161, 174, 178, 181, 186 (2), 202, 205; **Bentham** in, 35, 69, 123, 135, 137, 188; **Sherrington** in, 15, 65, 67, 77; **Shurdington** in, 179, 182; **Witcombe Parva** in, 65, 132, 155, 180, 203.
- Badington, Great**, 42. See also **Badminton**.
- Badmanton**, see **Badminton**.
- BADMINTON**, **Badmington**, *or* **Badmanton**, 28, 41 (3), 49, 60, 73, 77, 78, 82, 97, 100, 101, 120, 140, 149, 171, 184, 196.
- BADMINTON, GREAT**, 16, 42, 52, 93, 94, 97 (3), 105, 107, 108, 113 (3), 118 (2), 122, 126, 130, 134, 145, 146, 148, 149, 152, 154, 161, 170, 176, 179, 180, 182, 183, 184, 191, 194, 204. See also **Badington, Great**.
- BADMINTON, LITTLE**, 52, 100, 111, 114, 118, 121, 140, 161, 166; [**Hawkesbury**], 118.
- BAGENDON** *or* **Baginton**, 22, 42, 71, 75, 76, 78, 89, 147, 148, 163 (2), 178, 205.
- Bagpath**, 8, 109, 124, 165, 194 (2), 195; **Calcote** in, 175. See also **Newington Bagpath**.
- Bagworth**, see **Badgeworth**, 24.
- Bailey** [**Minchinhampton**], 108.
- Bampton** *als.* **Bawdington**, 123.
- Bandington** [**Cirencester**], 120.
- Bandon** [**Ireland**], 155.
- Barkeley**, see **Berkeley**.
- BARNESLEY**, 108, 111, 117, 118, 129, 139, 194, 206 (4).
- BARNWOOD**, 2, 4, 11, 12, 14, 16 (2), 20 (2), 27 (3), 28, 33, 34, 40 (2), 42, 44, 47, 48, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 61, 63, 65 (3), 67 (3), 68 (2), 69 (2), 75, 76 (2), 78, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 89, 95 (2), 98, 100, 101 (2), 103, 107 (2), 110, 111 (2), 112, 121, 125, 126, 127, 130 (2), 133, 134 (2), 138, 140, 141, 146, 150, 154 (2), 163 (2), 165, 166, 168, 169, 173, 177, 182 (2), 188, 189, 192, 201, 204.
- Barrington**, 160, 197, 199, 201. See also **Berrington**.
- BARRINGTON, GREAT**, 3, 7, 11, 13, 15 (2), 16, 17 (2), 18, 22 (2), 23 (2), 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34 (2), 36, 37, 41, 44, 46, 47, 49, 52, 57, 58, 60, 62 (2), 64, 71, 73, 78 (3), 84, 85, 88, 89, 105, 108, 109, 118, 125, 127, 131 (2), 132 (2), 138, 141, 146, 150, 152, 153, 157, 167 (2), 168 (2), 171, 177, 205.
- BARRINGTON, LITTLE**, 13, 19, 29, 71, 76, 84, 86, 110, 112, 116, 119, 125, 127, 153, 160, 182, 187.
- Barrow** [**Boddington**], 20, 99, 166.
- Barthram-Hidcote**, 123, 146.
- Barton Hamlets** [in **Bristol dioc.**], *nil*.
- Barton Street**, see **Gloucester**.

BATTESFORD, 7, 30, 52, 92, 108, 112, 156.

BAUNTON, 68, 128, 158, 162 (2).

Bawdington, 19.

Bawdington *als.* **Bampton**, 123.

Bawton [Cirencester], 108, 153.

BECKFORD, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 20, 22, 28, 29 (2), 31 (2), 32, 34, 38, 41, 42, 48, 50, 51, 53 (2), 54, 55, 56, 60, 61, 64, 66 (2), 69, 73 (2), 74 (2), 75, 76, 80, 81 (3), 82 (3), 83, 84, 91, 93, 98, 99, 103 (2), 104 (2), 106 (9), 109 (2), 111, 115 (2), 116, 121, 125, 127, 129, 132, 133, 135 (2), 136 (2), 142, 143 (2), 144 (2), 145, 146, 149, 151, 152, 157, 161, 163, 165, 167, 169, 171, 173, 175, 179, 180, 182, 188, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 199, 202. See **Ashton** in, 85; **Bengrove** in, 130, 133, 178; **Grafton** in, 101, 102, 104, 121 (2), 158, 189.

Bedgeworth, see **Badgeworth**.

Belbroughton [Worcestershire], 205.

Bengrove [Beckford], 130, 133, 178.

Bentham, 122, 188, 199.

Bentham [Badgeworth], 35, 69, 123, 135, 137, 188.

Berwick [Abson], 124.

BERKELEY [Barkley, etc.], 1, 2 (3), 3 (4), 4 (2), 6 (2), 7 (3), 8 (2), 9 (4), 10 (9), 11 (7), 12 (4), 13 (8), 14 (7), 15 (2), 16 (2), 17 (4), 18 (7), 19 (6), 20 (11), 21 (7), 22, 23, 24 (2), 25 (3), 26 (2), 27 (3), 28 (5), 29 (9), 30 (9), 31 (10), 32 (6), 33 (2), 34 (2), 35, 36 (3), 37 (5), 38 (4), 39 (4), 40 (4), 41 (4), 42 (6), 43 (4), 44 (4), 45 (2), 46 (7), 47 (6), 48 (5), 49 (4), 50 (3), 51 (7), 52 (2), 53 (6), 54 (6), 55 (5), 56 (3), 57 (12), 58 (6), 59 (7), 60 (7), 61 (8), 62 (6), 63 (5), 64 (5), 65 (6), 66 (6), 67 (6), 68 (2), 70 (2), 71 (4), 72 (4), 73 (4), 74 (8), 75 (3), 76 (6), 77 (3), 78 (2), 79 (4), 80 (5), 81 (6), 82 (7), 83 (7), 84 (3), 85 (8), 86 (5), 87 (6), 88 (7), 89 (9), 90 (9), 91 (5), 92 (8), 93 (4), 94 (2), 95 (6), 96 (2), 97, 98, 99 (5), 100 (3), 101 (4), 102 (5), 103 (6), 104 (4), 105 (4), 106 (4), 107 (7), 108 (4), 109 (2), 110 (2), 111 (2), 112 (2), 113, 114 (2), 115 (2), 116 (3), 117 (4), 118, 119, 120 (2), 121 (2), 123, 124 (3), 125 (6), 126 (7), 127 (2), 128 (4), 129 (4), 130 (6), 131 (4), 132 (6), 133 (2), 134, 135 (4), 136 (3), 137, 138, 139 (3), 140 (3), 141 (4), 142 (6), 143 (4), 144 (5), 145 (2), 146 (3), 147 (2), 148 (5), 149 (6), 150 (8), 151 (3), 152 (7), 153 (2), 154 (2),

155 (2), 156 (8), 157 (6), 158 (7), 159 (3), 160 (6), 161 (2), 162 (2), 163 (2), 164 (5), 165 (5), 166 (5), 167, 168 (2), 169 (2), 170 (2), 171 (3), 172 (3), 173 (6), 174 (4), 175 (2), 177, 178, 181 (6), 182 (3), 183, 184 (5), 185 (2), 186 (3), 187 (2), 188, 190 (4), 191 (5), 193 (4), 194 (2), 195 (3), 196 (6), 199, 200 (5), 202 (3), 205 (4), 208 (3); **Alkington** in, 176, 185, 186; **Berkeley Heath** in, 101, 167, 168, 178; **Bevington** in, 1, 57, 96, 136, 167, 178, 179; **Beynam** in, 29; **Bradston**, **Bredston**, or **Broadstone** in, 2, 17, 19, 28, 35, 120, 121, 125, 136, 159, 181; **Clapton** in, 175, 196; **Grafton** in, 4, 6; **Halmer** in, 174, 177; **Ham** in, 13, 19, 69, 126, 175, 176, 179, 200, 203; **Heathfield** in, 166; **Hill** or **Hull** in, 103, 110, 114, 121, 133, 135, 141, 150, 152, 156 (2), 165, 166, 201; **Hinton** in, 14 (2), 69, 136, 143, 185; **Newpark** in, 119; **Newport** in, 15, 19, 21, 43, 114, 137, 146, 150, 171 (2), 186; **Odyn** in, 17; **Pedington** in, 19, 171 (2); **Rodford** in, 17; **Saniger** in, 88, 122, 168, 185; **Wanswell** in, 17, 68, 161, 162, 168, 193, 200; **Wendford** in, 104; **Wick** in, 12, 16; **Woodend** in, 121; **Woodford** in, 103, 105, 120, 122, 171, 177, 186.

Berrington, 49. See also **Barrington**. **Berrow**, 129.

BEVERSTON, 10, 18, 29, 37, 40, 45, 46 (2), 60, 70 (2), 71, 84, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 119, 135, 136, 138, 139 (2), 154, 164, 165, 170, 171 (2), 179, 192, 195 (2), 198.

Bevington [Berkeley], 1, 57, 96, 136, 167, 178, 179.

Bewdley [Worcestershire], 24, 25.

Beynam [Berkeley], 29.

Beynhampton, 17.

BIBURY [a Peculiar], 41, 42 (2), 44, 62, 77, 101, 137 (3), 170, 204 (6); **Ablington** in, 108, 206 (2).

Bicknor, 78, 119, 122, 123, 125, 201; **Ludbrook** in, 124.

BICKNOR ENGLISH, 4, 10, 18, 23, 24, 26, 37, 42, 49 (2), 50, 55, 56, 59, 61, 64, 69, 70, 97, 101 (2), 107, 123 (2), 126, 128, 130, 133, 142, 143 (3), 155 (2), 158, 162, 164, 165, 172, 178; **Stowfield** in, 18, 58.

Bidley [Tidenham], 13.

Birdlip, 29, 35, 135, 145, 177; [Brimpsfield], 102; [Cowley], 68.

- Birley** [error for **Bisley**], 14.
Bishop's Cleeve, see **Cleeve**, **Bishop's**.
BISLEY, 1, 3, 4 (2), 5 (2), 6, 7, 12, 13, 17 (2), 18, 20, 21, 26, 28, 31 (2), 32, 36, 37, 38 (3), 39, 41 (2), 42, 45, 47, 49, 55, 56, 57, 59 (2), 60, 64 (4), 65, 67 (3), 68, 69, 70 (2), 72, 74 (2), 75, 76, 77 (2), 78 (2), 79 (3), 80, 81 (2), 82, 83, 87 (2), 90 (2), 92 (3), 94 (2), 95 (2), 97 (2), 101 (3), 102, 103 (2), 105 (2), 106, 108 (2), 113, 114, 115, 116, 117 (2), 118, 119 (2), 121, 122, 124, 125 (2), 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132 (2), 135 (2), 136, 138 (2), 139, 140, 142 (3), 143, 144, 145, 146 (3), 147, 148 (2), 150, 151, 152, 153 (6), 154 (2), 157, 158, 159, 161, 162, 164, 166, 167 (2), 169, 170, 172, 174, 178, 179, 182 (3), 186, 187, 190 (2), 191, 196 (4), 200 (4), 201 (4), 202 (2), 203 (2), 205, 208 (2); **Avenishe** in, 123; **Nashend** in, 167; **Ruscombe** in, 141, 175.
- BITTON**, 1, 12, 13, 15, 19, 22, 23, 28, 29, 33 (4), 34 (4), 35 (3), 36, 38, 39 (2), 41, 42, 43 (2), 44, 45, 46, 48, 50, 52, 53, 54 (2), 56 (2), 57 (2), 58, 59 (2), 60, 61 (2), 62 (2), 63 (3), 65, 67, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77 (2), 79, 80 (2), 81, 82 (2), 85 (3), 86 (2), 87, 88 (3), 89 (2), 90 (2), 91, 92, 93 (3), 94, 95, 101, 102, 103, 105 (3), 106 (2), 108, 110, 112 (2), 114, 116 (3), 117 (2), 118 (2), 120 (2), 122 (2), 123, 125, 126, 128, 130, 131, 132, 135 (2), 136 (2), 140 (2), 141, 143 (2), 144, 145, 150, 151, 157 (2), 158, 159, 161, 162, 164 (2), 165, 170 (4), 171, 173 (2), 174 (2), 175 (3), 178, 179, 181 (4), 182, 183 (4), 184 (2), 185 (2), 186 (3), 187, 189, 190 (2), 193, 194, 195 (2), 196, 198, 200, 203, 204, 208 (2); **Cullinghall** in, 34; **Grimsbury** in, 15; **The Hills** in, 119; **Lannam** (? error for **Hannam**), 170; **Lyppiate** in, 106; **Oldland** in, 34, 106, 120, 131, 135, 158, 168, 170, 187, 194 (2); **Swinford** in, 165; **Upon or Upton Cheyney** in, 105, 119, 127. See also **Britton**, **Hanham**.
- Bladington**, 36, 45, 50, 52, 71, 79, 81, 85, 97, 98, 99, 100, 106, 107, 111, 112, 114, 115, 119 (2), 121 (3), 122, 123. See also **Bledington**.
- BLAISDON**, 6, 9, 15, 24, 31, 33, 36, 37, 44, 49, 50 (3), 52, 55, 59, 64 (2), 65 (3), 67 (3), 68, 69 (2), 76, 78, 102 (2), 103, 105, 106 (2), 107, 112, 113, 116, 126, 133, 134, 145, 149, 150, 156 (2), 163, 166, 170, 178, 181 (2), 189, 195. See also **Bleisdon**, **Blesson**, and **Bleyson**.
- Blakemoresale** [Westbury], 69.
Blakeney [Awre], 31, 42, 44, 68, 69, 70, 101, 102, 113, 120, 124, 144 (2), 162, 194 (2), 200.
- Blanington** [St. Leonard's], 25.
BLEDINGTON, 8, 10 (2), 14, 16 (2), 21, 22 (2), 27 (2), 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 51, 52, 54, 59, 64, 81, 82, 86 (2), 91, 137 (2), 138, 139, 141, 147, 153, 157, 174, 175, 176, 177, 182 (2), 184, 186, 198. See also **Bladington**.
- Bleisdon**, 35. See also **Blaisdon**.
Blesson, 28. See also **Blaisdon**.
Bletchindon, 12.
Bleyson, 33. See also **Blaisdon**.
Blockley, 205; **Northwick** in, 205.
- BODDINGTON**, 2, 4, 8, 20, 22, 33 (2), 35, 37, 47, 49, 50, 60, 63, 65, 68, 74, 79, 88, 93, 107, 108 (2), 110, 127, 130, 134, 138, 142, 143, 146, 153, 154, 162 (2), 164, 178, 191 (3), 194, 195, 201; **Barrow** in, 20, 99, 166; **Heydon** in, 113, 124, 133.
- Bolley**, see **Bulley**.
Bosley [Westbury], 113, 141, 181.
Bourton, 11. See also **Burton**.
- BOURTON - ON - THE - HILL** [*or super-Montem*], 5, 7, 8, 10, 14, 15, 19, 20, 26 (2), 28 (2), 32 (2), 45, 53, 58, 62, 76, 84, 89, 90, 91, 92, 96 (2), 98, 102, 108 (2), 111, 117, 125, 135, 144, 149, 150, 157, 158, 160, 163, 169, 177, 187, 191.
- BOURTON-ON-THE-WATER** [*or super-Aquam*], 4, 5 (2), 9, 10 (2), 17, 26 (2), 33, 34 (2), 35, 41, 43, 45, 47, 58 (3), 59, 62, 63, 68, 73, 74, 75, 82, 83 (2), 87 (2), 91, 93, 94 (2), 95, 109 (2), 114 (2), 115 (2), 118 (2), 119, 123, 125, 129, 133, 141, 145, 146, 147, 148 (2), 150, 154, 156, 160, 164, 166, 167, 170 (2), 171, 172, 174 (4), 183 (2), 185, 191, 192. See **Aston Little** and **Clapton**.
- BOXWELL**, 5, 20, 41, 62, 94, 95, 121, (2), 131, 143, 177, 180.
- Bradley** [? in **Wotton-under-Edge**], 7, 65, 67, 110, 122, 179.
- Bradston**, **Bredston**, *or* **Broadstone** [Berkeley], 2, 17, 19, 28, 35, 120, 121, 125, 136, 159, 181.
- Bradwell**, 11, 14, 15, 122, 180. See also **Broadwell**.
- Bratton** [Wiltshire], 22.

- Breadston, see Bradstone.
 Bream [Newland], 13, 15, 159, 175, 198.
 Brechyet [Syston or Abston], 119.
 Bredston, see Bradston.
 Breedon, 198 (2), 200 (4), 201 (2), 202, 203 (3).
 Breedon's Norton, 194.
 Breme, see Bream.
 Brickington, 199.
 BRIMPSFIELD or Brimsfield, 12, 18, 25, 87, 93, 95 (2), 97, 98, 103, 127, 130, 155, 162, 179; Birdlip in, 102.
 Brimsborough [? = Bromsborrow], 16.
 Brimscombe, 21.
 Bristol, 107; St. Thomas, 69 [in Bristol diocese].
 Britton [? = Bitton], 46.
 Broad Campden, see Campden.
 Broad Hinton [Wiltshire], 49.
 Broadstone, see Bradston.
 BROADWELL, 9, 12, 23 (2), 24 (2), 25, 26, 27, 34 (2), 45, 51, 54, 61, 63, 74, 81, 84, 92 (2), 98, 102, 107, 108, 110, 115, 116, 125, 132, 138, 145, 151, 160, 175, 191, 194, 201. See also Bradwell.
 Brockhampton, 5, 18, 62, 81, 110, 117, 119 (2), 130, 207; [Sevenhampton], 11, 177. See also Brockington.
 Brockington, *i.e.* Brockhampton [Bishop's Cleeve], 2.
 Brockwere, 38, 60, 90, 198, 203.
 Brockwere [St. Briavels], 19.
 Brockwere [Hewelsfield], 181.
 Brockwere [Monmouthshire], 46.
 Brockwere [Wolston], 136.
 BROCKWORTH, 8, 10, 11 (2), 13, 20, 25, 28, 32, 33, 36, 37, 39, 43, 45, 47 (2), 50, 52, 61, 63, 69, 80 (2), 82, 83, 90 (2), 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 116 (2), 119 (2), 122, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 138, 144, 145 (2), 148, 151, 169, 173, 178, 181, 183, 189, 194, 204; Droiscourt in, 135.
 BROMSBORROW, 5, 9, 11, 16, 36, 37 (2), 47, 48, 57, 63, 76 (2), 90, 101, 119, 122, 140, 146, 147, 151, 168, 170. See also Brimsborough.
 BROOKTHORP or Brockthrop, Brookthrop, 2, 13, 15, 23, 36, 37, 38, 44 (2), 47, 53, 54 (2), 57, 73, 75, 83, 92, 96, 97, 98, 100, 102, 104 (3), 105, 114, 127, 134, 136, 140, 141, 149, 151, 169, 175, 178, 185, 189, 195; Hill in, 8.
 Broysboro [? = Bromsborrow], 18.
 BUCKLAND, 4, 6, 8, 11, 15 (2), 16, 21, 22, 26 (2), 27, 38 (2), 39, 40 (2), 43, 47, 49, 55, 57, 60, 70, 73, 74 (2), 76 (2), 80 (2), 85, 86, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 101, 102, 103, 104 (2), 108, 112, 114, 115, 118, 119, 123, 124, 126, 127 (2), 128, 129, 133, 135, 148, 151, 153, 155, 156 (2), 162, 164, 165, 169, 170, 182, 187 (2), 188, 190, 197, 204 (2); Laburton in, 4 (2), 6, 16 (2). See also 85, 86, 104, 119, 173.
 BULLEY or Bolley, 26, 36, 54, 86, 94, 107, 119, 124, 130, 140, 144, 146, 149, 177, 193, 196; [Westbury], 185.
 Burthrop, 12, 81.
 Burton, 69, 121. See also Bourton.
 Burton-super-Aquam, see Bourton-on-the-Water.
 Butthrop [Fynefield], 129.
 Buttersend, [Hartpur], 166.
 Calcot, 110.
 Calcote [Coln Dean], 123.
 Calcott [Bagpath], 175.
 Calmesden [North Cerney], 19.
 Calycote [Monmouthshire], 13.
 CAM, 1 (2), 2, 3, 4, 6 (2), 10 (2), 14, 15, 22, 23, 27 (2), 29, 30, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44 (3), 46, 47 (4), 48, 49, 50, 52, 55, 56, 60 (2), 61 (2), 63, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 76 (2), 79, 80 (3), 81 (3), 82 (2), 84, 85, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95 (2), 97, 99 (2), 100, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107 (2), 108, 110, 111, 112, 113 (3), 114, 116, 119, 124 (2), 125, 126, 127, 129 (2), 130, 135, 136, 139, 140, 145, 146, 148, 149, 156, 159, 160 (2), 161 (2), 164, 166, 167, 169, 172 (2), 173, 178, 179 (2), 182 (2), 183, 184, 185 (2), 186 (2), 187 (2), 190 (2), 191, 193 (2), 199 (4), 200, 201 (2), 205, 208.
 CAMPDEN, 5, 8 (2), 9, 12, 20 (2), 21, 23, 25 (2), 29, 30, 31, 34, 36, 42, 44, 45 (2), 47, 49 (3), 55, 56, 58 (2), 59, 60 (2), 61, 62 (2), 64, 66 (2), 70, 71 (2), 72, 74 (2), 75 (2), 77, 80, 81, 85 (2), 87, 88, 89, 93, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100 (2), 102, 106 (2), 110, 114, 124, 126, 133, 135, 140, 141 (2), 146, 150, 152, 155, 157, 158, 159, 163, 168 (2), 178, 179, 184, 186, 194, 197, 199, 203 (2); Westington in, 105, 116, 136, 158, 161.
 Campden, Broad, 5, 21.
 CAMPDEN, CHIPPING, 4 (2), 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 24, 109, 113, 116, 123, 145, 146, 154, 166 (2), 168,

169 (2), 173, 177, 178, 182, 183,
191, 192, 193.

Cannop, 182.

Cerney, see Sarney Wicke.

CERNEY, NORTH, 10, 23, 25, 31,
32, 35 (2), 47, 57, 64, 73, 75, 80,
86, 89, 90 (2), 91, 92, 102, 109 (2),
114, 120, 123, 125, 129, 139, 140,
146, 149, 152 (2), 164, 172, 182,
183, 195, 202; Calmesdon in, 19;
Woodmacote in, 177.

CERNEY, SOUTH, 8, 9, 22, 25, 42,
45, 48, 51, 54, 57 (3), 58 (2), 61,
64, 65 (4), 66 (2), 67 (6), 68, 69,
71, 73 (2), 84, 86, 88, 92 (4), 93,
96, 97, 100, 101 (2), 102, 103, 104,
105 (2), 106, 109 (2), 111 (2), 115,
117, 118, 120 (3), 121, 122, 128,
132, 134 (2), 136, 137, 139, 141,
142, 144, 146, 147 (3), 148, 149,
150 (2), 152 (2), 154 (4), 156 (2),
159 (2), 160 (2), 161, 163, 164, 165,
166, 168 (2), 170, 173 (2), 174, 176,
179, 183, 185, 188, 192 (2), 193 (2),
194 (3), 195, 199, 204.

Cham, see Cam.

Chapel Honyborne, see Honyborne,
Chapel.

Chapsoll [Westbury], 34.

CHARFIELD, 4, 17, 19, 27, 29, 34,
36, 38, 43, 46, 47, 51, 52, 54, 59 (2),
69 (2), 72, 73 (2), 77, 80, 82, 89 (2),
91, 94, 103, 105, 111, 125, 133,
140, 148, 156, 157, 160, 168, 169,
170, 177, 178, 190, 193; Chars-
field, 36; Chartysfield, 30; Char-
vild, 72.

Charington, see Cherington.

Charingworth, 78, 106.

Charlton [Tetbury], 7, 130, 166, 170.

CHARLTON ABBOTTS, 55, 59, 62,
78, 112, 114, 119, 123, 126, 168,
171, 179.

CHARLTON KING'S, 1, 4, 5, 6 (2),

8 (2), 11, 12 (3), 13 (2), 14, 16, 17,
21, 22, 23 (3), 24 (2), 32 (2), 35 (2),
37, 38, 40, 47, 49, 52 (2), 53 (2),
57 (3), 58, 59, 61 (2), 63 (2), 64 (2),
65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 75, 77, 79, 80 (3),
81, 82 (4), 83 (2), 86 (2), 87, 88 (2),
89, 90, 91 (2), 95 (3), 96 (2), 98, 99,
103 (2), 105, 106 (2), 109, 110 (2),
112, 114, 115 (2), 117 (2), 118,
119 (2), 120, 122, 123, 124, 125,
126 (2), 127 (3), 128 (3), 129, 132,
134, 138, 139, 142, 146, 150, 152,
155 (2), 157, 160 (3), 161, 162 (2),
164, 165 (2), 166, 168, 169 (2), 175,
176, 181 (2), 184, 185 (3), 186 (2),
187 (3), 189 (2), 190 (2), 192 (3),

193 (2), 194 (3), 196 (2), 198, 200 (2),
201, 205, 208.

Chavenage [Horsley], 35.

CHEDWORTH, 9, 20, 25 (2), 26 (2),
29, 30, 41, 44, 47, 48, 53, 54, 56,
62 (2), 64 (2), 69 (2), 71, 75, 77, 78,
83, 88 (2), 89, 92, 96, 97, 98 (2),
102, 103, 105, 109, 116, 117, 118,
124, 131, 132, 133, 141, 150, 153,
157, 167, 171, 173, 179, 181, 184,
185, 187, 188, 191, 195, 198, 240.

CHELTENHAM, 1, 3 (2), 4 (2), 5 (2),
6 (2), 7 (4), 11 (3), 12, 13, 15 (2),
23 (4), 25 (5), 26 (2), 28, 31 (2),
32 (2), 33 (3), 35 (6), 39 (2), 44, 47,
48, 49, 50 (4), 53, 54 (3), 55, 56 (2),
57, 58 (2), 59 (2), 60, 61, 63 (2), 66,
68, 72, 73, 77 (3), 78 (2), 79, 81 (3),
82, 83 (2), 84 (3), 86 (3), 88 (3), 90,
94 (2), 95 (2), 96, 98, 99, 100, 101,
103, 104, 105, 110, 111 (2), 112,
115, 122 (2), 123, 124, 126 (2),
127 (5), 130 (4), 133, 134 (4),
138 (3), 140 (2), 142 (2), 143, 145,
146, 148 (3), 149 (3), 151, 153 (3),
154, 155, 156 (2), 157, 158, 160,
161 (2), 162 (2), 163, 165, 166 (3),
167, 168, 170 (2), 171 (2), 173 (2),
175, 177, 179, 180 (2), 181, 182,
183, 185 (2), 188 (3), 189 (2),
190 (3), 191 (2), 192 (2), 193,
194 (2), 195 (2), 196 (3), 198 (3),
199 (2), 200, 202 (2), 203, 205 (3),
208; Allson in, 120, 185; Alston in,
166; Arston in, 15; Harthurst in,
177; Orle in, 180; Westall in, 179.

Cherington, 1, 6, 15, 23, 32, 55, 60, 79,
81, 87, 100, 120, 126, 130, 136,
140, 141, 145, 159, 165, 167, 174.

CHILD'S WICKHAM [a Peculiar],
174 (2), 208.

Chipping Camden, see Campden, Chip-
ping.

Chipping Colden, 122.

CHIPPINGSODBURY, see Sodbury,
Chipping.

Chosen, see Churchdown.

CHURCHAM, 5 (2), 8, 9, 11, 13,
14 (3), 15, 17, 19, 21, 22, 25 (2),
26 (2), 29 (2), 31, 33 (3), 34 (2),
35, 36 (2), 37, 38 (2), 39 (3), 40, 42,
43 (3), 45, 46 (2), 47, 48 (2), 49 (4),
51, 53, 54 (2), 55 (3), 58 (2), 59, 60,
61, 64, 65, 66, 67, 71, 72 (3), 73 (4),
74, 75, 76 (2), 80, 81, 84, 85, 86,
87 (3), 88 (2), 90, 91, 92 (4), 93, 94,
95 (2), 96, 97 (2), 99, 100, 101, 103,
104 (4), 105, 113, 115, 116, 117,
120, 122 (2), 124, 125 (2), 126 (2),
132, 133, 139, 142, 146, 148, 149,

- 151 (3), 152, 154, 156, 161, 165, 169, 171, 172, 173, 174 (3), 175, 177, 178, 181 (3), 182, 185, 186, 187 (2), 190 (2), 194 (2), 199, 201, 202, 203; **Highnam** in, 15, 17, 36, 65, 66, 68, 81, 98, 104, 125, 127, 130, 132, 164, 185; **Over** in, 108, 175, 208.
- CHURCHDOWN**, 6, 11, 12, 15, 16 (2), 17, 27 (2), 28 (2), 29, 30, 32 (2), 38, 44 (2), 47 (2), 48, 59, 62 (2), 63, 64 (2), 67, 73 (2), 76 (3), 77, 80 (2), 81 (2), 85, 86, 88 (2), 90, 92, 93, 98 (2), 99, 109, 111, 115, 116 (2), 117, 118, 123, 135 (2), 136, 139, 140, 141, 143, 145, 150, 154, 155, 158, 160, 167, 169, 177, 179, 181, 184, 185, 186 (2), 192, 193, 194, 195, 197, 203, 205, 207; **Parton** in, 81, 103, 106, 114, 125, 133, 148, 154, 156, 175, 178. Called also **Chosen**, **Churisdon**, and **Chursdon**, q.v.
- Church Stanway**, see **Stanway**, **Church**.
- Churisdon** [see also **Churchdown**], 12.
- Chursdon**, *i.e.* **Churchdown**, 2 (2), 3, 4, 5, 6, 8 (2), 9, 11, 18, 34, 52, 68, 111, 119, 120, 122; **Hucclecote** in, 4, 9, 52, 54, 56, 57, 136; **Poole** in, 18.
- CIRENCESTER**, 1 (2), 4 (2), 5, 6 (4), 7 (4), 8, 9 (4), 10 (3), 11 (3), 13, 14 (6), 15, 16, 17, 18, 19 (4), 20 (2), 21 (2), 22, 23 (5), 24 (5), 25 (4), 27 (2), 28, 29 (3), 30 (3), 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 40, 41 (3), 42 (2), 43, 44 (2), 45, 46 (2), 48, 50, 51, 52 (4), 53, 55, 56, 57 (2), 58, 59 (2), 60, 61 (2), 62, 63 (4), 64 (3), 65, 66, 67, 68 (2), 69 (3), 71 (2), 72 (2), 73, 74 (3), 75 (3), 76, 77 (2), 78, 80 (2), 81 (2), 82 (4), 83 (2), 84, 85, 86 (2), 88, 89, 90, 91 (2), 92 (2), 93, 94 (2), 96 (3), 97, 98, 99, 100, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108 (4), 111 (2), 115 (2), 116, 117 (3), 118 (2), 119, 120 (3), 121 (3), 122 (2), 123, 124, 125, 126 (2), 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134 (4), 135 (2), 136, 138 (4), 139, 140, 141 (7), 142 (9), 143 (4), 145 (4), 147 (3), 148, 150, 151, 153, 154 (4), 155 (3), 156, 161, 162 (2), 163, 164 (2), 167, 168, 170, 171, 172, 173 (3), 174, 175 (2), 176, 177 (3), 178, 179 (3), 180 (2), 181, 182, 183 (2), 184 (3), 186 (3), 187 (2), 188, 189, 191 (4), 192, 193 (2), 195, 197, 198, 200, 201, 202 (2), 203, 204, 205 (2); **Baudington** in, 120; **Bawnton** in, 108, 153.
- CLAPTON**, 170, 172.
- Clapton** [chapel of ease to **Bourton**], 8, 10, 70, 124; [**Berkeley**], 175, 196.
- Clayfyld**?, 19.
- Clearwell** [**Newland**], 35, 143, 144 (2), 147 (2), 170, 183. See **Clowerwall**.
- CLEEVE**, 42 (2), 77, 78, 95 (2), 96, 97 (2), 98 (2), 101, 105, 107 (6), 109, 111, 112, 115, 116, 118, 123, 125, 126 (2), 130, 131, 179, 188, 196 (5), 197 (3), 198 (3), 199 (11), 200 (2), 201 (6), 202 (7), 203.
- CLEEVE**, **BISHOPS**, or **Episcopi** [a **Peculiar**], 5, 23, 27, 30 (2), 32 (2), 33 (2), 37, 39, 49 (4), 54, 55, 70 (3), 71, 72 (3), 74, 77 (2), 81 (4), 82 (3), 84 (2), 86 (3), 87, 89, 93, 96 (2), 112, 113, 114, 133, 160, 162, 171, 177 (2), 189, 192, 207 (14); **Brockington** in, 2; **Gotherington** or **Gutherton** in, 103, 120, 134, 178, 197; **Southam** in, 2, 69, 116, 117, 132, 140, 144.
- Cleeve** [**Westbury**], 19, 32, 104, 142.
- Clifford**, 26, 33, 39, 40, 44, 60 (2), 87, 98, 131, 149 (2), 158 (2). 165.
- CLIFFORD CHAMBERS**, 2, 94 (2), 126, 180, 193.
- Clifford-on-Severn**, 16.
- Clifford-on-Stour**, 5, 11 (4).
- CLIFTON** [in **Bristol dioc.**], *nil*.
- Clowerwall** [**Newland**], 10, 62, 108, 109, 144, 160, 168, 180. See also **Clearwell**.
- COALEY**, 4, 7, 28, 35, 37, 41, 42, 45, 51, 55, 57, 60, 70, 74 (3), 76, 77, 78 (2), 79, 88, 89, 94, 97, 98, 99, 113, 120, 121, 147, 179, 205. See also **Colley** and **Cowley**.
- COBERLEY**, 113, 192. See **Cubberley**.
- Cockeate** [**Coln**]. See **Dennes**, 175.
- Codrington** [**Wapley**], 19, 120, 134. See also **Cotherington**.
- COLD ASTON** or **Ashton**, 6 (2), 9, 13, 20, 21, 28, 29, 37, 43, 46, 49 (2), 50, 53, 55, 56 (2), 59, 60, 61 (2), 64, 66 (3), 71 (2), 72 (2), 75, 78, 84, 85, 87, 90, 93, 95, 112 (2), 114, 115, 116 (2), 117 (2), 118, 122, 126, 132, 135 (3), 136, 138, 142, 150 (2), 152, 161, 177, 181, 183, 198. See also **Coln Ashton**.
- Coldrope**, see **Coldthorpe**.
- Coldthorpe** or **Coldrope** or **Coulthrope** or **Cowlrupte** [**Standish**], 119, 120, 184, 193, 199.
- Coleford** [**Newland**], 9, 13, 18, 22, 30, 43, 48, 65, 67, 71, 119, 156, 174, 178, 196, 201. See also **Colesford**,

- Coles, 120, 202.
- COLESBOURNE** or Cowlesbourne, 5, 15, 16, 51, 59, 69 (2), 75, 81 (2), 86, 100, 109, 111, 120, 130, 136, 150, 155, 164, 173, 180, 188, 193, 197, 201.
- Colesford, 122, 125, 180, 183.
- Colley, 14 (2), 25, 42, 44, 45, 47, 56, 69.
- Coln Ashton, 165.
- Coln Deans, 166, 186; Calcote in, 123.
- COLN DENNIS**, 16, 22, 25, 30, 34, 56, 82 (2), 83, 93, 94, 102, 106, 108, 114, 116, 118, 132, 138, 141, 147, 151, 160, 163, 164, 202; Cockeate in, 175.
- COLN ROGERS**, 8 (3), 10, 30, 36, 39, 50, 52, 62, 74, 82, 84, 94 (2), 95, 102, 117, 142 (2), 145, 171, 207.
- COLN ST. ALDWYN'S**, 23, 24, 40, 51, 56, 63, 70, 74, 93, 97, 100, 104, 110, 112, 123, 125, 129, 131, 137, 138, 139, 142 (2), 145, 146, 149, 156, 158, 164, 165, 171, 174, 176, 180, 183, 184.
- Colwall, 139.
- Combe, 173.
- Compton [Bristol diocese], *nil*.
- COMPTON ABDALE**, 2, 5, 9, 20, 23, 25, 36, 44, 55, 61, 66 (2), 103 (2), 114, 145, 154 (2), 163, 167, 179, 195, 201 (2).
- COMPTON GREENFIELD**, *nil*.
- COMPTON, LITTLE**, 5, 7, 9 (2), 22, 29, 33, 44, 63, 64, 82 (2), 88, 90, 91, 94 (2), 98, 106, 108 (2), 126, 133, 135 (3), 137, 138, 142, 150, 152, 154, 165, 175, 198.
- CONDICOTE**, 12, 19, 32, 37, 55.
- CORSE**, 2 (3), 8, 9, 15 (2), 18, 20, 23, 24 (2), 25 (2), 27 (2), 29, 38, 46, 47, 52, 56 (2), 69, 74, 80, 82, 89 (2), 96 (2), 100, 108, 112, 113 (2), 124, 127, 132 (2), 141, 144, 145, 151 (2), 156, 160, 177, 183, 188 (3), 192, 202, 204.
- Coscombe, 100.
- COTES**, 5 (2), 20, 25, 28, 42, 59, 96, 98, 141, 143, 145, 159, 174, 193, 196, 202.
- Cotherington [? Codington in Wapley], 2
- Coulthroppe, see Coldthorpe.
- Cowhill [Oldington], 125.
- COWHONIBOURN**, 5, 9, 14, 19, 35, 36, 67, 78, 86, 102 (2), 103, 107, 109, 112, 113 (3), 114, 115, 117 (2), 121, 122 (2), 123, 124, 125, 134, 137, 144, 146, 147, 148, 155, 158, 165, 166, 178, 182, 185, 187, 193, 194, 195, 203. See also Honeybourn.
- COWLEY**, 1, 18, 19, 20, 23, 31 (2), 32, 33 (2), 37, 44, 60, 62, 64, 71, 73 (2), 79 (2), 81, 82, 83 (2), 87, 96, 101, 103, 105, 108 (2), 109, 110, 112, 113, 115, 116, 119, 120, 123, 124 (2), 136, 138 (2), 141, 144 (3), 145, 148 (2), 149, 152, 154 (3), 155, 156 (2), 158 (2), 160, 161 (2), 162 (2), 164, 172, 174 (2), 179 (2), 180 (3), 184, 185, 187 (2), 188 (2), 191, 193 (3), 194 (2), 195 (2), 198, 199; Birdlip in, 68. See also Colley and Coaley.
- Cowlies Elm [Westbury], 181.
- Cowlruthp, see Coldthorpe
- Cowper's Hill [Brockworth], 177, 178.
- Cradwell [Brimsfield], 18.
- CRANHAM**, 29, 40 (2), 41, 42, 46, 52, 68, 69, 73, 78, 85, 95, 96 (2), 108 (2), 118, 120, 144, 145, 146, 153, 155, 160, 180, 183, 185, 187 (2), 199.
- Cricklade St. Sampson [Wiltshire], 142.
- CROMHALL**, 3 (2), 7, 9, 12, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 37 (2), 40, 41, 42, 43 (2), 45 (2), 50, 52, 53 (2), 57, 58, 59, 60 (2), 62, 64, 67, 71 (2), 76, 78, 79, 82, 83, 84, 87, 88 (3), 94, 95 (2), 98 (2), 103, 104 (2), 106 (2), 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 114, 116 (2), 117, 118 (2), 120 (2), 121 (2), 122, 123, 124 (2), 125, 128, 136, 137 (2), 138, 141, 143, 145, 148 (4), 149 (2), 152, 154, 155, 157, 159 (2), 160, 161 (2), 162, 163, 164 (2), 165, 166, 169, 172, 173, 179, 182 (2), 184, 185, 186, 188 (2), 189, 191, 192, 195 (2), 199 (2).
- Crookes [Pauntley], 175.
- CUBBERLEY**, 29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 52 (2), 54, 55, 61, 65, 124, 130, 153, 160, 178. See also Coberley.
- Culkerton [Rodmarton], 176, 201.
- Cullinghall [Bitton], 34.
- DAGLINGWORTH**, 9 (2), 26, 36, 58, 62, 73, 74, 78, 84 (2), 89, 104 (2), 121, 134, 138, 149 (2), 153, 163, 164, 193, 196.
- Dean, Forest of, see Forest of Dean.
- Dean Grange, 120.
- Dean Magna, see Micheldean.
- Dean Parva, see Little Dean.
- DEERHURST** [a Peculiar], 1, 2 (2), 4 (3), 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12 (2), 15, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 24 (2), 25, 27, 29, 30, 31 (2), 33, 36, 39, 40, 45, 46 (2),

- 47, 49, 53 (3), 55 (2), 58, 59 (3), 62 (2), 63 (4), 71, 72, 73, 81, 82 (2), 83, 84, 85, 87, 88 (2), 90, 91, 92, 93, 95 (2), 96, 97, 98 (2), 100, 102 (2), 104, 105 (2), 106, 107, 108 (3), 109 (2), 110, 111, 117, 121 (2), 124, 127 (3), 128 (2), 129 (3), 132, 134, 135 (3), 137, 139 (2), 142, 144 (3), 145, 146, 149, 151 (2), 152, 153 (3), 155, 161, 163 (3), 164 (2), 166, 167, 169, 171, 182, 183 (2), 186, 188, 189, 190, 192 (3), 193 (2), 195 (2), 199 (2), 202; **Walton** in, 1, 67, 127, 139, 179, 185, 192, 199; **Whiford** in, 126; **Whitfield** in, 10, 12 (2), 18. See **Apperley**, **Dowrest**, and **Durest**.
- Derham**, see **Dyrham**.
- DEYNTON**, 3, 4, 9, 108, 118, 173, 184, 186, 201. See also **Dynton**.
- Dickleston**, see **Dixton** and **Dikulston**.
- DIDBROOK**, 17, 27, 41, 42, 47, 48, 53 (2), 55 (2), 56, 63, 74, 80, 84, 85, 91, 104, 105, 107, 114, 129, 134, 136 (2), 144, 150, 151, 152, 164, 171, 172, 195, 199, 208.
- DIDMARTON**, 38, 17, 99, 100, 116, 139, 151, 177.
- Didnam** [? **Tidenham**], 28.
- Dikulston**, 9.
- Dixton** 34, 166; [**Alderton**], 31.
- DODDINGTON**, 38, 50, 60, 63, 65, 67, 74, 98, 104, 106, 107, 110, 123, 127, 132, 138, 140, 150, 158, 168, 175, 177, 186, 189, 198, 205.
- Donnington** [**Stow**], 34, 105.
- DORSINGTON**, 4, 10 (2), 20, 23, 35 (2), 40, 44, 47, 51, 57, 90, 117, 124, 178 (2), 179, 202.
- Doughton** [**Tetbury**], 17.
- DOWDEDSWELL**, 30, 31, 36, 96, 98, 102, 123, 129, 130, 135, 142, 174, 203; **Peggleron** by, 133.
- DOWN AMNEY**, 10, 16, 23, 25, 31 (2), 34, 43, 49 (2), 53 (2), 59, 61, 84, 89, 90, 92, 93, 101, 106, 109, 113, 115, 117, 133, 140, 147 (2), 150, 153, 154 (2), 156 (2), 157, 161, 163, 164, 173, 177, 180, 184, 185, 188 (2), 192, 193, 201, 208.
- Down Hannam**, see **Hannam**.
- DOWN HATHERLEY**, 8, 16, 21, 31, 32, 38, 54, 69, 84 (2), 85, 99, 103, 104, 112, 119, 120, 121, 136, 139, 144, 148, 160, 165, 167, 171, 185, 187 (2), 188 (2), 191. See also **Hatherley**.
- Downton** [**Frocester**], 15.
- Dowrest** [? **Deerhurst**], 17.
- Doynton**, 18.
- Doynton, Doynton**, see **Deynton**.
- Doynton**, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 47, 48, 59, 78, 86, 92, 98, 113 (2), 117, 118 (3), 122, 123, 130 (2), 131, 133, 139, 141, 143, 148, 152, 158, 167 (3), 180.
- DRIFFIELD**, 22, 26, 28, 38 (2), 40, 41, 45, 51, 53, 56, 91, 93, 100, 101, 103, 105, 108, 112, 121, 123, 137, 152, 166, 170, 187, 188, 193, 197.
- Drimerkewan**, 187.
- Droiscourt** [**Brockworth**], 135.
- Dudston Marsh**, 15.
- Duffield**, 128.
- Duffton**, 192.
- DUMBLETON**, 10 (2), 11, 13, 21, 23, 27, 40, 47, 49, 50 (2), 63, 75, 80, 81, 91 (2), 92 (2), 94, 95 (2), 99, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109 (3), 112, 113, 124, 125, 130, 134, 136, 137, 149, 175 (2), 180, 184 (2), 198.
- Dunfield** [**Wiltshire**], 183.
- DUNTESBOURN ABBOTTS**, 6, 17, 23, 29, 32, 46, 62, 76, 77, 90, 93, 108, 109, 121, 129, 142, 146, 179, 200.
- Duntesbourn Knights**, 24, 45, 80.
- Duntesbourn, Nether**, 9; **Pynbere** in, 4.
- DUNTESBOURN ROUS**, 27, 36, 97, 110, 141, 175, 191, 196; **Overley** in, 189.
- Duntsborne Lyre**, 124.
- Duntsbourne**, 107, 151, 175.
- Durest** [? **Deerhurst**], 38.
- Durham**, see **Dyrham**.
- DURSLEY**, 1 (2), 7, 8 (2), 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18 (2), 20 (2), 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 38 (4), 41, 43 (2), 45 (2), 49 (2), 51, 54, 55, 59, 60, 63 (2), 68, 71 (2), 73 (2), 74, 76, 78, 79, 81, 82 (2), 85, 86, 92, 99, 104, 107, 110, 115, 125 (2), 126, 131, 132, 134, 135, 138, 140, 143, 144 (2), 146, 147 (3), 148 (2), 149 (2), 150, 153, 154, 160, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 170, 171, 173 (2), 175 (2), 176, 178, 179, 181 (3), 183, 184, 186 (2), 187 (2), 190, 195, 196 (2), 201 (2), 204.
- DYMOCK**, 6, 7, 10, 11 (2), 12 (2), 14, 15, 17 (2), 21, 22, 25, 29, 36 (5), 37 (2), 38, 39, 40 (2), 41, 43, 44, 46, 47 (2), 48, 50 (2), 51, 52, 54, 57 (2), 59 (2), 60, 64 (2), 67, 70, 72 (2), 73 (2), 75, 76, 77 (2), 81, 82, 84 (2), 88, 93, 94, 95, 99, 101, 102, 105, 108 (2), 109, 110 (3), 112, 113, 114 (2), 117, 120, 121, 123 (2) 124,

- 125 (3), 126, 127, 131 (2), 135, 140, 143, 145, 147, 149 (2); 150, 153, 154, 155 (2), 157, 159, 160, 163, 164, 172, 173, 174, 175, 183, 184, 203, 204, 205; **Callowe** in, 205; **Hellashe** in, 69; **Natherton** in, 15.
- Dynny** [Minsterworth], 20, 187.
- Dynton**, 64, 66, 68, 205. See also **Deynton**.
- DYRHAM**, 1 (2), 2, 9, 18, 20, 30, 36, 37, 48, 51, 52, 53 (2), 54 (3), 58, 68, 70, 85 (4), 86, 88, 90, 96, 97, 99 (2), 100, 102, 105, 107, 110, 122, 126, 132, 134 (2), 137, 139, 143, 144, 146 (2), 147, 151 (2), 160 (2), 162, 164 (4), 172, 180, 181 (2), 194 (2), 205, 208; **Dereham**, 80; **Derham**, 74 (2), 75, 86 (2); **Durham**, 64; **Henton** in, 171. See **Dytham**?
- Dytham** [? **Dyrham**], 12.
- EASTINGTON** *or* **Estington**, 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 (3), 12 (2), 13 (2), 16, 18, 19, 22 (2), 26, 28 (2), 30, 31 (2), 34 (2), 35, 36, 40 (2), 44, 47 (2), 53, 57 (2), 58, 59, 62 (3), 70, 76, 78 (2), 79, 80 (2), 81, 83, 84, 86, 88, 92, 93, 94, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 105, 106 (3), 107, 109, 110, 111, 114, 116, 117, 118; 120, 122 (2), 123, 126, 129, 130, 131, 132 (3), 134, 138, 140 (2), 147, 148 (3), 150 (2), 151 (2), 152 (4), 153 (2), 154, 155 (2), 156, 157, 159 (2), 162, 163, 166, 170, 171, 172 (2), 175, 177, 178 (2), 180, 181, 182 (3), 183 (2), 184, 186, 188, 189, 190, 192 (2), 193 (2), 194 (2), 198, 201, 204 (3), 205; **Alkerton** in, 134; **Alkington** in, 13, 34, 35; **Framilode** in, 132, 175, 179; **Nupend** in, 147.
- Eastington** [Northleach], 9, 119.
- Eastleach**, 3, 6, 8, 32.
- EASTLEACH MARTIN**, 28, 32, 44, 65, 67, 73, 76, 109, 110, 115, 117, 124, 134, 143, 146, 150, 162, 178, 201.
- EASTLEACH TURVILLE** [*or* **Turvy**], 28, 32, 41, 61, 73, 75, 76, 110, 115, 116, 137, 147, 155, 165, 192, 199.
- Ebberton** [? **Elberton**], 65.
- Ebley** [Randwick], 179; [Standish], 16; [Stonehouse], 141, 147.
- Ebrighton**, 19.
- EBRINGTON**, 7, 15, 23, 24 (6), 25 (4), 26, 27, 31, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 67, 70, 78, 79 (2), 87, 89, 94, 97, 102, 105, 108, 111, 112, 116, 118, 125, 129, 140, 147, 150 (2), 156, 159, 166, 182, 184, 193; **Hidcote** in, 8.
- Ebruton**, 13; **Hidcote Boyce** in, 8, 169.
- EDGEWORTH**, 3, 12, 22, 41, 61, 70, 72 (2), 117, 121, 136, 141, 143, 155, 157, 167, 174, 177, 187, 190, 196, 200.
- ELBERTON** [dioc. of Bristol].
- Elberton** [Lydney], 5, 11, 55.
- Eldersfield**, 70.
- Elinston** [? **Elmston**], 86.
- ELKSTON**, 7, 35, 39, 42, 57, 85, 92 (2), 107, 129, 133, 136, 146, 150, 164 (2), 201. See also **Elston**.
- Elksworth**.
- Elmington** [Westbury], 20.
- Elminston** [? **Elmston**], 72.
- ELMORE**, 6, 8 (2), 10 (2), 11, 13, 19, 21, 23, 24, 28, 34, 35, 39, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 51, 52 (3), 53 (2), 55, 60, 62, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70, 72, 76 (2), 78, 79, 81, 82, 84 (2), 85, 88, 89 (2), 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103 (2), 104, 106, 107, 112, 115, 116, 118, 120, 127 (2), 128, 129, 131, 132, 135, 137 (2), 138, 139 (4), 140, 141, 143 (2), 144, 146, 149, 153, 155 (2), 158 (2), 159, 166, 168 (3), 170, 171, 173, 180, 181, 184, 185, 188, 197 (2), 200, 203, 205.
- ELMSTON** [**Ealmston** *or* **Elmeston**], 2, 3 (2), 4, 5, 7, 9, 13, 14, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24 (2), 25, 26 (2), 30, 32, 33, 34, 35 (2), 36, 38, 40, 41, 42, 48, 49 (2), 50, 51 (2), 56, 58, 59, 60, 62, 72, 81, 83, 84, 85, 99 (2), 101 (2), 102, 103, 106, 111, 125, 143, 144, 152, 155, 161, 172, 181, 190, 194, 205; **Ockington** in, 123, 137, 169. See also **Elinstone**.
- Elston** [? **Elkston**], 85.
- Elstone**, 166, 174.
- Elton** [Westbury], 81, 107, 121, 142 (2), 148, 163, 164, 167, 204; tithing, 173.
- Eme** [Wotton], 141.
- English Bicknor**, see **Bicknor English**.
- Enworth**, 46 (2), 82, 83 (2), 118.
- Epney** [Morton Valence], 19, 122, 147, 159.
- Erlingham**, 34, 50, 67, 82, 139. See also **Arlingham**.
- Etlow** [Awre], 94.
- Evington**, 190.
- Evington** [in Leigh], 114, 167, 193.
- Eytherington** [? error for **Titherington** *or* **Gotherington**], 68.

- Fairfield, 142.
- FAIRFORD**, 4, 7 (2), 10, 11, 15, 16, 21 (2), 25, 30, 31 (2), 34, 36, 40, 42, 43, 44, 50, 58, 64, 89, 92 (2), 97, 99, 102, 103, 111, 113 (2), 115, 137, 143 (2), 144 (3), 145 (2), 146, 147, 148 (2), 150, 151, 156, 163, 167, 170, 176, 179, 181, 185, 187, 188, 191 (2), 192, 193, 196, 197, 200, 208.
- Falfield, 187. See also Fawfield.
- Falfield [Thornbury], 110, 126, 130, 155, 158, 159. See also Fawfield.
- Fanehouse, 13.
- Farleigh, 167.
- Farley [Hardwick], 168.
- Farmcote, 16, 141 (2), 148.
- FARMINGTON**, 10, 26, 50, 69, 89, 91, 97, 107, 122.
- Favield, 184.
- Fawfield, 171, 181, 184. See also Falfield and Falfield.
- Fiddington [Ashchurch], 5, 7, 110, 119, 126, 168.
- FILTON** [dioc. of Bristol], *nil*.
- FLAXLEY**, 3, 31, 34, 47 (2), 49, 50, 72, 87 (2), 94, 97, 101, 108, 120, 125, 126, 132, 133 (3), 145, 151, 153, 156, 176, 179, 189 (2). See also Fluxley.
- Fluxley, 159.
- Foorde, 86.
- Ford [Guiting Temple], 72; The, 39. See Guiting.
- Forest of Dean, Whitmead Park, 161, 162, 169.
- FORTHAMPTON**, 2, 5 (3), 8 (2), 9, 12, 13, 16 (3), 19, 22, 24 (5), 25, 32 (3), 33 (2), 34 (2), 35, 37 (2), 40 (3), 41, 46, 47, 48, 54, 56, 57, 59 (2), 60 (3), 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 69, 80, 82, 83, 84, 87, 92, 98 (2), 100 (2), 104, 109, 110 (2), 111, 112 (2), 115, 118, 119, 122, 123, 130, 131, 132, 134 (2), 141, 146, 148, 149, 151, 157, 159, 163, 167 (2), 174, 175, 180, 185, 189, 200.
- FORTINGTON** [*i.e.* Forthampton], 48, 121.
- Foxcote, 118, 138; in Wittington, 142.
- Foy [Herefordshire], 33.
- Framiload or Framload, 105, 163, 169, 186; [Eastington], 132, 175, 179; [Frettern], 163.
- Frampton, 7, 9, 13, 35, 37, 68, 91, 95 (2), 107, 126, 158, 166, 205.
- FRAMPTON COTTERELL**, 14, 15, 24, 28, 37 (2), 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 61, 63, 64, 66 (2), 71, 75 (2), 76, 80, 81, 82, 83, 91 (2), 92 (3), 95, 96, 98, 99, 101, 102, 104, 106 (2), 110, 112, 113 (2), 115 (2), 116 (2), 117 (2), 118, 120, 121, 127, 129, 130, 132, 134, 138, 146, 149, 152, 154, 156 (2), 162, 171, 172, 176, 180 (2), 184, 186, 190, 195, 196, 198 (2), 200, 203.
- Frampton Mansell [Saperton], 6, 35, 92, 105, 187.
- Frampton Naunt, 180.
- FRAMPTON-ON-SEVERN**, 5, 7, 8 (2), 10, 11, 12, 13, 15 (2), 16, 23 (2), 24, 26, 30, 36 (2), 38, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48 (3), 49, 50, 51 (2), 53 (2), 58 (2), 60 (2), 61 (2), 62, 64 (3), 65, 66 (2), 67, 71 (2), 72, 74, 75, 76 (2), 81, 84 (2), 86, 88, 92 (3), 93, 96 (2), 98, 99, 100, 101, 102 (3), 108, 110, 114, 117, 119, 120, 126 (2), 127 (2), 128 (2), 129 (2), 130, 131 (2), 132 (2), 134 (2), 135 (2), 140, 141 (2), 143 (2), 146, 150, 152, 153, 154 (2), 156 (3), 157 (3), 158 (2), 159 (2), 160, 165, 166 (2), 168, 169 (4), 170, 171, 172, 173, 176, 178 (2), 179, 180, 181 (3), 182, 185, 186, 187 (2), 188, 189, 192 (3), 198, 204 (2).
- Frampton-on-the-Water [*i.e.* Severn], 15.
- Frawmpton [? near Winchcombe], 19, 81.
- FRETHERN**, 10, 14, 28, 42, 45, 46, 54, 59, 74, 81, 85, 95, 96, 101 (2), 107, 116, 123, 124, 126, 128, 149, 158, 159, 165, 166, 185. See also Tretherne; Framilode in, 163.
- FROCESTER**, 1, 7, 8, 11 (2), 12, 15, 16, 17 (2), 18, 21, 23, 26, 27 (2), 28, 30, 31, 35, 37, 41, 43 (2), 49 (2), 50, 52 (3), 55, 56, 58 (2), 59, 61, 63 (2), 68 (2), 70 (3), 72, 77 (2), 78, 79, 80, 82, 84, 86 (2), 87, 96 (2), 99 (2), 100, 102, 105 (2), 106, 112 (3), 114, 116 (2), 117, 119, 121, 122, 124, 125, 128, 131, 132, 142, 144 (2), 149, 152, 153, 160, 162 (2), 165, 166, 169, 174, 176 (2), 178, 179, 188, 189, 196, 200 (2), 202.
- Frocester, St. Peter's, 113.
- Fulford [Churcham], 15.
- Fynefield [Bultrop], 129.
- Fyrley, 36.
- Gatwick [Westbury], 176, 178.
- Getherton, 186. See also Gotherington and Gotherton.
- GLOUCESTER**, 1 (4), 2 (2), 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 (2), 8 (2), 10 (3), 11 (2), 14 (2), 15 (2), 16 (2), 18, 19, 20 (3), 21 (3),

- 22 (3), 23 (6), 24 (3), 25, 26 (3),
27 (11), 28 (12), 29 (12), 30 (11),
31 (8), 32 (6), 33 (4), 35 (3), 36 (5),
37 (7), 38 (3), 39 (4), 40, 41 (3),
42 (5), 43 (16), 44 (2), 45 (5), 46 (6),
47 (5), 48 (6), 49 (3), 50 (10), 51 (5),
52 (4), 53 (8), 54 (4), 55 (7), 56,
57 (4), 58 (5), 59 (7), 60 (2), 61,
62 (7), 63 (7), 64 (4), 65 (11), 66 (7),
67 (7), 68 (8), 69 (3), 70 (6), 71,
72 (5), 73 (5), 74 (5), 75 (4), 77 (6),
78 (3), 79 (6), 80 (4), 81 (3), 82 (11),
83 (13), 84 (4), 85 (4), 86 (7), 88 (2),
89, 90 (2), 91 (2), 92 (3), 93 (2),
94 (2), 95 (4), 96 (3), 97 (4), 98 (7),
99, 100 (6), 101 (5), 102 (2), 103 (2),
105 (4), 107 (6), 108 (2), 109 (3),
110 (5), 111 (7), 112 (4), 114 (10),
115 (11), 116 (6), 117 (2), 118 (4),
119 (3), 120 (3), 121 (2), 122 (2),
123 (4), 124 (5), 125 (3), 126 (5),
127 (3), 128 (4), 130 (2), 131 (4),
132 (2), 133 (4), 134 (2), 135 (5),
136 (5), 137 (5), 138, 139 (3), 140 (6),
141 (6), 142 (7), 143 (7), 144 (4),
145, 146, 147 (3), 148 (7), 149 (3),
150, 151, 152 (2), 153 (5), 155 (3),
156 (5), 157 (3), 158 (7), 159 (4),
160 (8), 161 (8), 162 (7), 163 (3),
164, 165 (2), 166 (2), 167 (2), 168 (2),
169 (3), 170 (4), 171 (4), 172 (2),
173 (4), 174 (4), 175 (5), 176 (8),
177 (4), 178 (5), 179 (4), 180 (2),
181, 182 (2), 183 (11), 184 (3),
185 (3), 186 (3), 187 (10), 188 (14),
189 (14), 190 (12), 191 (25), 192 (13),
193 (7), 194 (7), 195 (8), 196 (3),
198 (8), 199 (5), 200 (10), 201 (7),
202, 203 (3), 204 (2), 205 (6), 208 (3).
- Abbotts Barton**, 68, 136, 142, 144,
149, 162, 191, 196.
- St. Aldates**, 69, 152, 176.
- St. Andrew**, 16, 17, 18.
- St. Bartholomew**, 121.
- Barton Street**, 120, 151, 169, 178,
181, 183 (2), 186, 199, 203.
- Castle**, 147.
- Christ Church**, 2, 16, 18.
- St. Christopher**, 161.
- Cript**, 11.
- St. Ewyns**, 1, 106, 142, 143, 151 (2).
- Grace-lane**, 4.
- St. John**, 3 (2), 4, 5, 137, 150; [?
Gloucester], 6, 12, 16, 17, 19.
- St. Katherine**, 1, 5 (5), 10, 12, 17 (2),
136 (2), 139, 140, 148, 151 (2),
153, 158, 162, 171, 176, 178.
- Kingsholm**, 185.
- Linton**, 146, 148.
- St. Luke**, 140 (2).
- The Magdalenes**, near, 114, 178.
- St. Mary**, 1, 4, 5, 10, 11, 128, 130,
136, 137, 139, 143, 152, 159, 163.
- St. Mary Broadgate**, 15, 18 (2),
19 (2).
- St. Mary Grace-lane**, 11, 167.
- St. Mary Magdalene**, 13.
- St. Mary Minstergate**, 34.
- St. Michael**, 2 (2), 3, 4, 7, 15, 35, 69,
70, 178, 188.
- St. Nicholas**, 2, 4, 7 (2), 10 (2), 11 (2),
12, 13 (2), 15 (2), 16 (2), 17 (2),
20, 35, 69, 114, 120, 146, 177.
- Norton**, 123, 167, 176, 177.
- Perton**, 128.
- St. Owen**, 5, 8, 9, 113, 150, 178.
- Sentbridge**, 159.
- Sibil**, 123.
- Trinity**, 6 (3), 15, 18, 136 (2), 178.
- Tuffley**, 2, 9, 105, 107, 130, 154,
175 (2).
- Twigworth**, 114.
- Gotherington or Getherton or Gother-
ton or Gutherton**, 68, 100, 123,
198, 199, 200, 201, 207 (5);
Nether, 120; [Cleeve], 103, 120,
134, 178, 197.
- Grafton [Berkeley]**, 4, 6; [Beckford],
101, 102, 104, 121 (2), 158, 189.
- Grafton [Warwickshire]**, 111.
- Great Badmington**, see **Badmington**.
- Great Barrington**, see **Barrington**.
- Greet**, 169, 195, 202.
- Gretton [Winchcombe]**, 35, 38, 91, 104,
120, 122, 123, 126, 134, 135, 139,
140, 146, 166, 168, 192, 194, 199,
207.
- Grimsbury [Bitton]**, 15.
- GUITING POWER [or Lower
Guiting]**, 3, 9, 21, 33, 42, 71, 123,
138, 151, 152, 156, 157, 181; [or
Nether Guiting], 34, 61, 63, 64, 79,
86, 93, 138, 147, 152, 158.
- GUITING TEMPLE**, 3, 9, 14 (3),
24, 31, 32, 33 (4), 36, 41, 44, 50, 51,
53, 61, 63, 64, 70 (2), 75, 76, 78,
79 (4), 86, 94, 99, 100, 102, 103,
106 (2), 107, 110, 111, 112, 113,
115, 122, 125, 130, 135, 142, 143 (2),
146, 147, 160, 170, 173, 176, 186,
192; [or **Upper Guiting**], 25, 34,
35; **Forde in**, 172; **Keynton in**,
35, 164.
- Guyting**, 56, 71, 177, 186 (2).
- Guyting Woods**, 167.
- Haglan [Awre]**, 169.
- Hailes**, see **Hayles**.
- Hallinch**, see **Hawlinge**.

- Halmer [Berkeley], 174, 177.
 Ham [Berkeley], 13, 19, 69, 126, 175, 176, 179, 200, 203. See also Home.
 HAMPNET, 14, 22, 28, 31, 34, 44, 55, 62, 71, 119, 127(2), 150, 156, 159, 162, 183, 184(2).
 Hampton, 128, 139, 161, 171.
 Hampton Minchin [*i.e.* Minchinhampton], 20.
 Hanham *or* Hannam [Bitton], 10, 14, 35, 68, 69, 71(2), 93, 94(2), 101, 102, 108, 109, 118, 119, 135, 145, 181, 183, 199; West H., 65; Down, 35. See also Bitton.
 HARDWICK, 3, 7, 11(2), 19, 20, 29, 31, 32, 33, 35, 38, 39(2), 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 49, 50, 59(2), 62, 63(2), 65, 66, 67, 69, 71(2), 72, 74, 84, 85, 89, 90, 91, 92(2), 94(2), 95, 96, 97, 98, 103, 104, 107, 108, 109(2), 110(3), 111, 112, 113, 116, 118, 121, 122(3), 125, 126, 127(2), 128, 129, 134, 135, 136(2), 137, 138, 140, 147, 148, 150, 151(2), 152(2), 154, 156(2), 157, 159, 160, 161, 164, 169, 170, 174, 176, 177, 179, 181, 184(2), 185, 186(3), 188, 191, 198, 199, 200, 204.
 Harecombe [? Harescomb], 17.
 Harefield [? Haresfield], 12.
 HARESCOMB, 43, 80(2), 89, 99, 102, 119, 126, 131, 132(3), 136, 144, 148, 149, 156, 169, 170, 172, 173, 174, 175, 177, 179, 183, 193(2), 196; Hillhouse in, 184. See also Harscombe.
 HARESFIELD, 2(2), 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13(2), 15, 17, 22, 23, 28, 31, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38(2), 40, 41, 43, 44, 46, 48, 50(2), 51, 55(2), 56, 57(2), 58(2), 61, 62, 63, 64, 69, 70, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 82, 83, 85, 86, 89, 90, 93, 97, 101, 102, 104, 109, 112, 116, 118, 120, 121, 122, 123(2), 124, 125, 128, 130, 132, 135, 136, 137, 138(2), 139, 140, 141, 152, 153, 154, 156, 160(2), 163(2), 164, 165, 171, 174(2), 175, 176, 178, 179, 180, 183(2), 186, 188, 191, 193, 200(2), 201, 208.
 Harnell [? Harnhill], 26, 30.
 HARNHILL, 5, 8(2), 26, 65, 67, 77, 79, 119, 120, 129, 135, 138, 143, 161, 183; Hurnell, 25.
 Harscombe [*i.e.* Harescombe], 8, 15, 27.
 Harsfield, Little [Standish], 176.
 Harston, 54.
 Harthurst [Cheltenham], 177.
 HARTPURY [*or* Hartbury], 1, 3(4), 4(3), 5, 6, 7, 8(2), 9, 10(2), 11(2), 14(2), 15, 16(3), 17, 18, 20(2), 23(2), 26(3), 27(3), 30(2), 31(3), 32, 33(2), 34(2), 35, 36(2), 39(3), 40, 41, 42, 43(2), 44, 47(3), 49, 51(3), 52(2), 53, 56, 57(2), 59, 60(2), 65, 66, 67, 70, 72, 73(2), 75, 76(4), 77(2), 79, 80, 81, 82(2), 83(3), 85, 88, 90, 91(2), 92, 93(2), 94, 95, 97(2), 98, 99, 100, 101(3), 106, 107(2), 109, 111(2), 112(3), 113, 116, 121, 122, 123, 124, 127, 128(2), 130, 131, 133(2), 135(2), 137(2), 138, 139, 141, 142, 144, 147, 149, 150, 152, 154, 155(2), 156, 159, 161, 162(2), 164, 165(2), 166, 169(2), 175, 177, 178, 181(2), 184(2), 186(2), 187(2), 188, 189(2), 191, 192, 194(2), 196, 198(2); Buttersend in, 166.
 HASFIELD, 5, 10, 17, 22, 23, 26, 27, 30(2), 31, 32, 40, 44(2), 47, 53, 65(2), 66, 67(2), 68, 72, 74, 76, 77, 85, 111, 112, 117, 123, 127, 130, 133, 135, 136, 140(3), 156, 163, 170, 190, 203.
 HASLETON, 3(2), 6, 8, 17, 58, 60(2), 61, 77, 83, 84, 100, 112, 118, 124, 126, 130, 135, 165, 186, 188.
 Hatherley, 137(2). See Down Hatherley.
 HATHEROP, 6, 19(2), 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 34, 35, 36, 39(3), 45, 52, 73, 76, 77, 78, 82, 85, 92, 94, 102, 107, 110, 119, 129, 150, 153, 163, 165, 169, 182.
 Haverfield, 43.
 Hawcombe, 171, 172.
 HAWKESBURY, 3(2), 4, 11, 14, 15, 18(3), 19, 20, 21(2), 22, 28, 29, 30, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40(2), 41(2), 42, 43, 45(2), 46(2), 48, 50(3), 51(2), 52, 53, 56, 58, 59(2), 60(2), 64, 66, 68, 72, 74, 75(4), 76(2), 78, 80(2), 86, 87(5), 88(2), 91(3), 93(2), 94(5), 96(3), 97, 99, 101(2), 102(2), 103(4), 107(5), 108(4), 109(2), 112, 113, 115, 116, 117(3), 118(3), 120(2), 124(3), 126, 127(2), 128(2), 129(3), 130, 133(2), 134, 136, 137(2), 138(2), 140(2), 141(2), 142, 143(2), 144(4), 145(2), 146(2), 147(2), 150, 151(2), 152, 153, 155, 156(2), 157(2), 159, 160(2), 162(2), 163(3), 164(3), 168, 171, 173, 174, 175, 176, 180(2), 181, 182, 184, 186(3), 187(2), 188(2), 189, 191(2), 195, 197, 200(2), 203, 208; Hillesley in, 14, 104, 120, 149, 176(2), 180, 195; Kilcote in, 84, 102, 136; Little Badminton in, 118; Sedle-

- wood in, 121; Tresham in, 3, 4, 94, 163, 165, 180, 182, 183, 189; Upton in, 103, 119, 167.
- HAWLINGE** [*or* *Halling*], 5, 13, 39, 59, 71, 87, 95 (2), 97, 98, 103, 105, 134, 139, 148, 154, 169 (2), 174; Hallinch, 11 (2).
- Haydon**, 158, 176.
- HAYLES** *or* *Hailes*, 105, 113, 175.
- Heathfield** [*Berkeley*], 166.
- Hellashe** [*Dymock*], 69.
- Hemingby**, 167.
- HEMPSTEAD**, 3 (2), 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 19 (2), 27, 31 (2), 38, 43 (2), 46, 48, 50 (2), 51, 55, 56, 65, 67, 68, 73 (2), 74, 77, 78, 80 (2), 81, 82 (2), 83, 88, 97 (2), 106, 108, 114, 123, 124, 125 (2), 126, 127, 128, 129, 131 (3), 132, 133 (2), 134, 135, 139, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 149, 153, 156, 157 (2), 164, 166, 167, 168, 172, 176, 180, 184, 186, 188, 200, 202.
- HENBURY** [*in* *Bristol dioc.*], 16, 196, 202.
- Hensfield**, 116.
- Henton**, 165.
- Henton** [*Dyrham*], 171.
- HEWELSFIELD** *or* *Howelsfield* *or* *Huelsfield*, 3, 12, 14, 28, 35, 37, 39 (2), 52, 53, 61, 65, 67, 81, 88, 100, 106, 111, 118, 126, 147, 151, 153, 155, 177 (2), 196, 201; *Brockwere* in, 181.
- Heydon** [*Staverton*], 105, 147.
- Heydon** [*Bodington*], 113, 124, 133.
- Hitcote** [*Ebrington*], 8 (3), 64. See also *Barthrum*, *Barthram*, and *Hitcot Boyce*.
- Higam**, 129.
- High Leaden**, 121.
- High Meadows** [*Newland*], 120.
- Higham**, 67.
- Highnam** [*Churcham*], 15, 36, 65, 66, 98, 104, 125, 127, 130, 132, 164, 185; *Heynham*, 119. See also *Hynam*.
- Hilcadon**, 165.
- HILL** *or* *Hull*, 2, 3, 4 (3), 5, 12, 14, 15, 16 (3), 17 (2), 18 (4), 68, 87, 119, 120, 137, 141, 147, 150, 151, 158, 167, 173, 177, 178 (2), 182, 187, 188, 189, 195, 197, 200, 203.
- Hill** [*Berkeley*], 103, 110, 114, 121, 133, 135, 141, 150, 152, 156 (2), 165, 166, 201.
- Hill** [*Brookthorp*], 8.
- Hillesley** [*Hawkesbury*], 14, 104, 120, 149, 176 (2), 180, 195.
- Hillhouse** [*Harescourt*], 184.
- Hills**, *The* [*Bitton*], 119.
- Hinton**, 18, 27, 29 (2), 30, 31 (2), 33, 36, 39, 40, 46, 47, 54, 63, 64, 83, 84, 85, 103 (3), 104, 106, 110, 112 (2), 123, 128, 129, 130 (2), 134, 135, 136, 137, 149, 152, 167, 173 (2), 174 (2), 183, 190, 191, 204 (2).
- Hinton** [*Berkeley*], 14 (2), 69, 136, 143, 185.
- HINTON-ON-THE-GREEN**, 2, 10, 13, 52, 56, 65, 67, 84, 102, 143 (2).
- Hitcot Boyce**, 104, 105, 168, 173 (2). See *Quinton*.
- Holyrood Ampney**, see *Amney Crucis*.
- Home**, *i.e.* *Ham* [*Berkeley*], 69.
- Home Lacey** [*Herefordshire*], 149.
- Honeybourne**, 26, 28, 44, 45, 46, 49, 51, 52, 54, 55, 65, 78, 81, 92, 95 (2), 98 (2), 100, 108, 165; *Chapel Honeybourne*, 195. See also *Cow Honeybourne*.
- Horcott**, [*Kennsford*], 178.
- Hordon** [*? Horton*], 16.
- HORFIELD**, *nil*.
- Horsemarley** [*Morton Valence*], 122.
- HORSLEY**, 5, 7, 9 (2), 10, 13 (2), 15 (2), 17, 18, 19, 22, 24, 33, 35, 36 (2), 37, 39 (2), 50, 54, 55, 57, 59, 63, 71, 76 (2), 78, 82 (2), 85, 87, 90, 100, 105, 107, 108 (2), 115, 117, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 125 (3), 128, 129 (2), 131, 136, 138, 139, 141 (2), 142, 147, 149 (2), 150 (2), 155, 156 (2), 157, 158, 160, 161, 162 (2), 163, 164 (2), 166, 170 (2), 171, 173, 174, 175, 177 (2), 179, 180 (2), 182, 183, 184, 185, 186 (3), 187 (2), 188 (2), 189, 192 (2), 193, 195, 197, 200 (2), 202, 204 (3); *Chavenage* in, 35.
- Horsmans** [*Westbury*], 173.
- HORTON**, 8, 17, 42, 43, 50, 53 (2), 54 (2), 55, 56, 57, 58, 61, 62, 65, 68, 70, 77 (2), 79 (2), 83, 101, 104, 106, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 117, 119, 121, 130, 139 (2), 144 (2), 145, 146, 150, 152, 153, 155, 159 (2), 160, 161, 162, 168, 176, 177 (2), 179, 182 (2), 186, 187, 193, 194, 198, 200, 201 (2). See also *Hordon*.
- Howcombe** [*Minchinhampton*], 179.
- Howellsfield**, see *Hewelsfield*.
- Hucclecote** [*Chursdon*], 4, 9, 52, 54, 56, 57, 136. See *Chursdon*.
- Hull**, see *Hill*.
- Huntcourt**, 116.
- Huntingford**, 2, 16; [*Wotton-under-Edge*], 121.

- HUNTLEY**, 3, 10, 12, 26, 36, 38, 41, 50, 59, 70, 72, 73, 77, 78, 79, 82, 83, 89, 93, 94(2), 105, 115, 119(2), 120, 121, 122, 126(2), 127, 130, 136, 139(2), 162, 170, 171(2), 176, 181, 185, 191, 195, 196(2), 201, 202.
- Hurnell** [*i.e.* Harnell], 25.
- Hurst**, 130; [Lidney], 170.
- Hyde**, 114.
- Hynam** [Churcham], 17, 68, 81. See also Highnam.
- Ichington**, 52, 55, 167; [Titherington], 126.
- ICOMB**, *nil*.
- Igyngton**, 17.
- Insworth**, 25.
- Iron Acton**, see **Acton**.
- Keinton** [Upper Guiting], 35, 164.
- KEMERTON**, 36, 42(2), 44, 50, 52, 54, 60(2), 61, 65(2), 67(2), 69, 76, 79, 84, 85, 86, 87, 90(3), 91, 97, 101, 103, 104(2), 105, 110, 112, 128, 130(2), 133, 134(2), 135, 136, 139, 142, 145, 146, 151, 155(2), 157, 159, 161, 165, 166, 169(2), 180, 183, 191, 202, 208.
- Kemmerford**, 18.
- KEMPLEY**, 4, 9, 16(2), 27, 28, 31, 45(2), 49(2), 64, 70, 80, 84, 88(2), 106, 107, 108, 111, 115, 120, 133, 136, 148, 162, 163, 164, 172, 202.
- KEMPSFORD**, 2, 3, 4, 9, 10, 14, 15, 18, 21(2), 22(2), 25(2), 26(2), 28, 29, 30, 31, 42, 43, 45(2), 47, 50, 51(2), 52(2), 54(2), 56, 69, 73, 74(2), 76, 78, 79, 80(2), 84(3), 85, 89, 90, 91, 92(2), 94, 97, 107, 109, 110, 114, 117, 123, 126, 127, 129, 131, 135, 136, 137, 138, 142, 143, 145(3), 146, 147, 148, 151, 153, 161(2), 165, 180(2), 183, 186, 188, 191, 198, 200, 201, 202(2); **Dunfield** in, 182; **Welford** in, 103.
- Kennerton**, 166.
- Kensford**, **Horcott** in, 178.
- Kenverton**, 117.
- Keynton**, see **Keinton**.
- Kilcote**, 167; [Hawkesbury], 84, 102, 136.
- KINGSCOTE**, 1, 6, 26, 36, 37, 42, 45, 51, 54, 68, 71, 75, 76, 82, 84, 86(3), 91, 93, 95(2), 96, 100, 103, 108, 110, 114, 119, 120, 124, 126(2), 129, 130, 135, 138, 142(2), 144, 146, 147, 151(2), 153, 157(2), 162, 164, 172, 174(2), 178, 179, 182(2), 186, 193, 194, 200, 205.
- Kingsholm**, 129, 155; [Gloucester], 185.
- King's Norton** [Worcestershire], 205.
- KING STANLEY**, 1, 2, 8, 18, 24, 27, 34, 37, 39, 44, 47, 52, 58, 60, 65, 67, 69, 70(3), 78, 80, 86(3), 87, 90, 93, 94(2), 99, 102, 103, 104, 105(2), 106, 110, 111, 112, 114(2), 116, 117, 118(2), 120(2), 124, 126, 127, 130, 131, 134, 135(2), 138(3), 139, 140(2), 141, 142(3), 145, 146, 147, 149(2), 150, 154, 156, 157(2), 159(3), 163, 167, 169, 170, 171, 175, 176(2), 178(2), 179(2), 180, 187, 189(2), 190(3), 192, 196(2), 197(2), 199, 200(2), 201, 204. See also **Stanley**.
- KINGSWOOD** [Wiltshire], 27, 30, 49, 52, 54(2), 65, 66, 67, 68(2), 79, 93, 94, 96(3), 97, 98, 100, 102, 108, 109, 111, 116, 123, 125, 126, 133, 134(2), 138, 139, 141, 142, 156(2), 158(2), 159, 161(2), 166, 170, 172, 173, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 187(2), 190, 192(2), 195(3), 199, 200, 202, 204.
- Knighthorpe**, 152.
- Kympton** [Thornbury], 69(2).
- Kynton**, 127, 167, 198.
- Laburton** [Buckland], 4(2), 6, 16(2), 69, 84, 85, 86, 104, 119, 173.
- Lachford**, 166.
- Lancaut**, 33, 55, 81, 89, 178. See also **Llancaut** and **Langcourt**.
- Langbarrow**, see **Longborough**.
- Langcourt**, 46. See also **Lancaut**.
- Langhorne**, 179.
- LASBOROUGH**, 80, 86, 87, 153, 163, 166.
- LASSINGTON**, 3, 14(2), 22, 30, 36, 39, 46, 50, 51, 59, 65, 67, 75, 96(2), 105, 107, 116, 129, 135, 141, 175, 183, 192, 195, 197.
- Latridge**, 57.
- Latteridge**, 92, 178.
- Laverton**, 168, 171, 172, 173, 179.
- Laverton** [Buckland], 119, 126, 127, 131, 132, 134, 146(2), 147, 151, 158, 161, 166, 171, 175, 180(2), 182.
- Lawrence Street**, 131.

- LEA** or **Lee** or **Ligh**, 24 (3), 28, 30, 32, 93, 139, 146, 150, 176, 183, 185 (2), 188, 189, 208; **Lee St. John**, 30. See also **Leigh**, **Ligh**, **Lygh**, **Lye**.
- Leadon**, High, 91.
- LECHLADE**, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 15, 17 (3), 18, 20, 28, 33, 34 (3), 35, 37, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 58, 59, 63, 72, 74 (2), 77, 78, 79 (2), 83 (2), 85, 91, 92, 93, 98, 101, 103, 104, 107, 111 (2), 115, 123, 124, 129, 134, 137, 139, 140, 145 (2), 146, 147, 148 (2), 151, 152, 154 (2), 155, 160, 161 (2), 164, 168, 171, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 200, 205 (2).
- LECKHAMPTON**, 2, 6 (2), 9 (2), 14, 16, 27, 32, 36, 37, 43 (2), 45, 51, 52, 54, 59, 60, 71, 74, 84, 89, 97, 99 (2), 108, 111, 117, 118, 125, 126, 128, 132, 135, 136, 151, 157 (2), 158, 162, 163, 164, 178, 181, 188, 190 (3), 203, 205, 208.
- Leckington** [*i.e.* **Leckhampton**], 6.
- Ledbrook** [Ruardean], 113, 171.
- LEIGH**, 2, 6, 9, 12, 45, 47 (2); **The Leighe**, 122, 137, 167, 168, 181, 191, 192, 198, 202; [Westbury], 113 (2). See also **Nether Legh**, **Lye**, **Lygh**.
- LEIGHTERTON**, 7, 43, 57, 62, 63, 79, 81, 109, 113, 117, 127, 131, 133, 140, 148, 178, 182, 189, 193, 201, 204; **Leyterton**, 74, 76, 78.
- LEMINGTON**, 10, 19, 29, 93, 99, 101, 154, 208.
- Lemington**, Nether, 102, 109, 115.
- LEONARD STANLEY**, 7 (2), 13, 15 (2), 16, 18, 20, 21 (2), 24, 27 (3), 28, 30, 34, 39, 40, 50, 52, 54 (2), 55, 56, 62, 64, 76, 78, 81, 87, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 101, 102, 103 (2), 106, 116 (3), 125, 128, 134, 137, 142, 143, 144, 145 (2), 146 (2), 147, 148, 152, 158, 159, 164, 166, 170, 171 (2), 174 (2), 180 (2), 182, 184, 185, 188, 189, 193, 194, 197, 198, 203. See also **Stanley**.
- Leyterton**, see **Leighterton**.
- LIDNEY**, 2 (2), 3, 4 (2), 5 (2), 6, 7 (2), 9 (3), 10 (2), 17, 19, 20 (3), 21 (2), 22 (2), 24, 27 (2), 28, 30 (2), 34 (3), 35, 36 (3), 37 (3), 38 (2), 42, 43, 46, 47 (2), 48 (2), 50, 51 (8), 52 (2), 53 (4), 54, 56, 57, 59, 61 (2), 63 (2), 64 (2), 68, 69 (2), 70 (3), 72, 73, 74 (2), 77 (3), 78 (4), 80, 81, 82 (2), 83, 84, 87, 90 (3), 91, 92, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 104, 105, 106, 109, 110, 113, 114, 122 (3), 123, 124 (2), 129, 132, 135 (2), 138, 139, 141, 142, 145 (2), 146, 148, 149, 151, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 166, 176, 181, 182 (2), 183 (2), 191, 198, 199, 200, 202 (3); **Nash** in, 170; **Newerne** in, 173; **Pirton** in, 105. See also **Alliston** and **Aliskleton**.
- Linton** [Gloucestershire], 146, 148.
- Lippiat**, see **Lyppiat**.
- Little Aston**, see **Aston**.
- Little Badmington**, see **Badmington**.
- Little Barrington**, see **Barrington**.
- LITTLE COMPTON**, see **Compton**, **Little**.
- LITTLE DEAN** or **Dean Parva**, 3, 16, 19, 23, 28, 31, 32, 37 (4), 39, 42 (2), 43, 48, 58, 61, 62 (2), 64, 70, 71 (3), 72, 74, 87, 94, 98, 99, 100, 104, 109, 121, 127, 130, 134, 136, 139, 140, 142, 143 (2), 148, 152, 166, 175, 181 (2), 188, 193 (2), 195, 196 (2), 198.
- Little Harsfield**, see **Harsfield**, **Little**.
- Littleton** [Tormarton], 139, 170, 176.
- LITTLETON, WEST**, 41, 42, 57, 71.
- LITTLETON - ON - SEVERN** [in Bristol dioc.], *nil*.
- Llancaut**, 11, 25, 31, 36.
- London**, City of, 34, 117, 174.
- LONGBARROW** or **Langbarrow**, 14, 15, 18, 35, 43 (2), 46, 47, 48, 70, 72, 107, 109, 114, 122, 133, 136, 142, 144, 152, 153, 155, 156, 159, 160, 166, 169, 172, 175, 178 (2), 192, 195, 199, 204.
- Longborough**, 2, 11, 21, 23, 27, 41, 52, 58 (2), 72, 78, 88, 89 (2), 90, 91, 94, 96.
- Longbrowe**, 53 (3), 86.
- Longford**, 3, 7, 137, 150, 151, 153, 179, 195; [St. Katherines, Gloucester], 4, 5, 9, 12, 20, 27, 29, 76, 101, 109, 123, 125, 132, 133, 134, 136, 141, 155, 159, 163, 171, 185, 186, 191 (3).
- LONGHOPE**, 4, 5, 6, 8 (2), 20, 30, 38, 39, 42, 46 (2), 47, 48 (2), 55, 56, 57, 60, 61 (2), 65 (2), 67 (2), 69, 70, 71, 73 (2), 77, 79 (3), 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 87 (2), 91, 94, 99, 100, 102, 108 (2), 115, 116, 121 (3), 126 (2), 127, 128 (2), 130 (2), 132 (3), 133, 134, 136 (2), 142, 143, 147, 150, 153, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 175, 183, 184, 187, 189, 190, 198, 199, 200, 202.
- LONGNEY**, 2, 3, 6, 9 (2), 10, 11 (2), 13, 15, 20, 21, 22 (2), 25, 26 (2), 32, 33, 37, 38 (2), 39, 40, 41 (3), 43, 45, 47 (2), 48, 49, 51, 52, 54 (2), 55,

- 56 (3), 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68 (3), 71, 72 (2), 73, 74 (2), 75 (2), 78 (2), 79, 80, 82, 85, 89, 91, 93, 94, 96, 104, 106, 109, 110, 111, 112 (2), 113, 116, 121, 123 (2), 126 (3), 127, 128, 135, 136, 137 (2), 139, 140 (3), 141 (2), 145, 146 (2), 147, 150, 151, 153, 154 (5), 156 (2), 157 (4), 159, 161, 162, 163, 173 (2), 175, 180, 181, 184, 185, 187, 188, 189, 192 (2), 194 (2), 200 (3).
- Lotridge**, 180.
- Ludbrook** [in Bicknor], 124.
- Lydney**, see **Lidney**.
- Lye**, 2, 6 (3), 7 (3), 8 (2), 9 (2), 22, 23, 24, 25 (5), 30, 32, 33 (2), 43, 50, 142, 159, 198. See also **Lea**, **Leigh**.
- Lye, The, The Ligh**, 35, 38 (3), 40, 58, 74, 125 (2).
- Lygh**, **Ligh**, 22, 44, 45, 46, 48, 53, 63, 77, 80, 82, 85 (2), 89 (3), 95 (2), 101, 104, 125 (2), 126, 127, 128, 129 (3), 130, 132, 140, 150, 161, 162 (3), 163 (2), 167, 205.
- Lypiate**, see also **Lippiate**.
- Lypiate**, 35, 182; [**Bitton**], 106; **Lower**, 107; **Over**, 85.
- Madeston**, 121.
- MAISMORE**, 5 (2), 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 20, 21 (2), 22 (2), 23 (4), 25, 26 (2), 28 (2), 29, 31 (2), 32, 34, 36 (3), 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45 (2), 47 (2), 49 (2), 50, 51, 54, 56, 58, 59, 66 (2), 70, 71, 72 (2), 74, 75, 77 (2), 81, 83, 84 (2), 88, 89, 92 (2), 96, 98 (4), 101 (3), 102, 104, 108, 112 (2), 114 (2), 117, 120, 124, 126, 128 (2), 132 (2), 133, 136 (2), 142, 144, 149, 150, 152, 153, 158, 163, 164, 167, 168 (2), 169, 171, 174 (2), 180, 181, 183, 185, 186, 188, 189 (2), 191, 194 (2), 199, 201.
- Make** [St. Briavells], 16.
- Malswicke** [Newent], 175, 176.
- Malvern** [Worcestershire], 205.
- MANGOTSFIELD** [in Bristol dioc.], *nil*.
- Manswell** [? Wanswell], 169.
- March** [Berkeley], 16, 18.
- Maresfield**, 46. See also **Marshfield**.
- Margarets**, 189.
- Margets**, 65, 67.
- Marisdean**, 19.
- Marlewood**, 199.
- MARSHFIELD**, 2, 3, 4, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25 (4), 28 (2), 30, 31 (3), 34, 36, 40 (2), 41 (4), 42 (2), 43, 45 (2), 46 (3), 48, 49 (2), 50, 51 (2), 55, 56, 58, 59 (2), 61, 64, 74, 75 (2), 79, 82, 84, 85, 86 (3), 89, 90, 92 (3), 93 (3), 94, 96, 98, 99 (2), 100, 101, 104 (2), 111, 112, 115, 116, 117, 118 (3), 119, 122, 123, 124 (3), 125 (3), 126, 130, 135 (2), 138, 144, 145 (2), 148 (2), 150, 153, 154 (2), 155, 156, 157, 160, 163 (2), 164, 165 (2), 166, 167, 168, 171, 172, 173, 176 (2), 178, 179, 180 (2), 181, 185, 190, 194, 195 (3), 196 (2), 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202 (2), 203, 204, 205; **Ashwick** in, 113; **Okeford** in, 102. See also **Maresfield**.
- Marshfield, West**, 100.
- Marson**, 62. See **Marston**.
- Marson, North** [Wiltshire], 65, 67.
- Marston**, 19. See also **Marson**.
- Marston** [Pebworth], 109, 110, 113.
- Marston Meysey**, 23, 24 (2), 93, 141, 161, 162, 169.
- Marston, Broad**, 15, 17, 25 (2), 26, 50, 104, 150, 165; **Pebworth** in, 111, 138, 140, 147, 150.
- Marston, Long**, 6, 36, 144, 163, 168, 170, 173, 177.
- MARSTON SICCA**, 8 (2), 11 (2), 21, 22, 24 (2), 25, 27, 31, 38, 40 (2), 41, 42, 46, 54 (2), 55 (3), 58, 60, 66, 68, 76 (3), 79, 84, 97, 105, 113, 117, 119, 126, 139, 145, 153, 179, 180, 186, 190, 201.
- Marston, South** [Meysey], 180.
- Masick**, 167.
- MATSON**, 19, 26, 40, 51, 65 (2), 66, 67 (2), 68, 78, 95, 123, 133, 134, 160, 161, 162, 172, 173, 187, 190, 201.
- Maugersbury**, 179; [**Stow**], 40, 139, 188, 199.
- Mayes Hill** [Westerly], 122, 167, 199.
- MEYSEY HAMPTON**, 2, 4, 6, 7, 10 (3), 11, 13 (2), 15, 19 (2), 21, 24, 25, 26 (2), 27, 28, 30 (2), 34, 37, 39, 49, 50, 59, 60, 61, 64, 65, 67 (2), 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 84, 85, 87, 89 (2), 90 (2), 101, 102, 106, 121, 125, 130, 133, 136 (2), 140, 145, 150, 159, 162, 168, 173, 180, 193, 201, 202, 204; **Marston, South**, in, 180.
- Michdean**, 64.
- Micheldean**, 2, 3, 8, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17 (2), 32, 33, 34, 37, 39, 48, 50, 52, 57 (2), 58, 59, 60, 62, 80, 81, 85 (2), 86, 90, 91, 93, 97, 98, 99 (2), 100, 116, 120, 122, 123, 127, 130, 132, 133, 134, 136 (2), 147, 151, 155, 157, 158, 160, 170, 174, 175, 178, 186, 187, 189, 190, 196 (2), 201, 202.

Michel Hampton [*i.e.* Minchinhampton], 92, 125.

Michell Taynton, 40.

MICKLETON, 1, 11, 15, 24, 25 (3), 26 (3), 28, 30, 32 (2), 34, 39 (2), 42, 44 (4), 45, 49, 51, 52, 56, 57 (2), 66, 69, 76, 78, 79, 88, 91, 92, 96 (2), 97 (2), 111, 112, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120, 123, 135, 138, 139, 141, 150, 152, 154, 157, 158, 160, 166 (2), 168, 175, 177, 193, 194, 205.

Middleton, 174.

Milcote, 157.

MINCHINHAMPTON, 2, 3 (2), 4 (2), 9, 15 (2), 16, 20, 31, 34, 36, 40, 46, 48 (2), 51, 53 (2), 56, 57, 58, 61, 62, 66, 68, 70, 71, 77, 78, 81, 82 (2), 85, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 106, 108 (2), 111, 118, 121, 123 (2), 124, 129, 130, 132, 136, 139 (2), 145, 146, 147, 150 (2), 151, 152 (3), 157, 159, 160, 161, 162 (2), 167, 173, 174 (2), 175 (2), 176, 178, 180, 181, 185 (2), 188 (2), 201, 202; Howcombe in, 179; Bailey in, 108. See also Michel Hampton.

MINETY [formerly Wiltshire, now Gloucestershire], *nil*.

MINSTERWORTH, 2 (2), 3, 4 (2), 6, 8, 10, 11 (3), 13, 15 (2), 16 (2), 18, 20, 23, 25, 26 (3), 27, 29, 30, 31, 36, 37 (3), 38 (2), 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 46, 47, 49 (2), 54, 56, 57 (2), 59 (2), 60, 61 (2), 66, 71, 72, 74, 75, 77, 79, 80, 82, 83 (3), 84, 86 (2), 87 (2), 89, 93 (3), 94 (2), 100 (3), 103, 104 (2), 105, 106 (2), 110 (3), 113, 114, 115, 117 (2), 118, 121, 124, 127 (5), 128, 130 (2), 131 (2), 132, 133, 134, 135 (2), 136 (3), 139, 142, 144 (4), 145, 147, 148 (2), 153, 154 (3), 155 (2), 156 (2), 157, 158, 160, 168 (2), 169 (2), 171, 172, 176 (2), 177 (2), 179, 181, 184 (2), 185, 186, 187 (2), 189, 191, 192, 193 (2), 194, 196, 197, 198, 200, 201, 208; Morecote in, 13, 135; Moreton in, 15.

MISERDEN, 5, 44, 45, 46, 51, 76, 81, 84, 92, 93, 108, 113, 135, 153, 156, 158, 162, 163 (2), 171, 180, 186, 204; The Sladde in, 176.

Misterden, 73.

Morecote [Minsterworth], 13, 135.

Moreton, 168, 190.

Moreton [Minsterworth], 15.

Moreton [Thornbury], 54, 56, 107, 121, 122 (3), 127, 133, 138, 165, 178, 179.

MORETON-IN-THE-MARSH [*or* Moreton hen Marsh], 2 (2), 15 (3), 24, 32, 33, 39 (2), 54 (2), 58, 71, 73 (2), 77, 78, 83, 87, 89, 91 (2), 96, 97, 99, 102, 110, 114, 115, 116, 127, 129, 137, 138, 143, 144, 155 (2), 159, 165, 168, 169, 172, 173, 174, 177, 179, 197, 199, 200.

Moreton Hampstead [Devonshire], 168.

MORTON VALENCE, 1, 2, 9, 10, 12, 18 (2), 19, 30, 31, 32, 33 (2), 34, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 70, 71 (3), 72 (2), 76, 77, 79, 80, 83 (2), 89 (2), 91, 95 (2), 96 (2), 111, 113, 116, 121, 122 (2), 125, 126, 130 (2), 132, 134, 135, 136 (2), 139, 145 (2), 148, 153, 159, 168, 171 (2), 172, 174, 175, 181, 188 (2), 191, 192, 193, 202, 205; Epney in, 19, 122, 147, 159; Framilode in, 186; Horsemarley in, 122.

Murton, 107, 177.

Nailsworth, 105, 172, 201.

Nash [Lydney], 170.

Nashend [Bisley], 167.

Nass, 203.

Natton [Ashchurch], 4, 114.

NAUNTON, 1, 8, 10, 40, 80, 87, 88, 93, 114, 116, 120, 127, 156, 171, 174, 177, 178, 179, 183, 185; [Winchcombe], 141.

Nend [Wiltshire], 110, 133.

Nene [Wiltshire], 138.

Nether Legh [in Westbury], 62, 113, 168.

Nether Swell, see Swell.

Netherley [Westbury], 14, 119.

Netherton [Wiltshire], 15.

Nethwood [Wiltshire], 79.

Nettleton [Wiltshire], 15.

NEWENT, 3 (4), 4, 6, 7 (3), 8 (3), 9 (2), 10 (4), 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 (2), 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27 (2), 28 (2), 29 (2), 30 (2), 31, 32, 33, 34 (3), 35 (2), 36 (7), 37, 39 (2), 40, 41, 43 (2), 44, 45 (2), 46, 47, 49 (3), 50 (3), 51, 52, 57, 58 (2), 60 (2), 62, 65, 67, 71 (3), 72, 75, 76 (2), 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85 (4), 86 (2), 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96 (3), 97, 99 (2), 101, 103 (2), 104, 105 (2), 106 (2), 107 (2), 108, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 120, 124, 126, 128, 133 (3), 134 (2), 137, 139, 140 (2), 142, 143 (2), 145 (3), 147, 148, 149 (2), 150, 152 (2), 153,

- 154 (3), 157, 160, 162, 163 (2), 165, 166, 168, 169 (3), 171 (2), 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 182 (4), 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189 (2), 192, 193 (2), 196, 197 (2), 199, 200, 202 (2), 205.
- Newerne [Lidney], 173.
- New Grayns, 61.
- NEWINGTON BAGPATH** [*or* New-ton Bagpath], 11, 26, 39, 45, 54, 57, 59, 79, 86, 113, 118, 120, 121, 134, 139, 145, 147, 149 (2), 152, 153, 154, 175, 181; Calcott in, 175. See also **Bagpath**.
- NEWLAND**, 2, 6, 8, 11 (3), 12, 14, 15 (2), 16, 17 (2), 18 (3), 19, 20 (3), 21, 22, 23 (2), 26, 27 (2), 28 (3), 30 (4), 31, 32, 33 (2), 34, 35, 37, 38 (2), 40 (2), 43 (2), 44, 48 (3), 52, 55 (2), 60, 61 (2), 63 (3), 64 (3), 66, 70, 72, 73 (2), 74 (2), 75 (2), 76, 77, 81 (2), 83, 85, 88 (2), 90 (2), 91 (2), 97 (2), 101, 103, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 113, 118 (2), 120 (2), 122, 128, 130, 131 (3), 133 (3), 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 146, 148, 149, 151 (2), 158, 163, 166, 172, 173 (2), 174 (2), 178, 179, 180 (2), 182 (4), 184, 189 (2), 190 (2), 191, 193, 195, 196 (2), 197, 198 (2), 208; **Bream** in, 13, 15, 159, 175, 198; **Clearwell** in, 35, 143, 144 (2), 147 (2), 170, 183; **High Meadows** in, 120, **Wigate** in, 166; **Redbrooke** in, 17, 18; **Stowe** in, 15; **Whitlene** in, 17; **Wigate** in, 14, 166. See also **Clowerwall** and **Coleford**.
- NEWNHAM**, 3 (4), 5, 6, 7 (2), 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 20, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38 (2), 40, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 51 (2), 53, 55 (2), 56, 61, 63, 64, 72, 73, 77 (2), 84, 86, 89, 93 (2), 94 (3), 99, 101, 102, 105, 106, 108, 110, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 121, 124, 129, 134 (2), 141, 146, 147, 151, 152, 154, 156, 159, 160, 169, 171, 177, 182, 183, 184 (2), 187, 190, 194 (3), 201 (2), 203.
- Newpark** [Berkeley], 119.
- Newport**, 125, 172, 179.
- Newport** [Berkeley], 15, 19, 21, 43, 114, 137, 146, 150, 171 (2), 186.
- Newton** [Ashchurch], 115.
- Newton Bagpath**, see **Newington Bagpath**.
- Nibley**, 86, 139 (2), 162, 171, 176, 185, 199, 205; **Wick** in, 177. See also **North Nibley** and **Westerly**.
- NIMPSFIELD** [*or* **Nympsfield**, *or* **Nymsefield**], 10, 11 (2), 13, 14, 23, 36, 40, 53, 59, 60, 61 (2), 62, 65, 67, 70 (2), 73, 75, 76, 87, 93 (2), 106, 113, 114, 115, 119 (2), 138, 140, 155, 160, 165, 170, 171, 180, 190.
- Nine? 131.
- Norlarch**, see **Northleach**.
- Norlaen** [? **Northleach**], 70.
- North Cerney**, see **Cerney, North**.
- NORTHLEACH**, 1, 2, 4 (3), 10, 13, 20, 21, 23 (2), 24, 26, 28 (2), 30, 32, 33, 42, 45, 46 (2), 47, 48 (2), 60, 61 (2), 62, 70 (2), 75, 77, 79, 81, 82, 86, 87 (2), 90 (2), 91 (2), 96, 97, 99, 111, 112, 136, 137, 138 (2), 139, 140, 142, 143 (2), 144, 152 (2), 159, 184, 185, 199, 202, 205 (2), 208; **Norlaen** [? **Northleach**], 70; **Chapel of Stowel** in **Norlaen**, 121.
- NORTH NIBLEY**, 2, 4, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20 (2), 21, 22, 24 (2), 25, 27 (2), 29 (2), 35, 37 (3), 44, 47, 48, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56 (2), 57, 58, 61, 63 (2), 64, 66, 68 (2), 69 (2), 71 (3), 72, 74, 75 (2), 77 (4), 78, 79, 80, 82, 83 (2), 85, 87 (4), 88 (2), 89, 90, 91, 92, 96, 97 (2), 98 (2), 99 (2), 100 (3), 101, 102, 104, 106, 107, 108, 110, 114 (2), 118, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 127, 129, 134 (3), 138, 142, 143 (2), 144, 147, 149 (2), 154, 155 (2), 157, 159, 161, 162, 163 (2), 165, 168, 171, 177, 178, 180, 183, 187 (2), 188 (2), 189, 193, 194 (2), 195 (2), 197, 198, 199, 208; **Stancoombe** in, 157. See also **Nibley**.
- Northwich** in **Blockley**, 205.
- Northwood**, 3; [**Westbury**], 124, 167.
- NORTON**, 5 (2), 7, 8, 13, 16, 19, 21, 23 (2), 24, 25 (2), 26, 27, 33, 34, 35 (2), 40 (2), 42, 43, 46, 56, 57, 59, 65, 67, 70, 74 (2), 86, 92, 93, 99, 106, 112, 113 (2), 121, 125 (2), 126, 131 (2), 132, 133, 135, 138 (2), 152, 153, 163, 168 (2), 174 (2), 175, 177, 178, 187, 199, 201, 208.
- Norton**, **Bishops**, 38, 39, 40, 41 (2), 78, 112.
- Norton** [Gloucester], 88, 123; see **Gloucester**.
- NOTGROVE**, 9 (2), 91, 92, 104, 110 (2), 184.
- Noxon Park**, 86.
- Nupend** [Eastington], 147.
- Nymedowe**, 18.
- Nymphsfield**, see **Nimpsfield**.
- Nymsefield**, see **Nimpsfield**.

Ockington, 93; [Elmeston], 169. See also Uckington.

ODDINGTON, 3, 9, 13 (2), 17, 20 (2), 24, 25 (2), 27, 29, 30, 35, 37, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49 (2), 56, 57, 61, 64, 71, 72, 73, 75, 79 (2), 80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 98, 99, 100, 106, 107, 109, 115, 116, 119, 120, 121, 122, 125 (2), 126, 132, 137, 139, 154, 156, 158, 159, 166 (2), 167 (2), 170, 178, 179, 188, 189 (2), 190, 198. See also Addington.

Odyn [Berkeley], 17.

Okeford [Marshfield], 102.

Oland, 166.

OLDBURY, 1, 3, 4, 14, 16 (2), 19 (2), 20 (2), 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 33 (2), 38 (2), 40 (2), 41 (2), 44, 50, 58 (2), 59 (2), 60 (2), 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 72, 74, 75, 77, 78 (2), 79 (3), 80 (3), 83, 86, 87, 88, 89 (3), 90, 93 (2), 94 (2), 95 (2), 96 (2), 97 (2), 99 (2), 100, 101, 103, 106, 109 (4), 113, 116 (3), 119, 120 (2), 122, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 132, 133, 134, 137, 138, 142 (2), 144 (2), 154, 155, 158, 166 (2), 170, 177, 182, 184, 199; St. Aryld in, 19 (2). See also Aldbury.

Oldbury [Thornbury], 1, 12, 13 (2), 15 (2), 18 (4), 19 (4), 35, 36, 44 (2), 45, 47, 49, 69, 105, 107 (3), 110, 119, 176.

Oldbury-on-the-Hill, 177, 181.

Oldbury-on-Severn, 41, 45, 49, 51, 52, 54 (2), 55, 57, 58, 60, 65, 67, 71, 101, 104, 105, 109, 119, 124, 125, 129, 132, 134, 135, 139, 140, 143, 148, 149, 152, 156, 157, 161, 162, 189, 199, 201. See Aldbury-on-Severn, Oldbury, and Thornbury.

Oldington, 171; Cowhill in, 125.

Oldland, 199; [Bitton], 34, 106, 120, 131, 135, 158, 168, 170, 187, 194 (2).

Oldpen, see Owlpfen.

Oldway, 20.

Olveston [Bristol diocese], 16.

Orle [Cheltenham], 180. See also Arle.

Over, 15, 89, 90, 115, 130, 131, 139, 142, 152 (3), 159, 168, 171, 185, 188, 189, 194, 195; [Churcham], 108, 178, 208.

Over Lyppiatt, see Lyppiatt, Over.

Over Quinton, see Quinton, Over.

Overley [Westbury], 12.

Overton [Arlingham], 136.

Overtown, 80.

OWLPEN or Oldpen or Wolepen, 15, 20, 28, 45, 61, 88, 108, 140, 143, 178, 198.

Oxelmen, 192.

Oxendon, 85 (2).

OXENHALL, 2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 20, 22, 37, 39, 40, 42, 49, 51, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 77, 78, 84 (2), 98, 99, 104, 110 (2), 119, 123, 145, 148, 156, 166, 167, 171, 175, 179, 181, 183, 184, 191, 194, 204.

OXENTON, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 29, 33 (2), 38, 58, 64, 82, 83, 88, 89 (2), 91, 103, 109, 122, 135, 142, 146, 156, 157, 166, 168, 171, 175, 179, 192.

Oxford, University of, 164.

Oxlinch [Standish], 121, 126, 142, 168.

Oxnull, 66.

Oxnold, 58.

OZLEWORTH, 37, 108, 119, 127, 136, 137, 139, 155, 172, 176, 187, 189.

Pagan Hill, see Pakenhill.

PAINSWICK, 3 (2), 4, 5, 7, 8, 10 (2), 11, 13 (4), 14 (5), 18, 19 (2), 20, 21, 23, 25, 28 (2), 31 (2), 33, 36, 39, 40 (3), 41 (4), 42, 43, 46 (2), 47, 48, 49 (3), 51, 53 (2), 54 (4), 56 (3), 59, 62, 63, 65 (2), 66 (2), 67 (2), 68, 69, 70 (2), 73 (2), 74, 75 (3), 76, 78, 79 (3), 80, 81 (2), 82, 83, 84 (3), 86, 88, 89, 90 (2), 93, 94, 96 (2), 97, 98 (2), 99 (2), 100, 101 (3), 102, 103, 104 (3), 106, 107 (2), 108, 109, 110 (2), 111, 112, 113, 115 (4), 116, 118, 119 (3), 121 (2), 122 (3), 123, 124, 125, 126, 127 (2), 128 (2), 130, 132, 133 (2), 134, 135, 138, 139 (2), 140 (2), 141 (2), 142 (3), 143 (2), 146, 147, 150, 151, 152 (3), 153 (2), 154, 155, 156 (2), 157 (2), 158, 161, 165, 166, 168 (2), 169 (2), 170 (2), 171, 175, 176 (2), 178, 180 (2), 181 (2), 182 (2), 183 (2), 184, 185, 186, 188 (3), 189 (3), 190 (3), 191 (3), 192, 193 (2), 195 (2), 196 (2), 199 (2), 201 (3); Sheepscombe in, 167.

Painsworth, 12.

Pakenhill or Pagan Hill, 111, 145, 167.

Pakenhall [Stroud], 105, 114.

Pakenhull [Bisley], 134, 151, 189.

Pamington [Ashchurch], 2, 16, 105, 131, 165, 191, 199.

Parton, 3; [Churchdown], 81, 103, 106, 114, 125, 133, 148, 154, 156, 175, 178.

- PAUNTLEY**, 3, 9, 16, 18, 32, 42, 45, 47, 48 (2), 55, 68 (2), 80, 102 (2), 103, 105, 112, 124, 129, 143, 151, 152, 161, 163, 169, 186; **Crookes** in, 175.
- PEBWORTH**, 1, 6 (2), 11 (2), 12, 16, 17, 21 (2), 22, 23 (2), 24 (3), 25 (3), 27, 28, 29, 32, 33 (2), 34, 39, 40, 41, 45 (2), 46 (2), 53 (2), 76, 78, 82, 83, 85, 95, 98, 105, 109 (2), 117, 122, 123 (2), 131, 137, 138 (2), 150, 154 (3), 156, 157, 159, 169, 179, 181, 184, 190, 194, 195, 197, 203; **Ullington** in, 166.
- Pedington**, 195; [**Berkeley**], 19, 171 (2).
- Penyard, Weston-under-** [**Herefordshire**], 184, 196.
- Perton** [**Gloucester**], 128.
- PINNOCK**, 140, 170.
- Pirton**, 123, 169; **Lidney** in, 105.
- PITCHCOMBE**, 34, 40, 41, 79, 89 (2), 94, 105, 141, 145, 152, 173, 181, 194.
- Poole** [**Chursdon**], 18.
- Poulton** [**Awre**], 106.
- Poulton's Court** [**Awre**], 121.
- Prescott**, 148.
- PRESTBURY**, 3 (2), 6, 10, 12, 18, 21, 22, 23, 26, 28, 29, 35, 36, 37 (2), 39, 41, 42, 45, 46 (2), 48, 50, 57 (2), 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 66, 71, 72, 73, 75, 80, 81, 84, 89 (2), 99, 100, 103, 106, 112, 123 (2), 128 (2), 132, 137 (2), 138, 139, 141, 142, 149, 152, 163, 170, 175 (3), 176 (2), 178, 181, 193 (2), 195.
- PRESTON**, 4, 9, 13, 29, 31, 34, 40 (2), 44 (2), 47, 57, 58, 61, 62, 65, 67, 68, 74, 85, 90, 95, 98 (2), 99, 102, 103, 104, 105, 108, 112, 116, 118 (2), 137, 144, 146, 155, 164 (2), 168, 186, 187.
- PRESTON** [near **Cirencester**], 12, 28.
- Preston** [near **Gloucester**], 96, 117.
- PRESTON-ON-STOUR**, 6, 25, 34, 36, 42, 54, 55 (2), 74, 80, 102, 110, 112, 117, 121, 124, 136, 148, 149, 169, 174, 179, 200, 201.
- Priors Norton**, 172.
- PUCKLECHURCH**, 3, 4, 23, 24, 36, 49 (3), 52 (2), 53, 55, 57, 58, 62 (2), 71 (2), 75, 90, 99, 104, 107, 110, 114, 120, 128 (2), 131, 132, 138, 153, 157, 158 (2), 174, 179, 182, 185, 187, 193, 195, 198, 208.
- Purton** [**Wiltshire**], 43.
- Putley**, 100; [**Standish**], 103, 134.
- Pynbere** [**Nether Duntesson**], 4.
- QUEDGELEY**, 3, 7, 14, 17, 22 (2), 24, 26 (3), 31, 32, 35, 43, 44, 46, 47, 57, 64, 65, 66, 97, 99, 100, 101, 103 (2), 106, 107 (2), 112, 116, 118, 122, 125, 130, 131, 138, 139, 143, 155, 162, 169, 170 (2), 175, 184, 197. See also **Qwentley**.
- QUENNINGTON**, 15, 63, 82, 83, 100, 102, 132, 174, 183, 203.
- Qwentley** [**Quedgeley**], 33.
- QUINTON**, 2, 6, 8, 11, 15, 22, 24, 25 (2), 26 (3), 27, 29 (2), 32 (2), 33, 41, 42, 50, 53, 55, 59, 68, 71, 74, 79, 82, 83, 87, 96, 100, 103, 108, 126, 143, 144 (2), 152, 162, 173, 178, 191, 194, 195, 198 (2); **Hidcote Boyce** in, 168; **Adminton** in, 15, 32, 94, 128.
- Quinton, Nether**, 86, 173.
- Quinton, Over**, 15, 140, 201.
- Radbore**, 12.
- Radford**, 192.
- Rancombe** [**Rendcombe**], 87.
- RANDWICK**, 9, 39, 44, 52, 56, 58, 59, 75, 77, 79, 87 (2), 105, 108, 111, 113, 115, 117, 121, 128, 132, 145, 148, 154, 156, 165 (3), 166, 175, 180, 182 (2), 190, 192, 196, 198; **Ebley** in, 179.
- Rangery** [**Thornbury**], 123.
- Rangeworth**, 62, 90.
- RANGEWORTHY**, 7, 27, 37, 38, 62, 69, 78, 79, 80, 82, 87, 90, 100, 101, 102, 106, 113, 116, 120, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128, 133, 147, 150, 173, 178, 179, 184, 185 (2), 190, 192, 201; [**Thornbury**], 122. See also **Rendgworth** and **Ringerlaworth**.
- Rangine**, 74, 75 (2).
- Redbrooke** [**Newland**], 17, 18.
- Redford**, 26.
- Redmarley**, see **Ridmarley**.
- RENDCOMBE**, 5, 7, 18, 19, 54, 61, 108, 127, 128, 144, 154, 163, 168, 170, 189, 198, 204. See also **Rancombe**.
- Rendgworth**, 123.
- Rewarden**, 63. See also **Ruardean**.
- Ribbesford** [**Worcestershire**], 124.
- Ridford**, 17, 18, 32.
- Ridmarley**, 17.
- Ri[n]dford**, 28.
- Ringerlaworth**, 53. See also **Rangeworthy**.
- Risington**, 69 (2), 198.
- Risington, Broad**, 9, 14, 46, 98, 127, 166, 170.
- RISINGTON, GREAT**, 51, 55, 58,

- 61, 65, 67, 70, 71 (2), 74, 82, 99, 108, 110, 111, 114, 127, 130, 150, 154 (2), 165, 172, 201.
- RISINGTON, LITTLE**, 2, 4 (2), 6, 12, 14, 20, 22 (2), 24, 30, 32, 36, 40, 48, 50, 60, 62, 63, 70, 73, 75, 80, 82, 84, 87, 88, 105, 107 (2), 108, 114, 118, 121, 127, 131 (2), 138, 149 (2), 152, 155, 161, 165, 170, 175 (2).
- RISINGTON WICK**, 21, 33, 44, 57, 58, 63, 71, 74, 82, 83, 84 (2), 94, 109, 120 (2), 128, 132, 133, 144, 153 (2), 154, 156, 196, 202.
- Rislington, see **Risington**.
- ROCKHAMPTON**, 2, 46, 51, 52 (2), 53, 54, 55, 56 (2), 58 (2), 59 (2), 69, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77 (2), 78 (3), 79, 80 (2), 83, 87, 97, 98 (2), 100 (2), 101, 107, 115, 119 (2), 121, 127, 129, 131, 132, 134 (2), 135, 140, 141, 144, 148, 156, 157, 162, 167 (2), 177 (2), 184 (2), 187, 191, 192, 193, 196, 205.
- RODBOROUGH**, 1, 3, 5, 9 (2), 19, 20, 32, 35, 41 (2), 46, 48, 61, 65, 67, 68, 92, 97, 105, 108, 112, 113, 122, 125, 126, 132, 137, 138, 139, 141, 147 (2), 152, 163, 169 (2), 172, 176 (2), 181, 184 (2), 190, 192, 194 (2), 198 (2), 199, 202.
- Rodford [Berkeley], 17. See also **Rudford**.
- Rodley [Westbury], 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 12, 16, 17, 68 (2), 69 (2), 111, 120, 122, 133, 141, 144, 172, 174 (2), 175, 179, 186 (2).
- RODMAR'ON**, 37, 40, 44 (3), 45, 48 (2), 50, 56, 57, 58, 60, 79, 92, 95, 96, 113, 154, 158, 185, 198, 205.
- Ross [Herefordshire], 54.
- Rowel, 89.
- Rowington, 36.
- Rowley Regis [Worcestershire], 135.
- RUARDEAN**, 1, 4, 6, 8, 10, 20, 33, 45, 50, 53, 69, 72, 73, 74 (2), 82, 87, 89, 93, 95, 98, 105 (2), 107 (2), 109, 116, 117, 118, 119, 122, 123 (3), 127 (2), 134, 137, 138, 141 (2), 145, 148, 150 (2), 152, 153 (2), 159, 160, 164, 169, 170 (2), 171, 174, 183, 189, 190 (2), 191, 196, 198; **Ledbrook** in, 113, 171. See also **Rewarden**.
- Ruddle, 167.
- RUDFORD**, 7, 9, 33 (2), 39, 50 (2), 52 (2), 55 (2), 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66 (2), 68 (2), 73, 74, 77, 81 (2), 82 (2), 83, 84, 85, 89 (2), 90, 94 (2), 108 (2), 114 (2), 121, 131, 132, 143, 150, 151, 163, 164, 166, 172, 174, 189, 190, 193, 194, 196, 198. See also **Rodford**.
- Rundwick**, see **Randwick**.
- Runmik**, see **Randwick**.
- Ruscombe** [Stroud], 12, 175, 200; [Bisley], 141, 175.
- Saingate, 200.
- SAINTBURY**, 2 (2), 5, 6, 12, 18, 21 (4), 23 (2), 25, 26, 28, 34, 35 (2), 43, 64, 73, 74, 78 (2), 82 (2), 83, 85, 87, 91, 93, 107, 110, 111, 112, 133, 137 (2), 145, 148, 154, 160, 172, 177, 183, 184 (2). See also **Senbure**.
- St. Aryld** [Oldbury], 19 (2).
- St. Bradwells** [? **St. Briavels**], 15.
- ST. BRIAVELS**, 3 (2), 7 (3), 11, 16 (3), 18, 19 (2), 20, 30, 39, 40, 52, 53, 56, 68, 69 (2), 71, 78, 89, 90, 92, 102, 105, 113, 114, 115, 131, 132, 144, 155 (2), 194, 195 (2), 202; **Brockwere** in, 19; **Moike** ? in, 168; **Stoweladd** in, 176.
- ST. GEORGES** [in dioc. of Bristol], *nil*.
- Salford, 73.
- Salisbury [Wiltshire], 1.
- SALPERTON**, 5, 49, 61, 88.
- SANDHURST**, 2, 12, 13, 14 (2), 16, 17, 22 (2), 25, 26 (3), 27, 30, 31, 32 (2), 34, 35 (2), 36, 37, 38, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55 (2), 56 (2), 58, 60 (2), 61, 62, 69, 70, 75, 76, 77, 83 (2), 84 (2), 85, 86, 95 (2), 96, 97 (2), 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 112, 113, 114, 115 (2), 117 (3), 118, 121, 124, 127 (2), 128 (3), 129, 130 (2), 132, 133 (2), 136, 138, 139 (3), 143, 145 (2), 147, 150 (2), 151, 152, 155, 156 (2), 157, 158 (3), 159, 163, 168 (2), 174 (2), 179, 182, 183, 186 (2), 187, 189, 190 (2), 191 (2), 192, 195, 199, 200, 201; **Abloides Court** in, 147.
- Sanford, 9.
- Saniger or Sanogur** [Berkeley], 88, 122, 168, 185.
- Santhurst**, 118, 167.
- SAPERTON**, 33, 35, 37, 39 (2), 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 53, 55 (2), 59, 72, 73, 90, 93, 99, 102, 103, 115, 116 (2), 117, 118 (3), 124, 127, 134 (3), 145, 146 (2), 149 (2), 154, 156, 160, 164, 173, 180 (2), 181, 182, 185, 189, 192, 196, 197. See also **Sapton**.

- Saption [? Saperton], 75.
 Sarney Wick [*i.e.* Cerney], 119.
SAUL, 9, 18, 42, 74, 76, 82, 87, 93, 94,
 97, 98, 99, 102, 104, 105 (2), 109,
 128, 129, 130, 146 (2), 147, 151,
 152, 154, 158, 169, 173, 176,
 181 (2), 194, 198, 208.
 Scryston [P=Syston], 77.
 Sedington, 86.
 Sedlewood [Hawkesbury], 121.
SEIGINCOTE, 159.
 Senbridge [Gloucester], 159; [Upton],
 18. See also **Shenbridge**.
 Senbure [? Saintbury], 35.
SEVENHAMPTON, 20, 24, 28 (2),
 66 (2), 77, 91, 110, 137, 158, 188,
 189 (2), 194; **Brockhampton** in,
 11, 177.
 Seynbury, 120.
 Sheepscombe [Painswick], 167.
 Shenbridge, 96. See also **Senbridge**.
SHENNINGTON, 4, 6, 8 (2), 44, 58,
 60, 69 (3), 73, 82, 101, 105, 106,
 111, 127, 131, 146, 147, 166, 169,
 171, 175, 182, 184, 290. See also
Shynington.
 Shepscombe, 119, 166, 195.
 Shepton Dowfild, 51.
SHERBOURNE, 7 (3), 8, 9 (2), 10 (2),
 16, 18, 19, 20 (2), 23 (2), 24, 25,
 29 (2), 34 (2), 40, 41, 54, 55, 58 (2),
 60, 61, 65 (2), 67, 68, 72 (2), 73, 74,
 75, 77 (3), 78, 80, 84 (2), 85 (2), 94,
 97, 99, 101, 102, 103, 107 (2), 110,
 111, 115, 116, 125, 129, 130, 133,
 134, 135 (2), 137, 138, 139, 140 (2),
 143, 144 (2), 146, 149 (2), 150, 151,
 155, 159, 160 (2), 164, 168, 169,
 170, 173, 179 (2), 182 (3), 183,
 190 (2), 193, 194, 198 (2), 201, 202,
 205, 208.
Sherrington [Badgeworth], 15, 65, 67,
 77.
Sherrington, Great, 85.
 Sherston [Wiltshire], 43, 46.
 Shewdley Park, 172.
 Shipordine, 128.
 Shipton, 6, 167, 168.
 Shipton Dowell, 120.
 Shipton Magna, 107.
SHIPTON MOIGNE, 5, 6, 7, 19,
 21, 34, 48, 49, 57, 59, 61, 68, 71,
 77 (2), 87, 102, 106, 112, 116, 143,
 147, 148, 152, 157, 161, 164, 170,
 172, 178, 182, 183 (2), 186, 190,
 195 (2), 200.
SHIPTON OLLIFFE, 38, 39, 52,
 60, 79, 92, 103, 126, 158, 172 (2),
 174.
SHIPTON SOLERS, 2, 50, 65, 67,
 105, 113, 116, 124, 128, 143, 180,
 187.
Shrevington, 14.
SHURDINGTON, 5, 20, 82, 88, 111,
 131, 141, 146, 169, 193, 199, 201;
Badgeworth in, 179, 182.
Shurdington Magna, 124, 132, 148,
 149, 154, 164, 172, 177, 179.
Shurdington Parva, 145.
Shurneton, 59, 205.
Shurnton, Great, 54, 89.
Shurnton, Little, 57, 75.
Shurrrington, Great, 58.
Shynington, 36. See also **Shenning-**
ton.
 Sibland, see **Sybland**.
Siddington, 9, 11 (2), 14, 24, 32, 40,
 50, 93, 118, 121, 127, 142, 184,
 204. See also **Suddington**.
Siddington Langley, 148.
SIDDINGTON ST. MARY, 7, 11,
 86, 107, 137, 148, 163.
SIDDINGTON ST. PETER, *nil*.
SIDE, 13, 19, 21, 22, 29, 62, 116,
 133, 149, 150, 182.
Simondshall [Wotton-under-Edge], 19.
Sladde, The [Miserden], 176
Slaughter, 8, 199.
SLAUGHTER, LOWER or
NETHER, 7, 60, 69, 99, 104,
 105, 139, 143, 162, 174, 186, 193.
SLAUGHTER, UPPER or OVER,
 5, 6, 16, 22, 25, 26, 39, 51, 58, 75,
 84, 87, 93, 102, 104, 105, 137, 150,
 169, 183, 186, 191.
SLIMBRIDGE, 2, 4, 6, 7, 8 (3),
 10 (2), 11, 13, 16, 17 (3), 18, 19,
 20, 23, 27 (3), 28 (2), 29, 30 (2),
 31, 32, 34 (3), 36 (2), 37 (2), 39,
 41, 42, 45 (4), 46 (4), 47, 48, 49
 (2), 50, 51, 52 (3), 53 (3), 54 (2),
 55, 56 (4), 58 (4), 59 (3), 60, 61,
 62, 64 (2), 65, 66 (5), 67, 68 (2),
 70 (2), 72 (2), 73, 75, 78, 80, 87
 (3), 88, 90 (2), 91 (5), 93 (2), 94,
 95, 97, 98, 99 (2), 100, 103 (4),
 104, 108, 110, 111, 113 (2), 114,
 115, 118, 120 (3), 121, 122 (2),
 126 (2), 127, 128, 129, 130, 131
 (2), 132 (4), 133 (2), 135, 137 (2),
 141 (2), 142 (2), 144 (4), 145 (3),
 147, 148, 149 (2), 151 (3), 152,
 153 (3), 154, 157 (4), 158 (3), 159
 (9), 160, 161, 163 (2), 164, 166,
 167 (2), 168, 169 (3), 170 (3), 171,
 172 (2), 173, 174, 175, 178, 179,
 180 (3), 181, 182 (2), 183 (3), 185,
 188, 190, 192, 195, 198, 200, 201
 (2), 202.
Snitterfield [Warwickshire], 205.

- SNOWSHILL**, 20, 28, 61, 74, 88, 95 (2), 96, 103, 115 (2), 118, 126, 127, 129, 132, 134, 135 (3), 138, 164, 187, 193.
- Sodbury**, 2, 15, 151, 160, 177; see **Sudbury**.
- SODBURY, CHIPPING**, 2, 9, 18 (2), 19, 37, 39, 43, 49, 50, 51, 56, 57, 60 (2), 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70 (2), 71, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 85 (2), 86 (6), 87 (2), 89, 93, 97, 99, 102, 103, 104, 108, 109 (2), 110 (2), 112, 113, 115, 117 (2), 120, 123, 127, 129, 135, 138, 141, 142, 146, 148, 152, 160, 165, 170 (2), 173, 175, 178, 181 (2), 186 (2), 190, 194.
- Sodbury, Great**, 108.
- SODBURY, LITTLE**, 35, 38, 41, 54, 72, 85, 117, 154, 183.
- SODBURY, OLD**, 3, 7, 12, 46, 55, 84, 92, 102, 109, 117, 138, 143, 148, 149, 154, 156, 157, 160, 163, 166, 172, 190, 198.
- Somerfield**, 103.
- Southam**, 167, 197, 199, 200, 201; [Bishop's Cleeve], 2, 69, 116, 117, 132, 140, 144.
- South Cerney**, see **Cerney, South**.
- SOUTHROP**, 6, 11, 40, 42, 50, 59, 86, 88, 91, 106, 111, 113, 125, 133, 148, 153, 192, 202, 203.
- Southwick**, 112, 168; [Tewkesbury], 105.
- Stamton** [= **Stanton or Staunton**], 78.
- Stancombe** [North Nibley], 157.
- Stancombe** [Stinchcombe], 12 (2).
- STANDISH**, 4, 7 (2), 9, 10, 16 (2), 18, 22 (4), 23 (2), 24, 25, 29 (2), 30 (2), 31 (2), 33, 35, 38, 40, 41 (2), 43 (3), 45, 46, 47 (2), 49, 52, 53, 54, 55 (3), 57 (2), 60, 63, 69, 71, 77, 81, 83, 87, 88, 89 (4), 92, 93 (3), 94 (3), 95 (2), 96, 98 (2), 99, 101, 103 (2), 104, 110 (3), 111 (3), 112, 114, 119 (2), 122, 126 (2), 129, 131 (2), 137, 146, 151, 152, 155, 156, 157, 159 (2), 169, 170 (2), 171 (2), 172 (3), 173, 174, 175, 180, 189, 190, 192 (3), 194 (2); 196, 198, 199, 201, 202, 203, 204; **Little Harsfield** in, 176; **Oxlinche** in, 121, 126, 142, 168; **Putley** in, 103, 134.
- Stanley**, 50, 58, 186, 195, 202; [Toddington], 26. See also **Kings Stanley and Leonard Stanley**.
- Stanley Pontlarge**, 6, 51, 80, 89, 104, 112, 166, 172, 173.
- STANTON**, 7, 8, 46, 66, 91, 106, 139, 162, 169.
- Stanton** [Forest of Dean], 35, 122, 125. See **Staunton**.
- Stanton** [Winchcombe], 5 (2).
- STANWAY**, 1, 4 (2), 15, 16, 19, 21, 23, 24, 26 (2), 30 (2), 34, 36, 37, 39, 47, 52, 57, 60, 61 (2), 64, 81, 88, 113, 118 (2), 119, 138, 146, 155, 200.
- Stanway, Church**, 80, 81, 100, 106, 114, 115, 121, 122, 133, 143, 146, 184, 190.
- Stanway, Wood**, 56, 79, 104, 106, 109, 123, 140, 144, 168, 171, 177, 179, 180, 194, 197, 202.
- Stapleton** [Bristol dioc.], *nil*.
- Starton** [= **Staverton**], 5, 6 (2), 70, 97, 130, 137, 140, 188.
- Startto** [= **Staverton**], 26.
- STAUNTON** [Forest of Dean], 2 (2), 12, 14, 24 (3), 26, 30, 31, 37, 38, 44, 46, 48, 50, 53, 56 (2), 61, 63, 70, 75 (2), 77, 81 (2), 84 (3), 85, 86 (2), 89, 91, 94 (2), 97, 98 (2), 101, 106 (2), 108, 112 (2), 113 (2), 115, 117, 121, 122, 125, 126, 130 (2), 134, 136, 145, 148, 150, 151, 157, 161, 163, 168, 173, 174, 177, 183 (2), 185 (2). See **Stanton**.
- STAVERTON**, 8, 26, 27, 29 (2), 31, 33, 37, 40, 54, 56, 65, 67, 76, 81, 95, 96, 100, 123, 129, 140, 158, 205; **Heydon**, in, 105, 147; **Startto** [= **Staverton**], 26. See also **Stanton**.
- Stenbridge Slade** [Stroud], 121.
- Stidcott** [Titherington], 120.
- STINCHCOMBE**, 2, 10, 11, 12, 21, 30, 31, 42, 50 (2), 51, 52, 55, 56, 57, 60, 63 (2), 79 (2), 80, 84, 88, 89 (2), 90, 98, 99, 101, 102 (2), 103, 104, 106, 108, 117, 119, 121, 122, 124, 126 (2), 127, 131, 134, 137 (2), 138 (2), 140, 144, 148, 154, 158, 159, 160 (3), 166, 167, 169, 171, 173, 180, 181, 185, 187, 190, 194 (2), 199 (2); **Stancombe** in, 12 (2).
- Stockwell** [Cowley], 134.
- Stoke Archer**, 5, 12.
- Stoke Orchard**, 133, 178, 184, 200, 202, 207 (6).
- STOKE GIFFORD** [Bristol dioc.], *nil*.
- STONE**, 3 (2), 5 (2), 11, 13, 14, 17, 18, 27, 28, 33, 34, 39, 40 (2), 45, 47 (2), 48 (2), 49, 52, 53 (2), 59, 60, 62, 71, 72, 79, 90, 102, 114, 120, 128, 131, 132, 133, 141, 144, 147, 151, 152, 156, 158, 159 (2), 167, 171, 175, 177, 180, 181, 183, 193, 195, 200.
- Stone, Nether** [Stone], 22.

- STONEHOUSE**, 2 (2), 3 (3), 4, 5, 7 (2), 9, 14, 15, 17, 19 (2), 20, 22, 27, 32, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 42, 53, 55, 57, 58, 59 (3), 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 75, 77, 79, 82, 84, 85 (3), 88, 89, 94, 106 (3), 111 (2), 113, 115, 117, 118, 123, 124, 126 (2), 127, 128, 131, 134, 137, 141, 142, 143, 148, 152, 153, 156, 158, 163, 165, 168, 169, 172 (2), 179, 181, 185 (3), 186 (2), 187, 188 (2), 189, 193, 195, 196, 202, 203, 205.
- STOWE**, 3, 5, 6, 9, 10 (3), 11 (2), 12 (2), 18, 20, 22, 23 (2), 24 (3), 25 (2), 26 (3), 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34 (2), 36 (2), 39 (2), 40 (2), 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49 (2), 50 (2), 55, 56, 58 (2), 60 (3), 62 (2), 66, 68, 69, 70 (2), 71, 74, 75 (4), 76 (4), 77, 82 (3), 83, 85, 86 (2), 87, 88, 93, 96, 99, 102, 105 (2), 111, 112, 117, 122, 123 (2), 129 (3), 131 (2), 132, 135, 138, 141, 144, 145, 146 (2), 149, 151, 154 (2), 155 (2), 158, 160, 162, 163 (2), 164 (2), 166, 172, 174 (2), 175, 186, 194, 195, 196 (2), 199, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205; **Donnington** in, 105.
- Stowe** [Newland], 15.
- Stowe, the old** [*i.e.* **Wold**], 69.
- Stowe St. Edward**, 68.
- Stoweladd** [St. Briavels], 176.
- STOWELL**, 3, 7.
- Stowfield** [English Bicknor], 18, 58.
- STRATTON**, 10, 33, 61, 63, 64, 89, 104, 117, 122, 138, 153, 155, 164, 176, 181, 185, 187.
- Stretton**, 12, 43, 63.
- STROUD**, 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12 (2), 16 (3), 17 (2), 25, 32 (2), 33, 34, 38, 48, 52, 54, 55 (2), 56, 57, 58, 59 (2), 60, 64, 70, 73, 74, 78, 80, 81, 91 (2), 92, 93, 94, 97, 98, 99, 102, 104, 105 (2), 107, 109, 111 (4), 112, 114, 118 (2), 119 (3), 120, 122, 125, 127, 128, 129 (2), 138, 139 (2), 142, 145, 147, 158 (2), 159, 162, 174 (2), 175, 177, 178, 179, 181, 185, 189, 190, 191, 196, 198, 200, 201, 202; **Pakenhall** in, 105, 114; **Ruscombe** in, 12, 175, 200; **Stenbridge Slade** in, 121.
- Sudbury** [?=Sodbury], 93.
- Suddington** [?=Siddington], 46.
- SUDELEY**, 1, 10, 13 (2), 36, 180.
- Sudley** [Winchcombe], 177, 205.
- Sutton**, 33, 34, 41, 45, 60, 73, 94, 97, 194.
- SUTTON UNDER BRAILES**, 9 (2), 15, 16, 33, 44, 106, 125, 132, 133, 138, 146, 147, 151, 163, 167, 186.
- Swanley** [Berkeley], 152.
- Swell**, 197.
- SWELL, LOWER or NETHER**, 18, 22 (2), 27 (2), 30, 31, 32, 41, 72, 80, 82, 117, 124, 161, 166, 179, 183, 194, 195, 203.
- SWELL, UPPER or OVER**, 13, 22, 23, 33, 35, 42, 44, 59, 77, 90, 91.
- SWINDON**, 2, 9, 12, 13, 15, 25, 37, 40, 41 (2), 51, 56, 62, 70, 86, 89, 92, 103, 111, 128, 134, 147, 149, 167, 170, 185, 190, 203, 204.
- Swinford** [Bitton], 165.
- Sybland** [Thornbury], 120, 172 (2), 186.
- SYSTON**, 2, 3, 13, 15, 18, 24, 27, 28, 31, 34, 58, 61, 72 (2), 73, 76, 87 (2), 89, 90, 99, 100, 101, 104, 105, 107, 112, 116, 117, 125, 128, 133, 135, 145, 147, 154, 158, 173, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 182, 184, 186, 188, 189, 190, 199, 202; **Scryston** [? **Syston**], 77. See also **Brechyet**.
- TAINTON** [*or* **Teynton**], 11, 14 (3), 16, 18, 19, 37 (3), 38 (4), 39, 40 (2), 41, 42, 43, 50, 52, 53, 60, 63, 71, 78, 79, 81, 83 (2), 90 (2), 92 (2), 93 (2), 94, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 104, 106, 107, 110, 117, 123, 131 (4), 132, 137, 146 (2), 147, 150 (2), 151 (2), 155, 157, 166 (3), 169, 170 (2), 171, 176, 189, 194, 198, 200, 202.
- Tarleton** [Cotes], 123, 137, 138, 139, 167.
- Tatworth**, 16.
- Taunton** [Somersetshire], 153.
- Tedbury**, see **Tetbury**.
- Tederenton**, 27 (2), 28 (2), 29, 30, 31.
- Tedington** [? **Toddington**], 73.
- Tedrington**, 33, 34, 42, 132.
- Teinton, Great**, 115.
- Teinton, Little**, 64.
- TETBURY or Tedbury**, 2 (3), 3, 5 (2), 7, 8 (3), 9, 10, 13 (2), 15, 16, 17 (2), 18, 23 (2), 24, 26, 27 (2), 36, 38, 39, 40, 41 (2), 42, 43 (2), 44 (2), 45, 46 (2), 47, 49, 50, 54, 58 (2), 59 (2), 60, 62 (2), 63, 66, 71, 72, 75, 77, 78, 80, 88 (2), 89, 90, 2, 94 (2), 95, 96, 97, 100, 103, 118, 120, 122, 123, 125, 127; **Charlton** in, 7, 130, 166, 170; **Upton** in, 166, 189.
- Tetherington**, 36, 39 (2), 40 (2), 41, 44, 75, 87, 89.
- TEWKESBURY**, 2 (2), 3, 5, 6 (3), 7 (2), 8 (4), 9 (3), 10, 11 (3), 13, 14, 16 (2), 17 (5), 18 (2), 19 (2), 20 (3),

- 21 (4), 22 (6), 23 (8), 24 (5), 25 (7),
26 (6), 27 (2), 28 (5), 29 (4), 30 (9),
31 (4), 32 (4), 33 (5), 34 (10), 35 (2),
36, 37 (6), 38 (3), 39, 40 (3), 41 (2),
42, 43 (2), 44 (3), 45 (4), 46, 47 (3),
48 (3), 49, 50, 52 (3), 54, 55 (6),
57 (3), 59, 60, 61 (2), 62 (2), 64,
65, 66 (2), 67, 70 (2), 71, 72 (4),
74 (3), 77 (2), 80 (2), 81 (2), 82 (8),
83 (5), 84 (3), 85, 87 (2), 88 (2), 89,
93 (2), 94 (2), 95 (4), 96 (4), 99 (2),
102, 103, 104 (3), 106, 107, 109 (3),
110, 112, 113, 114 (3), 115, 116 (4),
117 (2), 118 (2), 120 (3), 123 (2),
124 (2), 125, 126 (2), 127, 128;
Southwick in, 105.
- Teynton, see Tainton.
- Thormarton, see Tormarton.
- THORNBURY**, 1, 2 (4), 3 (3), 4 (2),
5 (3), 6 (2), 7 (3), 8, 9, 10 (5), 11 (2),
12 (4), 14 (2), 15 (4), 16, 17, 19, 21,
22 (3), 25 (3), 26, 27, 28, 29 (5), 30,
32, 36 (2), 37 (5), 38 (6), 39 (2),
40 (4), 42 (2), 43 (2), 44, 45 (2),
46 (3), 48 (2), 49 (2), 51 (2), 53 (4),
54 (2), 55 (3), 56 (3), 57 (3), 58, 59,
60 (2), 61 (4), 62 (9), 63 (5), 64,
66 (2), 70 (3), 71 (5), 73 (8), 74 (2),
75 (4), 76 (3), 77 (6), 79 (3), 80,
81 (4), 82 (3), 83 (4), 85 (5), 86,
87 (2), 88 (5), 89 (5), 90 (4), 91 (4),
92, 93 (3), 94 (3), 95 (3), 97 (3),
98 (2), 99 (2), 100 (3), 101 (2), 102,
103 (2), 105 (3), 107 (3), 108, 109 (3),
110 (2), 111 (2), 112, 113, 114, 115,
116 (3), 117 (2), 118 (3), 119 (2),
121 (3), 122 (5), 123 (3), 124 (3),
125, 126 (2), 127 (2), 128 (5), 129,
130, 131, 133, 134, 135 (2), 136 (3),
137, 138 (2), 139 (3), 141 (2), 142,
143, 146 (4), 147 (2), 148 (3), 149,
150 (3), 151 (4), 153 (2), 156 (2),
157 (2), 158 (2), 159 (3), 161 (3),
162 (2), 163, 164, 165, 167, 171,
173 (3), 174 (2), 175, 177, 178, 179,
181, 182 (2), 183, 184 (2), 185 (2),
186, 187 (2), 188, 189, 190 (6),
191 (2), 192 (4), 193, 196 (3), 197,
199 (5), 200 (2), 201 (2), 203 (3),
204, 208 (2); **Kympton** in, 69 (2);
Murton in, 177; **Rangery** in, 123;
Sangerwith in, 122; **Sybland** in,
120, 172 (2), 186; **Walford** in, 126.
See also **Oldbury**.
- Throughan, 115, 188.
- TIBBERTON**, 9, 13, 16, 19 (2), 20,
21, 23, 24, 27, 28, 33, 34, 37, 47 (2),
48, 56, 63, 64, 70 (2), 71, 75, 76 (2),
77, 82, 83, 85, 91, 93, 99, 102, 104,
105, 113, 118, 128 (2), 131, 136,
137, 146, 154, 159, 169, 170, 177,
184 (2), 199, 202, 203.
- Tiddington, 28, 69.
- TIDENHAM, or Tydnam**, 3, 8 (2),
9 (4), 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 29 (3),
31 (2), 32, 40, 51, 76, 79, 80, 100,
107, 111, 112, 115, 121, 122, 123,
125, 136, 145 (2), 151, 160, 162 (2),
170, 182, 184, 186, 190, 196, 198,
199 (2), 205; **Bidley** in, 13; **Strote**
in, 166. See also **Didnam**.
- Tirley, see **Turley and Tyrley**.
- TITHERINGTON**, 5, 6 (2), 8 (3), 9,
13, 14, 16, 17, 20, 21 (4), 22, 27,
35 (4), 36, 37, 38, 43 (3), 46, 47 (2),
48, 50, 53, 54, 56, 57 (2), 60, 61,
63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 71 (2), 72 (2),
77, 84, 85 (2), 87 (2), 88 (2), 89, 94,
95 (2), 97 (4), 98 (2), 102, 103 (2),
110 (2), 111, 112, 117, 118, 120 (4),
122, 124 (2), 125, 126 (2), 127, 133,
138 (2), 141, 143, 144 (3), 145, 153,
157, 159, 161, 162, 163, 165, 169,
171, 175, 176 (2), 181, 189, 190,
192, 193, 194, 196 (2), 198 (3), 200,
202; **Ichington** in, 126; **Stidcote**
in, 120.
- Todbury, 178.
- TODDINGTON**, 1, 7, 8, 22, 24 (2), 26,
30, 34, 39, 44 (2), 61 (2), 69, 82,
95, 96, 100, 102, 107 (2), 109 (2),
110 (2), 111, 121, 127, 128, 131,
137, 139, 141, 143, 150, 160, 168,
171, 175, 178, 180, 192, 202;
Stanley in [?], 26. See also
Tudington.
- TODENHAM**, 7, 8, 11, 14, 19, 20, 23,
25, 26, 27, 30, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37 (2),
38, 42 (2), 45, 48, 54, 55, 61 (3),
64, 79, 82, 84, 89, 93, 95, 96, 98,
99, 101, 102 (2), 105, 109, 112 (2),
113, 115, 118, 121, 122 (2), 123,
126, 127, 128, 129, 132 (2), 135,
137, 138, 141, 144, 145, 147, 153 (2),
154, 156, 157, 169, 172, 173, 184,
194 (2), 195, 198 (2), 201, 202 (2),
205, 208. See also **Tuddenham**.
- Todnam, 85.
- Torlton, 184.
- TORMARTON [or Thormerton]**, 6,
10, 16 (2), 20, 40, 44 (2), 58, 61,
63, 70, 71, 88 (2), 89, 93, 101, 103,
104, 117, 119, 121, 122, 127, 136,
147, 181, 184, 189 (2), 193, 196,
198; **Littleton** in, 139, 170, 176.
- Tormton, 27.
- Tortery, 76.
- TORTWORTH**, 9, 13, 17, 18 (2), 20,
21 (2), 23, 24, 31 (2), 43, 48, 49,
51, 52, 57, 60, 61 (2), 74, 76, 78,

- 79, 80, 82 (2), 83, 85, 86, 89, 91, 93 (2), 96, 104, 107, 108, 111, 113 (2), 115, 119, 122, 131 (2), 133, 134, 136, 140 (2), 144, 145, 147 (2), 156, 163, 167, 170, 171, 172, 175, 177, 179, 182, 186, 189, 190, 191 (2), 192, 196 (3), 202 (2).
- TREDINGTON**, 6, 21 (2), 40, 41, 54, 55, 56, 58, 72, 97, 107, 111, 126, 127 (2), 128 (2), 131, 132, 140, 148, 149, 157 (2), 159, 165, 172, 181, 184, 185, 202 (2).
- Tredworth**, 167.
- Tresham** [Hawkesbury], 3, 4, 94, 163, 165, 180, 182, 183, 185, 189.
- Tretherne** [= Fretherne], 201.
- Trinley**, 21, 29, 39, 68, 69, 169, 177, 195.
- Tuddenham** [= Todenham], 34 (2), 36, 41, 42, 48, 51, (2), 52 (2), 55, 56, 59, 66 (2), 68, 70, 74, 78, 81, 84, 87, 92, 93 (2), 94 (2), 95 (2), 96.
- Tudington**, 33, 47, 49, 53 (2), 64, 70, 74, 78, 82, 84, 87, 90. See also **Toddington**.
- Tuffley** [Gloucester], 2, 9, 105, 107, 130, 154, 159, 169, 175 (2), 178.
- Tullwellcourt**, 26.
- TURKDEAN**, 2, 3, 26, 28, 35, 36, 45, 49 (2), 55, 79, 81, 89, 106, 110, 112, 117, 122, 139, 140, 141, 145, 147, 152, 159, 161 (2), 165, 166, 176, 183.
- Turkdean**, Nether, 100.
- TURLEY**, or **Tirley** or **Tyrley**, 2, 5, 6, 7 (3), 8, 13, 18, 21, 23, 24 (2), 29, 35 (3), 39, 43, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103 (2), 104, 107, 109, 110, 116, 117, 120, 123, 125, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 137 (3), 138, 140, 142, 144, 145, 147, 148, 150, 155, 163, 166, 168 (2), 173 (2), 175, 176, 178, 181, 182, 183, 184, 187 (3), 189, 192, 193, 194 (2), 200. See also **Tirley**, **Tyrley** or **Tirely**, 36, 40 (3), 41, 42 (2), 43, 48 (2), 53, 57, 60, 66 (2), 72, 73, 74 (2), 77, 78, 79, 80, 86, 89 (2), 91, 92, 95; **Town Street** in, 126 (2).
- Twigworth**, 17, 69, 77, 104, 106, 141, 166, 174, 178, 179, 180, 187, 191 [Gloucester], 114.
- TWINING**, 5 (4), 6 (4), 9, 10 (2), 12 (2), 16, 21 (2), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 32, 33, 34, 35 (2), 37, 38 (5), 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 47 (2), 48 (3), 50, 52 (2), 54, 59, 60, 71, 73, 74, 77 (3), 78, 80, 84, 86, 87 (3), 88 (2), 91, 92, 96, 98, 101, 102, 105 (2), 107, 110 (2), 111 (2), 112 (2), 113, 115 (3), 116, 118, 121, 123, 124, 127, 128 (2), 129 (2), 130 (2), 134, 136, 138, 139 (2), 140 (2), 141, 142, 143, 144, 147, 149 (3), 152, 154, 158 (2), 159, 160, 167, 169, 174, 175 (2), 179, 182, 183 (2), 184, 185, 186, 187, 189, 190, 192, 193 (2), 197, 200 (2), 202.
- Tydhm**, see **Tidenham**.
- Tydnam**, see **Tidenham**.
- Tyrley**, see **Turley**.
- Uckington**, 121, 174. See also **Ockington**.
- ULEY**, 2, 3, 7, 12, 16, 17 (2), 22 (2), 27, 28, 29, 31, 33 (2), 41, 43, 47, 48 (2), 56 (2), 57 (2), 61, 62, 68, 72 (2), 75 (2), 77 (2), 78 (2), 82, 83, 85, 87, 89, 99, 104, 106, 108, 112, 113, 117, 118, 119, 121, 128, 129, 133 (2), 148, 149, 150, 157, 161 (2), 162, 164, 166, 177, 178, 180, 183, 185, 188, 190, 191, 196, 197, 198.
- Ullington** [Pebworth], 166.
- Uphatherley**, 86, 110, 111.
- Uphome**, 43.
- UPLEADON**, 3, 4, 5, 11, 15, 17 (2), 20, 21, 27, 31, 41, 44 (2), 52, 56, 57, 69, 71, 72, 78, 80, 85, 91, 92 (2), 100, 101, 104, 106 (2), 118, 126, 129 (2), 131 (2), 137, 146, 149, 153, 170, 171 (2), 175, 183, 186, 191, 192, 203.
- UPTON**, 4 (2), 10, 12 (2), 14 (2), 18, 24 (2), 45, 63, 69, 71, 81, 83, 178; **Senbidge** in, 18. See also **Bitton**.
- Upton** [Hawkesley], 103, 119, 167.
- Upton Cheyne**, 52, 54; [Bitton], 35, 105, 119, 127, 185, 188.
- Upton by Gloucester**, 72.
- Upton** [Tetbury], 166, 189.
- UPTON ST. LEONARD**, 7 (2), 11, 18, 19 (2), 27, 31, 32, 34, 42, 45, 49 (2), 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 60, 71 (2), 72, 73, 75, 78, 81, 83, 91, 92, 93, 98, 99, 100, 102, 106, 111, 112 (2), 113, 115, 118, 123, 129, 130, 132, 134, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 149, 155, 157, 158, 160, 169 (3), 170, 173, 175, 176, 181, 186, 187 (4), 189, 190, 192, 202, 203, 205.
- Upton-on-Severn**, 109.
- Walford** [Thornbury], 126.
- WALTON CARDIFF**, 7, 32, 44, 70, 92, 105, 134, 159, 161, 172.
- Walton** [Deerhurst], 69, 127, 139, 179, 185, 192, 199.

Wasswell [Berkeley], 17, 68, 161, 162, 168, 193, 200. See also Manswell.

WAPLEY, 3, 12, 22 (2), 28, 29, 34, 37, 39, 43, 52 (2), 53, 62, 64, 74, 75, 91, 94, 98, 101, 102 (2), 108, 111, 113, 117, 124, 129, 132 (2), 134 (2), 137, 141, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 151, 153, 156 (2), 161, 164, 171, 176, 178, 184, 194.

Warwick [Warwickshire], 205.

Washbourne, 37, 47, 75, 100, 102, 131, 145, 150, 161, 200.

Washbourne Abbots, 44 (2), 72.

WASHBOURNE, GREAT, 30, 175.

Washbourne Kings, 7, 114, 115, 205.

Weghtfyld, see Whitfield.

WELFORD, 4, 7, 9, 11, 19, 22 (2), 23, 24, 29, 30, 32 (2), 34, 38, 41, 46, 54 (2), 58, 60, 64, 87, 88, 92, 93 (2), 99, 106, 107, 111 (2), 116, 128, 129 (3), 130 (2), 131 (2), 132 (2), 133, 134, 135 (2), 136, 138, 142, 149, 152, 165, 166, 168, 175, 178, 180, 183, 190, 199 (2), 202, 203; Kempsford in, 103. See also Whelford.

Welston, 161.

Wendford [Berkeley], 104.

Wenley [Westbury], 180.

Westall [Cheltenham], 179.

WESTBURY, 3 (7), 4 (4), 5 (4), 6 (4), 7 (3), 8 (4), 9, 10, 12 (2), 13, 14, 16 (3), 20 (4), 24 (2), 25 (2), 28 (2), 29, 32 (3), 33 (2), 34 (4), 36 (4), 37 (3), 38, 39 (3), 40, 41 (2), 42 (2), 43 (2), 44 (3), 45, 46 (2), 49, 50 (2), 51 (4), 52 (4), 53 (2), 54 (2), 55 (3), 56 (2), 57, 58 (3), 59 (3), 60 (2), 61, 62, 66 (2), 69 (2), 70 (4), 72 (2), 73 (3), 74, 76, 78 (3), 79, 80 (6), 81 (3), 82 (4), 83 (2), 84, 85 (2), 86, 87 (3), 88 (2), 89 (2), 90 (2), 91 (3), 92 (2), 93 (2), 94, 95 (2), 96 (2), 98, 99, 100, 101 (2), 102, 104 (2), 105, 106 (2), 108, 109 (2), 110 (2), 111 (2), 112, 114 (6), 115 (2), 116, 117, 118 (2), 119 (3), 120 (5), 121, 122, 125 (2), 129 (2), 130 (4), 131, 132 (2), 133 (2), 134 (2), 135, 136 (2), 138 (2), 139 (3), 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147 (2), 149 (2), 150, 151 (5), 154 (2), 157, 161 (3), 163 (4), 164 (3), 165, 166, 167, 170, 172, 173 (2), 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185 (2), 186 (2), 188, 190 (2), 191, 192, 194 (4), 196, 201, 204, 207, 208; Blakemoresale in, 69; Bosley in, 113, 141, 181; Bulley in, 185; Chaphill in, 121; Chapsoll in, 34; Cleeve in, 19, 32, 104, 142; Cow-

lies Elm in, 181; Elton in, 81, 107, 121, 142 (2), 148, 163, 164, 167, 204; Leigh in, 113 (2); Northwood in, 124, 167; Overly in, 12; Rodley in, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 12, 16, 17, 68 (2), 69 (2), 111, 120, 127, 133, 141, 144, 172, 174 (3), 175, 179, 186 (2); Werley in, 180; Winckolls in, 173.

WESTBURY-ON-SEVERN [? Bristol diocese], *nil*.

WESTBURY-ON-TRIM, 22; Horsmans in, 173.

Westbury [Wiltshire], 22.

WESTCOT, 5, 7, 9, 16, 25, 46, 59, 69, 71, 82, 93 (2), 94, 99, 121, 122, 123 (2), 124, 129, 134, 148, 156, 162, 175, 178, 180, 191.

WESTERLEIGH *or* Westerley, 3 (2), 8, 15, 22 (2), 24, 25, 30 (3), 32 (2), 37, 38 (3), 40 (2), 45 (2), 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 60 (2), 61, 64 (2), 69 (2), 70, 72, 73, 74 (2), 78, 79 (3), 83, 87, 88, 90 (2), 91 (2), 92, 94, 95, 98 (2), 99 (2), 101, 102, 105 (2), 107 (2), 108, 109, 110, 111 (2), 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 119, 122, 124, 125, 126, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136 (2), 137, 138, 139, 142, 145 (3), 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 156, 158 (2), 159, 161, 162, 163, 165, 167, 168, 169, 173, (3), 176, 178, 182, 184 (3), 185 (3), 186, 196, 204, 205, 208; Mayes Hill in, 122, 167, 199. See also Nibley.

Westington [*or* Westynton], 20, 44, 48, 59, 199 [Campden], 105, 116, 136, 158, 161.

WEST LITTLETON, see Littleton, West.

Westminster, St. Margaret's [Middlesex], 57.

Weston, 15, 92.

WESTON-ON-AVON, 6, 10, 21, 39, 44, 151, 153, 154, 182, 185.

WESTON BIRT, 2, 6, 35, 92, 94, 98, 137, 164, 171, 193.

WESTON-SUB-EDGE, 5, 11, 14 (2), 24, 25, 26, 30, 32, 40, 41, 42, 45, 47 (2), 59, 63, 70, 71, 73, 85, 86, 88, 97, 99, 102, 108, 109, 124, 129, 140 (2), 145, 148, 157, 160, 177, 178, 184 (2), 185, 192 (2), 203.

Weston-under-Penyard [Herefordshire], 184, 196.

Wexford, St. John's [Ireland], 177.

Weysburge, 35.

WHADDON, 12, 24 (2), 31, 33, 34, 43, 44, 48, 56, 64, 66, 69, 72, 101, 105, 108 (2), 131, 134, 144, 149,

- 157, 158, 160, 161, 169, 179, 188, 192, 199, 203.
- WHEATENHURST**, 4, 7 (2), 9, 10, 12, 21 (2), 25, 29, 35, 46, 48, 57, 59, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 74, 75, 77, 81, 85, 93, 98, 99, 107, 122, 125, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 146, 147 (2), 149, 150, 157, 162, 164 (2), 168, 174, 179, 183, 184, 188, 190, 191, 195. See also **Wheatnester and Whitnester**.
- Wheatnester**, 50. See also **Wheatenhurst**.
- Whelford**, 121. See also **Welford**.
- Whitfield** [Deerhurst], 10, 12 (2), 18.
- Whitlene** [Newland], 17.
- Whitminster**, 187.
- Whitnester**, 56, 57, 144. See also **Wheatenhurst**.
- WHITTINGTON**, 8, 11, 15 (2), 19, 20, 21 (2), 25, 32, 50 (2), 55, 56, 59, 64, 74, 82, 83, 85, 94, 110, 114 (2), 116, 118, 130 (2), 140, 146, 151, 161, 183, 194, 195.
- Wick**, 140, 194.
- WICK and ABSTON**, see **Abston**.
- Wick** [Berkeley], 12, 16; [Nibley], 177.
- Wick Risington**, see **Risington Wick**.
- WICKWAR**, 4 (3), 5, 6, 9, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17 (2), 22, 24, 32, 38 (2), 40, 45, 47, 48, 51 (3), 54, 61, 65, 67, 74, 75, 76 (2), 79, 80, 82 (2), 83, 88, 92 (3), 93 (2), 94, 98, 99, 103 (2), 105, 106, 108, 112 (3), 113, 114 (2), 116 (2), 117, 118, 119, 120 (2), 122 (2), 129, 131 (2), 135, 140 (2), 143, 148 (2), 149 (3), 150, 153, 155 (3), 156, 157, 160, 161 (2), 163 (3), 167, 173, 174, 176, 178 (2), 179, 180 (2), 181, 182, 184, 187, 188, 192, 194, 195, 196 (3), 197, 200, 201, 202.
- WIDFORD** *or* **Witford**, 18, 27.
- Wiggate** [Newland], 14, 166.
- WILLERSEY**, 10, 20, 23, 25, 28, 30, 39 (3), 40, 42, 45, 46, 47, 51, 55, 56, 69, 82, 85, 105, 108, 109, 110, 117 (2), 124, 125 (2), 126 (2), 130, 133, 139, 145, 148, 150, 151, 154, 155 (2), 157 (3), 162, 167, 170, 177, 183.
- Willersley**, 126 (2), 160, 161, 163, 169 (2), 172, 175, 176.
- WINCHCOMBE**, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13 (3), 15, 22 (3), 23, 24 (4), 25, 26 (3), 27 (2), 29, 35 (3), 36, 38 (4), 39, 40, 43, 44, 46, 49 (2), 50, 51, 54, 56, 58 (2), 60, 62, 64, 71, 73 (3), 75, 76 (3), 78, 79 (2), 80 (2), 81 (2), 82 (3), 84, 85 (3), 86, 87, 88 (2), 92 (3), 93 (2), 95 (2), 96, 97, 99, 103 (2), 104, 108, 109, 110, 111 (2), 112 (2), 118, 119, 121, 122 (2), 123 (2), 124, 125, 128, 129 (4), 133, 135 (2), 137, 140 (2), 141, 142, 144, 145 (3), 147, 149, 150 (3), 151, 152 (2), 154 (2), 155 (2), 157 (2), 160, 164, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 173, 174 (2), 177, 180, 183, 184, 187, 188 (2), 189, 190, 191, 192, 193 (2), 194 (3), 199, 200, 204 (2), 205 (2); **Greet** *or* **Gretton** in, 35, 38, 91, 104, 120, 122, 123, 126, 134, 135, 139, 140, 146, 166, 168, 192, 194, 199, 207; **Naunton** in, 141; **Stanton** in, 5 (2); **Sudley** in, 177, 205.
- Winckolls** [Westbury], 173.
- Windridge**, 178.
- WINRUSH**, 4, 25, 28, 39, 42 (2), 50, 102, 109, 124, 126, 128, 160, 164, 167 (2), 200.
- WINSTON**, 20, 33, 45, 66, 79, 96, 104, 108, 110, 113 (2), 115, 116, 137, 144, 148 (2), 160, 166, 206 (2).
- WINTERBOURN** [in Bristol dioc.], 1, 16.
- Witchester** [? Woodchester], 117.
- WITCOMBE**, 5, 20, 31, 40, 41, 44, 48, 67, 74, 97.
- Witcombe**, **Great** *or* **Magna**, 33, 63, 109 (2), 112, 121, 131, 138, 144, 147, 153, 158, 163 (2), 167, 176, 181 (2), 195, 196.
- Witcombe**, **Little**, *or* **Parva** [Badgeworth], 65, 132, 155, 180, 203.
- Witford**, see **Widford**.
- WITHINGTON**, 54, 61, 68, 76 (2), 81, 88 (2), 101, 115, 121, 128, 132 (2), 141, 144, 197, 198, 203, 205, 207 (2).
- Wittington**, see **Whitlington**.
- Wolbery**, 21.
- Wolepen**, see **Owlpen**.
- Wolford**, **Little** [Warwickshire], 54.
- Wollaston**, see **Wolston and Woolaston**.
- Wolston**, 9, 12, 18, 19, 23, 26, 27, 36, 38, 72, 74, 93, 135, 160, 205; **Brockwre** in, 136.
- WOODCHESTER**, 1, 4, 8, 10, 18, 23, 26 (2), 31, 34, 36, 48, 49, 61, 73, 104, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 122 (2), 123, 127, 132, 138, 140, 144, 145, 150, 154, 155, 160, 182, 183, 185, 194, 195, 198, 202.
- Woodend** [Berkeley], 121.
- Woodford**, 19, 66, 102, 177, 183, 199; [Berkeley], 103, 105, 120, 122, 171, 177, 186.

- Woodmacote [North Cerney], 177.
 Woodmancote, 140, 148, 150, 197 ;
 [Bishop's Cleeve], 69 (2), 119, 176,
 207 (9) ; [Dursley], 13, 16, 172, 176.
 Woodmecote [Bishop's Cleeve], see
 Woodmancote.
 Wood Stanway, see Stanway Wood.
WOOLASTON, 3, 6, 7, 9, 10 (2), 11,
 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 29 (3), 30, 31,
 32, 33, 36 (2), 39, 43, 45, 46, 47,
 50, 54 (3), 59, 61 (2), 62 (2), 65, 68,
 72 (3), 73, 75, 78, 79, 83, 84 (2),
 86, 87, 90 (2), 100, 101 (3), 103,
 108, 113, 114 (2), 115 (2), 116, 117,
 118, 119 (2), 121 (2), 123, 125, 128,
 129, 130, 131, 132, 139, 141, 142,
 147 (2), 150, 151, 155, 157, 158,
 159 (3), 160, 164, 192, 195, 196,
 197 (2), 200.
 Wooselworth, 138.
WORCESTER, All Saints 205.
 Wormcote [Dursley] *i.e.* Woodmancott,
q.v.
WORMINGTON, 28, 30, 42, 54, 72,
 95, 96, 102, 125, 129, 140 (2), 141,
 148, 153, 164, 165, 170, 195, 200,
 204, 208.
 Wormington, Little, 40.
 Worthey, 184.
 Wortley, 21, 43, 44, 121, 156, 196 ;
 [Wooton-under-Edge], 192.
Wotton, 15, 44, 60, 88, 104, 111, 123,
 124, 142, 150, 151, 153, 154, 169,
 170, 181, 184, 195, 198, 204 ; **Eme**
 in, 141.
Wotton [by Gloucester], 2, 14, 126,
 128, 169, 176, 179, 190, 193, 196,
 202.
Wotton St. Mary's, 4.
Wotton's Coombe [in Wotton-under-
 Edge], 95 (2), 99, 121.
WOTTON-UNDER-EDGE [*or* Sub-
 edge], 2, 10, 12, 13, 14 (3), 16, 17 (2),
 19 (2), 20, 21 (4), 22, 23, 26, 27,
 28 (2), 31, 32, 33, 35, 38, 44 (2),
 45, 46, 47 (2), 49 (3), 51 (2), 52,
 53 (2), 55 (2), 57, 60, 62, 63 (2),
 64, 66, 68 (3), 69, 70 (2), 71 (3),
 72 (2), 73, 74, 75, 76 (2), 77 (4),
 78, 81 (3), 83 (2), 86, 87 (3), 88,
 89, 91 (2), 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98 (2),
 100 (2), 101 (2), 102, 103 (2), 104,
 107, 109, 111, 114, 115 (2), 116 (3),
 117, 118 (2), 119, 120 (2), 121 (5),
 123, 124, 128 (2), 130, 131 (2), 135,
 137 (3), 138 (5), 139, 140 (2), 141 (2),
 143, 145, 147 (2), 149 (5), 151, 152,
 153 (4), 155, 156 (2), 157 (5), 158 (2),
 161 (2), 163 (2), 164, 166, 167, 171,
 172, 175 (3), 176, 177, 178, 180,
 181 (2), 183, 185, 187 (2), 188 (2),
 189 (4), 190 (2), 191, 192, 193 (2),
 195, 196 (3), 198 (2), 199, 202 (1),
 203, 204, 208 ; **Huntingford** in, 121 ;
Sinwell in, 177 ; 188 ; **Simondshall**
 in, 19 ; **Wotton's Coombe** in, 95 (2),
 99, 121. See also **Bradley**.
Yanworth, 9, 10, 29, 79, 95, 97, 98,
 105 (2), 107, 112, 113, 115, 127,
 140, 142 (3), 154, 155, 158, 171.
Yardley, 205.
YATE, 1, 2, 3 (3), 4, 14 (2), 17 (3),
 18, 20, 21 (3), 25, 30 (2), 32, 35,
 37, 40, 41 (3), 42, 44 (2), 49 (2),
 50, 51 (4), 52, 56, 60, 62, 65 (3),
 66 (3), 67 (3), 68, 70, 71 (3),
 73 (2), 75, 77, 78 (2), 79, 80, 81,
 82 (2), 87, 89 (3), 90 (4), 92, 95 (2),
 96, 97 (2), 99, 100, 101, 104, 105,
 110 (2), 111 (2), 112, 113, 115,
 116, 118, 119, 123, 124, 128.,
 130 (3), 131, 133, 137, 138 (2),
 144, 146, 149 (2), 150, 152, 154 (2),
 155 (3), 157, 158 (3), 159, 161,
 163 (3), 164, 165, 166, 167, 169,
 170, 171, 173, 176, 177, 178, 179,
 180, 181 (3), 183, 186 (2), 191,
 197, 199, 200, 204, 207.
Yates, 44.

PLACES OUTSIDE GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

[The references to these will be found in the preceding index in their proper alphabetical order.]

BRISTOL DIOCESE.

Almondsbury.
Alveston.
Barton Hamlets.
Bewdley.
Bristol, St. Thomas.
Henbury.
Littleton-on-Severn.
Olveston.
St. Georges.
Westbury-on-Severn.

DEVONSHIRE.

Moreton Hampstead.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Foy.
Home Lacy.
Ross.
Weston-under-Penyard.

IRELAND.

Bandon.
Wexford.

MIDDLESEX.

London, City of.
Westminster.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Brockwerc.
Calycote.

OXFORDSHIRE—Oxford.

SOMERSET—Taunton.

WARWICKSHIRE.

Ailston.
Grafton.
Snitterfield.
Warwick.
Wolford, Little.

WILTSHIRE.

Bratton.
Broad Hinton.
Cricklade-St. Sampson.
Dunfield.
Kingswood.
Nend.
Nethwood.
Nettleton.
North Marson.
North Marston.
Purton.
Salisbury.
Sherston.
Westbury.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Ribbesford.
Belbroughton.
Kings Norton.
Malvern.
Rowley Regis.
Worcester, All Saints.

CORRIGENDA.

p.	9	col.	i	line	33, for Richard read Richard.
"	11	"	i	"	15, for Mikelton read Mikelton.
"	19	"	ii	"	4 from bottom insert Thomas.
"	48	"	ii	"	26, for above read abode.
"	84	"	i	"	21, for Blamche read Blainche.
"	90	"	ii	"	2, for Winchmobe read Winchcombe.
"	117	"	i	"	33, insert Thomas.
"	120	"	ii	"	22, for Elinore read Elmore.
"	125	"	ii	"	25, for Concher read Coucher.
"	134	"	i	"	38, for Crouage read Cronage.
"	187	"	i	"	13, for Falleid read Falfield.
"	212	"	i	"	15, 16 from bottom omit see Owborne, Howborne.
"	212	"	i	"	6 from bottom omit see Owden.
"	220	"	iii	"	8 from bottom omit a Ford.
"	226	"	ii	"	8 from bottom for 141 read 142.
"	247	"	ii	"	22, for Geast read Gest.
"	293	"	i	"	11 from bottom insert See Tarleton.
"	296	"	ii	"	16, after Elksworth read nil.

The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITORS $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{LELAND L. DUNCAN.} \\ \text{GEORGE S. FRY.} \end{array} \right.$

GLOUCESTERSHIRE
INQUISITIONES POST MORTEM
CHARLES I.

ISSUED BY
The British Record Society, Limited.

The Index Library.

ABSTRACTS

OF

Gloucestershire

INQUISITIONES POST MORTEM

RETURNED INTO THE COURT OF CHANCERY IN THE REIGN OF

KING CHARLES THE FIRST.

PART II. 12-18 CHARLES I. 1637-1642.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

AND

GEORGE S. FRY

London:

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY THE

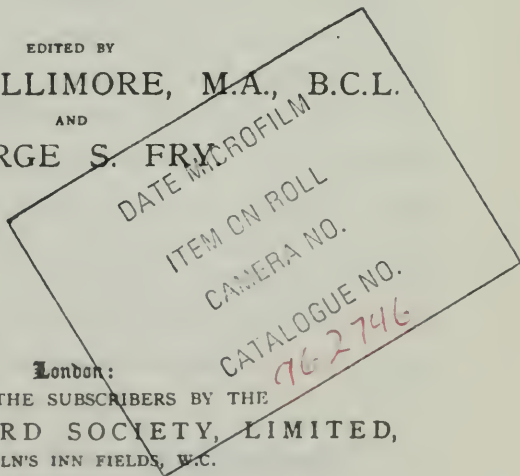
BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LIMITED,

4, LINCOLN'S INN FIELDS, W.C.

1895.

KRAUS REPRINT
Nendeln/Liechtenstein

1968



Reprinted from a copy in the collections of the
University of Illinois Library

Reproduced by permission of the original publishers
KRAUS REPRINT
a Division of
KRAUS-THOMSON ORGANIZATION LIMITED
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Printed in Germany
Lessingdruckerei in Wiesbaden

P R E F A C E.

THE present volume contains complete Abstracts of Inquisitiones post mortem for the County of Gloucester, from the twelfth to the eighteenth year of the reign of King Charles the First.

They are taken from the series known as the Chancery Inquisitions in the Public Record Office, and have been collated when necessary with the transcripts returned into the Court of Wards and Liveries. They supply all the information which the original documents contain, and are for all practical purposes the Inquisitiones themselves shorn of legal verbiage.

There is, however, another series, known as the 'Miscellaneous' Chancery Series, which relates to Inquisitions taken in the reigns of Elizabeth, James I, and Charles I, of which latter reign there are 134 relating to Gloucestershire. It is proposed to include these in a third volume, but as a list will no doubt be useful to those interested in the history and genealogy of the county, it has been thought desirable to insert it here, so that with the names given in the Table of Contents of the two volumes already published, Subscribers will have a complete Calendar of these documents for the whole of that portion of the reign of King Charles I during which Inquisitiones post mortem were taken. As is well known, these Inquisitions came to an end in 1642, the eighteenth year of that sovereign's reign.

GEO. S. FRY.

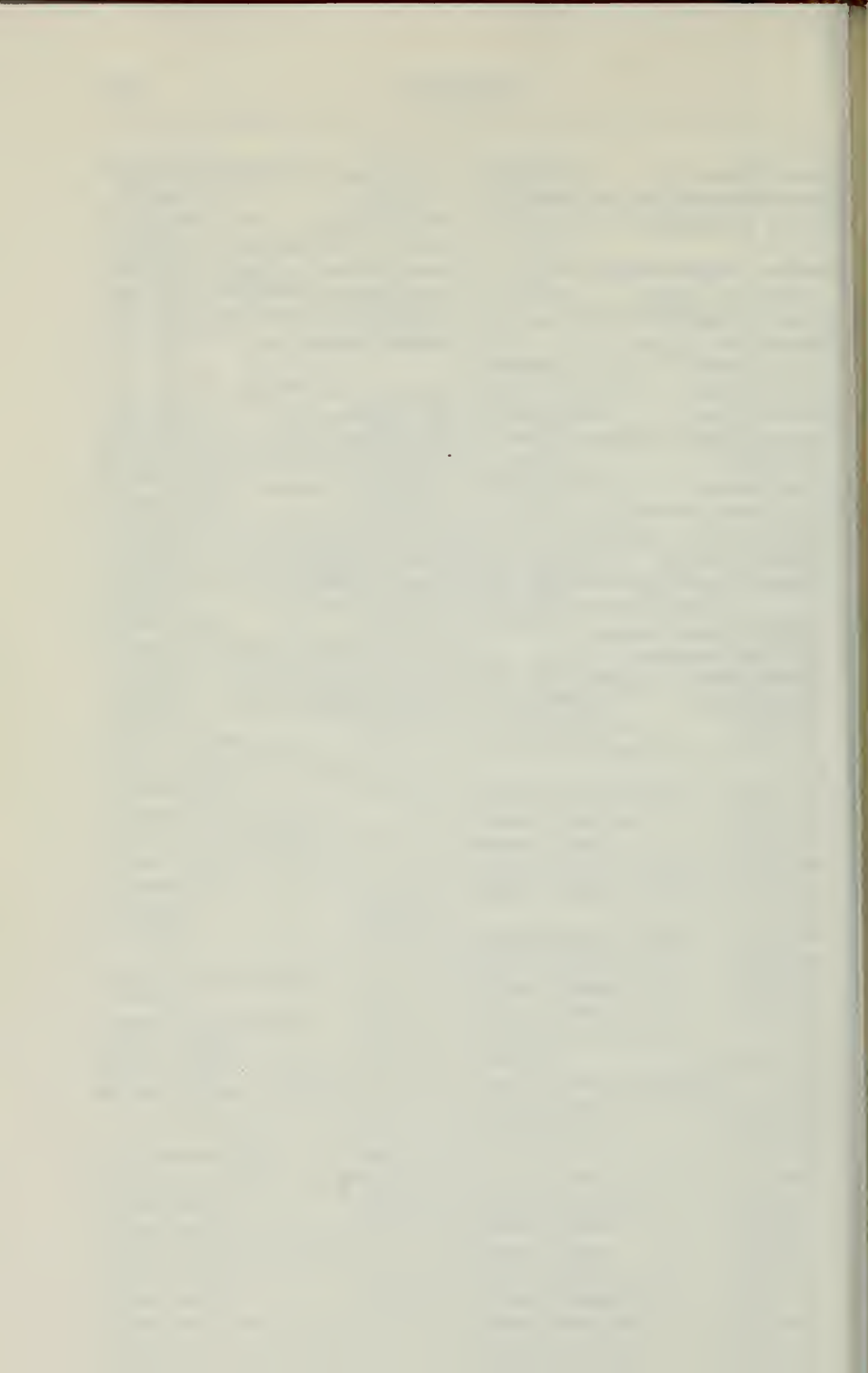
December, 1895.

CONTENTS.

	DATE	PAGE		DATE	PAGE
Ashmeade, John, yeoman	- 1638	112	Cowper, Henry	- 1640	124
Atkins, Giles, gent.	- 1638	118	Coxe, John	- 1636	3
Atkyns, Richard, esq.	- 1637	24	Coxe, Thomas, sen.	- 1636	29
Ayleworth, Edward, esq., of Ayleworth	- 1640	116	Coxwell, Samuel, gent.	- 1626	56
Bagg, Matthew, gent.	- 1637	26	Coxwell, Nathaniel, esq., of Ablington	- 1639	120
Barker, John, esq.	- 1639	80	Crewe, William, gent.	- 1636	28
Bennett, John, of the Hawe	1635	1	Croker, John, esq., of Batten- ford	- 1630	187
Blomer, John, esq.	- 1639	50	Daston, Anthony, esq.	- 1641	144
Bridgman, John, knt., Chief Justice of Chester	- 1638	121	Dennys, Henry, esq.	- 1638	83
Bromwich, Edward, esq.	- 1631	189	Dobbins, Thomas, gent., of Newent	- 1635	59
Browne, John, sen., gent.	- 1639	79	Dowle, John, esq.	- 1639	82
Browne, John, esq.	- 1639	79	Dudbridge, Stephen	- 1640	126
Browne, John, esq.	- 1641	139	Durham, John	- 1637	30
Bye, John, sen., of Kings- weston	- 1642	141	Edmundes, Thomas, knt., Treasurer of the King's Household	- 1641	143
Cassy, Thomas, esq.	- 1635	29	Feild, Thomas, gent., of Gloucester	- 1635	4
Catchmay, William, gent.	- 1638	55	Ferrers, Thomas, gent.	- 1637	31
Chapman, Tobias	- 1635	1	Fletcher, Robert, gent.	- 1639	60
Chapman, Tobias	- 1634	27	Flower, George, of Siston	- 1636	5
Chapman, Tobias	- 1637	27	Fyfield, Thomas, gent.	- 1639	152
Cloterbooke, Arthur, clothier, of Kingstanley	- 1619	186	Gardiner, Richard	- 1639	86
Clutterbooke, Fabian	- 1638	50	Gascoigne, George, esq.	- 1637	35
Clutterbooke, Thomas, gent., of Horsley	- 1640	125	Gastrell, Richard, esq.	- 1630	6
Cockes, Thomas, esq.	- 1639	84			
Cooke, Margaret	- 1631	113			
Cooper, Richard, yeoman, of Marston Sicca	- 1640	119			

	DATE	PAGE		DATE	PAGE
Goodwyne, Richard, of Shenington - - -	1638	61	Large, John - - -	1611	40
Grayle, John, clerk - -	1639	86	Lawrence, John, idiot - -	1639	91
Greyhurst, Ellis, yeoman, of Bledington - - -	1636	34	Lea, George, yeoman, of Saynbury - - -	1628	184
Grigg, John, of Welford -	1637	33	Lea, William, yeoman, of Saynbury - - -	1639	113
Gunne, William, yeoman -	1638	61	Llen <i>als.</i> Llewellyn, William, gent. - - -	1638	68
Guy, Thomas - - -	1640	127	Llewellyn, Llen <i>als.</i> , William, gent. - - -	1638	68
Hale, Henry, yeoman, of Beckford - - -	1626	8	Lorendge, Joan - - -	1636	12
Harding, William - - -	1640	88	Loringe, John, sen., of Bishop's Cleave - - -	1628	185
Hawkins, James, gent. -	1638	63	Loveday, Thomas - - -	1638	67
Haynes, John - - -	1637	37	Maunsell, Cyprian - - -	1640	157
Heanne, David - - -	1638	62	May, John, gent. - - -	1636	14
Hedges, Hodges <i>als.</i> , Thos., yeoman, of Arlingham -	1637	36	Meredith, Nicholas, gent. -	1642	179
Hedges, Hodges <i>als.</i> , Thos., yeoman - - -	1638	87	Milles, Thomas, yeoman, of Welford - - -	1639	92
Hickes, Henry - - -	1641	153	Neale, Christopher - - -	1626	14
Hodges <i>als.</i> Hodges, Thos., yeoman, of Arlingham -	1637	36	Nelme, Henry - - -	1639	133
Hodges <i>als.</i> Hodges, Thos., yeoman - - -	1638	87	Newarke, William - - -	1641	158
Hodges, Thomas, esq. -	1638	65	Norwood, William, esq. -	1637	41
Holford, Richard, yeoman, of Bledington - - -	1639	128	Oldsworth, Edward, esq. -	1639	95
Hollester, William, yeoman, of Compton Greenfield -	1639	89	Osborne, John, gent. - - -	1636	15
Holtom, John, yeoman, of Marston Sicca - - -	1637	36	Osborne, John - - -	1638	70
Hort, John - - -	1641	153	Osborne, John, of Horsley -	1638	70
Horte, John - - -	1638	63	Osborne, Richard, yeoman -	1639	93
James, John, yeoman, of Stawnton - - -	1636	10	Payne, Dorothy, widow -	1642	181
Johnson, Edmund, gent. -	1636	11	Perrye, Thomas, gent. -	1639	101
Johnson, Richard - - -	1636	9	Petipher, Robert, clerk -	1641	158
Johnson, William - - -	1642	178	Player, William, gent. -	1636	16
Johnsons, Roger, husband- man, of Bledington - -	1637	38	Prettyman, John, knt., of Driffild - - -	1639	98
Keble, Richard, gent. - -	1637	38	Pumfrey, George, yeoman, of Newnham - - -	1621	42
Kecke, John, yeoman - -	1639	90	Purnell, John, gent. - - -	1640	131
Kidden, Richard - - -	1639	66	Raynsford, Henry, knt. -	1641	163
Kiddon, Richard - - -	1639	89	Rich, William, gent. - - -	1639	103
Kitchen, Abel, sen., Alder- man of Bristol - - -	1641	154	Robertes, Lewis - - -	1639	181
Kitchen, Abel, jun. - - -	1641	155	Robertes, Giles - - -	1642	182
Knight, Henry, innholder, of Gloucester - - -	1639	129	Roberts, Thomas - - -	1636	18
			Roberts, Nicholas, esq. -	1637	42
			Roberts, Cæsar, esq. - -	1641	159
			Rogers, John, gent. - - -	1636	15

	DATE	PAGE		DATE	PAGE
Rogers, Richard, knt.	- 1636	19	Tracy, Richard, knt. and bart.,		
Rogers, Matthew, gent.	- 1639	104	of Stanway	- 1638	74
Rogers, William, esq.	- 1641	164	Trotman, Edward	- 1638	72
Sandford, Anselm, gent., of			Turner <i>als.</i> Turnor, John	- 1639	108
Stanley St. Leonard	- 1636	23	Turnor, Turner <i>als.</i> , John	- 1639	108
Sandys, William, knt.	- 1641	170	Tyler, Edward, of Tormerton	1637	49
Shayler, John, yeoman, of			Tyndall, Matthew, lunatic	- 1637	46
Stow-on-Wold	- 1639	106	Tyndale, Thomas, gent.	- 1637	47
Smyth, Matthew	1640 or	1641 148	Wakeman, Edward, esq.	- 1635	24
Smyth, John, esq.	- 1641	166	Wall, William, esq.	- 1640	135
Staunton, Edward, yeoman,			Warmestrye, Jervase, esq.	- 1641	176
of Swyndon	- 1633	114	Warner, Thomas	- 1641	173
Stone, Edward	- 1640	134	Wasborowe, Thomas, yeoman,		
Strangeways, Nicholas, esq.	1606	71	of Henbury	- 1609	115
Stratton, John, gent., of			Wattes, Richard	- 1640	137
Seagry, co. Wilts.	- 1636	22	Winter, George, knt.	- 1639	109
Symonds, Robert, esq.	- 1639	107	Wood, William, yeoman	- 1642	184
Timbrell, Thomas, yeoman,			Wrott, Samuel, gent.	- 1641	169
of Preston-on-Stowre	- 1637	46	Yate, Thomas, esq.	- 1638	78
Togwell, William, yeoman,			Yate, Thomas	- 1639	111
of Brimsfield	- 1637	77	Younge, Patrick, gent.	- 1609	177



Calendar of Miscellaneous Chancery Inquisitiones Post Mortem for Gloucestershire temp. Charles I.

	Chas. I.	Pt.	No.
Atwood, Ralph -	6	25	193
Atwood, Thomas -	14	27	40
Baldwyne, Henry -	12	33	23
Banaster, George, gent.	13	33	135
Barker, John -	2	26	147
Barnard, James -	15	31	25
Beard, Richard, gent.	14	27	17
Betterton, Alexander -	13	33	114
Bicke, Thomas, gent.	15	31	48
Birde, Giles, gent.	17	24	58
Bird, Giles, gent. -	18	19	7
Bishopp, Thomas -	14	33	130
Blanch, Richard -	13	33	53
Bonner, Thomas -	2	26	143
Bower, Richard -	2	5	110
Brown, Humphry, gent.	6	20	34
Buck, Matthew, gent. -	8	20	48
By, William -	2	26	144
Came, Fortuna -	14	27	2
Carpenter, John -	8	25	124
Cheldon, Thomas -	13	33	52
Cliffe <i>als.</i> Custus, Wm.	18	16	101
Clutterbuck, Jasper, gent.	4	25	36
Collett, John -	18	31	120
Cowles, Thomas -	8	25	166
Cowles, Toby -	14	27	45
Coxe, Edward, gent. -	4	25	30
Craven, Lady Elizabeth	2	26	152
Creese, John, <i>fat. et ideota</i> -	22	20	200
Crumpe, Henry -	16	31	4
Cugley, Henry -	2	26	146
Curnocke, William -	16	31	5
Custus <i>als.</i> Cliffe, Wm.	18	16	101

	Chas. I.	Pt.	No.
Davies, Thomas -	9	21	178
Davies, Giles -	14	27	50
Davies, Giles -	15	31	47
Dawe, Arthur -	2	5	108
De Labere, Richard, esq.	12	33	100
Dutton, Lawrence, gent.	13	33	91
Edmonds, Edward, sen.	8	25	135
Emley, William, sen. -	14	27	12
Fletcher, Henry, gent. -	8	25	119
Fowler, Richard, gent.	4	25	28
Francombe, John -	14	21	131
Freeman, Richard, gent.	18	16	64
French <i>als.</i> Lane, Reginald -	18	16	57
Gascoigne, George, esq.	2	26	142
Gibbs, William -	15	31	46
Gibbs, William -	18	16	45
Gookin, Vincent, knt. -	14	21	163
Gough, Warren -	13	33	102
Griffin, Thomas -	14	27	163
Griffith, Robert -	15	31	36
Guye, William -	14	27	11
Haines, Giles, gent. -	6	25	34
Hall, Lady Appolina, widow -	18	16	60
Handcoxe, Giles -	14	27	43
Hardinge, Maurice -	4	24	151
Harding, William, jun.	11	22	54
Harris, John -	9	22	2
Harris, Tristram -	14	19	24
Harris, Tristram -	14	30	55
Harris, Richard -	15	31	152

	Chas. I.	Pt.	No.		Chas. I.	Pt.	No.		
Harrold, William	-	12	33	26	Partridge, William	-	14	27	53
Hathway, Richard	-	14	27	46	Payne, Richard	-	7	20	9
Hiett, Thomas	-	13	33	133 ^a	Phillips, John	-	14	27	48
Hiett, Thomas	-	14	27	188	Price, John, gent.	-	6	25	35
Higford, John, gent.	-	12	19	46	Pumfrey, George	-	13	33	133 ^b
Higford, John, gent.	-	12	30	33	Purnell, John, gent.	-	17	31	137
Hill, Guy	-	2	26	141	Robinson, Anthony, gent.	18	16	34	
Hill, Richard, knt.	-	4	25	27	Rogers, Thomas	-	14	27	10
Hodson, Marmaduke	-	2	26	145	Sadler, James	-	15	31	38
Hollester, Thomas	-	7	20	45	Sandford, James	-	15	31	51
Hooke, Thomas, gent.	6	26	141	Seed, Edward, gent.	-	9	21	146	
Hope, Giles	-	13	33	104	Selwyn, Margaret,				
Horte, Thomas	-	7	20	14	widow	-	14	27	47
Hoskins, Redgwen	-	4	24	152	Shaile, John	-	2	26	139
Howell, Mary, widow	-	17	31	135	Shewell, Richard	-	14	27	165
Huntley <i>als.</i> Symonds,					Showle, John	-	15	31	33
Ambrose	-	8	26	15	Smyth, William	-	13[?14]	27	5
Hurne, Thomas	-	4	25	23	Style, Robert	-	5	24	154
King, Edward	-	13	33	55	Swayne, Thomas	-	7	20	17
Lane <i>als.</i> French,					Symonds <i>als.</i> Huntley,				
Reginald	-	18	16	57	Ambrose	-	8	26	15
Lardge, John	-	14	27	18	Teckle, William	-	2	5	109
Lawrence, William, gent.	14	31	81		Thomlinson, Edward	-	14	27	193
Loveridge, Thomas	-	2	26	140	Thynne, Edward, knt.	18	30	47	
Loveridge, Thomas	-	9	21	160	Thynne, Edward, knt.	18	34	2	
Ludby, Simon	-	—	20	52	Trotman, Maurice	-	16	31	26
Ludby, Simon	-	16	31	3	Try, Edward, gent.	-	17	31	136
Mallett, John, gent.	-	16	31	140	Warner, William	-	9	22	6
Mason, Edward	-	—	31	163	Warren, John, sen., gent.	13	33	123	
Mason, Giles	-	16	31	154	Webbe, Susan, widow	-	14	27	3
Massenger, Roland	-	2	5	105	Webbe, Robert	-	14	27	49
Mercer, Robert	-	18	16	58	Webb, John	-	15	31	34
Moore, John	-	14	27	176	Weight, Robert	-	10	22	37
Morse, Thomas	-	14	27	44	White, Joseph	-	14	27	189
Nicholas, Thomas, esq.	15	31	73		Whittington, William,				
Osborne, Elizabeth	-	18	31	121	gent.	-	4	25	37
Packer, Alexander, gent.	14	27	16		Wright, Richard	-	16	17	104
Packer, Richard	-	15	31	37	Wytt, Richard, gent.	-	4	24	153
Partridge, Henry,					Wytt, Richard	-	13	33	89
clericus	-	13	31	54	Yonge, Richard	-	13	33	108

ABSTRACTS

OF THE

Inquisitiones Post Mortem,

RELATING TO THE

COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER,

*Returned into the High Court of Chancery in the Reign of
King Charles the First.*

John Bennett.

Delivered into Court 1st July, 12 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester Castle, 7th October, 11 Charles I
[1635], before *Henry Holford*, gent., escheator by virtue of his
office, after the death of *John Bennett*, late of the Hawe, by the oath of
Richard Restall, *Alexander Neale*, *Giles Newcombè*, *John Smith*, *William
Morse*, *Richard Day*, *Thomas Long*, *Richard Willmotts*, *John Cadell*,
Richard Morse, *Thomas Awre*, *Thomas Greeninge* and *Walter Heane*, who
say that

John Bennett was seised of one capital messuage and one virgate of
land, meadow and pasture thereto belonging in the Hawe, which are
held of the manors of the Hawe and Tyrley, in free and common socage
and not in chief, to wit, by fealty, suit at court and the yearly rent of 3s.,
and are worth per annum, clear, 26s. 8d.

John Bennett died 26th November last past; *John Bennett* is his son
and heir, and was then aged 19 years and 3 months.

Inq. p.m., 12 Charles I, v. o., No. 42.

Tobias Chapman.

Delivered into Court 2nd day of July, 12 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 24th August, 11 Charles I
[1635], before *Henry Holford*, gent., escheator by virtue of a writ

que plura to enquire what other lands or tenements *Tobias Chapman* held when he died besides those which were found in the inquisition taken at Tedbury, 10th August, 10 Charles I [1634], by the oath of *William Baldwyn*, gent., *Edward Wood*, *Michael Sharpe*, *Edward King*, *William King*, *William Groves*, *George Lawrence*, *Thomas Clotterbooke*, *John Pathe*, *Edward Pratt*, *William Taylor*, *John Brode*, *Thomas Robertes*, *Waller Woodward*, *George Smale*, *George Mabson*, *James Willett* and *Richard Clotterbooke*, who say that

Tobias Chapman was seised of one messuage and one small close in Tedbury, late in the tenure of the said *Tobias*, and of 2 closes of meadow and pasture there called Great Arundell and Little Arundell, which said premises were found by the said inquisition of the 10th August.

Also of all those closes of meadow and pasture called the Grove or Groves Meadows, situate in Upton, within the parish of Tetbury, containing 16 acres; 7 acres of meadow to the said closes adjacent, one messuage or tenement in Upton, late in the tenure of *Henry Welles*, and all the houses, barns, gardens, etc., thereto belonging; 7 other small closes of meadow there called the Vellests, Barnehay, Wests Meade, Preists Fatts, the Frances, Mason's lower burgage and Mason's over meade, containing in the whole 9 acres of meadow, with a small cottage lately erected thereon called the sheephouse; 94 acres of arable land and pasture there called the Cowlease, the middle lease, the 11 acres, the 6 acres, the Fearnye lease, the Squire lease and the picked lease; and one close of arable land called the Harpe.

The said messuage and close are held of *Richard Talboyes*, *John Gastrell* and *Richard Boxe*, as of their manor of Tedbury in free and common socage, by fealty, suit at court, and the yearly rent of 2s. 9½d., and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 3s. 4d. The closes called Great and Little Arundell are held of the said *Richard Talboyes*, *John Gastrell* and *Richard Boxe* as of their said manor of Tedbury, in free and common socage, by fealty and suit at court, and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s. Of whom or by what service the premises in Upton are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, 20s. Of whom the close called the Harpe is held the jurors know not; it is worth per annum, clear, 2s. 6d.

Tobias Chapman died 5th February, 10 Charles I [1635]; *William Chapman* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 21 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 12 Charles I, p. 3, No. 10.

John Coxe.

Delivered into Court 17th May, 12 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 8th March, 11 Charles I [1636], before *Edward Rich*, esq., escheator, after the death of *John Coxe*, by the oath of *Rowland Freeman*, gent., *Nathaniel Dighton*, gent., *George Lawrence*, *Edward Wood*, *Thomas Gibbes*, *Michael Sharpe*, *Edmund Ferrebie*, *William Grove*, *Thomas Osborne*, *Edward Kinge*, *Thomas Clutterbooke*, *Giles Pratt*, *Robert Iles*, *William Tailor*, *Edmund Freeman*, *Thomas Hayward*, *John Wood*, *James Millett*, *John Whorram*, *William Hooper*, *John Patch* and *Thomas Allen*, who say that

John Coxe was seised of the reversion after the death of *Nicholas Leigh*, of 3 acres of meadow lying in Kingsmarsh; one close of pasture called the Doninger containing 12 acres; one close of arable land and pasture called the Dinge containing 15 acres, lying in the parishes of St. Philip and St. James, late in the tenure of *Peter Mogges*, and lately purchased of *Charles Garrard*, knight; of the reversion after the death of *Richard Jones* and *Mary* his wife and *Nicholas Jones* their son of the 3rd part, in 3 parts to be divided, of the manor or farm of Tillies Corte, and of the 3rd part of all the messuages and lands thereto belonging, lying in the parishes of St. Philip, Stapleton and Stoke Gifford, lately purchased of *Edward Rodneye*, knight.

The said *John Coxe* was seised of 2 parts of the manor or farm of Tillies Corte, and of all the messuages, etc., thereto belonging, lately purchased of *Richard Davis*, esq., and — *Trencherd*, esq.

So seised, by indenture dated 22nd February, 8 Charles I [1633], the said *John Coxe* in consideration of a marriage heretofore solemnized between himself and *Mary*, daughter of *John Barker*, one of the aldermen of the city of Bristol, and for the jointure of the said *Mary*, granted to the said *John Barker*, *Richard Longe*, and *John Barker*, junior, all the said premises, to hold immediately after the death of the said *John Coxe* for 50 years, upon trust that they will suffer the said *Mary* to enjoy the said premises and to take the profits thereof during the said term if she so long shall live, with remainder after her death to the heirs of the said *John* by the said *Mary*. The said *John Coxe* was likewise seised of 2 messuages and 2 gardens in the suburbs of the city of Bristol in a street there called the Old Markett, in one of which the said *John* lately dwelt, and the other of which is in the occupation of *Roger Purdie*; one close of pasture containing 4 acres near adjoining the said messuage wherein the said *John* lived, lately purchased of *John Whitson*, alderman; one small tenement called a lodge and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre of land lately purchased of *Richard Snigge*, and one garden lately purchased of *Thomas Hill*: all of which premises are in the parish of St. Philip.

The premises in the parish of St. Philip purchased of *Charles Garrard* are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum nothing during the said term, but afterwards they will be worth per annum, clear, 13s. 4d. The manor or farm of Tillies Corte is held of *William Earl of Salisbury* as of his honor of Gloucester by knight's service, but what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum nothing during the said term, but afterwards it will be worth per annum, clear, 24s. Of whom or by what service the premises in the parish of St. Philip are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, 20s.

John Coxe died 31st May last past; *John Coxe* is his son and next heir, and was aged 4 years on the 6th November last past, and not more.

Mary relict of the said *John Coxe*, still survives at Bristol.

The said *Nicholas Leigh*, *Richard Jones* and *Mary* his wife, and *Nicholas Jones* still survive.

Inq. p.m., 12 *Charles I*, p. 3, No. 121.

Thomas Feild, gentleman.

Delivered into Court 31st January, 12 *Charles I*.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 21st August, 11 *Charles I* [1635], before *John Browne*, esq., mayor and escheator, after the death of *Thomas Feild*, late of Gloucester, gent., by the oath of *John Hayward*, gent., *Henry Redverne*, *Thomas Hill*, *John Price*, *Richard Greene*, *Nicholas Webb*, *Richard Windowe*, *Richard Grymes*, *William Clercke*, *Tobias Lanckford*, *John Hall*, *John Tayler*, *William Fowler*, *Stephen Clutterbooke* and *John Spercks*, who say that

Thomas Feild was seised of one close of meadow or pasture lying in the parish of Upton St. Leonards, called Moreslade *alias* Muslade, and lately purchased by the said *Thomas* of *John Bond*; 4 messuages or cottages in the parish of St. Oswald or St. Katherine; one messuage or tenement in the parish of St. John the Baptist, Gloucester; and one messuage, 10 acres of land, 5 acres of meadow and 10 acres of pasture in Down-Hatherley.

All the premises in Upton St. Leonards are in the parish of St. Oswald or St. Katherine, are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 13s. 4d. The messuage in the parish of St. John the Baptist is held of the King in free burgage as of his borough of Gloucester and not in chief or by knight's service.

The premises in Down-Hatherley are held in free and common socage (of whom it is not stated), and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 5s.

Thomas Feild died 7th January, 9 Charles I [1634]; *Thomas Feild* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 50 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 12 Charles I, p. 3, No. 66.

George Flower.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 13th April, 12 Charles I [1636], before *Edward Rich*, esq., escheator, after the death of *George Flower*, late of Siston, by the oath of *More Gwilliam*; gent., *Edward Wood*, *Robert Iles*, *Thomas Gibbes*, *Thomas Osborne*, *Edward Pratt*, *Richard Kerbie*, *Edmund Fereby*, *Edmund Freeman*, *John Wood*, *William Taylor*, *Thomas Roberts*, *Robert Griffith*, *John Man* and *Walter Woodward*, who say that

George Flower was seised of the manor, site or farmhouse of Kingrove, in the parish of Sadbury. So seised, he by indenture dated 11th April, 11 Charles I [1635], granted to *Edward Stratton* the said manor together with the barn, gardens and orchards to the same belonging; 2 closes of meadow or pasture called the Grove or the Barne mead, containing about 27 acres, now in the tenure of *Robert Harkway*, at the yearly rent of £25 2s.; one close of land and pasture now divided into 2 parts, called the Leys, containing about 16 acres, in the tenure of *Henry Webb*, at the yearly rent of £7 2s.; one close of meadow or pasture called Perry Close, containing about 4 acres, in the tenure of *Thomas Franklyne*, at the yearly rent of £4; one close of meadow and pasture called Kenly, containing about 11 acres, in the tenure of *Francis Francombe*, at the yearly rent of £9 10s.; 4 closes of meadow and pasture, one of which is called the Riding, containing about 7 acres, another, Oxlease containing about 3 acres, and the 2 others, the Swatleys or the greate Swatleys or the little Swatleys, containing about 10 acres, in the tenure of *John Smyth*, at the yearly rent of £20 18s., all which premises are part of the site or farm of Kingrove and are situate in the vills, parishes, fields, hamlets and precincts of Kingrove, Old Sodbury, Little Sodbury, Doddington, Wapley and Chipping Sodbury, to hold to the said *Edward Stratton* for the term of 1000 years, on this condition nevertheless that if the said *George Flower* or his heirs pay to the said *Edward Stratton* the sum of £1000 on the last day of March last past, then this indenture to be null and void.

The said £1000 was not paid on the said day.

The manor of Kingrove and all the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service and are worth per annum, clear, 50s.

George Flower died 30th November, 11 Charles I [1635]; *George Flower, junior*, is his son and heir, and is now aged 8 years and 6 months.

Inq. p.m., 12 Charles I, p. 3, No. 119.

Richard Gastrell, esquire.

Delivered into Court 26th November, 12 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Wootton-under-Edge, 21st January, 5 Charles I [1630], before *Thomas Hodges, esq.*, *George Raymond, gent.*, feodary, and *William Shepherd, esq.*, commissioners, after the death of *Richard Gastrell, esq.*, by the oath of *John Ven*, of North Nibley, gent., *Willam Trotman*, *William Beale*, *Richard Smyth*, *John Smyth*, *John Plomer*, *John Okes*, *Robert Hickes*, *Thomas Crew*, *Thomas Everet*, *Henry Bridges*, *John Rug*, *John Harris*, *Robert Turner*, *Richard Tyndale*, *Thomas Dawe* and *Walter Griffin*, who say that

Richard Gastrell was seised of one capital messuage called the Graunge, with a free chapel thereto belonging, together with all barns, stables, gardens, orchards, common of pasture, etc., to the said messuage appertaining, situate in Tetbury; divers closes of land, meadow and pasture called Oxleas, Bidwell, Blackengrove and Hunsdon, within the parish of Tetbury; one capital messuage called Gillmans, with divers lands, meadows and common of pasture in Tetbury, and 6 acres in Newton, in the county of Wilts.; and of divers other lands and tenements in Tetbury, Charlton and Upton.

So seised, the said *Richard Gastrell* agreed with *Thomas Knightley*, of Preston, in the county of Northampton, esq., that *Fabian Gastrell* his son and heir apparent should marry *Mary Knightley*, one of the daughters of the said *Thomas*, in consideration of which marriage the said *Richard Gastrell* by indenture dated 1st November, 3 James I [1605], made between himself and *Anna* his wife of the one part and the said *Thomas Knightley* of Preston, and *Richard Knightley* his son and heir apparent of the other part, agreed that a fine should be levied of the premises before 1st May next following the date of the said indenture to the said *Thomas* and *Richard Knightley* and their heirs to the following uses; As to the closes called Oxleas, Bidwell, Blackengrove and Husdon, to the use of the said *Richard Gastrell* during the lives of the said *Richard* and *Fabian*, and afterwards to the use of the said *Fabian* and *Mary* and their heirs male for part of the jointure of the said *Mary*; and for default of such

issue and after the death of the said *Mary*, to the use of the heirs male of the said *Fabian*; for default, to the use of *Devorex Gastrell*, one of the sons of the said *Richard* and his heirs male; for default, to the use of *John Gastrell* another of the sons of the said *Richard* and his heirs male; for default, to the use of *William Gastrell*, another of the sons of the said *Richard* and his heirs male; and lastly for default to the use of the right heirs of the said *Richard* for ever. As to the capital messuage called Gillmans and all other the premises in Tetbury, Upton, Charlton and Newton, to the use of the said *Fabian* and *Mary* and their heirs male in full satisfaction of the dower of the said *Mary*; for default, to the use of the heirs male of the said *Fabian*, with remainder successively in tail male to the said *Devoroux*, *John*, *William* and the right heirs of the said *Richard* for ever.

The said *Fabian* married the said *Mary* before the feast of the Nativity of Our Lord, next after the date of the said indenture.

A fine was levied at Westminster in Hilary Term, 3 James I, between the said *Thomas Knightley* and *Richard Knightley* plaintiffs, and the said *Richard Gastrell* and *Anne* his wife deforciant, of the said premises in Tetbury, Upton and Charlton to the uses above recited.

The said *Richard Gastrell* by another indenture dated 2nd November, 3 James I [1605], made between himself of the one part and the said *Thomas Knightley* and *Richard Knightley* of the other part, in consideration of the said marriage, agreed that before Christmas then next following he by deed of enfeoffment or otherwise would convey to the said *Thomas* and *Richard* and their heirs all that messuage called the Grange, formerly belonging to the lately dissolved monastery of Kingswood, in the county of Wilts., and all the buildings, barns, stables, gardens, etc., to the said Grange belonging, or in the said Grange or messuage before demised to *John Rowborough* and then in the occupation of the said *Richard Gastrell*, excepting out of these presents all those closes in Tetbury called Oxleas, Bidnell, Blackengrove and Husden to the said grange belonging, except also all the tithes of grain, sheaves, wool, etc., growing on all the said premises in Newton, to the use of the said *Richard Gastrell* for life; after his decease to the use of the said *Fabian Gastrell* and his heirs male, with remainders as above.

The said *Richard* made the said enfeoffment within the time appointed.

The said *Fabian* and *Mary* had issue, *Knightley Gastrell* their eldest son and *John Gastrell* their second son.

After the death of the said *Fabian*, the remainder of all the said premises which were limited to the said *Mary* for her life descended to the said *Knightley Gastrell* as the son and heir of the said *Fabian*.

He died without heirs of his body, whereby the said remainder descended to the said *John Gastrell* as brother and heir of the said *Knighthley*.

The capital messuage called the Grange, and the closes called Oxleas, Bidwell, Blackengrove and Husedon are held of the King in chief by the 20th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, £6 8s. 8d. The capital messuage called Gilmans and the premises thereto belonging in Tetbury and Newton are held of the King in free and common socage, to wit, by fealty only, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s. All other the premises in Tetbury are held of *George* lord *Barkley*, *Mowbray*, *Segrave* and *Bruce* as of his manor of Tetbury, by fealty, suit at court and the yearly rent of 1d., and are worth per annum, clear £3. The lands in Charlton are held of *Matthew Huntley*, esq., as of his manor of Charlton by fealty only. The 2 cottages in Upton are held of ——— as of the manor of Godstowe in socage by fealty, and are worth per annum, clear, 6s.

Richard Gastrell died 21st February last past; *John Gastrell*, gent., son of *Fabian* is the kinsman and heir of the said *Richard*, to wit, brother and heir of *Knighthley Gastrell*, son and heir of *Fabian Gastrell*, son and heir apparent of the said *Richard*, and was then aged 21 years and more.

The said *Mary* still survives.

Inq. p.m., 12 Charles I, p. 3, No. 107.

Henry Hale, yeoman.

Delivered into Court, 24th March, 12 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Tewkesbury, 21st March, 1 Charles I [1626], before *Peter Byrde*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Henry Hale*, late of Bengrove within the parish of Beckford, yeoman, by the oath of *Nicholas Smythsend*, *Thomas Mayde*, *Charles Cartwright*, *Thomas Yende*, *William Wilcoxe*, *Thomas Rayer*, *Henry Kent*, *John Jorden*, *William Jorden*, *Robert Willetts* alias *Guy*, *Richard Tovey*, *Richard Olliffe*, *Edward Hill*, *William Layght* and *John Style*, who say that

Henry Hale was seised of one messuage lying in Bengrove within the parish of Beckford, late in the tenure of the said *Henry*, and of divers lands, meadows and pastures in Beckford to the said messuage belonging.

So seised, the said *Henry Hale* by deed dated 12th September, 8 James I [1610], made between himself of the one part, and *Richard Darke*, of Aulston in the county of Worcester, yeoman, and *William Style*, of Naunton, yeoman of the other part, in consideration

of the love which he bore towards *Henry Hale*, son of *John Hale*, of Kyneton, in co. Worcester, brother of the said *Henry Hale* named in the writ, and towards *John Hale*, son of *Thomas Hale*, of Shellingford, in the county of Berks., another brother of the said *Henry Hale*, and for the establishing of all the said premises in the name and blood of the *Hales*, granted to the said *Richard Darke* and *William Style* all the said premises: to hold to the use of *Henry Hale*, senior, and *Edith*, his wife, for their natural lives; after their decease without issue, then to the use of the said *Henry Hale*, junior, and his heirs male; for default, then to the use of the said *John Hale* and his heirs male; and for default, then to the use of the right heirs of the said *Henry Hale*, senior, for ever. The said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 26s. 8d.

Henry Hale died at Bengrove, 2nd February last past; *John Hale*, son of *William Hale*, of Naunton, deceased, brother of the said *Henry Hale*, senior, is his kinsman and next heir, to wit, son and heir of the said *William Hale*, eldest brother of the said *Henry Hale*, senior, and is now aged 40 years and more.

The said *Edith* still survives at Bengrove.

Inq., p.m., 12 Charles I, p. 3, No. 125.

Richard Johnson.

Delivered into Court 9th May, 12 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 8th March, 11 Charles I [1636], before *Edward Rich*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Richard Johnson*, by the oath of *Rowland Freeman*, gent., *Nathaniel Daighton*, *George Lawrence*, *Edward Wood*, *Thomas Gibbes*, *Michael Sharpe*, *Edmond Feribe*, *William Groves*, *Thomas Osborne*, *Edward King*, *Thomas Clutterbooke*, *Giles Pratt*, *Robert Iles*, *William Taylor*, *Edward Freeman*, *Thomas Hayward*, *John Wood*, *James Willatt*, *John Broad*, *John Whorram*, *William Hooper*, *John Path* and *Thomas Allen*, who say that

Richard Johnson was seised of the reversion after the death of *Elienor Flower*, widow, late the wife of *James Flower*, deceased, of one messuage with a garden thereto adjoining, situate on the hill of St. Michael within the liberty of the city of Bristol, late in the tenure of *Martin Johres*; of one close of pasture called Tinkers close, within the said parish of St. Martins, late in the tenure of — *Baddam*, containing about 3 acres; one close or parcel of meadow or pasture

called Mandley acre, lying on the said hill, late in the tenure of *Thomas Jefreis*; one close or parcel of meadow or pasture on the said hill, late in the tenure of *William Jones*; 2 closes of pasture or meadow, containing about 9 acres, now used as one close in the possession of *Thomas Greene*, esq., lying on the said hill, and within the parish of Westbury-on-Tryn; and one parcel of meadow or pasture containing about $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, in the said parish of St. Michael.

The said messuage, garden, and the close in the tenure of *William Jones* are held of the King in free socage, by fealty and rent; of whom or by what service all other the premises are held, the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, — [amount not given].

Richard Johnson died 28th February, 8 Charles I [1633]; *Francis Johnson* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 19 years 20 days and no more.

Inq. p.m. 12 Charles I, p. 3, No. 24.

John James, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 14th April, 12 Charles I [1636], before *Edward Riche*, esq., escheator, after the death of *John James* of Stawnton, yeoman, by the oath of *More William*, gent., *Edward Woode*, *Robert Iles*, *Thomas Gibbs*, *Thomas Osborne*, *Edward Pratt*, *Richard Kerby*, *Edmund Ferreby*, *Edmund Freeman*, *John Wood*, *William Taylor*, *Thomas Roberts*, *Robert Griffith*, *John Mann* and *Walter Woodward*, who say that

John James was seised of one capital messuage or tenement called the site of the manor or farm of Stawnton, $\frac{1}{2}$ a virgate of land, meadow and pasture thereto belonging; one close or toft in Stawnton called Lawtons, and $\frac{1}{2}$ a virgate of land, meadow and pasture thereto belonging; one toft, cottage or close called Parsons, and $\frac{1}{4}$ virgate of land, meadow and pasture to the same belonging: all which premises were parcel of the customary or copyhold lands of the manor of Staunton; $1\frac{1}{2}$ virgates of land, meadow and pasture there, late parcel of the demesne lands of the said manor, containing about 17 acres; one close, toft or cottage there called Nockhold, and all the tithes of sheaves, grains and hay, from the same yearly forthcoming; 21 virgates of land, meadow and pasture there, parcel of the demesne lands; all the meres and meresbanks there called Cortmeres — or Merebancks; one parcel of wood, underwood and woodland there containing 16 acres; the 4th part of one part in 20 parts to be divided of a certain waste or common there; one part or parcel of land, meadow and pasture in Stawnton, heretofore belonging to a messuage formerly in the tenure of *William Graunt* and now in the tenure of *Ralph Lynd*;

common of pasture for 5 horses, 15 animals, 105 sheep in the common places of Staunton; and all the houses, buildings, lands, meadows, woods, etc., to the said premises belonging.

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 30s.

John James died 15th September, 11 Charles I [1635]; *Thomas James* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 29 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 12 Charles I, p. 3, No. 55.

Edmund Johnson, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Cheltenham, 12th August, 12 Charles I [1636], before *Edward Rich*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Edmund Johnson*, gent., by the oath of *William Osborne*, gent., *Tobias Packer*, gent., *Walter Mason*, *Henry Blowmer*, *William Barnard*, *Giles Mathew*, senior, *Cuthbert Chaundler*, *William Stroude*, *Ancer Nind*, *William Twining*, *John Okey*, *William Combe*, *John Powell*, *Thomas Ashmeade*, *Thomas Duke* and *Thomas Goodcheape*, who say that

Edmund Johnson and *Elizabeth* then his wife were seised as of freehold for the term of their lives of the manor of Widford and of the advowson of the parish church of Widford, except one messuage, 3 water mills, one garden, one orchard, 80 acres of land, 2 acres of meadow and 10 acres of pasture in Widford: which said premises so excepted then were and now are in the tenure of *Harman Johnson* and *Frances Johnson* his wife, to hold for their lives with remainder to the said *Edmund Johnson* and his heirs for ever.

The said *Edmund* and *Elizabeth Johnson* being so seised a fine was levied at Westminster in 5 weeks from Easter, 2 Charles I, between *William Webbe*, gent., then one of the attorneys of the Court of Kings Bench, plaintiff, and the said *Edmund* and *Elizabeth*, defendants, of the manor of Widford, 3 messuages, 2 barns, 2 stables, 2 orchards, 260 acres of land, 60 acres of meadow, 70 acres of pasture, 100 acres of furze and heath and common of pasture for all beasts in Widford, except one messuage, 3 water mills, one garden, one orchard, 80 acres of land, 2 acres of meadow, 10 acres of pasture and the advowson of the church of Widford, whereby the said *Edmund* and *Elizabeth* granted to the said *William* the said premises for 80 years. The said manor is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, 20s.

Edmund Johnson died at Cubbington, co. Warwick, 1st February

last past; *William Johnson* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 14 years, 61 days and not more.

The said *Harman*, *Frances* and *Elizabeth* still survive at Widford
Inq. p.m., 12 *Charles I*, p. 3, No. 21.

Joan Lorendge.

Inquisition taken at Cheltenham, 12th August, 12 *Charles I* [1636], before *Edward Riche*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Joan Lorendge*, wife of *Giles Lorendge*, gent., late the wife of *William Rider*, gent., and formerly the wife of *Nicholas Baker* and one of the daughters of *Maurice Tovey*, gent., by the oath of *William Osborne*, gent., *Tobias Parker*, gent., *Walter Mason*, *Henry Blomer*, gent., *William Barnard*, *Giles Mathewe*, senior, *Cuthbert Chaundler*, *William Stroude*, junior, *Anker Nind*, *William Twynning*, *John Okey*, *William Combe*, *John Powell*, junior, *Thomas Ashmeade*, *Thomas Duke* and *Thomas Goodcheape*, who say that

Joan Lorendge was seised of one messuage and tenement, one barn, one garden, one orchard and one close of pasture to the said messuage adjoining, containing 4 acres, one close of pasture called *Tilers Croft*, containing 2 acres; one close of pasture called the *Moore*, containing 3 acres; one close of pasture called *North Croft*, containing 3 acres; one acre of meadow in *Rockhampton Lotts*, one acre of meadow in *Newton Lotts*, one acre of meadow lying in the *Spittle*, one acre of meadow in *Northmead*, called *Bagg acre*, one acre of meadow lying in the meadow called the *Fifteens*, 3 acres of arable land in the field called *Inland*, near the church of *Rockhampton*, 5½ acres of arable land, lying in several places in the field called *Newton's field*, 6 acres of arable land, lying in the field called *Netherfield*, and one toft and 3 closes of pasture called the *Fleets*, containing 10 acres: all which premises are in the vill, parish, hamlet or fields of *Rockhampton als. Rockington* and *Newton*, and were sometime in the tenure of *William Smith* and *Elizabeth Walker*, and late in the tenure of the said *Joan*. Also of one messuage, one orchard, one garden, and one toft curtilage orchard and garden in *Thornbury*, *Mars* and *Fanfield*, late in the tenure of the said *William Rider* and *Joan*.

So seised, the said *Joan* and *William Rider*, of *Thornbury*, gent., her husband, by their indenture dated 20th December, 6 *James I* [1608], made between themselves of the one part and *Richard Codrington*, of *Dodington*, esq., and *George Thorpe*, of *Wanswell*, within the parish of *Barkley*, esq., of the other part, in consideration of the marriage solemnized between the said *William* and *Joan*, and for the better establishing of the said lands, agreed that they before the Feast of

the Annunciation of the Blessed Mary then next following, would convey by fine to the said *Richard Codrington* and *George Thorpe* and their heirs all the said premises, and all the messuages, lands and tenements of the said *Maurice Tovey*, father of the said *Joan*, situate in Rockhampton and Newton, then in the tenure of the said *William* and *Joan*, which said fine should be taken and the said *Richard* and *George* seised to the following uses: to wit, as to all the premises in Rockhampton and Newton, to the sole use of the said *William Rider* and *Joan* and the heirs of the said *William* by the said *Joan*; and for default, then to the use of the right heirs of the said *Joan* for ever. As to the residue of the said premises in Thornbury, Mars and Fanfield, to the sole use of the said *Joan* and her heirs for ever.

The said fine was levied at Westminster in the Octaves of St. Hilary, 6 James I, between the said *Richard Codrington*, esq., and *George Thorpe*, esq., plaintiffs, and the said *William Rider* and *Joan*, deforciant, of 2 messuages, one toft, 2 barns, 4 gardens, 4 orchards, 18 acres of land, 10 acres of meadow, 25 acres of pasture and common of pasture for all manner of beasts in Rockhampton, Thornbury, Marse and Fanfield.

The said *William* and *Joan* had issue *Ursula* their daughter, now the wife of *John Trolman*, clerk.

The said *Joan* was likewise seised of one messuage in ruins, one stable, one garden, one orchard and one curtilage adjoining, lying in Thornbury, Marse and Fanfield; 5 tenements or cottages, and one virgate of land, containing 35 acres of arable land, meadow and pasture in Morton and Oldbury, one tenement and 20 acres of arable land, meadow, pasture, and wood in Cowhill, within the parish of Thornbury; and one cottage and tenement, one garden, one orchard, one curtilage and one close of arable land and pasture called Hysefeild *alias* Hewisfeild, containing 12 acres, situate in Peddington Ham and Hill, within the parish of Barkley.

The premises in Rockhampton are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 40s. The messuage and premises first mentioned in Thornbury, Marse and Fanfield are held of *Henry Lord Stafford* as of his manor of Mars and Fanfeild by the yearly rent of 14d., but by what services the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s. The other messuage and premises in Thornbury, Mars and Fanfeild are held of the said *Lord Stafford* as of his said manor, by the yearly rent of 6d., and are worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d. The premises in Morton and Oldbury are held of the said *Lord Stafford* as of his manor of Thornbury by the yearly rent of 8d., and are worth per annum, clear, 15s. The premises in Cowhill are held of *John Champnes*, esq., as of his manor of Cowhill by the yearly rent of

2s. ; and are worth per annum, clear, 20s. The premises in Peddington Ham Hill are held of lord *Barkley* as of his manor of Cannon Longe *alias* Cannonbury, and are worth per annum, clear, 15s.

Joan Lorendge died at Thornbury, 2nd May last past; *Ursula*, wife of *John Trotman*, clerk, is her daughter and heir by the said *William Rider*, and was then aged 21 years and more. *John Baker*, gent., is the son and next heir of the said *Joan*, and at the time of her death was aged 36 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 12 Charles I, p. 3, No. 79.

John May, gentleman.

Delivered into Court, 9th May, 12 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 8th March, 11 Charles I [1636], before *Edward Riche*, esq., escheator, after the death of *John May*, gent., by the oath of *Rowland Freeman*, gent., *Nathaniel Dighton*, *George Lawrence*, *Edward Wood*, *Thomas Gibbs*, *Michael Sharpe*, *Edmund Feribee*, *William Groves*, *Thomas Osborne*, *Edward Kinge*, *Thomas Clutterbucke*, *Giles Pratt*, *Robert Iles*, *William Taylor*, *Edmund Freeman*, *Thomas Hayward*, *John Wood*, *James Willett*, *John Broad*, *John Whorram*, *William Hooper*, *John Pathe* and *Thomas Allen* gent., who say that,

John May was seised of 19 messuages or tenements, and 227 acres of land, 300 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, and 100 acres of furze and heath thereto belonging, lying in Yate, within the parish of Yate, parcel of the manor of Yate, which said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, £4.

John May died at London in the Fleet Prison, 11th May, 5 Charles I [1629]; *Edward May*, gent., is his son and next heir, and was then aged 22 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 12 Charles I, p. 3, No. 22.

Christopher Neale.

Delivered into Court, 6th February, 12 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Wootton-under-Edge, 6th April, 2 Charles I [1626], before *Peter Byrde*, escheator, after the death of *Christopher Neale*, by the oath of *Robert Smyth*, gent., *Richard Poole*, gent., *Robert Hickes*, *Thomas Salter*, *Thomas Byrton*, *Richard Griffine*, *Richard Browne*, *John Okes*, *John Plomer*, *Thomas Everatt*, *William Foorde*, *Francis Taylor*, *Simon Lapley*, *Francis Plomer*, and *Thomas Maye*, who say that

Christopher Neale, was seised of one fulling mill and one grain mill under one roof called *Muncke Mylls*, one parcel of land containing 2 acres called the *Racke Close* to the said mills adjoining, and one messuage or house newly built upon the said close, situate in *Wortley* within the parish of *Wootton-under-Edge*, late in the tenure of the said *Christopher*.

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 2s.

Christopher Neale died 21st December last past; *Robert Neale* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 28 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 12 Charles I, p. 3, No. 36.

John Osborne.

Inquisition taken at *Cheltenham*, 12th August 12 Charles I [1636], before *Edward Richard*, esq., escheator, by the oath of *William Osborne*, gent., *Tobias Packer*, gent., *Waller Mason*, gent., *Henry Blomer*, gent., *William Barnard*, *Giles Matheve*, senior, *Cuthbert Chaundler*, *William Stroode*, *Anker Nind*, *William Twyning*, *John Okey*, *William Coombe*, *John Powell*, *Thomas Ashmead*, *Thomas Duke* and *Thomas Goodcheape*, who say that

John Osborne was seised of one messuage and tenement and half one virgate of land called *Lonckridge Howe*, lying in the parish of *Paynswick*: which said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, to wit, by the 80th part of one knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, 5s.

John Osborne died at *Paynswicke*, 25th May last past; *John Osborne*, is his son and next heir, and was then aged 142 days.

Annie Osborne, widow, was the wife of the said *John*; she still survives at *Paynswicke*.

Inq p.m. 12 Charles I, p. 3, No. 51.

John Rogers, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at the City of *Gloucester*, 18th April, 12 Charles I [1636], before *William Hill*, esq., Mayor of the said City, after the death of *John Rogers*, gent., by the oath of *John Hayward*, gent., *Thomas Hill*, gent., *Peter Lugg*, *John Price*, *Richard Greene*, *Richard Windowe*, *Jasper Clutterbooke*, *Henry Price*, *James Wood*, *Richard Grymes*, *William Singleton*, *Tobias Langford*, *Roger Davis*, *William Clarke*, *William Fowler* and *Stephen Clutterbooke*, who say that

John Rogers was seised of one messuage, 12 acres of land, 6 acres of meadow and 8 acres of pasture in the parish of Upton St. Leonards.

So seised, the said *John* made his will at Gloucester, 10th August, 11 Charles I, and thereby bequeathed to *Anne*, his wife, whom he made executrix, 2 third parts of all his said lands for the term of 8 years.

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by the 40th part of a knight's fee. The said 2 parts thereof are worth nothing per annum during the said term of 8 years: afterwards they will be worth per annum, clear, 26s. 8d. The other 3rd part of the said premises is worth per annum, clear, 13s. 4d.

John Rogers died 6th January last past; *John Rogers*, gent., is his son and next heir, and was then aged 13 years and 9 months.

The said *Anne* still survives at Gloucester.

Inq. p.m. Charles I, p. 3, No. 18.

William Player, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 14th April, 12 Charles I [1636], before *Edward Riche*, escheator, after the death of *William Player*, gent., by the oath of *More Gwillim*, gent., *Edward Wood*, *Robert Iles*, *Thomas Gibbes*, *Thomas Osborne*, *Edmund Pratt*, *Richard Kerber*, *Edmund Fereby*, *John Wood*, *William Tayler*, *Thomas Roberts*, *Robert Griffith*, *John Mann*, and *Walter Woodward*, who say that

William Player was seised of one messuage or tenement called Cleavehill House situate in Mangotfield; one messuage, 5 cottages, 5 yards, 5 gardens and 5 orchards in Mangotfield in the several tenures of *Giles Haywardyn*, *Edward Haywardyn*, *John Hill*, *Thomas Smyth*, *George Phipps*, *Roger Slade*, *John Haynes* and *Thomas Goulden*; one close of pasture there called the Conygrove, containing 5 acres, one close of pasture there called the Horsleyse, containing 18 acres; one close of pasture there called the Rydinges, containing 15 acres; one close or parcel of pasture there called the Hayslade, containing 7 acres; one close of meadow or pasture there called Calveslands, containing 10 acres; one close of pasture called Westons Hill, containing 3 acres and one quarter; one piece of pasture there containing 2½ acres, lying near Bymeade Yate; one piece of meadow or pasture there containing one acre and one quarter, lying near the lane called Sidburie lane; one piece of meadow or pasture there containing one acre, lying in a place or meadow called Bymeade; 2 parcels of meadow or pasture there containing one acre, lying in a place called Wildmore; one close of pasture there called Draycott *alias* Draycott Hill, containing 4 acres: all which premises the said *William Player* purchased by indenture to him and his heirs from

Francis Doughty, senior, and *Francis Doughty*, junior, for the sum of £200, as by the said indenture dated 25th July, 16 James I [1618], more fully appears.

The said *William Player* was likewise seised of 2 closes of land and one small parcel of land called a paddock lying together in Mangotfield; 3 closes of meadow or pasture there called Silkins; one messuage called Longewalls in Stapleton now or late in the tenure of — *Peacock*; one garden and 2 closes of pasture there to the said messuage adjoining, containing 10 acres; one messuage in Mangotfield now or late in the tenure of *Robert Isgar*; and one close of land called Markes Rydinges to the said messuage belonging, containing 5 acres: all which premises last recited the said *William Player* purchased by indenture to him and his heirs of *Philip Langley*, esq., *Alexander Harris*, esq., *John Wilkins*, gent., *Thomas Reade*, gent., and *John Reade*, gent., in consideration of £435, as by the said indenture dated 10th January, 3 Charles I [1628], more fully appears.

William Player was likewise seised of 2 cottages called Staplehill in Mangotfield, and 2 closes of meadow and 2 closes of pasture there called Staplehill, containing 15 acres; which said premises were purchased by the said *William Player* to him and his heirs by indenture dated 20th April, 8 Charles I [1632], for the sum of £80, of *Underhill Tucker*.

So seised, the said *William Player* made his will at Mangotfield 1st February, 10 Charles I [1635], and by the same he gave to *Richard Towgood*, clerk, *Thomas Veele*, *William Kemis*, and *William Buckle*, gentlemen, whom he made his executors, 2 parts of all the said premises, in 3 parts to be divided, for the term of 10 years, to commence immediately after the death of the same *William*, in trust and to the sole intent that they would pay divers sums of money named in the same will.

The messuage called Cleavehill and the premises in Mangotfield purchased of *Francis Doughty* are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s. The premises in Mangotfield and Stapleton purchased of *Philip Langley* and others are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s. The premises in Mangotfield purchased of *Underhill Tucker* are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20d.

William Player died at Mangotfield 20th February, 11 Charles I; *Arthur Player* is his eldest son and next heir, and was aged 16 years on the 11th of August last past.

Thomas Roberts.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 13th April, 12 Charles I [1636], before *Edward Riche*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Thomas Roberts*, son and heir of *Thomas Roberts*, by the oath of *More Gwillim*, *Edward Wood*, *Robert Iles*, *Thomas Gibbes*, *Thomas Osborne*, *Edward Pratt*, *Richard Kirby*, *Edmund Fereby*, *Edmund Freeman*, *John Wood*, *William Taylor*, *Thomas Roberts*, *Robert Griffith*, *John Mann* and *Walter Woodward*, who say that

Before the death of *Thomas Roberts*, junior, to wit, on the 6th August, 11 Charles I [1635], an Inquisition was taken at Chipping Cambden, before *Henry Holford*, gent., then escheator, after the death of *Thomas Roberts*, senior, whereby it was found that the said *Thomas Roberts*, senior, was seised of 2 messuages, 2 gardens, one virgate of land containing 180 acres of land, 4 acres of meadow, 22 acres of pasture, 10 acres of wood, and common of pasture for 17 beasts and 50 sheep in Bengrove, in the parish of Beckford: all which premises were held of the King in chief by knight's service, and were worth per annum, clear, 20s.

The said *Thomas Roberts*, senior, died so seised at Bengrove, 10th May, 11 Charles I [1635]; *Thomas Roberts*, junior, was his son and next heir, and was then aged 8 years and 2 months.

Before the death of the said *Thomas Roberts*, senior, *William Roberts*, his father, was seised of the said premises, and being so seised he made his will on the 23rd day of March, 1626, and thereby appointed that *Mary*, his wife, should have 2 parts of the tenement in Bengrove for the term of 60 years, with remainder to *Thomas*, his son. Testator also willed to the said *Thomas* and his heirs male, and for default of such heirs to his right heirs for ever, all that tenement lying in Bengrove, containing one virgate of land. The said virgate of land mentioned in the above Inquisition as containing 180 acres of land does not in reality contain more than 70 acres of land.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s.

The said *Mary* still survives at Bengrove.

On the 30th December last past the said *Thomas Roberts*, junior, being a minor and in wardship of the King, died, by reason whereof the said premises came into and still remain in the hands of the King.

Isaac Roberts is the brother and next heir of the said *Thomas*, and was then aged 5 years and 30 days.

Richard Rogers, knight.

Delivered into Court 7th May, 12 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 8th March, 11 Charles I [1636], before *Edward Riche*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Richard Rogers*, knight, by the oath of *Rowland Freeman*, gent., *Nathaniel Deighton*, *George Lawrence*, *Edward Wood*, *Thomas Gibbes*, *Michael Sharpe*, *Edmund Ferrybye*, *William Groves*, *Thomas Osborne*, *Edward Kinge*, *Thomas Clutterbucke*, *Giles Pratt*, *Robert Iles*, *William Taylor*, *Edmund Freeman*, *Thomas . . . John Wood*, *James Willett*, *John Broade*, *John Whorrum*, *William Hooper*, *John Pates*, and *Thomas Allen*, who say that

Before the death of the said *Richard Rogers*, *Robert Rogers*, esq., his father, and the said *Richard* were seised of all that capital messuage and park in the parish of Thornbury called Eastwood Parke, and of all those closes, meadows, pastures, woods, marshes and hereditaments whatsoever in Thornbury, Moreton, and Falefield, called Eastwood Parke, or lying within the precincts of the same; 33 acres of meadow in Thornbury, called Newbreach; the reversion of one messuage and 38 acres of land in Powlett, co. Somerset, in the occupation of *Hugh Govett*; 2 messuages and 19 acres of land there, in the occupation of *Hugh Bownde*; 9 acres of meadow in Withies, co. Somerset, in the occupation of *James Robins*; one messuage and 21 acres of land in Catcott, in the said county, in the occupation of *William Pearce*; one messuage and 17½ acres of land there, in the occupation of *James Tuckeswell*; one messuage and 10 acres of land there, in the occupation of *Thomas Tilley*; one messuage and 4 acres of land there, in the occupation of *Thomas Ashe*; 29 acres of land, meadow and pasture there, in the occupation of *William Reynolds*; 17 acres of land in Ashcott, co. Somerset, in the occupation of *John Pilkins*; 5 acres of land and 3 virgates of land, meadow and pasture, in Catcott, in the occupation of *William Cole*; 8 acres of meadow there, in the occupation of *Richard Grabham*; one messuage and one acre of land there, in the occupation of — *Tucker*; one messuage there, in the occupation of *Robert Chappell*; one messuage and 6½ acres of land there, in the occupation of *Edward Tynte*, esq.; one messuage in the parish of St. Thomas, within the city of Bristol, in a street there called Radcliffe Street, late in the occupation of the said *Robert Rogers*; 2 messuages in the parish of St. Peter, in Bristol, in a street there called Windestreete, late in the several tenures of *John Jones* and *Walter Powell*; one messuage and stable in the said parish of St. Thomas, in Radcliffe Street, late in the occupation of *Thomas Thomlinson*; one piece of land, called the Havenbacke, in Bristol, late in the occupation of the said *Robert Rogers*; two messuages in the said parish of St. Thomas, in Radcliffe Street, late in the occupation of

the said *Robert*; one messuage, called a Workhouse, in the said Radcliffe Street, late in the occupation of the said *Robert*; 3 messuages in Radcliffe Street and St. Thomas's Street, late in the tenure of the said *Robert Rogers*, *John Merrick*, and *Philip Gillett*; one capital messuage, called the Redd Lyon, in Bristol, in Radcliffe Street, late in the occupation of *James Blount*; one messuage in the said street, late in the occupation of the said *Robert Rogers*; and one other messuage, in Bristol, lately purchased of *Henry Slye*.

The said *Robert* and *Richard Rogers* being so seised, a fine was levied in the Court of King's Bench in Michaelmas term, 4 Charles I, of all the said premises, between *Thomas Boyland* and *William Pulleyne*, gentlemen, plaintiffs, and the said *Robert Rogers* and *Richard Rogers*, deforciant: which said fine was levied to the use of the said *Thomas Boyland* and *William Pullyn* and their heirs for ever.

They (the said *Thomas Boyland* and *William Pullyn*) being so seised afterwards, to wit, in the said term, several common recoveries were suffered of all the said premises between *Edward Clerke*, knight, and *Henry Marten*, esq., plaintiffs, and the said *Thomas Boyland* and *William Pulleyne*.

The said fines and recoveries were had to the uses following, to wit, as to the capital messuage in Thornbury in the park called Eastwood Park, and all the following parcels of Eastwood Park, namely, the close called the old Coniger meade containing 12 acres, the Gostye hill with a parcel of land called the Laine thereto adjoining containing 30 acres, the barne close, the home close, the little close containing 11 acres, 2 parcels of meadow called the two Paddocks of meadow adjoining a certain place called Cockshutt hill containing 7 acres, all those lands called Champines ground with a piece of land called the Paddock adjoining containing 32 acres, the close called the lower playne with a piece of land called the Paddock adjoining containing 107 acres and 37 perches, the close called the upper playne *alias* the middle playne containing 28 acres, the little King grownd containing 9 acres of meadow, the grove meadowe containing 22 acres, the middle meadowe adjoining the place called Cockshutt hill containing 11 acres, the close of pasture called Cockshutt hill containing 30 acres, the close of meadow called the Oatie close or Oatie meadowe containing 18 acres and 2 roods called Andrewe plaine containing 24 acres, the messuage some time in the tenure of *Samuel Frier* and late in the tenure of *Edward Rysby* and all the lands and hereditaments with the same occupied containing 47 acres; all that mansion house lately built and called Halles house and the barn and house called the Oxhouse with 2 pieces of land called Paddocks thereto adjoining containing 4 acres, late in the tenure of *John Jones*, senior, and *John Jones*, junior, the close of meadow or pasture called Hescott meadowe containing 21 acres, the close called the upper Hescott

containing 18 acres, all that coppice called Hescott wood containing 10 acres, the close of pasture called the Rowe Swistes containing 19 acres, the coppice called Swistes coppice containing 5 acres, the closes called the lower Swistes and upper Swistes meadowe containing 12 acres, the close called the little plaine *alias* Pulleyes plaine containing 25 acres, the close of pasture called Sondayes hill with a piece of land called the Paddock adjoining containing 31 acres, 2 closes lying together called the Oatye close containing 10 acres, the close of pasture called Paddock adjoining the wood called the lower Swistes wood, late in the tenure of the said *John Jones*, senior, and *John Jones*, junior, containing 3 acres, and all that messuage, tenement and hereditament called Purnells tenement late in the tenure of *Robert Jobbins* containing 70 acres, to the use of the said *Richard Rogers* and *Mary*, his wife, and their heirs male, for the jointure of the said *Mary*; and for default of such issue to the use of the right heirs of the said *Richard* for ever. As to the residue of Eastwood park and all other lands and premises in Thornbury, Moreton and Falefield, to the use of the said *Richard Rogers* and his heirs male by the said *Mary*; and for default to the use of his right heirs for ever. As to all the said premises in Pawlett, Withies, Catcott, Ashcott, and Bristol, to the use of the said *Robert Rogers* for life; and after his decease to the use of the said *Richard Rogers* and his heirs male by the said *Mary*; and for default to the use of the right heirs of the said *Richard* for ever, as by an indenture tripartite, dated 4th November, 4 Charles I [1628], made between the said *Robert* and *Richard Rogers* of the one part, *Henry Marten*, knight, Doctor of Laws and Judge of the Court of Admiralty, *Edward Clerke*, knight, one of the Magistrates of the Court of Chancery, *Henry Marten*, esq., and the said *Mary*, late the wife of the said *Richard Rogers*, by the name of *Mary Marten*, daughter of the said *Henry Marten*, of the second part, and the said *Thomas Boyland*, gent., and *William Pulleyn*, gent., of the third part, in consideration of the marriage to be solemnized between the said *Richard Rogers* and the said *Mary Marten*, for a competent jointure to be made for the said *Mary*, more fully appears. *Robert Rogers* died at Bristol, 9th April, 9 Charles I [1633], after whose death the said *Richard* was seised of the said premises in Pawlett, Withies, Catcott, Ashcott, and Bristol, as of fee-tail.

Richard Rogers was seised of the manor of Hillesley *alias* Hilesley, and of 20 messuages, 10 cottages, 4 tofts, one dovecote, 3 gardens, 30 orchards, 500 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 6 acres of wood, 100 acres of furze and heath, 5s. of rent and common of pasture for all manner of beasts in Hillesley and Stoke Hawkesbury, and all tithes whatsoever yearly growing in Hillesley and Stoke Hawkesbury; 2 messuages, 4 water mills, one dovecote, 5 gardens, 2 orchards, 15 acres of meadow, 2 acres of wood and common of pasture

for all beasts in Hannam Abbots *alias* Hennam Abbots, and free fishing in the water of Avon.

The capital messuage and park in Thornbury, and all other the premises in Thornebury, Morton, and Falefield, are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, co. Kent, by fealty only, in free socage and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, £6 13s. 4d., to wit, the premises limited for the jointure of the said *Mary* £5, and the residue thereof 33s. 4d. Of whom or by what services the premises in Pawlet, Withies, Catcott, and Ashcott are held the jurors know not; they are worth per annum, clear, 10s. Of whom or by what service the premises in Bristol are held the jurors know not; they are worth per annum, clear, £4. The manor of Hillesley, the tithes and other the premises there are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, £4. The premises in Hannam Abbott are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 40s.

Richard Rogers died 10th August last past, without heirs male; *Mary Rogers* and *Elizabeth Rogers* are his daughters and next co-heirs; the said *Mary* at the time of her father's death was aged 4 years 5 months 2 weeks and 4 days, and the said *Elizabeth* is now aged 4 months and one week. The said *Mary*, late the wife of the said *Richard*, still survives.

Inq. p.m., 12 *Charles I*, p. 3, No. 140.

John Stratton, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 13th April, 12 *Charles I* [1636], before *Edward Rich*, gent., escheator, by virtue of a writ of *melius inquirend*, after the death of *John Stratton*, late of Seagry in the county of Wilts, gent., by the oath of *Moore Gwillim*, gent., *Edward Wood*, *Robert Iles*, *Thomas Gibbes*, *Thomas Osborne*, *Edward Pratt*, *Richard Kerby*, *Edmund Ferryby*, *Edmund Freeman*, *John Wood*, *William Taylor*, *Thomas Roberts*, *Robert Griffith*, *John Mann*, and *Walter Woodward*, who say that

By an Inquisition taken at Chipping Sodbury, 3rd June, 2 *Charles I* [1626], before *Peter Bird*, esq., then escheator, after the death of the said *John Stratton*, it was found that the said *John* was seised of all the site and farm of the manor of Kinggrove, and of one messuage, one garden, 50 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 80 acres of pasture and common of pasture for all beasts in Kinggrove, Sodbury parva, Old Sodbury, Doddington, and Chipping Sodbury: which said premises were held of King James I in socage.

The jurors now say that the said premises were held of the King in chief by knight's service. They are now held of King Charles I in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not.

Inq. p.m., 12 Charles I, p. 3, No. 15.

Anselm Sandford, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 20th September, 12 Charles I [1636], before *Edward Rich*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Anselm Sandford*, late of Stanley St. Leonard, gentleman, by the oath of *George Lawrence*, gent., *William Taylor*, gent., *Edmund Freeman*, gent., *Thomas Osborne*, *Walter Woodward*, *Richard Mathew*, *John Trotman*, *John Raymon*, *James Willett*, *George Small*, *Robert Ile*, *John Wooreham*, *Thomas Clutterbock*, *William Tomes*, junior, *Edmund Ferriby*, *Edward Wood*, *William Chance*, *Michael Dubber*, and *Thomas Freeme*, who say that

William Sandford of Stanley St. Leonards, gentleman, was seised of one close of pasture called the Middle lease containing 8 acres, one meadow called Plash meadow containing 3 acres, 2 closes of pasture, one whereof is called Over mill field and the other Lower mill field, with a parcel of pasture called Mill field grove, containing 14 acres, and one cedar grove lying between the said closes called the Middle lease and Mill field: which premises are situate within the parish of Painswick, and were sometime in the tenure of *John Osborne*.

So seised, the said *William Sandford* by indenture dated 30th March, 2 Charles I [1626], granted all the said premises to *Elizabeth Sandford*, his sister, with whose money they were bought and in whose occupation they now are, which said premises were by indenture dated 30th August last past conveyed to the said *William Sandford* and his heirs for ever by *John Osborne* of Seagrymes in the parish of Painswicke, yeoman, *Elizabeth*, his wife, and *Thomas Osborne*, his son and heir apparent: to hold to the said *Elizabeth* for 99 years from the feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Mary last past, she paying yearly for the same one pepper-corn if demanded.

William Sandford died at Stanley St. Leonards 3rd July, 1632. At his death all the said premises descended by right to *Anselm Sandford*, gentleman, son and heir apparent of the said *William*.

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 1 grain of pepper, and afterwards 20s.

Anselm Sandford died at Stanley St. Leonards 22nd October last past; *Dorothea Sandford* is his daughter and next heir, and is now aged one year 11 months and 22 days.

Inq. p.m., 12 Charles I, p. 3, No. 104.

Edward Wakeman, esquire.

Delivered into Court 31st January, 12 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Tewkesbury, 3rd April, 11 Charles I [1635], before *Henry Holford*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Edward Wakeman*, esq., by the oath of *Richard Hatch*, gent., *Thomas Surman*, *Charles Cartwright*, *Charles Bick*, *Ralph Jeynes*, *Edward Jeynes*, *William Jordan*, *John Bloxham*, *Henry Kent*, *Robert Canner*, *Henry Toney*, *Henry Kinges*, *Edward Turbevill*, *Robert Little* and *Samuel Whiteledge*, who say that

Edward Wakeman was seised of the manor of Mythe and Mythehooke next Tewkesbury; divers messuages, lands, meadows, etc., thereto belonging, lying in the parish of Tewkesbury; all the fishing in the waters of the Severn and Avon next Mythe; one meadow in Tewkesbury called *Kingesmead* *alias* *Key meadow*, containing 16 acres; all the tithes of the said meadow; one close or field of land and pasture lately divided called *Kibehill*, lying in Tewkesbury; and all the tithes yearly growing upon the said premises.

The meadow called *Kingesmead* and the said fishing are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, co. Kent, by fealty only in free socage and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, 12*d*. The said manor and other the premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 20*s*.

Edward Wakeman died 3rd December last past; *John Wakeman*, gent., is his son and next heir, and was then aged 28 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 12 Charles I, p. 3, No. 69.

Richard Atkyns, esquire.

Delivered into Court May, 13 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 23rd March, 12 Charles I [1637], before *William Luge*, esq., mayor and escheator, after the death of *Richard Atkyns*, esq., by the oath of *John Hayward*, gent., *Thomas Hill*, *Richard Greene*, *Nicholas Webb*, *John Price*, *Luke Nurse*, *Richard Window*, *Jasper Clutterbocke*, *Laurence Singleton*, *Richard Grimes*, *John Knowles*, *John Sparkes*, *William Fowler* and *Stephen Clutterbocke*, who say that

Richard Atkyns was seised of the manor of Bridghampton *alias* *Brickhampton*, in the county of the said city; one messuage, 200 acres of land, 24 acres of meadow, 60 acres of pasture, and 11*d*. rent in Bridghampton and Chursdone; one messuage and half a virgate of land in Brickhampton, within the parish of Chursdone, now in the tenure of *Richard Turlowe*; the lordship and manor of *Hempsteed* lying in *Hempsteed*;

one acre of meadow called Blaston Acre, lying in Sudmeade in Hempsteed; the fishing in the water of the Severn within Le Ree in Hempsteed, which said manor of Hempsteed, the acre called Blaston Acre, and the said fishing formerly belonged to the Priory of Lanthorne next Gloucester, lately dissolved; one acre of land or meadow in Elmore; the tithes and yearly rent of 57s. 9d. reserved of the said manor of Hempsteed, lately purchased by *Hugh Edwards* and *William Knight*, of London, mercers, of King Edward VI; the manor of Morecote with its right, members and appurtenances in Morecote and Minsterworth, within the parish of Minsterworth; one messuage, one barn, one garden, 60 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 20 acres of pasture, and common of pasture for all beasts in Morecote and Minsterworth; the manor or messuage called Bayfield *alias* Boyfeilds, 2 cottages, one barn, one orchard, 30 acres of land, 15 acres of meadow, 24 acres of pasture, 6s. rent and common of pasture for all beasts in Morecote and Minsterworth; one messuage, 12 acres of land, 10 acres of meadow, and common of pasture for all beasts in Elmore; and 2 acres of land and 2 acres of pasture in Hardwicke.

So seised, the said *Richard Atkyns* by charter dated 20th October, 17 James I [1619], made between himself by the name of *Richard Atkyns*, of Tuffeleigh, of the one part, and *William Sandys*, of Brimsfield, knight, and *Miles Sandys*, knight, son and heir apparent of the said *William*, of the other part, for the considerations therein named, conveyed all the said premises to the said *William* and *Miles Sandys* and their heirs for ever, to the intent that *Mary Atkyns*, wife and relict of the said *Richard*, should enjoy an annuity of £100 issuing out of the premises called Hempsteed, Morecote, Boyfield and Minsterworth, for her natural life. As to the manor of Brickhampton and all the premises in Brickhampton, to the use of *Richard Atkyns* and *Mary*, his wife, for their lives. As to the manor of Hempsteed, Morecote, Boyfeilds and Minsterworth and all other the premises there, to the use of *Richard Atkyns* for life. As for the reversion of all the said premises, to the use of *Richard Atkyns*, son and heir apparent of the said *Richard*, for his natural life; after his decease to the use of the heirs male of the said *Richard Atkyns*, junior; and for default, to the use of his daughters, until the sum of £2,000 shall be raised out of the said premises and paid to the said daughters; after such payment, then to the use of *Edward Atkyns*, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., brother of the said *Richard Atkyns*, senior, for life; for default, to the use of the heirs male of the said *Edward Atkyns*; and for default, to the use of his daughters until the sum of £2,000 shall be raised and paid to the said daughters; after such payment, then to the use of *Francis Atkyns*, of London, gent., brother of the said *Richard Atkyns*, senior, for life; and after his decease to the use of the heirs male of the said *Francis*; and for default, to the use of

his daughters until the sum of £2,000 be paid to them; and lastly to the use of the right heirs of the said *Richard Attkyns*, senior, for ever.

The manor of Brickhampton and the premises in Brickhampton and Chursdon are held of the King in chief by the 40th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, £7 6s. 8d. Of whom the messuage in Brickhampton in the parish of Chursdon is held the jurors know not; it is worth per annum, clear, 20s. The lordship and manor of Hempstead, Blaston Acre, and the said fishing are held of the King in chief by the 40th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, during the life of the said *Mary* nothing, but after her death £10. The acre of land at Elmore is held of the King, but by what service the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, during the life of the said *Mary* nothing, but after her death 3s. 4d. The tithes and yearly rent reserved of the said manor of Hempstead are held of the King, by what service the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, during the life of the said *Mary* nothing, but after her decease 57s. 9d. The premises in Morecote, Minsterworth, Elmore, and Hardwicke are held of the King as of his manor of Minsterworth by fealty, suit at court and the yearly rent of 23s. 9d., and are worth per annum, clear, during the life of the said *Mary* nothing, but afterwards £5. Of whom the manor of Morecote is held the jurors know not; after the death of the said *Mary* it will be worth per annum, clear, £3. The manor of Boyfield, and the 2 cottages, one barn, etc., in Morecote and Minsterworth are held of the King as of his manor of Minsterworth by fealty, suit at court and the yearly rent of 18s. 6d., and are worth per annum, clear, after the death of the said *Mary* £3.

Richard Attkyns died 12th February, 11 Charles I [1636]; *Richard Attkyns* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 21 years and more.

Mary, late the wife of the said *Richard Attkyns*, senior, still survives.

Inq. p.m., 13 Charles I, p. 1, No. 25.

Matthew Bagg, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 21st August, 13 Charles I [1637], before *Hugh White*, esq., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Matthew Bagg*, gent., by the oath of *More Guillim*, gent., *George Lawrence*, *Edward Wood*, *Edward King*, *William Taylor*, *William Chance*, *John Brood*, *Thomas Clutterbucke*, *John Wood*, *Robert Griffatt*, *Edward Canson*, *Thomas Powell* and *Michael Clavenger*, who say that

Matthew Bagg was seised of the moiety of 3 acres of meadow called *Browne's acres*, half an acre of land called *Ham acre*, and half a virgate

of land, meadow and pasture, and common of pasture for all beasts in Honyborne *alias* Cow-Honyborne; also of the half of the fourth part, in 8 parts to be divided, of the demesne land of Honyborne: which said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d.

Matthew Bagg died 17th May last past; *William Bagg*, gent., is his son and next heir, and was then aged 24 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 13 Charles I, v.o., No. 38.

Tobias Chapman.

Delivered into Court 16th June, 13 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Tetbury, 12th August, 10 Charles I [1634], before *Leonard Chamberlaine*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Tobias Chapman*, by the oath of *Henry Crippes*, *Richard Box*, *William Linck*, *Thomas Guy*, *William Veyzey*, *Nathaniel Cambridge*, *Samuel Cambridge*, *John Veyzey*, *John Weekes*, *Thomas Milles*, *Tobias Mayo*, *Henry Mayo*, *Nathaniel Crippes*, *John Driver*, junior, *Henry Welles* and *John Hiller*, who say that

Tobias Chapman was seised of one messuage in Tetbury, late in the tenure of the said *Tobias*, and 2 closes of meadow and pasture there called Greate Arundell and Little Arundell.

The said messuage is held of *Richard Talboys*, *John Gastrell* and *Richard Boxe*, gent., as of their manor of Tetbury in free and common socage, by fealty, suit at court and the yearly rent of 2s. 9½d., and not in chief or by knight's service, and is worth per annum, clear, 3s. 4d. The said 2 closes are held of the said *Richard Talboys*, *John Gastrell* and *Richard Boxe*, as of their said manor in free and common socage, by fealty, and suit at court, and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s.

Tobias Chapman died 15th February last past; *William Chapman* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 21 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 13 Charles I, p. 1, No. 161.

Tobias Chapman, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 13th April, 13 Charles I [1637], before *Hugh White*, esq., escheator, by virtue of a writ *de melius inquirend*, after the death of *Tobias Chapman*, gent., by the oath of *More Guillim*, gent., *Arthur Clarke*, *Edward Adams*, *Thomas Samson*,

Thomas Guy, John Jones, Stephen Wood, Walter Millard, Robert Driver, John Undrill, Tobias Mayo, Richard Hibert and Amon Dancey, who say that

All that close of meadow and pasture called the Grove or Grove meadow situate in Upton within the parish of Tetbury, containing 16 acres, is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not.

Of whom all the rest of the premises named in the writ are held the jurors know not.

Inq. p.m., 13 Charles I, part 1, No. 218.

William Crewe, gentleman.

Delivered into Court 2nd May, 13 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 13th April, 12 Charles I [1636], before *Edward Riche, esq.,* escheator, after the death of *William Crewe, gent.,* by the oath of *More Gwillim, Edward Wood, Robert Iles, Thomas Gibbes, Thomas Osborne, Edward Pratt, Richard Kirby, Edmund Ferribie, Edmund Freeman, John Wood, William Taylor, Thomas Roberts, Robert Griffith, John Mann and Walter Woodward,* who say that

William Crewe was seised of one messuage and tenement in Alderleighe, and one fulling mill adjoining the said messuage, all the ford leading towards Killcott up to the meadow formerly in the tenure of *Robert Forde,* commonly called Ford's parocke in Alderleighe, one close of land or pasture in Alderleighe called Pope's furlong, containing about one acre; one small meadow or pasture called Collwell's grove, containing about half an acre; certain other lands or pastures in Alderleighe containing 12 acres; one close of pasture there called Millard's acre; 2 closes of pasture or meadow in Hawksbury called Pope's, containing 7 acres; 2 half acres of pasture or wood in Hillesly in the wood there called Lincon's Grove; the moiety of a messuage in Tressam within the parish of Hawksbury, and all the houses, buildings, lands and profits in Tressam to the said moiety belonging; and one close or parcel of land containing 5 acres lying in the South Field in Alderleighe.

Of whom or by what service the said premises in Alderleighe are held the jurors know not; they are worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d. All other the premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 13s. 4d.

William Crewe died at Alderleighe 3rd October last past; *Matthew Crewe* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 26 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 13 Charles I, p. 1, No. 152.

Thomas Cassy, esquire.

Delivered into Court 12th May, 13 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Tewkesbury, 3rd April, 11 Charles I [1635], before *Henry Holford*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Thomas Cassy*, esq., by the oath of *Richard Hatch*, gent., *Thomas Surman*, *Charles Cartwright*, *Charles Bick*, *Ralph-Jeynes*, *Edward Jeynes*, *William Jorden*, *John Bloxham*, *Henry Kent*, *Robert Canner*, *Henry Toney*, *Henry Kinges*, *Edmund Turbervill*, *Robert Little*, and *Samuel Whiteledge*, who say that

Thomas Cassy was seised of the rectory of Deerehurst, and all the tithes, oblations, and profits thereto belonging, growing in Deerehurst and Leigh; the advowson of the vicarage of the church of Deerehurst; the manor of Wightfield, and divers messuages, cottages, lands, rents, etc., to the same belonging, situate within the parishes of Deerehurst, Lye and Treddington; and one messuage and divers lands, tenements and services in Deerehurst Walton, containing 8 acres: which said premises last mentioned were sometime of *James Gunter* and *William Lewys*.

The said rectory, tithes and advowson are held of the King in chief by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 13s. 4d. The manor of Wightfield and other the premises in Deerehurst, Leigh and Treddington are held of the Dean and Chapter of Westminster in socage, by the yearly rent of 20s., and are worth per annum, clear, 33s. 4d. The premises in Deerehurst Walton are held of the King as of his manor of Church Stanwey, by fealty only and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, 2s. 6d.

Thomas Cassy died 31st May last past; *Henry Cassy*, esq., is his son and next heir, and was then aged 40 years and more. He still survives at Tewkesbury.

Inq. p.m., 13 Charles I, p. 1, No. 71.

Thomas Coxe, senior.

Delivered into Court 24th May, 13 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, 20th March, 1636, before *Hugh White*, esq., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Thomas Coxe*, senior, who died at Sutton in the county of Wilts, by the oath of *William Mildmaye*, gent., *John Byrd*, *William Walker*, *William Higgins*, *William Brinckworth*, *Arthur Hobbes*, *William Pullen*, *James Pullen*, *John Hobbes*, *William Jobbins*, *John Friend*, *Nicholas Powell*, *Richard Cole*, *John Howell*, gent., and *David Lawe*, who say that

Thomas Coxe, senior, was seised of one messuage in Hempton and Patshoe, in the parish of Almondesburye, and one barn, one garden, one orchard, 7 acres of land, 3 acres of meadow, 6 acres of pasture and common of pasture for all beasts in Hempton, Patsheo and Almondesburye.

So seised, the said *Thomas Coxe* made his will at Almondsbury the 8th day of May, 8 Charles I [1632], and thereby bequeathed the said premises to *Thomas Coxe*, junior, his nephew (fratrimo), to hold to him and his heirs for ever.

All the said premises are held of *Thomas Buck*, esq., as of his manor of Winterborne in free and common socage, by fealty, suit at court and the yearly rent of a pair of gilded spurs, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s.

Thomas Coxe, senior, died at Sutton 31st May, 8 Charles I [1632]; *Thomas Coxe*, junior, is his kinsman and next heir, and was then aged 24 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 13 Charles I, v.o., No. 37.

John Durham.

Delivered into Court 25th May, 13 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Cheltenham, 24th March, 12 Charles I [1637], before *Hugh White*, esq., escheator, after the death of *John Durham*, by the oath of *Thomas Taylor*, *Edward Pynfold*, *Samuel Cambridge*, *John Stubbes*, *John Packer*, *Robert Packer*, *Thomas Pate*, *Thomas Mason*, *Henry Mason*, *William Kinge*, *Edmund Carpenter*, *John Dobbins*, *Ankor Nynde* and *Edmund Ballenger*, gentlemen, who say that

John Durham was seised of 2 messuages and 2 virgates of land in Willersy called Russills and Saunders; one "quarterne" of arable land there late in the tenure of the said *John*, sometime parcel of the 8 virgates of land there which *Thomas Ashwyn* and other customary tenants of the manor of Willersy lately held; one parcel of meadow, parcel of the demesne lands of the manor of Willersy, and common of pasture with the said quarterne enjoyed; and all the lands, meadows, pastures and hereditaments to the said messuage belonging.

The said *John Durham* being so seised a fine was levied 3 weeks from Easter Day, 11 Charles I [1635], between *Thomas Durham*, plaintiff, and the said *John Durham*, and *Alice*, his wife, deforciant, of all the said premises, to the several uses following: as to one barn in Willersy adjoining the high way there and divers parcels of arable land, parcel of the premises, to wit, one selion in Colehillfield in there, one selion in Highway furlong, 2 selions abutting upon Sainbrooke ditch, one selion in Long Woollersy, one other selion there, one parcel called a hadland in Beward furlong, one selion in Goodygore furlong, one selion in Horsham

furlong, one selion called the Buttes, one selion abutting upon Sambrook, one selion abutting upon the highway there leading towards Blockley, one parcel called a lay in Fursy hill, one selion in Loward furlong, one selion in Black meare, one selion in Woollfurlong Furlong [*sic*], one selion in Hurstfurlong, one selion under Loward, one selion in Purtons furlong, one selion in Pudnam field, one other selion called a little hadland in Pudnam field, one selion in Sandfurlong, one other selion in Pudnam field, one other selion in the said field, one selion in Carbeseech, one small farindel of land called a little lay in Brodemore, parcel of the close called Fordehey formerly in the occupation of the said *John Durham*, and a lot meadow in Willersy belonging to the said half virgate of land, to the use of the said *John Durham*, and *Alice*, his wife for their lives; and after their decease to the use of the said *Thomas Durham* and the heirs of his body by *Susanna*, his wife, and for default to the use of the right heirs of the said *Thomas Durham* for ever. As to the residue of the premises, to the use of the said *Thomas Durham* and *Susanna*, his wife, for their lives, for the jointure of the said *Susanna*; after their decease to the use of the heirs of the said *Thomas* by the said *Susanna*; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Thomas Durham* for ever, as by an indenture tripartite dated 18th March, 10 Charles I [1635], more fully appears.

John Durham was likewise seised of certain messuages in Willersy called Marriot and Roberdes with a small close and garden thereto belonging, and 1½ virgates of land there, lately purchased of *William Gunne* and *Thomas Gunne*.

All the said premises first mentioned are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not; the premises limited to the use of the said *John Durham* and *Alice*, his wife, are worth per annum, clear, 10s.; the residue of the said premises is worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d. The messuages called Marriott and Roberdes and other the premises last mentioned are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not; and are worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d.

John Durham died at Willersy 23rd June last past; *Thomas Durham* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more. The said *Alice Durham* still survives at Willersy.

Inq. p.m., 13 Charles I, p. 1, No. 22.

Thomas Ferrers, gentleman.

Delivered into Court 15th May, 13 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Cheltenham, 24th March, 12 Charles I [1637], before *Hugh White*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Thomas Ferrers*, gent., by the oath of *Thomas Taylor*, *Edward Pynford*,

Samuel Cambridge, John Stubbes, John Packer, Robert Packer, Thomas Pates, Thomas Mason, Henry Mason, William Kinge, Edmund Carpenter, John Dobbins, Ankor Ninde and Edmund Ballinger, who say that

Thomas Ferrers was seised of a capital messuage and farm called Coles Place lying in Northey in the parish of Aschurch, and all the houses, buildings, lands, etc., in Aschurch to the said messuage belonging; one small close of pasture called the Pigg close, one parcel of land called the Hompleck, one close of pasture called the Heighes *alias* the Heighe, one other close of pasture called the New Field, certain closes or parcels of land and pasture called Crowe Mores, one close of pasture called the Pleck *alias* the Poole hay, one parcel of meadow containing 7 acres lying in a meadow called Brodnam, one parcel of meadow called Pillinestead, 2 small parcels of land or meadow called the Mores *alias* the Hoppyards lying in Aschurch aforesaid; and all the tithes yearly growing upon the said premises; which said capital messuage and other the premises are now in the tenure of *Thomas Hide*, gent., by virtue of a demise for 20 years and more still to come, made to him by indenture dated 6th December, 2 Charles I [1626], made between *Henry Ferrers*, esq., now Baronet, of the one part, and the said *Thomas Hide* of the other part, under the yearly rent of one grain of pepper only.

The said *Thomas Ferrers* was likewise seised of a certain parcel of land in Aschurch, late parcel of the manor of Northey, in the said parish of Aschurch; one parcel of land or pasture containing 10 acres, lying in Fiddington in the said parish of Aschurch, late in the occupation of *John Geynes*; and one messuage, orchard and garden and 17 acres of land to the said messuage belonging in Aschurch, in a certain place there called Home Downe *alias* Hamondowne, some time parcel of the manor of Barton in Tewkesbury. Also, for the term of 1150 years and more, of 2 messuages, one dovecote, 2 gardens, one orchard, 50 acres of land, 3 acres of meadow, 6 acres of pasture and common of pasture for all beasts in Aston super Carran and Aschurch, late parcel of the manor of Kemerton: which said premises last mentioned are estimated at 2 virgates of land, and are now in the tenure of *William Beale* for the term of 99 years still to come, if the said *William Beale, Susan Harris*, now the wife of the said *William* and *John Cole*, junior, son of *John Cole*, of London, merchant, or any of them so long shall live, by virtue of a demise by indenture dated 20th November, 11 Charles I [1635], made between the said *Thomas Ferrers* of the one part and the said *William Beale* of the other part, under the yearly rent of 10s. and 2 hens.

The said *Thomas Ferrers* was likewise seised of all the tithes of hay yearly growing upon 1½ virgates of land, meadow and pasture lying in Aston super Carrant in Aschurch, late in the tenure of *Richard Kent*.

All the said premises in the occupation of the said *Thomas Hide* are held of the manor of Tewkesbury, but by what services the jurors know

not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s. The said parcels of land, late parcel of the manor of Northey, are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 12*d*. The premises in Fiddington and Home-downe and the tithes of hay in Aston are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, co. Kent, in free and common socage, and are worth per annum, clear, 6*s*. 8*d*. The premises in the occupation of the said *William Beale* are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 10*s*.

Thomas Ferrers died 3rd December last past; *William Ferrers* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 5 years 7 months and 3 days; he still survives at Northey.

Judith Ferrers, relict of the said *Thomas Ferrers*, the said *William Beale* and *Susanna* his wife, and the said *John Cole* still survive at Northey.

Inq. p.m., 13 *Charles I*, part 1, No. 24.

John Grigg.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 21st August, 13 *Charles I* [1637], before *Hugh White*, esq., escheator, after the death of *John Grigg*, late of Welford, by the oath of *More Gwillim*, gent., *George Lawrence*, *Edward Wood*, *Edward Kinge*, *William Taylor*, *William Chance*, *John Broade*, *Thomas Clutterbooke*, *John Wood*, *Robert Griffeth*, *Edward Cawson*, *Thomas Powell* and *Michael Clavinger*, who say that

John Grigg was seised of one messuage and one virgate of land containing 32 acres of land, meadow and pasture thereto belonging in Welford; and common of pasture for 4 beasts in the common fields of Welford: which said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 6*s*. 8*d*.

John Grigg died at Welford, 3rd December, 1627; *Richard Grigg* is his brother and next heir, and was then aged 21 years.

The said *Richard* has taken the profits of the said premises from the death of the said *John* up to the present time.

Alice Grigg, relict of *Richard Grigg*, the father, has taken yearly out of the issues of the said premises from the death of the said *Richard*, £7 during her life; she still survives at Welford.

Inq. p.m., 13 *Charles I*, part 1, No. 203.

Ellis Greyhurst, yeoman.

Delivered into Court 29th June, 13 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 13th April, 12 Charles I [1636], before *Edward Riche*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Ellis Greyhurst*, of Bladington *alias* Bledington, yeoman, by the oath of *Moore Gwilliam*, *Edward Wood*, *Robert Iles*, *Thomas Gibbes*, *Thomas Osborne*, *Edward Pratt*, *Richard Kirby*, *Edmund Ferebee*, *Edmund Freeman*, *John Wood*, *William Tayler*, *Thomas Roberts*, *Robert Griffith*, *John Mann* and *Walter Woodward*, who say that

Ellis Greyhurst was seised of one messuage and one close of pasture containing $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres in Bladington; $1\frac{1}{2}$ virgate of land to the said messuage belonging; all those lands, meadows and pasture in Bladington called a petty farme, a Berrydall and a halfe Berrydall, containing $27\frac{1}{2}$ acres, parcels of the demesne lands of Bladington; $2\frac{1}{2}$ parts (in 44 parts to be divided) of all other the demesne lands, wastes and commons of the manor of Bladington; and common of pasture for 75 sheep and 11 cows yearly, and for 5 horses and 4 horses alternately each year for ever upon the common fields of Bladington.

So seised, the said *Ellis* by indenture dated 2nd February, 22 James I [1625], made between himself of the one part and *Richard Baker*, of Bladington, husbandman, and *Anthony Morris*, of Icombe, co. Worcester, husbandman, of the other part, in consideration of a marriage then to be solemnized between *John Greyhurst*, son and heir of the said *Ellis*, and *Alice Roch*, now the wife of the said *John*, granted to the said *Richard Baker* and *Anthony Morris* all the said premises; to hold to them and their heirs for ever, to the following uses: as to one moiety thereof to the use of the said *Ellis Greyhurst* for life, and after his decease to the use of *Joan Greyhurst*, wife of the said *Ellis*, for her life, in full satisfaction of her dower; and as to the other moiety to the use of the said *John Greyhurst* for his life, and after his decease to the use of the said *Alice Roch* for her life. After the decease of the said *Ellis*, *Joan*, and *John*, then all the said premises shall be to the use of the heirs male of the said *John* by the said *Alice* for ever; and for default to the heirs female of the said *John* by the said *Alice*, with remainder to the right heirs of the said *Ellis* for ever.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 30s.

Ellis Greyhurst died at Bladington, 2nd October, 11 Charles I [1635]; *John Greyhurst* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 34 years and more.

The said *Joan* still survives at Bladington.

George Gascoigne, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 6th October, 13 Charles I [1637], before *Hugh White*, esq., escheator, after the death of *George Gascoigne*, esq., by the oath of *George Lawrence*, gent., *Edward Feribe*, *Edward Wood*, *William Groves*, *Thomas Clutterbucke*, *William Tayler*, *Robert Iles*, *William Chaunce*, *John Broade*, *John Wood*, *Hodgkinson Paine*, *Thomas Allyn* and *Michael Clavenger*, who say that

George Gascoigne was seised of all that lordship and manor of Ampney St. Peter with its rights, members and liberties lying in the counties of Gloucester and Wilts, sometime parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of St Peters, Gloucester; all the tithes of sheaves, grain and hay and all other tithes whatsoever yearly growing upon the lands and tenements called Leversuch lands lying at Holyroode Ampney, to the said late monastery sometime belonging; 2 meadows called Broadmead and Pullmead in Ampney St. Peter, to the said late monastery sometime belonging; one water mill and all those messuages, lands, pastures, tithes of sheaves and other tithes whatsoever late in the tenure of *Thomas Bayley* and *Christian* his wife, and *Thomas Smart* and *Margaret* his wife and *John* their son, situate in Ampney St. Peter and Holyrood Ampney, sometime parcel of the possessions of the said late monastery; all that land and pasture called Grove Close lying next the chapel of the Blessed Mary the Virgin of Halston in Halston in the said county of Wilts, late in the tenure of *Edward Hungerford*, gent., and sometime parcel of the possessions of the said late Monastery; all the messuages, mills, houses, lands, rents, services, etc., in Ampney St. Peter, Ampney St. Cross and Halston to the said manor of Ampney in any way belonging.

So seised, the said *George Gascoigne* made his will at the Middle Temple, London, on the 17th day of September, 1619, whereby he bequeathed the said premises (*inter alia*) as follows: I will to my son *John Gascoigne* all that my close of pasture commonly called Grove close and all other my houses, rents, lands, etc., in St. Peters Ampney *alias* Estington, South Cerney, Cerney Wicke and Cricklade or elsewhere: to hold for 16 years, and from thenceforth to my grandson *John Gascoigne*, son of my late son *Sir Nicholas Gascoigne*, knight, deceased, and to his heirs; and for default, to my said son *John Gascoigne* the elder and his heirs for ever. All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, to wit, by the 40th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s.

George Gascoigne died 18th September, 1620, at St. Ives in the county of Huntingdon; *John Gascoigne*, esq., son of the said *Nicholas Gascoigne*, knight, deceased, is his kinsman and next heir: on the 15th day of August last past the said *John Gascoigne* was aged 24 years.

Thomas Hodges alias Hedges, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 6th October, 13 Charles I [1637], before *Hugh White*, esq., escheator, *Henry Brownjohn*, feodary, and *John Poole*, gent., after the death of *Thomas Hodges* alias *Hedges*, late of *Arlingham*, yeoman, by the oath of *George Lawrence*, gent., *Edward Feribe*, *Edward Wood*, *William Groves*, *Thomas Clutterbucke*, *William Tayler*, *Robert Iles*, *William Chaunce*, *John Broade*, *John Wood*, *Hodgkinson Paine*, *Thomas Allyn* and *Michael Claveng r*, who say that

Thomas Hodges was seised of one messuage, one garden, 2 orchards and 100 acres of land, arable, meadow and pasture, situate within the parish of *Arlingham*; and one parcel of land containing $\frac{1}{4}$ acre, parcel of the common or waste lands in the marsh called *Bardens Marsh* in *Arlingham*.

The said messuage, garden, orchards and land are held of *Thomas Yate*, esq., as of his manor of *Arlingham*, in socage, by fealty, suit at court, reliefs when they shall happen, and the yearly rent of 23s. 8d., and are worth per annum, clear, 26s. 8d. Of whom or by what service the parcel of land in *Bardens Marsh* is held the jurors know not; it is worth per annum, clear, 1d.

Thomas Hodges died at *Arlingham* 16th September, 3 Charles I [1627]; *John Hodges* is his son and next heir, and was aged 17 years on the 17th September last past.

Inq. p.m., 13 Charles I, part 1, No. 183.

John Holtom, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 13th April, 13 Charles I [1637], before *Hugh White*, esq., escheator, after the death of *John Holtom*, late of *Marston Sicca*, yeoman, by the oath of *More Gwillim*, gent., *Arthur Clark*, *Edward Addames*, *Thomas Guy*, *Thomas Samson*, *John Jones*, *Stephen Wood*, *Walter Millerd*, *Robert Driver*, *John Undrill*, *Tobias Mayo*, *Richard Hibarte* and *Amos Dancey*, who say that

Before the death of the said *John Holtom* one *William Holtom*, his father, and the said *John* were jointly seised of one messuage and 2 virgates of land, meadow and pasture in *Marston Sicca*, then in the tenure of the said *William* and *John*.

So seised, the said *William* and *John*, by charter dated 3rd June, 22 James I [1624], in consideration of a marriage then had between the said *John Holtom* and *Mary* his wife, enfeoffed *Thomas Hurdys* and *Thomas Ryland* of the said premises, to hold to them and their heirs for ever to the uses following: as to one moiety thereof to the use of the said *Mary Holtom* for her life, in the name of her jointure; and after

her decease to the use of the said *John* and his heirs by the said *Mary*; and for default to the use of the said *William Holtom* and his heirs male; and for default to the use of the right heirs of the said *John Holtom* for ever. As to the moiety of one virgate of land, meadow and pasture, parcel of the said 2 virgates of land, to the use of the said *William Holtom* and *Alice* his wife for their lives; and after their decease to the use of the said *John Holtom* and his heirs; for default to the use of the said *William Holtom* and his heirs male; and for default to the use of the said *John Holtom* and his heirs for ever. As to the residue of the said premises, to the use of the said *John Holtom* and his heirs; for default to the use of the said *William Holtom* and his heirs male; and for default to the use of the said *John Holtom* and his heirs for ever.

The said *John* and *Mary* had issue *John Holtom*. The said *William Holtom* died 1st December, 8 Charles I [1632], at Marston Sicca.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not. The premises limited to the said *Mary* are worth nothing yearly during her life, but afterwards they will be worth per annum, clear, 10s. The premises limited to the said *Alice* will be worth per annum, clear, after her death, 5s. The residue of the said premises is worth per annum, clear, 12d.

John Holtom died 1st September last past; *John Holtom* is his son and next heir, and on the 13th February last past was aged 7 years.

The said *Alice Holtom* and *Mary Holtom* still survive at Marston Sicca.
Inq. p.m., 13 Charles I, part 1, No. 30.

John Haynes.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 28th July, 13 Charles I [1637], before *Hugh White*, esq., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *John Haynes*, by the oath of *More Guillim*, gent., *Edward Wood*, *Thomas Clutterbucke*, *George Lawrence*, *William Groves*, *John Man*, *John Worme*, *William Taylor*, *Thomas Litton*, *Michael Clavenger*, *John Acton*, *John Wood* and *Samuel Spencer*, who say that

John Haynes was seised of one messuage and 3½ virgates of land, meadow and pasture in Daglingworth; 3 closes of land in Daglingworth and Wicke called *Archebalds* *alias* *Erchenbawdes* homeclose and Wicke close; and 2 acres of arable land in the fields of Lower Dutesborne: which said premises are held of *Henry Poole*, esq., as of his manor of Daglingworth in socage, by fealty, suit at court and the yearly rent of 3s. 4d. and 1lb. of cummin, and are worth per annum, clear, 26s. 8d.

John Haynes died 1st October, 6 Charles I [1630] at Daglingworth; *Thomas Haynes* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 15 years, 6 months and more.

Inq. p.m., 13 Charles I, v.o., No. 88.

Roger Johnsons, husbandman.

Delivered into Court 10th May, 13 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Cheltenham, 24th March, 12 Charles I [1637], before *Hugh White*, esq., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Roger Johnsons*, late of Bladington *alias* Bledington, husbandman, by the oath of *Thomas Tayloe*, gent., *Edward Pinfold*, *Samuel Cambridge*, *John Stubbes*, *John Packer*, *Robert Packer*, *Thomas Pate*, *Thomas Mason*, *Henry Mason*, *William King*, *Edmund Carpenter*, *John Dobbins*, *Arkor Inde* and *Edmund Ballenger*, gent., who say that

Roger Johnsons was seised of one messuage or tenement in Bladington containing 2 spaces (spacia) late in the tenure of *Thomas Gryme* and *Elizabeth* his wife; divers parcels of land, meadow and pasture there, containing 10 acres, in the occupation of the said *Thomas* and *Elizabeth*; and common of pasture for 2 cows and 6 sheep in the fields and commons of Bladington.

So seised, the said *Roger Johnsons* at Bladington by indenture dated 13th December, 18 James I [1620] granted to the said *Thomas Gryme* and *Elizabeth* his wife all the said premises: to hold for 80 years, they paying yearly for the same to the said *Roger Johnsons* and his heirs one penny upon the first day of May if lawfully demanded.

Thomas Gryme died at Bladington 19th February, 6 Charles I [1631]; and the said *Elizabeth* died there 9th July last past.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 6s.

Roger Johnsons died at Bladington 29th January, 9 Charles I [1634]; *Richard Johnsons* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 13 years and 4 days. *Joan Johnsons* late the wife of the said *Roger* still survives at Bladington.

Chan. Inq. p.m., 13 Charles I, v.o., No. 97.

Richard Keble, gentleman.

Delivered into Court 6th May, 13 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Cheltenham, 24th March, 12 Charles I [1637], before *Hugh White*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Richard Keble*, gent., by the oath of *Thomas Tayloe*, gent., *Edward Pinfold*, gent., *Samuel Cambridge*, gent., *John Stubbes*, gent., *John Packer*, gent., *Robert Packer*, gent., *Thomas Pate*, gent., *Thomas Mason*, *Henry Mason*, *William Kinge*, *Edmund Carpenter*, *John Dobins*, *Ancors Nynd* and *Edmund Ballenger*, who say that

Richard Keble was seised of one capital messuage or farm, commonly called Eastleche Turvill Farm, with all the lands, tenements, etc., to the same belonging; the coppice wood called Eastleche Copice wood, containing 5 acres; a messuage lying in Downend Towne within the parish of Letchlade; one virgate of land and one close of pasture containing 3 acres, to the said messuage belonging; one close of meadow or pasture called the Lamas close containing 4 acres, being in the parish of Langford in the county of Berks; one parcel of arable land called Lacies peece, in the fields of Langford; 3 acres of arable land lying in the several fields of Langford and Little Farington in the county of Berks; 2 acres of meadow lying in Kelmescott meadow in the county of Oxford, in the ham there called Westham; and one close of pasture lying in Broad Blunsdon in the county of Wilts, called the Hide *alias* the Overhide.

So seised, the said *Richard Keble*, in consideration of the love which he bore to *Elizabeth* his wife, and for a competent jointure to be made for her, and also in consideration of a marriage to be solemnized between *Richard Keble*, son and heir apparent of the said *Richard*, and *Elizabeth Broderwicke*, one of the daughters of *Francis Braderwicke*, by indenture dated 24th May, 3 Charles I [1627], made between himself of the one part and *Richard Braderwicke* and *Richard Gearing* of the other part, agreed that he and his heirs should be seised of the said premises to the use of him the said *Richard Keble* for his natural life; and after his decease then as to one 3rd part (in 3 parts to be divided) of the premises in Eastleche Turvill to the sole use of *Elizabeth* wife of *Richard Keble*, senior, for her life, in full satisfaction of her dower. As to the reversion of the said premises, to the use of the said *Richard Keble*, junior, and his heirs male by the said *Elizabeth Braderwicke*; for default, successively to the use of the heirs male of the said *Richard Keble* junior, the heirs female of the said *Richard Keble*, junior, the heirs male of the said *Richard Keble*, senior, and the right heirs of the said *Richard Keble*, senior, for ever.

The capital messuage of Eastleche Turvill and the premises to the same belonging are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s. Of whom or by what service the premises in Letchlade are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d. Of whom the premises in Langford and Little Farington are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, 10s. The meadow in Kelmescott is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, 2s. Of whom the close of pasture in Broad Blunsdon is held the jurors know not: it is worth per annum, clear, 10s. *Richard Keble*, senior, died 15th October last past; *Richard Keble*, junior, is his son and next heir and

was then aged 30 years and more. *Elizabeth*, late the wife of the said *Richard Keble*, senior, still survives at Letchlade.

Inq. p.m., 13 *Charles I*, part 1, No. 126.

John Large.

Delivered into Court 18th February, 13 *Charles I*.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, 13th March, 8 James I [1611], before *Edward Trolman*, esq., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *John Large*, by the oath of *William Rider*, gent., *Richard Weeksteed*, gent., *Henry Wisse*, gent., *Robert Stones*, *William Lyncke*, *Robert Longe*, *Arthur Hobbes*, *John Whitfeild*, *John Kinge*, *Hugh Lewes*, *William Fowler*, *Richard Cole*, *Thomas Thurner*, senior, and *Edward Lyncke*, who say that

John Large, father of the said *John Large*, was seized of a messuage called Combe house, and of 10 acres of meadow and pasture thereto belonging, situate within the parish of Westburie on Trym; 2 closes of meadow in Southmeade within the said parish of Westburie, sometime in the tenure of *John Vasborwe*; 7 acres of land in the said parish now in the tenure of *Alice Tipton*, widow; 2 acres of land and one parcel of wood containing $\frac{1}{4}$ acre in Westbury, late in the tenure of *Katherine Webbe*, widow; the 4th part of a messuage and 34 acres of land, meadow and pasture thereto belonging, situate in Ridland within the said parish of Westbury, late in the tenure of *David Jones*; the 4th part of a messuage and 28 acres of land, meadow and pasture thereto belonging in Charleton within the parish of Henburie, late in the tenure of *Thomas Edwards*; the 4th part of a messuage and 20 acres of land, meadow and pasture thereto belonging, in Meereditch within the parish of Henburie, late in the tenure of *William Stokes*; the 4th part of a messuage and 6 acres of land, meadow and pasture in Charleton and Weeke, within the said parish of Henburie, now in the tenure of *Margaret Cox*, widow; the 4th part of one parcel of meadow containing 2 acres, lying in Compton Greenefeild within the parish of Henburie, late in the tenure of *John Holloway*; the 4th part of one close of meadow containing 4 acres of land in Redwicke within the said parish of Henburie, late in the tenure of *John Cooke*; the 4th part of one close of meadow called Sheephouse leaze, containing 4 acres, situate in or near Abeltram within the said parish, late in the tenure of *William Philpott*; 3 acres of meadow in Bishopp's more within the said parish; the 4th part of a messuage and 3 acres of pasture in Lawrence Weston within the said parish, now in the tenure of *Thomas Vympeny*; the 4th part of a messuage and 5 acres of pasture in Lawrence Weston, now in the tenure of *William*

Haynes; the 4th part of a messuage and garden there, late in the tenure of the said *William Stokes*; the yearly rent of $7\frac{1}{2}d.$ issuing out of a messuage and certain lands lying within the said parish of Henburie, late in the tenure of *George Haynes*; the 4th part of a messuage and 16 acres of land, meadow and pasture in Henburie, late in the tenure of *John Barrett*; the 4th part of a messuage and 7 acres of land, meadow and pasture in Henburie, now in the tenure of *John Bye*; the 4th part of a messuage and 1 acre of pasture there, late in the tenure of *John George*; and of the 4th part of a capital messuage and of all the lands, meadows and pastures to the same belonging in Lawrence Weston aforesaid.

John Large, senior, being so seised, made his will on the 16th day of June, 1595, whereby he bequeathed to *John Large* his son all the said premises, except the said 4th part of the said capital messuage: to hold for his life; with remainder after his death to *John Large* son of the said *John Large*, junior, and to his heirs male for ever. The testator bequeathed to *John Large* son of *John Large* late of Sherehampton, deceased, the said 4th part of the said capital messuage: to hold to him and his heirs for ever; and for default, the remainder thereof to the said *John Large*, grandson of the said testator and to his heirs for ever.

The said *John Large* the testator died at Westburie 21st June, 1597.

All the said premises in Westburie on Trym are held of *Thomas Sadleir*, knight, as of his manor of Westburie on Trym, by fealty and suit at court, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s. The premises in Henburie are held of the said *Thomas Sadleir* as of his manor of Henburie, by fealty and suit at court, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s.

John Large (named in the writ) died at Clifton 11th January, 1597-[8]; *John Large* is his son and next heir and was then aged 9 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 13 Charles I, v.o., No. 91.

William Norwood, esquire.

Delivered into Court 7th July, 13 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Cheltenham, 24th March, 12 Charles I [1637], before *Hugh White*, esq., escheator, after the death of *William Norwood*, esq., by the oath of *Thomas Tayloe*, *Edward Pinefoulde*, *Samuel Cambridge*, *John Stubbs*, *John Packer*, *Robert Packer*, *Thomas Pale*, *Thomas Mason*, *Henry Mason*, *William Kinge*, *Edward Carpenter*, *John Dobins*, *Ankor Nyne* and *Edmund Balinge*, who say that

William Norwood was seised of the manor of Leckampton; 2 pastures called Hartley and Whitley; the advowson of the Church of Leckampton; and the manor of Uphatherley.

The said manor of Leckampton, the 2 pastures and the said advowson are held of the manor of Cheltenham in free and common socage, by the yearly rent of 25s. and by suit at the court of the said manor every 3 weeks, and are worth per annum, clear, £3. The manor of Uphatherley is held of the manor of Barton Regis in free and common socage, by the yearly rent of 22s., and is worth per annum, clear, 40s.

William Norwood died at Leckampton 9th October, 8 Charles I [1632]; *Francis Norwood*, esq., is his kinsman and next heir male, to wit, son of *Richard Norwood*, gent, deceased, eldest son of the said *William Norwood*, and was then aged 30 years and more.

The said *Francis* has taken the profits of all the said premises, except the manor of Uphatherley from the death of the said *William Norwood* up to the present time.

Inq. p.m., 13 Charles I, part 1, No. 151.

George Pumfrey, yeoman.

Delivered into Court 13th February, 13 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Newnham, 25th May, 19 James I [1621], before *Robert Pirke*, esq., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *George Pumfrey*, late of Newnham, yeoman, by the oath of *William Arram* of . . . *William Osborne*, *John Butcher*, *George Gwynnell*, *William Trigge*, *Thomas Arram*, *James Robins*, *Thomas Orpwoode*, *John Bayly*, *John Arram*, *Edmund Jefferies*, *John Chin*, *Henry Moodie* and *Thomas Stephens*, who say that

George Pumfrey was seised of one parcel of land, meadow or pasture containing $\frac{1}{4}$ acre in Newnham, which is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, 4*d*.

George Pumfrey died 1st February last past; *Philip Pumfrey* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 13 Charles I, v.o., No. 32.

Nicholas Roberts, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 13th April, 13 Charles I [1637], before *Hugh White*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Nicholas Roberts*, esq., by the oath of *More Gwilliam*, gent., *Arthur Clarke*, *Edward Adams*, *Thomas Guy*, *Thomas Sansom*, *John Jones*, *Stephen Wood*, *Walter Millard*, *Robert Driver*, *John Undrill*, *Tobias Mayo*, *Richard Hibbert* and *Amos Dansey*, who say that

Nicholas Roberts was seised of the manor of Westbury, the site of the said manor and one capital messuage wherein he lived, with all the rights

and members thereof, in the parish of Westbury; the manor or the site of the manor of Sellars in Westbury; 10 messuages, 6 tofts, 1 water-mill, 1 dovecote, 10 gardens, 10 orchards, 300 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture and 60 acres of wood in Westbury and Sellars: all which premises the said *Nicholas Roberts* purchased to him and his heirs of *John Dutton*, esq.: they were lately parcel of the lands of *Alexander Baynham*, esq.

The said *Nicholas* was likewise seised of 5 several parcels of meadow containing 16 acres lying together in a meadow called Poole meadowe *alias* Pow meadow in the tithing of Cleeve in the parish of Westbury, late parcel of the demesne lands of the manor of Rodley in Westbury.

Also of the manor or lordship of Deane Magna; 10 messuages, 6 cottages, 3 tofts, 20 gardens, 60 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, and 60 acres of pasture in Deane Magna; the advowson of 2 parts of the Church of Deane Magna; and of the office of bailiff of Deane Magna: which said premises the said *Nicholas Roberts* purchased to him and his heirs of the said *Alexander Baynham*.

Also of certain parcels of land, meadow and pasture in Deane Magna, containing 40 acres, commonly called Blackhall meadows, and one close of pasture there called Skulley grove, containing 30 acres: which said premises are reputed to be or late were parcel of the assarted lands within the forest of Deane, and were purchased by the said *Nicholas* to himself and his heirs of *John Winchcombe* and *Joseph Baynham*. Also of one capital messuage, one garden and 3 orchards containing 4 acres in Deane Magna, in the tenure of *John Maddox*, gent.; one messuage and one garden there in the tenure of *John Paynter*; one messuage or inn (hospicio) and one garden there in the tenure of *William Cotle*; one messuage and one garden there in the tenure of *John Burgon* and *James Scott*; all those closes or several grounds (fundis) of land, meadow, pasture and wood in Deane as follows: one close called Townsend feild containing $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres, one close called little Casbrooke feild, containing 2 acres, one close called little Bach a Rudding containing 6 acres, one close called greate Highokefeild containing $9\frac{1}{2}$ acres, one close called little Highokefeild containing 9 acres, one close called Careless croft containing $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, one close called Whitehill meade containing 3 acres, one close called Purslowes hill containing 5 acres, one close called the Fower Pleck, containing $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, one close called Barkers Pleck containing 3 roods, one close called over East hills containing 6 acres, 2 closes called Stockwall meadowe and Barkenhill containing 12 acres, one other close there called Hollwall feild containing 9 acres, one close called Naylor's Thorne containing 7 acres, two closes there called the Harpe and the Paddocke containing 4 acres, one grove of wood called the Harpe grove containing 5 acres and one rood, divers closes called Bromehills and

Cottesland containing 25 acres, one close called Elleys meadowe containing 3 acres, one close called Akins close containing 9 acres, one close called the Padocke containing $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, and one garden sometime in the tenure of *Bryan Gravenor*, deceased: which said premises were formerly of *John Ayleway*, senior, gent., deceased, and afterwards of *John Ayleway*, junior, gent., likewise deceased, son and heir of the said *John*, senior.

The said *Nicholas* was likewise seised of one messuage and one garden in Avenhall, now or late in the tenure of *William Farlie*; one close there called Longmeadowe containing 7 acres; 3 closes there called the Mill Meadowe, Barton Hilles and Long meadow hilles, containing 5 acres; one grove of wood there called Lane Grove containing 21 acres; one close there called New leaze containing 6 acres; one grove of wood there called Wilderns grove containing $15\frac{1}{2}$ acres; 14 other several closes there called Wildernes closes *alias* Wilderns ground containing 62 acres; one grove of wood there called Sturnes grove containing 8 acres; and one barn there called Shewburies barne: which said premises were sometime of the said *John Ayleway*, senior, and afterwards of the said *John Ayleway*, junior.

Also of the manor of Baysham in the county of Hereford; of the manor of the Lee *alias* Lea in the counties of Gloucester and Hereford; of divers messuages, lands, meadows, woods, etc., in the parishes and villis of the Lee, Newland, Ashton, Ingham and Weston under Pennyard; the office called the woodwardship of the Lee or the Lee Baylie within the forest of Deane; the manor of Stanton Harcourt lying in Stanton Harcourt, Southley, Sutton and Westend in the county of Oxford; the rectory impropriate of Oxenhall *alias* Oxnall; the advowson of the vicarage of the Church of Oxenhall; and all the houses, buildings, orchards, lands, etc., in Oxenhall or elsewhere to the said rectory belonging.

So seised, the said *Nicholas Roberts* by deed indented dated 29th June, 8 Charles I [1632], made between himself by the name of *Nicholas Roberts* of Stanton Harcourt of the one part and *John Lord Houghton*, son and heir apparent of *John*, Earl of Clare and *Edward Yate* of Buckland in the county of Berks, baronet, of the other part, in consideration of a sum of money paid to the said *Nicholas* by the said Lord *Houghton* and *Edward Yate*, granted to them 2 parts, in 3 parts to be divided, of all the said premises, except the said 5 several parcels of meadow containing 16 acres in Poole meadow: to hold for 70 years, they paying yearly for the same one grain of pepper if demanded.

The manor of Westbury, the capital messuage wherein the said *Nicholas Roberts* lived, and the premises there purchased of the said *John Dutton*, except the manor of Sellars, are held of the King as of his honor of Hereford by knight's service, to wit, by the 3rd part of a

knight's fee, by reason of the minority of *Henry Lord Stafford* now in the wardship of the King, and are worth per annum, clear, during the said term of 70 years 20s., and after the said £3. The manor of Sellars is held of the King as of his manor of Eastgreenwich in the county of Kent, by fealty only in free and common socage, and not in chief or by knight's service, and is worth per annum, clear, during the said term 13s. 4d., and after that term 40s. The five parcels of meadow in Poole meadow are held of the King as of his manor of Enfield in the county of Middlesex by fealty only in free and common socage, and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s. The manor of Deane Magna, the advowson of the church, the office of Bailiff, and all the premises there purchased of *Alexander Baynham* are held of the King as of his castle of St. Briavello by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, during the said term of 70 years 20s., and afterwards £3. Of whom or by what service the said parcels of land, meadow and pasture called Blackall meadows and the said close of pasture called Skulley grove are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, during the said term 20d., and afterwards 5s. The lands called Cuttesland are held of *William Kingeston*, esq., as of his manor of Flexley, in free and common socage, by fealty and the yearly rent of 9d. The close called Akins close is held of the King as of his castle of St. Briavello, in free and common socage, by fealty, suit at court, and the yearly rent of 1d. The closes called Naylor's Thorne and the Harpe and the grove called the Harpe Grove are held of the King as of his manor of Bulford in the county of Wilts in free and common socage, by fealty only. All the premises in Deane Magna sometime of *John Ayleway* are held of the King as of his said castle of St. Briavello by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not. The grove of wood called Wilderns grove and the 14 closes called Wilderns closes are held of the King as of his castle of St. Briavello in free and common socage, by fealty, suit at court and the yearly rent of 10s. All the premises in Avenhall are held of *Baynham Vaughan*, esq., and *Joan Vaughan*, widow, his mother, as of their manor of Avenhall in free and common socage, by fealty, suit at court and divers several rents amounting to —. All the premises in Deane Magna and Avenhall sometime in the tenure of *John Ayleway* are worth per annum, clear, during the said term and during the life of *Jane* now the wife of *Edward Trotman*, esq., and formerly the wife of the said *John Ayleway*, senior: which said *Edward* and *Jane*, in right of the said *Jane*, are seised of the 3rd part of the same, for the life of the said *Jane* for her dower, 6s. 8d., and after her death 20s. The manor of Baysham is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, during the said term 5s. and

afterwards 15s. The manor of the Lee is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, 10s. and after the said term 30s. All the premises in the Lee, Newland, Ashton, Ingham and Weston and the office of the woodwardship of the Lee are worth per annum, clear, 3s. 4d. and afterwards 10s., but of whom they are held the jurors know not. The manor of Stanton Harcourt is held of the King in chief, by knight's service, to wit, by the 11th part of a knight's fee, and is worth per annum, clear, 20s. and afterwards £3. Of whom or by what service the rectory of Oxenhall and other the premises there are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d. and afterwards 20s.

Nicholas Roberts died at Wesbury 19th January last past; *Cæsar Roberts*, esq., is his son and next heir, and was then aged 20 years 3 months 16 days and not more. *Francisca Roberts*, late the wife of the said *Nicholas*, still survives at Westbury.

Inq. p.m., 13 Charles I, part 1, No. 10.

Matthew Tyndall, lunatic.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 13th April, 13 Charles I [1637], before *Hugh White*, esq., escheator, to enquire as to the lunacy of *Matthew Tyndall*, by the oath of *Moore Gilliams*, gent., *Arthur Clerke*, *Edward Addams*, *Thomas Saunson*, *Thomas Guy*, *John Joanes*, *Stephen Wood*, *Walter Millard*, *Robert Driver*, *John Underhill*, *Toby Mayo*, *Richard Hibbert* and *Amos Dauncie*, who say that

About the end of December last past the said *Matthew* became a lunatic; that he enjoys lucid intervals; that he is quite incompetent to take care of himself or his goods; that he is now possessed of goods and chattels to the value of £400, to wit, in money, plate and household stuff to the value of £100, and in money owing by several obligations £300; and that he has 3 brothers and 3 sisters, to wit, *Richard Tyndall*, *William Tyndall*, *Samuel Tyndall*, *Agnes* the wife of *John Hicks*, *Katherine* the wife of *Richard Cole*, and *Oreana* now the wife of *Nathaniel Cambredg*.

Thomas Tyndall is the kinsman and heir of the said *Matthew Tyndall*, and is aged 14 years.

Inq. p.m., 13 Charles I, part 1, No. 217.

Thomas Timbrell, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 13th April, 13 Charles I [1637], before *Hugh White*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Thomas Timbrell*, late of Preston super Stowre, yeoman, by the oath of *More Gwilliams*, gent., *Arthur Clarke*, *Edward Addames*, *Thomas Guy*,

Thomas Sansom, John Jones, Stephen Wood, Walter Millerd, Robert Driver, John Undrill, Toby Mayo, Richard Hiberte and Amos Dancey, who say that

Long before the death of *Thomas Timbrell, Edward Grevill*, knight, and *Roland Barkley*, esq. were seised of one messuage in Preston super Stowe, then in the tenure of *John Timbrell*, grandfather of the said *Thomas Timbrell*; also of one close of pasture, $1\frac{1}{2}$ virgates of land and the 8th of a virgate of land, meadow and pasture in Preston, then in the tenure of the said *John Timbrill*; and of one part, $\frac{1}{2}$ a part and the 8th of a part of all the waste ground of the manor or lordship of Preston, in 23 parts and $\frac{3}{4}$ of a part to be divided.

So seised, the said *Edward Grevill* and *Roland Barkeley* by their charter dated 20th May, 4 James I [1606], in consideration of £168 to them paid, enfeoffed the said *Thomas Timbrell* of all the said premises: to hold to him and the heirs of his body; and for default, the remainder of all the said premises to be to *William Timbrell*, another of the sons of *John Timbrell*, father of the said *Thomas Timbrell*, and to his heirs for ever, to the use of the said *Thomas* and the heirs of his body; and for default, to the use of the said *William Timbrell* and his heirs for ever.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s.

Thomas Timbrell died at Preston 20th December last past; *Thomas Timbrell* is his son and heir, and on the 20th day of December last past was aged 9 years.

Joan, late the wife of the said *Thomas*, still survives at Preston.

Inq. p.m., 13 Charles I, part 1, No. 54.

Thomas Tyndale, gentleman.

Delivered into Court 2nd May, 13 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Cheltenham, 24th March, 12 Charles I [1637], before *Hugh White*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Thomas Tyndale*, gent., by the oath of *Thomas Taylor*, gent., *Edward Pinfold*, *Samuel Cambridg*, *John Stabbs*, *John Parker*, *Thomas Pate*, *Thomas Mason*, *Henry Mason*, *William King*, *Edmund Carpenter*, *John Dobbins*, *Ancore Nynd*, *Edmund Ballinger* and *Robert Parker*, who say that

Thomas Tyndale was seised of one capital messuage or site of the farm of Mylkhams *alias* Milkesham in Stinchcombe, and of 2 barns, 2 dove-cotes, one garden, one orchard, 80 acres of land, 10 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture, 10 acres of wood, 10 acres of furze and heath in Stinchcombe, Came and Nibley; one close of meadow or pasture in Came called Stindall Mead which *Matilda*, late the wife of *Richard Tyndale*, deceased, father of the said *Thomas*, now holds for her

dower, containing 6 acres; one close of meadow or pasture in Stinchcombe called Tymler, which the said *Matilda* likewise holds for her dower, containing 8 acres, one close of meadow or pasture there called Tymleys acre which the said *Matilda* likewise holds, containing one acre; one close of meadow or pasture there called Calve Hurne, which the said *Matilda* likewise holds, containing 3 acres: all of which premises *Richard Tyndale* grandfather, of the said *Thomas Tyndale*, purchased to himself and his heirs for ever of *Thomas*, formerly Lord *Wentworth*, deceased; one acre of meadow in Stinchcombe called Stile acre; 3 acres of pasture in Barkley in a field there called Achington feild which the said *Thomas Tyndale* purchased to himself and his heirs of *John Windowe*; one close of pasture called Newe Leaze containing 6 acres; one close of meadow called Berrifeildes-Meadsplot containing 2 acres: which said closes the said *Matilda* likewise holds for her dower; one close of meadow called Deepe-meade, containing 3 acres; one close of meadow or pasture called the Arme, containing one acre; one messuage and one close of meadow called Cookes Mead; one close of meadow called the great Ley, containing 4 acres; one close of pasture called the Craftes, containing 6 acres; one acre of wood or woodland called Ryding-grove; one acre of meadow on Broadmead called Lane acre: all which said premises last mentioned are situate in Stinchcombe, and were lately purchased by *Richard Tyndale*, father of the said *Thomas*, of *Robert Ashton* and *Katherine* his wife and of *Thomas Ashton* and *Alice* his wife; one capital messuage in Nybley called Huntess-Court; and one orchard, one garden, 40 acres of land, 3 acres of meadow, 10 acres of pasture and 3 acres of wood in Nibley: which said premises *Richard Tyndale*, brother of the said *Thomas*, now holds for the term of his life, of the demise which the said *Thomas* made to the said *Richard*, he paying yearly for the same 4s.

The said *Thomas Tyndale* was likewise seised of one close of pasture in Bredston in the parish of Barkley called Wenworthy containing 10 acres and 3 acres of meadow in Bredston.

Also as of freehold contingent after the death of *Katherine* late the wife of the said *Thomas*, deceased, of one close of meadow in Hinton side in the parish of Barkley called Win-mead containing 6 acres; 4 acres of land in Westfeild in Barkley; and 3 acres of land in Wanswell.

The capital messuage of Milkham, all the premises purchased of Lord *Wentworth* and the acre of meadow called Stile acre are held of *George Lord Barkley* as of his manor of Barkley, in socage, by fealty and the yearly rent of one penny or one pair of gloves price one penny and suit at court, and are worth per annum 20s.; the 3 acres of pasture in Achington field are held of the said Lord *Barkley* by fealty and the yearly rent of 2d., and are worth per annum, clear, 2s. All the premises purchased of the said *Robert* and *Katherine*, *Thomas* and *Alice Ashton*,

except the messuage and close of meadow called Cookes Mead, are held of the said Lord *Barkley* by fealty and the yearly rent of 1*d.* or one pair of gloves price one penny, and are worth per annum, clear, 3*s.* The said messuage and close called Cook-mead are held of [blank] as of his manor of Bullford, co. Wilts, in free and common socage, and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 3*s.* The messuage called Hunts-Court and all the premises in Nibley in the tenure of the said *Richard Tyndale* are held of the said *George Lord Barkley* by fealty and the yearly rent of 15*s.*, and are worth per annum, clear, 10*s.* The close of pasture called Winworthy and the 3 acres of meadow in Bredston are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 5*s.* The close in Barkley called Winmead is held of the said Lord *Barkley* by fealty, the yearly rent of 8*d.* and suit at court, and is worth per annum, clear, 2*s.* The 4 acres of land in Westfield in Barkley are held of the said *George Lord Barkley* by fealty and suit at court, and are worth per annum, clear, 2*s.*

Thomas Tindall died at Stinchcombe the last day of December last past; *Thomas Tindall*, gent., is his son and next heir, and was then aged 14 years and 7 months.

Inq. p.m., 13 *Charles I*, part 1, No. 40.

Edward Tyler.

Inquisition taken at Berkeley, 23rd August, 13 *Charles I* [1637], before *Hugh White*, esq., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Edward Tyler*, late of Tormerton, by the oath of *William Laurence*, gent., *Gilbert Freman*, *Richard Freman*, *Ralph Darbey*, *John Clutterbucke*, *George Clutterbucke*, *Joseph Hopton*, *Thomas Smyth*, *Thomas Bayley*, *Thomas Hall*, *Richard Jenkins*, *James Atkins*, *John Horwood* and *John Thaire*, who say that

Edward Tiler was seised of one messuage and 42 acres of land, meadow and pasture in Pucklechurch: which said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 13*s.* 4*d.*

Edward Tyler died at Tomerton 20th October, 10 *Charles I* [1634]; *William Tyler*, clerk, is his son and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

The said *William* took the profits of the said premises from the death of the said *Edward* up to the present time.

Inq. p.m., 13 *Charles I*, v.o., No. 85.

Fabian Clutterbooke.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, 28th March, 14 Charles I [1638], before *John Poole*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Fabian Clutterbooke*, by the oath of *Thomas Greeninge*, *Richard Arnoll*, *John Hobbes*, *Thomas Pullen*, *William Skaye*, *William Stocke*, *John Agrove*, *John Longe*, *William Mildmaie*, *William Higgins*, *Richard Peasley*, *Richard Addames*, *John Bird*, *David Lewes*, *William Jobbins*, *John Howell* and *Nicholas Powell*, who say that

Fabian Clutterbooke was seised of 3 messuages and 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ virgates of land in Estington, late in the tenure of the said *Fabian*, which said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 30s.

Fabian Clutterbooke died 11th September last past, at the city of Gloucester; *John Clutterbooke* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 40 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 14 Charles I, part 3, No. 24.

John Blomer, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Faierford, 29th January, 14 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, esq., escheator, after the death of *John Blomer*, esq., by the oath of *William Blomer*, gent., *Robert Jones*, *Thomas Keeble*, *Tobias Champneyes*, *George Browne*, *John Savell*, *Walter Robins*, *Henry Curtys*, *Francis Weekes*, *Thomas Moulder*, senior, *Thomas Moulder*, junior, *Anthony Lambert*, *William Skynner*, *Walter Morgan*, *Thomas Fowler*, *William Pitman* and *John Ebsworthe*, gent., who say that

John Blomer was seised of the manor of Hatherupp in Hatherupp and Celmesford; one messuage and tenement called Downehall, situate in the parishes of Cowlne St. Alewines and Hatherupp; 3 parcels of land called Queenesham, Cartersham and Hunsall, containing 30 acres, lying in the parish of Lechlade; and 2 parcels of land called Dolemeade and Showe halfe acre, containing 20 acres in Lechlade.

The said *John Blomer* being so seised a fine was levied at Westminster in the Octaves of Holy Trinity, 4 Charles I [1628], between *Henry Bellingham*, esq., and *Edward Latton*, esq., plaintiffs, and the said *John Blomer* and *William Blomer*, deforciant, of all the said premises, to the use of the said *John Blomer* for his natural life; and after his decease to the use of *Frances Browne*, whom the said *John* was then about to marry, for her natural life, in full satisfaction of her dower; after her decease to the use of the heirs male of the said *John* by the said *Frances*; and for default to the use of the said *William Blomer* and his heirs male, with divers

remainders over, the reversion thereof being to the use of the right heirs of the said *John Blomer* and their heirs for ever, and to such further uses as it shall be lawful for the said *Frances*, after the death of the said *John*, to grant, of any lands and tenements, parcel of the said Manor of Hatherupp for 3 lives in possession and not in reversion, as by an indenture tripartite dated 22nd May, 4 Charles I [1628], made between the said *John Blomer* and *William Blomer* of the first part, *Anthony Mariam* Earl *Montague* and the said *Frances Browne* of the second part, and the said *Henry Bellingham* and *Edward Latton*, esq., of the third part, directing the uses of the said fine, more at large appears.

Afterwards the marriage between the said *John Blomer* and *Frances Browne* was solemnized.

John Blomer was likewise seised of the manor, tenement and farm called Northy in Baxill *alias* Baxley and Battell, in co. Sussex.

Also in fee-tail, to wit, to him and his heirs male, the remainder thereof to the right heirs of *William Blomer*, gent., deceased, father of the said *John*, for ever, of the manor and farm of Eastlache Turvile; and all that pasturage and feeding for 600 sheep in Eastleche for one feeding yearly.

Also of one messuage and 4 virgates of land in Eastleche Marten, called Pryors Cotes; 4 messuages and 4½ virgates of land in Meyseyhampton, in counties Gloucester and Wilts, in the several tenures of *Henry Ovenell*, *William Skinner*, *Robert Hewer* and *Richard Miller*; one parcel of meadow and pasture called Redhey, containing 60 acres in Lechelade, one house called a wharfe house built upon the same, and one acre of meadow called Steple acre, lying within the said meadow called Redhey, late parcel of the lands of the late Priory of St. John the Baptist in Lechlade.

So seised, the said *John Blomer*, by indenture dated 10th June, 13 Charles I [1637], granted to *William Skinner* one messuage in Meyseyhampton, 2 small crofts, 1½ virgates of arable land in a field there called the Ham meadow, in the common fields of Meyseyhampton called Pauters, and one close called the Heath, with 2 acres of meadow to the same belonging, lying in Hill meadow in co. Wilts, parcel of the said messuage and 4½ virgates of land in Meyseyhampton: to hold during the life of the said *William Skinner*, *Joan* his wife, and *William Skinner* of Marston, under the yearly rent of 22s. 8d.

The said *William*, *Joan* and *William Skinner* still survive.

By another indenture, dated the last day of May, 5 Charles I [1629], the said *John Blomer* demised to *Richard Miller* 2 messuages in Meyseyhampton called Hawkes and Howells; one close and one virgate of land there; one croft called Pit hay, and one close called Howells greene there; and all those 2½ acres of meadow to the said premises belonging in a meadow called Hill Meade, in the county of Wilts, other

parcel of the said messuages and $4\frac{1}{2}$ virgates of land in Meyseyhampton : to hold for 99 years if the said *Richard Miller, Mary* his wife, and *Richard Miller, junior*, his son, so long shall live, under the yearly rent of 20s.

The said *Richard, Mary* and *Richard Miller* still survive.

By another indenture, dated 20th June, 5 Charles I [1629], the said *John Blomer* granted to *Robert Redborne* alias *Hewer, Mary* his wife, and *John* his son one messuage in Meyseyhampton and $\frac{3}{4}$ of a virgate of arable land in a certain field there; 2 closes of meadow or pasture, one of which is called the Home close and the other the Nether close; 4 acres of meadow called Stone meadowe, 2 acres whereof lie in the Common meadows and fields of Meyseyhampton, and the other 2 acres in the Hill meadow aforesaid; one close of meadow or pasture in Meyseyhampton called the Overpadden containing 6 acres; one parcel of meadow called Hawkes ham containing 4 acres; and one close of pasture enclosed in Meyseyhampton, containing 8 acres, another parcel of the said premises there: to hold to the said *Robert, Mary* and *John Redborne* for their lives.

The said *Robert, Mary* and *John Redborne* still survive.

By another indenture dated 1st April, 8 Charles I [1632], the said *John Blomer* to farm demised to *Henry Ovenell*, clerk, one messuage and tenement in Meyseyhampton; 4 closes called the Home closes, Nutt close and Stock heyes, one close called the Heath or furse ground; 6 acres of meadow, $1\frac{1}{4}$ virgate of arable land in a certain field there, and one acre of meadow in Hill meadow aforesaid residue of the said premises: to hold for 99 years, if *Francis Ovenell, Katherine Ovenell* and *John Ovenell*, children of the said *Henry*, so long shall live, under the yearly rent of 26s.

The said *Francis, Katherine* and *John Ovenell* still survive.

The said *John Blomer* being so seised of the manor of Eastleche Turvile and other the premises in Eastleche Turvile, Eastleche Marten, Lechelade and Meyseyhampton, a fine was levied at Westminster within 3 weeks from Trinity, 14 Charles I [1638], between *Robert Lord Petre, Edward Yate*, baronet, *John Chamberlyn*, esq., and *William Blomer*, gent., plaintiffs, and the said *John Blomer*, deforciant, of all the said premises, whereby the said *John Blomer* granted the same to the said *Robert, Edward, John* and *William*: to hold for 21 years next after the death of the said *John*, they paying therefor yearly to his heirs £3, which said fine was levied to the intent that *Mary Blomer* and *Frances Blomer* should have the profits thereof during the said term for their maintenance and portions.

The said *John Blomer* was likewise seised of one messuage and 2 virgates of land lying in Wall within the parish of Aldesworth, late in the tenure of *William Prior*; the site and farm of Wall; all the tithes of lambs and wool growing upon the said site; and all that close of meadow in Shipton in co. Oxford containing 9 acres called Caper Meade.

So seised, the said *John* by indenture dated 15th June, 14 Charles I

[1638]. made between himself of the one part, *John Atkinson*, esq., *Thomas Greenwood*, senior, esq., and *Thomas Greenwood*, junior, gent., of the other part, in consideration of the love which he bore towards *William Blomer* his second son, gave to the said *John Atkinson*, *Thomas Greenwood*, senior, and *Thomas Greenwood*, junior, all the said premises in Wall and Shipton : to hold to the use of the said *John Blomer* for his life, and after his decease to the use of the said *William Blomer* and his heirs, with divers remainders over, the reversion thereof being to the right heirs of the said *John Blomer* for ever.

The said *John Blomer* was likewise seised of the reversion, after the expiration of 40 years, of all that meadow and pasture called Priors Ham in Nether Creeklade in co. Wilts ; all the tithes of wool, lambs, and hay thereupon growing ; the bailiwick of Highworth ; all the profits and tolls as well of the fairs to be held yearly in Highworth on the feasts of St. Peter ad Vincula and St. Michael the Archangel, as of all markets yearly to be held within the borough of Highworth, late parcel of the possessions of *Thomas Lord Seymer* of Sudeley ; and of all the messuages, houses, shops, etc., to the said premises belonging in Highworth.

So seised, the said *John Blomer* by indenture dated 15th June, 14 Charles I [1638], made between himself of the one part, and the said *John Atkinson*, *Thomas Greenwood*, senior, and *Thomas Greenwood*, junior, of the other part, for the love which he bore towards *Anthony Blomer* his son enfeoffed the said *John*, *Thomas* and *Thomas* of all the said premises : to hold for ever to the use of the said *John Blomer* for his life ; and after his decease to the use of the said *Anthony* and his heirs ; and for default to the use of *William Blomer* second son of the said *John* and his heirs, with divers remainders over, the reversion thereof being to the right heirs of the said *John* for ever.

The said *John Blomer* was likewise seised of the reversion of one messuage and 3 virgates of land in Langford co. Berks, now or late in the tenure of *Simon Carter*, after the expiration of 99 years, if the said *Simon Carter*, *Francis Carter* and *Richard Keeble*, junior, so long shall live, under the yearly rent of 40s.

The said *Simon*, *Francis* and *Richard* still survive.

Also of the reversion of one messuage and 8 acres of land in Kelmescott in co. Oxford, in the tenure of *Thomas Stephens*, after the expiration of a demise thereof made for the term of the lives of *William* and *Thomas Stephens* and *Frances Turner*, under the yearly rent of 6s. 8d., which said *Thomas* and *Frances* still survive.

Also of the advowson of the church of Hatherupp ; the latter feeding of one close called Oxleaze, and one parcel of land containing one acre called the Common close, and 3 farindels of land in East meade and broade leaze in Eastleche Marten and Southerupp.

The manor of Hatherupp and the advowson of the church there are

held of the King in chief by knight's service, to wit, by the twentieth part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, £10. The messuage and tenement called Downehall are held of the Dean and Chapter of the Cathedral church of Gloucester in socage, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s. The 3 parcels of land called Queenesham, Carters ham and Hunsall, and the 2 other parcels of land called Dolemeade and Showe halfe acre are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 40s. The manor, tenement and farm called Northy in Baxill are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, £5. The manor and farm of Eastleche Turvile are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a fee the jurors know not. The said pasturage and sleight for the said 600 sheep in Eastleche are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a fee the jurors know not. Of whom the messuage and 4 virgates of land in Eastleche Marten and Sowtherupp are held the jurors know not. Of whom the 4 messuages and other the premises in Meyseyhampton are held the jurors know not. The parcel of meadow called Redhey and other the premises in Lechelade are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and together with the said premises in Eastleche Turvile, Eastleche Marten and Meyseyhampton are worth per annum, clear, during the said term of 21 years as follows: as much thereof as lies in county Gloucester 55s. and afterwards £4, and as much thereof as lies in county Wilts 5s. and afterwards 6s. 8d. Of whom the premises in Wall and Aldisworth and the said close in Shipton are held the jurors know not: the said premises are worth per annum, clear, 30s. and the said close 6s. 8d. Of whom the meadow called Priors ham and the tithes in Nethercreek are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, nothing during the said term, but afterwards they will be worth 20s. Of whom the premises in Highworth are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, 20s. The premises in Langford are held of the lord of the manor of Langford as of his said manor, in socage, by fealty, suit at court and the yearly rent of 5s., and are worth per annum, clear, during the said term 40s., and afterwards they will be worth 46s. 8d. Of whom the premises in Kelmescott are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, during the said term of 99 years 6s. 8d., and afterwards they will be worth 10s. The latter feeding and land in Eye meade and broad leaze are worth per annum 2s.

John Blomer died at Hatherupp, 28th December, 14 Charles I [1638]; *John Blomer* is his son and next heir male by *Frances* his wife, and on the 30th day of July last past was aged 9 years.

Mary Blomer the daughter and the said *William* and *Anthony Blomer* sons of the said *John* still survive.

Frances late the wife of the said *John Blomer* is still alive.

Inq. p.m., 14 *Charles I*, part 3, No. 114.

William Catchmay, gentleman.

Delivered into Court 17th February, 14 *Charles I*.

Inquisition taken at Newnham, 24th March, 13 *Charles I* [1638], before *John Poole*, gent., by virtue of his office, after the death of *William Catchmay*, gent., by the oath of *William Purrock* of Huntley, gent., *Richard Robins* of Bleisdon, *John Hodges* of Hopelonga, *Thomas Kyrke* of Newham, *John Goslinge* of Churcham, *Richard Wilmels* (?) of Ruddle, *John Robyns* of Alkra, *James White* of Rudle, *John Bowne* of Awre, *Richard Neline* of Flaxley, *Edmund Fowle* of Longehope, *William Greenyng* of Awre, and *Thomas Tenche* of Bicknor English, who say that

Thomas Bond, son and heir of *John Bond* of Wysele in the parish of Newland, gent., was seised of one messuage called Wysele; 100 acres of land, meadow, pasture, wood, underwood, moor, furze, and heath in Newland; 5s. rent with a heriot when it shall happen in St. Briavells; 1lb. of pepper yearly with a heriot, and 1lb. of "comyne" seed in Huelsfield. So seised, the said *Thomas Bond* by indenture dated 2nd May, 7 *James* [1609], enfeoffed the said *William Catchmay* of all the said premises, to hold to him and his heirs for ever.

The said *William Catchmay*, being so seised, made his will the 27th day of December, 1635, whereby he devised the 3rd part of all the said premises to *Tacia Catchmay*, his wife, for her natural life, and devised all the said premises to *John Catchmay*, his second son, for his natural life, the remainder thereof to the heirs of the said *John* for ever, with divers remainders over, with further remainder to the right heirs of the said *William Catchmay* for ever.

The said premises are held of the King as of his Castle of St. Briavells in free and common socage by fealty, suit at court and the rent of 12s. 9½d., and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, £14.

William Catchmay died at Tynthorne, in co. Monmouth, 17th May, 12 *Charles I* [1636]; *George Catchmay*, gent., is his son and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

The said *Tacia* still survives.

Inq. p.m., 14 *Charles I*, v.o., No. 44.

Samuel Coxwell, gentleman.

Delivered into Court 28th April, 14 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at the Castle of Gloucester, 27th September, 2 Charles I [1626], before *Peter Byrde*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Samuel Coxwell*, gent., by the oath of *Richard Packer*, gent., *Joseph White*, *Robert Showell*, *John Licence*, *Edward Wicke*, *William Brush*, *John Cowlstance*, *William Ockle*, *William Yarnoll*, *Thomas Keake*, *John Younge*, *Henry Crumpe*, *William Venn*, *John Holder*, *Thomas Goslinge* and *John Hopkins*, who say that

John Coxwell, esq., father of the same *Samuel*, was seised for the term of his life, with remainder to *Nathaniel Coxwell*, his son, for life, with remainder to *Martha Coxwell*, daughter of the said *John*, for her life, the reversion thereof belonging to the said *John Coxwell* and his heirs, of all those tithes of grain yearly forthcoming in the hamlet of Chesterton, sometime in the hands of the late Abbot and convent of the late Monastery of Cirencester, sometime in the tenure of *John Straunge*, and late in the tenure of the said *John Coxwell*, deceased, to the late Monastery of Cirencester, now dissolved, formerly belonging.

The said *Nathaniel Coxwell* being so seised of the remainder of the said premises by deed dated 6th November, 44 Elizabeth [1602], granted all his estate and title in the said premises to *Richard Jennings* and *Philip Breach*, to hold to the sole use of *Henry Coxwell*.

The said *Henry* died before the taking of this inquisition and the administration of all his goods was granted to the said *Samuel Coxwell*, gent., brother of the said *Nathaniel*.

John Coxwell was likewise seised of all those arable lands and meadows lying in Barton field, Chesterton field, Spittlegate field, Dockam and Stratton field in the parishes of Cirencester, Stratton, and Preston, sometime in the tenure of *John Spicer*; all that messuage within the hundred of Bisley sometime in the tenure of *Anthony Wily*; all that messuage in Abnesse, sometime in the tenure of *John Basset*, gent.; one other messuage in Abnesse lately in the tenure of *John* —; the rectory and church of Sudington, and all the lands, tenements, tithes, etc., thereto belonging, sometime in the tenure of *William Thrope*, and lately parcel of the lands and possessions of the late house or Priory of St. John of Jerusalem in England; one toft and one close of pasture called Fynninges, divided into several parts; 2 small closes lying under Colcombe; about 2½ acres of land lying in the East field of Minchinhampton; 2½ acres of land or meadow lying in the common meadow of Frampton Mauncell called Ashmeade, sometime belonging to the said toft called Fynninges, late in the tenure of *Philip Chambers*,

smith ; 6 messuages, 4 cottages, and 4 gardens in the City of Gloucester ; one capital messuage, 2 gardens, and one orchard in Abbotte Street in Cirencester, late in the tenure of the said *John Coxwell* ; one messuage or inn late in the tenure of *John Chambers*, deceased, commonly called the Ramme, in Cirencester, in Gosditch street ; one messuage adjoining the said messuage called the Ramme, sometime in the tenure of *Thomas Mosse* ; all that shop, parcel of the said inn, late in the tenure of *John Pratt* ; all houses, buildings, cellars, shops, etc., to the said inn and messuage belonging ; one messuage in Cirencester in a street there called the Fosse, formerly in the tenure of *John Telford*, and late in the tenure of *Henry Russell* als. *Warper* ; one messuage there, in Dollerstreet late in the tenure of *Richard Auccott* als. *Lancashire* ; one messuage there in Dollerstreet in the tenure of *William Hopkins* ; one messuage there in Dollerstreet in the tenure of *Henry King* ; one messuage there in the said street in the tenure of *Robert Brayne* ; one messuage there in the said street in the occupation of *William Sawnders* ; 2 messuages and one parcel of waste land there in Battlestreet als. St. Thomas street late in the tenure of *Agnes Longe* ; one messuage there in Battlestreet late in the occupation of *Edmund Bisse* ; one messuage there in Battlestreet in the tenure of *Anthony Pratt* ; and one messuage or mansion house there in Abbotstreet late in the tenure of *John Longe*.

So seised, the said *John Coxwell* by indenture dated 20th August, 39 Elizabeth [1597], made between himself by the name of *John Coxwell*, of Cirencester, gent., of the one part, *Henry Powle*, of the same town, gent., and *Richard Smith*, of the same, yeoman, in consideration of the love which he bore towards his younger children and for the settling of the premises hereafter named in his name and blood, agreed that he, before the Feast of the Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary next ensuing, would levy a fine to the said *Henry Powle* and *Richard Smith* of all that messuage in Cirencester wherein he the said *John* dwelt, all the garden and garden ground thereto belonging, and all that orchard and garden ground in Cirencester which was sometime the inheritance of *Henry Edmondes*, gent., and now used with the said messuage, by the name of one messuage, 2 gardens, and one orchard : which said fine should be levied to the use of the said *John Coxwell* for his natural life ; after his decease to the use of *Anne*, his wife, mother of his said younger children, for her life if she remain a widow ; after her decease to the use of *Henry Coxwell*, second son of the said *John Coxwell*, and his heirs male ; for default, to the use of *Samuel Coxwell*, third son of the said *John*, and his heirs male ; for default, to the use of *Nathaniel Coxwell*, eldest son of the said *John*, and his heirs male ; and lastly for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *John Coxwell* for ever.

The said fine was levied in Michaelmas term, 39 Elizabeth [1597].

By another indenture dated 11th July, 13 James I [1615], made

between the said *John Coxwell* and *Samuel Coxwell*, gent., his son, of the one part, and *Robert Straunge*, esq., of Somerford Keynes, of the other part, it is witnessed that whereas the said *John* by deed pole dated 10th June, 1615, in consideration of the love which he bore towards the said *Samuel*, and of a marriage intended to be had between the said *Samuel Coxwell* and *Mary Strange*, daughter of *Michael Straunge*, of Somerford Keynes, in co. Wilts, esq., deceased, and sister of the said *Robert Straunge*, did covenant and grant that he the said *John* and his heirs should stand seised of all his lands, tenements, etc., in Cirencester *als.* Ciceter, Frampton, Bisley, Minchinhampton, and Strowdewater, all his tithes in Sudington and Chesterton, and all his messuages, etc., within the city of Gloucester, to the use of the said *John Coxwell* for his natural life, and after his decease to the use of the said *Samuel Coxwell* and his heirs for ever. And whereas by the said deed the said *John* further promised to the said *Samuel* that he should, immediately after the death of the said *John*, enjoy his dwelling house situate in Abbotstreet in Cirencester "fully furnished": it is now further witnessed by these presents that for the corroborating of the said deed pole and in consideration of £700 to be paid to the said *Samuel* by the said *Robert Straunge* as the portion of the said *Mary*, the said *John* and *Samuel* agree that they will at all times stand seised of all the messuages, lands, etc., in Cirencester, Frampton, Bisley, Abnesse, Minchinhampton, Stroude Water, Baudington *als.* Bawnton, Stratton, Preston, Chesterton, Barton, and Spiringate *als.* Spittlegate, the rectory and church of Sudington, and all the tithes thereto belonging, and all their tithes of corn and grain arising in Chesterton near Cirencester to the following uses, to wit, all the premises in Cirencester, Stratton, Preston, Bawdington, Chesterton, Barton, and Spiringate, the rectory of Sudington, the tithes thereto belonging, and the tithes in Chesterton, to the sole use of the said *John Coxwell* during the joint lives of himself and the said *Samuel*; after the said marriage between the said *Samuel* and *Mary Strange*, then to the use of the said *Mary* for her jointure; after the decease of the said *Samuel* and *Mary*, then to the use of the said *John Coxwell* for his natural life; after his decease, to the use of the heirs of the body of the said *Samuel* by the said *Mary*; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Samuel* for ever. As to the residue of the premises, to the use of the said *John Coxwell* for his life; and after his decease, to the use of the said *Samuel* and his heirs by the said *Mary*; and for default, to the use of his right heirs for ever.

John Coxwell died at Cirencester, 5th January, 15 James I [1618]; before that time the said *Samuel* married the said *Mary Strange*.

The tithes of the hamlet of Chesterton are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, co. Kent, by fealty only in free and common socage and not in chief, and are worth per annum,

clear, 5s. The arable land and meadow in Barton field, etc., in Cirencester, Stratton, and Preston, the messuage within the hundred of Bisly, the 2 messuages in Abnesse, and the rectory and church of Sudington are held of the King as of his said manor of Eastgreenwich in free and common socage by fealty only and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear 20s. The toft and close of pasture called Fynninges, the 2 closes lying under Colcombe, the 2½ acres of arable land in the fields of Minchinhampton, and 2 acres of land or meadow in Frampton Mancell are held of *Edward Lord Stafford*, as of his honor of Hereford, by fealty, and are worth per annum, clear, 3s. 4d. The premises within the city of Gloucester are held of the mayor and burgesses of Gloucester by fealty in free and common socage, and are worth per annum, clear, 13s. 4d. The capital messuage in Cirencester, the messuage or inn called the Ramme, the said messuage thereto adjoining, the said shop parcel of the said inn, and the said messuage in Cirencester sometime in the tenure of the said *John Telford* are held of the King as of his said manor of Eastgreenwich by fealty only in free and common socage and not in chief, and is worth per annum, clear, 20s. The messuages and 2 parcels of waste land in Cirencester in the several tenures of *Richard Awcott*, *William Hopkins*, *Henry King*, *Robert Braine*, *William Saunders*, *Agnes Long*, *Edmund Bisse*, *Anthony Pratt*, and *John Long* are held of the King as of his said manor in free and common socage by fealty only and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s.

Samuel Coxwell died 19th September, 1 Charles I [1625]; *John Coxwell* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 6 years 4 months and 19 days.

The said *Mary Coxwell* still survives at Cirencester.

Inq. p.m., 14 Charles I, part 3, No. 185.

Thomas Dobbins, gentleman.

Delivered into Court 14th April, 14 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at the Castle of Gloucester, 7th October, 11 Charles I [1635], before *Henry Holford*, gent., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Thomas Dobbins*, late of Compton within the parish of Newent, gent., by the oath of *Richard Restell*, *Alexander Neale*, *Giles Newcombe*, *John Smith*, *William Morse*, *Richard Day*, *Thomas Long*, *Richard Willmoth*, *John Cadell*, *Richard Morse*, *Thomas Aure*, *Thomas Grining* and *Walter Heane*, who say that

Thomas Dobbins was seised of one messuage, called Hull hey, and

20 acres of land, 2 acres of meadow, and 10 acres of pasture in Compton in the parish of Newent: which said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 3s. 4d.

Thomas Dobbins died at Compton 1st January, 9 Charles I [1634]; *Thomas Dobbins* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 17 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 14 Charles I, v.o., No. 69.

Robert Fletcher, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 22nd January, 14 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Robert Fletcher*, gent., by the oath of *More Gwillim*, gent., *Moses Beaton*, *Edward Wood*, *Michael Sharpe*, *William Grove*, *Edmund Fereby*, *William Chance*, *Michael Dubber*, *John Mann*, *John Kerby*, *Amos Dantsey*, *Samuel Cooke* and *George Stone*, who say that

Robert Fletcher was seised of all that messuage and one virgate of land lying in the parish of Payneswicke formerly in the tenure of *John Gibbons*, and of divers other lands, meadows, woods, etc., to the said messuages belonging.

So seised, the said *Robert* by indenture dated 4th March, 12 Charles I [1637], made between himself of the one part and *John Rance*, of Meyseyhampton, gent., *Jane Bennett*, of Downe Ampney, widow, and *William Windowe*, of Cirencester, gent., of the other part, wherein it is recited that the said *William Windowe* in Hilary term last past, by the direction of the said *Robert Fletcher*, recovered to himself and his heirs for ever by writ of entry super disseisin in le post all the said premises, agreed that the said *William Windowe* should be seised of the said premises to the use of the said *Robert Fletcher* for his life; immediately after his decease to the use of *Edith Fletcher*, wife of the said *Robert*, for her life, for her jointure; and after their decease to the use of the heirs of the said *Robert* for ever.

Robert Fletcher was likewise seised of one messuage and tenement in or near Nether luppiatt and in Throppe, late in the tenure of *Henry Fletcher*, gent., deceased; 2 cottages in Nether luppiatt, one of them in the tenure of *Elizabeth Prichard*, and the other in the tenure of *Henry Pegler*; and of divers lands, meadows, etc., in Nether luppiatt and Thorpe to the said messuage belonging.

The premises in Paineswick are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are

worth per annum, clear, 40s. The premises in Nether luppiatt and Throppe are held of *Thomas Freame*, esq., as of his manor of Nether luppiatt in free socage, and are worth per annum, clear, 5s.

Robert Fletcher died at Nether Luppiatt 28th November last past; *Henry Fletcher* is his son and next heir, and was aged 2 years on the 10th day of October last.

Inq. p.m., 14 *Charles I*, part 3, No. 90.

William Gunne, yeoman.

Delivered into Court 8th June, 14 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Painswicke, 12th January, 13 Charles I [1638], before *John Poole*, gent., escheator, after the death of *William Gunne*, yeoman, by the oath of *William Osborne*, gent., *Richard Packer*, *Giles Field*, *John Bancknett*, *Anthony Gardner*, *John Gide*, *Thomas Gardner*, *John Kinge*, *John Tomes*, *Henry Gardner*, *Thomas Winne*, *Thomas Castle*, *Robert Hillman* and *Richard Knowles*, who say that

William Gunne was seised of all that messuage and tenement in Sayntbury; those 3 closes called Dewes close, Shepe close, and Greene close; and all those lands, ridges, leys, sidelongs, pieces, and parcels of land, meadow and pasture with their "hades, meares, and furrowes," reputed to be 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ virgates of land, late parcel of the manor of Sayntbury: which said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, £5.

William Gunne died 13th February, 6 Charles I [1631]; *Thomas Gunne*, yeoman, is his son and next heir, and was then aged 21 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 14 *Charles I*, part 3, No. 23.

Richard Goodwyne.

Delivered into Court 27th April, 14 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Winchcombe, 20th March, 13 Charles I [1638], before *John Poole*, esq., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Richard Goodwyne*, late of Shenynghton, by the oath of *Thomas Warne*, *Conon Right*, *Richard Jacksons*, sen., *Nicholas Izodd*, *John Izodd*, *Henry Greeninge*, *John Slatter* als. *Aston*, *Henry Hide*, *John*

Phillipps, William Carnall, John Roberts, Ralph Pearson, Ralph Kempe, Nicholas Jarrett and George Merrett, who say that

Richard Goodwyne was seised of the manor of Shenynghton *als.* Shevington; one messuage and 4 virgates of land in Shenynghton; one close called the Poole close; one close called the Elmyne close; the 5th part (in 5 parts to be divided) of the water grain mill; the 5th part of 2 messuages; and the 5th part of 11 acres of land in Shevington.

So seised, the said *Richard Goodwyne* and *John Goodwyne*, then his son and heir apparent, by indenture dated 25th April, 10 Charles I [1634], for the considerations therein specified, demised to *John Spenser*, senior, of Lillingston Lovell in co. Oxford, carpenter, all the said premises: to hold for 99 years, he paying yearly for the same one grain of pepper upon the 29th day of September if demanded; provided nevertheless that if the said *Richard* and *John Goodwyne* shall pay to the said *John Spenser* at his mansion house at Lillingston Lovell the sum of £200 upon the 9th day of May, which shall be in the year 1638, then the said demise shall be void and of none effect.

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 38s.

Richard Goodwyne died 14th August last past; *John Goodwyne* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Katherine Goodwyne, late the wife of the said *Richard*, still survives at Shevington.

Inq. p.m., 14 Charles I, v.o., No. 52.

David Heanne.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, 28th March, 14 Charles I [1638], before *John Poole*, esq., escheator, after the death of *David Heanne*, by the oath of *Thomas Greening, Richard Arnold, John Hobbs, Thomas Pullen, William Skey, William Stocke, John Agrove, John Longe, William Milmay, William Higgins, Richard Peasly, Richard Addames, John Bird, David Lewis, William Jobbins, John Howell* and *Nicholas Powell*, who say that

David Heane was seised of 10 messuages, 5 cottages, 3 barns, 15 gardens, 2 orchards, one mill, 16 parcels of land, meadow or pasture, containing 84 acres, and the moiety of 2 parcels of land containing 6 acres, lying in the parish of Deane Parva: which said premises are held of the King in free and common socage as of his manor of East Greenwich by fealty and the yearly rent of 3s. 4d., and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s.

David Heane died at Deane Parva 14th April, 17 James I [1619]; *James Heane* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 10 years 1 month and 4 days.

Inq. p.m., 14 *Charles I*, part 3, No. 9.

John Horte.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, 27th September, 14 Charles I [1638], before *John Poole*, gent., escheator, after the death of *John Hort*, by the oath of *Richard Archard*, *John Clutterbucke*, *George Clutterbucke*, *George Freeman*, *William Legge*, *Simon Munden*, *John Smyth*, *Thomas Phillimore*, *William Hickes*, *Thomas Baker*, *James Atkins*, *John Pegler*, *Thomas Bailey*, *John Patch* and *William Atwood*, who say that

John Horte was seised of one messuage and 14 acres of land, meadow and pasture, in Lawrence Weston, now or late in the tenure of *Thomas Holwaie*. Of whom or by what service the said premises are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, 3s.

John Hort died at Westbury on Trym 24th May, 1637; *John Horte* is his son and next heir, and was aged 13 years on the 14th day of November last past.

Mary Horte, relict of the said *John*, still survives at Westbury.

Inq. p.m., 14 *Charles I*, part 3, No. 69.

James Hawkins, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Lydney, 25th September, 14 Charles I [1638], before *John Poole*, esq., escheator, after the death of *James Hawkins*, gent., by the oath of *Walter Webly*, *John Hickes*, *Morgan Griffith*, *John Meeke*, *William Gibbs*, *William Stringer*, *William Morgan*, *John Robins*, *Anthony Eddy*, *John de Awre*, *William Howlder*, *Philip Meeke* and *John Alye*, who say that

James Hawkins was seised of 4 messuages, one cottage, 14 acres of land, 3 acres of meadow, and 7 acres of pasture in Deane Parva, now in the tenure of *John Veare*, *Stephen Steell* and *John Heane*: which said premises are held of *Joan Vaughan*, widow, as of her manor of Deane Parva, in free and common socage, by fealty, suit at court, and the yearly rent of 2s. 8d., and are worth per annum, clear, 10s.; 9 messuages or cottages, 7 acres of land, and 2 acres of pasture in Deane Parva, late in the tenure of *William Nicholls*, *Joan Knight*, *Susan Morgan*, *John Teckoll*,

Thomas Annetts, Edward Hilston and Elizabeth Roberts; which said premises are held of the said *Joan Vaughan* as of her said manor of Deane Parva, in free and common socage, by fealty, suit at court and the yearly rent of 4s. 10d., and are worth per annum, clear, 13s. 4d.; one messuage there, now in the tenure of *John Wintle*; one small structure newly built upon a parcel of the waste of the manor of Deane Parva, and now belonging to the said messuage, containing in length 15 feet and in breadth about 6 feet: the said messuage is held of *William Kingston* as of his manor of Deane Parva in free and common socage, by fealty and suit at court, and the said structure is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not; they are worth together 3s. 4d.; 4 messuages, 7 acres of pasture, and one acre of meadow there, in the tenure of *James Drewe and William Drewe, John Manninge, Robert Cowstans, John Willmotts, Thomas Lovell, Tanner Morse, Susan Morgan and Walter Heane*, sometime given to find a priest to celebrate mass within the parish church of Deane Parva for ever: which said premises are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, co. Kent, in free and common socage by fealty only, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s.; also of the reversion of 5 acres of pasture in Deane Parva, called Spencers, after the death of *Katherine Winford*, widow; which said 5 acres are held of *William Kingston*, esq., as of his manor of Deane Parva in free and common socage by fealty and suit at the court of the said manor; and are worth per annum, clear, nothing during the life of the said *Katherine*, but afterwards they will be worth 20d. The said *Katherine* still survives. The said *James Hawkins* was likewise seised of 4 messuages, 4 cottages, one mill, 183 acres of land, 110 acres of meadow, 120 acres of pasture, 4 acres of wood, and 120 acres of furze and heath in Combreeth, Llanhangell, and Kevenlles in the county of Radnor, now in the tenure of *Reece James*; and one messuage, one cottage, 20 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture, and 10 acres of wood in Landrindod in co. Radnor, late in the tenure of *Edward Vaughan*, clerk: which said premises are held of *Edmund Sawyer*, knight, as of his manor of Swythneython in free and common socage, by fealty, suit at court and the yearly rent of 14d.: the premises in the tenure of the said *Reece James* are worth per annum, clear, 13s. 4d., and those in the tenure of *Edward Vaughan* 6s. 8d.; 2 messuages, 30 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, and 20 acres of pasture in Weston under Penyard in the county of Hereford, late in the tenure of *John Stone*; one messuage, 66 acres of land, 15 acres of meadow, 18 acres of pasture, and 12 acres of wood in Weston under Penyard and Billmill in co. Hereford, now or late in the tenure of *John Keyse, Walter Lloyd, and William Meeke*; 3 messuages, 26 acres of arable land, 5 acres of pasture, 4 acres of meadow, and one acre of wood in Weston aforesaid, in the tenure of

Thomas Bonnor; and 10 acres of arable land in Weston and Billmyll, in the tenure of *Christopher Westerdale*, gent., which said premises are held of *Henry Earl of Kent*, and ——— Countess of *Kent*, his wife, as of their manor of Weston under Penyard, and of *Cæsar Roberts*, esq., as of his manor of Baysham in free and common socage, by fealty, suit at court and the rent of 11s. 4d. to the said Count and Countess, and 6d. to the said *Cæsar Roberts*; the said premises in the tenure of *John Stone*, *John Keyse*, *Walter Lloyde*, *William Meeke* and *Thomas Bonner* are worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d., and the premises in the tenure of *Christopher Westerdale* 2s. 6d.; one messuage in Colford and Whitecleife in the parish of Newland, late in the tenure of *Richard Uley*; one messuage in Huntley, in the tenure of *Edward Jones*; and one messuage, 1½ acres of land, and free fishing in the water of Severn in Westbury, in the tenure of *John Skelton*. Of whom or by what service the said premises are held the jurors know not; they are worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d.

So seised, the said *James Hawkins* made his will 16th November, 1636, whereby he bequeathed the premises in Weston under Penyard in the tenure of *John Stone* to *Matilda Hawkins*, his eldest daughter, to hold to her and her heirs for ever; the premises in Weston and Billmill, in the tenure of *John Keyse*, *Walter Lloyd*, and *William Meeke* to *Anne Hawkins*, his second daughter, and her heirs for ever; and the premises in Weston in the tenure of *Thomas Bonnor* to *Mary Hawkins*, his third daughter, and her heirs for ever. The premises in Llandrindod, Weston, Westbury, Colford, Whitecleife, Huntley and Deane Parva to be sold to pay testator's debts.

James Hawkins died 6th April, 13 Charles I [1637]; *James Hawkins*, gent., is his son and next heir, and was aged 20 years on the 3rd day of May last past.

Jacomina Hawkins, late the wife of the said *James*, still survives.

Inq. p.m., 14 Charles I, part 3, No. 130.

Thomas Hodges, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 30th March, 14 Charles I [1638], before *John Poole*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Thomas Hodges*, esq., by the oath of *Henry Hoskins*, *George Lawrence*, *Edward Wood*, *Thomas Gibbs*, *Thomas Osborne*, *Edward Feriby*, *Robert Iles*, *Thomas Robertes*, *John Pathe*, *William Grove*, *Edward Kinge*, *Thomas Allen*, *George Small*, *William Custis*, *John Whoram* and *John Trotman*, who say that

Thomas Hodges was seised of the manor of Shipton Moyne and Shipton Dowfeild, situate in Shipton Moyne; the advowson of the church of

Shipton Moyne to the said manor attached (appendeñ); and all the messuages, lands, etc., to the said manor belonging; the manor of Eston gray in co. Wilts.; the advowson of the church of Eston gray, to the said manor attached; and all the messuages, lands, etc., in Eston gray to the said manor belonging; one message in the parish of Cricklade St. Sampson's, in co. Wilts.; 2 closes of meadow or pasture in Cricklade, called Curtys and Kytavens, to the said message belonging; and one meadow there called North mead containing 3 acres, to the said message likewise belonging; which said premises last mentioned were late in the tenure of *William Frye*; one message in Shipton Moyne and all the lands, etc., thereto belonging, late in the tenure of *William Myles*, deceased, and now in the tenure of *William Woodward*; and one message in Pakenhill, late in the tenure of *William Bowne*, deceased, and now in the tenure of *Henry Hodges*, gent., brother of the said *Thomas*.

The manor of Shipton Moyne is held of the King in chief by knight's service, to wit, by the 40th part of a knight's fee, and is worth per annum, clear, £6 13s. 4d. The manor of Eston gray is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, 30s. The premises in Cricklade are held of *Henry Earl Danvers* as of his manor of Chelworth, but by what service the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 5s. Of whom or by what service the message in Shipton Moyne is held the jurors know not; it is worth per annum, clear, 4d. Of whom or by what service the message in Pakenhill is held the jurors know not; it is worth per annum, clear, 13s. 8d.

Thomas Hodges died at Shipton Moyne 7th December, 13 Charles I [1637]; *Thomas Hodges*, esq., is his son and next heir, and was then aged 26 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 14 Charles I, part 3, No. 165.

Richard Kidden.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 23rd January, 14 Charles I [1639], before *William Caple*, esq., mayor and escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Richard Kidden*, by the oath of *Nicholas Webb*, *Edward Wagstaffe*, *James Wood*, *Henry Robbins*, *Alexander Reddy*, *James Stephens*, *Thomas Price*, *Giles Grevill*, *Miles Keene*, *William Angell*, *Thomas Symes*, *John Hill*, *William Fowler*, *William Milles* and *Thomas Etheridge*, gentlemen, who say that

Richard Kidden was seised of one message, now in the tenure of *Edward Palmer*, and late in the tenure of *Thomas Field*, lying in North

gate street, within the city of Gloucester; one other messuage in the said street, now in the tenure of *George Stevens*, and late in the tenure of *Thomas Addams*, deceased; and of the "Vppermoste Cocklofte" of another messuage sometime in the tenure of *Richard Daunce*, and now in the tenure of *Margaret Stratford*, widow, together with free ingress and egress to and from the same.

The tenement in the tenure of *Edward Palmer* is held of the King by fealty in free and common socage, and is worth per annum, clear, 2s. The messuage in the tenure of *George Stevens* is held of the King by fealty and the yearly rent of 13d., and is worth per annum, clear, 2s. The "Cocklofte" is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, 4d.

Richard Kidden died at Gloucester 27th December, 11 Charles I [1635]; *Margaret Stratford*, widow, aunt (*amita*) of the said *Richard*, and *William Jones*, son and heir of *Emanuel Jones*, and *Elizabeth*, his wife, another aunt (*amita*) of the said *Richard*, are his next heirs, and were then aged respectively, the said *Margaret* 50 years, and the said *William Jones* 22 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 14 Charles I, v.o., No. 47.

Thomas Loveday.

Inquisition taken at Painswicke, 24th July, 14 Charles I [1638], before *John Poole*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Thomas Loveday*, by the oath of *William Osborne*, *Richard Packer*, *Giles Feild*, *John Bancknell*, *Anthony Gardner*, *John Gyde*, *John King*, *Thomas Gardner*, *John Tomes*, *Henry Gardner*, *Thomas Winn*, *Thomas Castle*, *Robert Hillman* and *Richard Knowles*, who say that

Thomas Loveday was seised of one messuage and one virgate of land lying in the tything of Strowdend, within the parish of Painswick, late parcel of the lordship or manor of Througham, and late belonging to the Monastery of Cirencester, now dissolved.

So seised, the said *Thomas Loveday*, by indenture dated 24th August, 11 James I [1613], made between himself of the one part and *Richard Gardner* and *Giles Gardner* of the other part, in consideration of a marriage then to be had between *Thomas Loveday*, son and heir apparent of the said *Thomas*, and *Elizabeth Gilbert*, granted the said premises to the said *Richard* and *Giles Gardner*, to hold for 70 years to the sole use of the said *Thomas Loveday*, jun.

The said *Richard Gardner* and *Giles Gardner* both died in the lifetime of the said *Thomas Loveday*, sen., and afterwards, to wit, on the 1st day

of February, 11 Charles I [1636], the said *Thomas Loveday*, jun., and *Giles Gardner*, son and executor of the will of *Giles Gardner*, deceased, at the special request of the said *Thomas Loveday*, jun., who was then in prison, by indenture dated the said day and year, made between the said *Thomas* and *Giles* of the one part, and *Thomas Clissold* of the other part, in consideration of £140 paid to them by the said *Thomas Clissold*, granted to him all the said premises: to hold for 60 years, upon condition nevertheless that if the said *Thomas Loveday* should pay to the said *Thomas Clissold* upon a certain 2nd day of August, and upon a 2nd day of February happening after the 1st day of March next following the date of the said indenture, up to the 1st day of September, which should be in the year 1644, the sum of £5 16s.; and upon the 2nd day of February, 1644, the sum of £145 16s., then the said indenture should be null and void.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s.

Thomas Loveday, sen., died at Stowde 10th April last past; *Thomas Loveday* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 40 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 14 Charles I, part 3, No. 95.

William Llen alias Lewellin, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, 27th September, 14 Charles I [1638], before *John Poole*, gent., escheator, after the death of *William Llen* als. *Lewellin*, gent., by the oath of *Richard Archard*, gent., *John Clutterbucke*, *George Clutterbucke*, *George Freeman*, *William Legge*, *Simon Munden*, *John Smyth*, *Thomas Phillymore*, *William Hikes*, *Thomas Baker*, *James Atkins*, *John Pegler*, *Thomas Bayley*, *John Patch* and *William Attwoode*, who say that

William Llen als. *Lewellin* was seised of one messuage called Rodehouse and 20 acres of meadow, 20 acres of pasture and 5 acres of wood thereto belonging, lying in the tything of Westerley and within the parish of Pucklchurch; one tenement and 8 acres of meadow and pasture called Rodeclose in the said tything; the reversion of one messuage and one virgate of land there, now in the tenure of *Anne Dabson* for her life; the reversion of 2 closes in the tenure of *William Buckle*, containing 6 acres; the reversion of one close of pasture in the tenure of *John Mayes*, containing 6 acres; the reversion of one cottage in the tenure of *John Hunt*; the reversion of one cottage in the tenure of *Thomas Crewe* with an orchard and garden thereto belonging in the said tything of Westerley; the reversion of 3 closes of land in the tenure

of *John Gregory*, containing 15 acres; the reversion of one close of pasture in the tenure of *William Tyler*, containing 7 acres; the reversion of one cottage, one garden, and one close of pasture in the tenure of *Robert Gregory*, containing 2 acres; the reversion of one close of meadow in the tenure of *Anne Burford*, wife of *John Burford*, containing 2 acres; the reversion of one messuage, one orchard, one garden and divers parcels of closes of arable land, meadow and pasture, containing 26 acres in the tenure of *Agnes Tyler*, widow; the reversion of one cottage, one garden and 2 closes of arable land and pasture in the tenure of *Roger Gregory*, containing 4 acres; the reversion of one cottage with a garden thereto belonging in the tenure of *Margery Chapman*; the reversion of one cottage in the tenure of *Joseph Simons*, lying within the parish of Pucklechurch; the reversion of one messuage, one orchard and garden, one close thereto belonging, one house and garden called Fowces and one close thereto belonging, one close called Five acres, one arable [*sic*] called Shortland, 3 closes called West feild lying under the wood called Clinger *alias* Clingrood, containing 32 acres, in the tenure of *Adam Baynham*, gent.; the reversion of one messuage, orchard and garden, and one close of meadow thereto belonging, and one close called Taylor, containing 8 acres, one close called Cheate close, containing 2½ acres, one close called Hollymead, containing 1½ acres, in the tenure of *John Vowles*; the reversion of 3 acres of arable land in the West feild, in the tenure of the said *John Vowles*; the reversion of one messuage or tenement, one orchard, one garden and 2 closes of pasture and meadow, containing 6 acres, in the tenure of *Isaac Bristowe*; the reversion of one messuage, orchard and garden, and one close of meadow thereto belonging, containing 4 acres, one close of meadow called Lye meade, containing 5 acres, one close called the Rideinge, containing 6 acres, and 2 closes of arable land and pasture lying in the West feild, containing 13 acres, in the tenure of *John Keen*; the reversion of one house or tenement, orchard and garden, and of one close containing one acre in the tenure of *William Levellin*; the reversion of one tenement or house, one garden and two acres of land thereto belonging in the tenure of *Anne Fisher*, widow; the reversion of one house, orchard, garden, court-yard and one acre of meadow in the tenure of *John Hills*; the reversion of 2 acres of land in the tenure of — *Packer*, widow, and the reversion of one close of land and pasture, containing 8 acres, and of one close called Longe Seatherome, containing 3 acres, in the tenure of *John Attwood*: all which premises last recited lie at Breach Yate, within the parish of Wick and Abson.

The messuage called Rodehowse, the tenement and close called Rodeclose, and the messuage and premises thereto belonging, are held of the King in chief by knight's service, to wit, by the 200th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, 53s. 8d. The reversion of the

message in the tenure of the said *Anne Dabson* is worth per annum, clear, 20s. All the premises lying within the parish of Pucklechurch, and not within the tything of Westerley, are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 30s. All the premises lying in Breachyate are held of *John Winter*, knight, as of his manor of Wick and Abson, by fealty, suit at court and the yearly rent of 5s., and are worth per annum, clear, 35s.

William Llen died at Pucklechurch 11th May now last past; *William Llen* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 24 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 14 *Charles I*, part 3, No. 131.

John Osborne.

Inquisition taken at Painswicke, 24th July, 14 *Charles I* [1638], before *John Poole*, gent., escheator, after the death of *John Osborne*, by the oath of *William Osborne*, *Richard Packer*, *Giles Feild*, *John Bancknell*, *Anthony Gardner*, *John Gyde*, *John King*, *Thomas Gardner*, *John Tomes*, *Henry Gardner*, *Thomas Wynn*, *Thomas Castle*, *Robert Hillman* and *Richard Knowles*, who say that

John Osborne was seised of one message called *Seagrymes*, and half a virgate of land thereto belonging, lying within the tything of Strowdend, within the parish of Paynswicke, late parcel of the possessions of the late Priory of Flamsford, now dissolved: which said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 3s. 4d.

John Osborne died at Paynswick 7th May, 6 *Charles I* [1630]; *Thomas Osborne* is his son and heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 14 *Charles I*, part 3, No. 52.

John Osborne.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 20th September, 14 *Charles I* [1638], before *John Poole*, gent., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *John Osborne*, late of Horsley, by the oath of *More Gwillim*, gent., *Henry Hopkins*, gent., *Edward Wood*, *George Lawrence*, *Michael Sharpe*, *Edmund Fereby*, *Thomas Gibbes*, *Robert Iles*, *John Wood*, *John Raymond*, *William Chaunce*, *John Kerby* and *Samuel Spencer*, who say that

John Osborne was seised of the reversion or remainder to him and his heirs, after the death of *William Osborne*, his father, of one toft called *Luddesmore* in *Horsley*, and of 2 parcels of pasture and one close of meadow there, containing altogether 8 acres; also of 30 acres of arable land lying separate in the *Conygree feild*, *Benbury feild*, *Barton end feild* and *Chaveneage feild* in *Horsley*; and of 3 half acres of land, one whereof lies in a place called *Cranmer*, another in a place called *Hatherlinge*, and the third in a place called *Heynes*, within the parish of *Horsley*: of which said premises the said *William Osborne* was seised as of freehold for his life, with remainder as above.

So seised, the said *William* and *John Osborne*, by indenture dated 26th February, 21 James I [1624], in consideration of a marriage had between the said *John Osborne* and *Elizabeth Michell* then his wife, and of £100 paid to them for the marriage portion of the said *Elizabeth*, granted to *Walter Osborne*, clerk, and *Thomas Michell* all the said premises, to hold for 99 years, if the said *Elizabeth* so long should live, upon trust that they would permit her to take the profits of the said premises during the said term.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d.

John Osborne died at *Westbury* on the plain, co. *Wilts*, 30th October, 1 Charles I [1625], the said *William* being then alive; he died at *Horsley* 4th April, 11 Charles I [1635].

Elizabeth Osborne is the only daughter and next heir of the said *John Osborne*; she was aged 15 years on the 2nd day of February last past.

The said *Elizabeth*, late the wife of the said *John*, still survives at *Uley*.

Inq. p.m., 14 Charles I, v.o., No. 54.

Nicholas Strangeways, esquire.

Delivered into Court 13th November, 14 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at *Tetbury*, 18th October, 4 James I [1606], before *Edmund Fryer*, escheator, after the death of *Nicholas Strangeways*, esq., by the oath of *Edward Carter*, *George Pooll*, *John Lany*, *Henry Mayo*, *Richard Webbe*, *Robert Cole*, *Thomas Brinckworth*, *Richard Huggins*, *John Apprichard*, *Thomas Huggins*, *John Browninge*, *Richard Hooper* and *Henry Welles*, who say that

Nicholas Strangeways did not hold any manors, lands or tenements in possession, reversion, remainder or use of the King or of others, but he

held in right of *Elizabeth* his wife, daughter and heir of *Brice Berkley*, esq., deceased, the said *Elizabeth* being then still alive, the manor of Bradley: which said manor is held of the most noble *Henry Berkley*, knight, Lord *Berkley*, by suit at his hundred of Berkley every three weeks and by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, £10.

The said *Nicholas* died about the 14th day of March, 2 James I [1605].

Inq. p.m., 14 Charles I, part 3, No. 57.

Edward Trotman.

Inquisition taken at Berkeley, 26th July, 14 Charles I [1638], before *John Poole*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Edward Trotman*, by the oath of *Richard Archard*, gent., *John Clutterbucke*, *George Clutterbucke*, *George Freeman*, *William Legg*, *Symon Monday*, *John Smith*, *Thomas Phillimore*, *William Hickes*, *Thomas Baker*, *James Atkins*, *John Pegler*, *Thomas Bayly*, *John Patch* and *William Atwood*, who say that

Edward Trotman was seised of one messuage and divers lands, meadows and pastures thereto belonging, containing 36 acres in Cam, late in the tenure of the said *Edward Trotman*, *John Hardinge*, and *William Bendall*; 7 acres of land, meadow and pasture there late in the tenure of *James Kinge* and the said *Edward Trotman*; one close of arable land and pasture called Sparkehill there containing 8 acres, now or late in the tenure of the said *James Kinge*, by copy of the court roll of the manor of Cam: which said premises the said *Edward Trotman*, by indenture dated 1st July, 9 James I [1611], purchased to himself and his heirs of *Henry Berkley*, knight, Lord *Berkley*, *William Dutton*, esq., and *John Smith*, gent.: they are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, besides the yearly rent of 30s. 6d. to be paid to the said Lord *Berkeley*, 10s.

Also one messuage wherein the said *Edward Trotman* lately dwelt, with a garden, orchard and yard thereto belonging, containing $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 2 ridges of arable land, containing $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, lying at a certain place called the little Elme in the lower feild of Cam, and one small parcel of land containing 20 perches, included and occupied as a way leading to a certain ground of the said *Edward Trotman* called Groveland: all which premises last mentioned are in Cam, and were purchased by the said *Edward* of *John Trotman*, of Cam, gent., late brother of the said *Edward*, by indenture dated 20th June, 12 James I [1614]: they are held of the Most Noble *George* Lord *Berkley*, as of his manor of Cam, by fealty and

suit at the court of the said manor, and are worth per annum, clear, besides 40s. of yearly rent to be paid to the said *John Trotman* and his heirs, 2*d.*

Also one close of meadow and pasture called the lower orchard, containing 2 acres, which the said *Edward* purchased of *Richard Trotman* by indenture dated 8th October, 6 James I [1608]: the said close is held of *George Lord Berkeley* as of his manor of Berkeley, by fealty and suit at the court of the hundred of Berkeley every 3 weeks, and is worth per annum, clear, 2*s.*; one messuage or tenement called Edney House, and one messuage called Cutteshey, lately divided into 2 tenements, and 23 acres of land, 2 acres of meadow, and 8 acres of pasture, sometime the land of *Thomas Taylor*, and lately purchased by the said *Edward Trotman* of the said *Richard Trotman*: which said premises are held of *William Hopton*, gent., in free socage by fealty and the yearly rent of 10*d.*, and are worth per annum, clear, 5*s.*; one house or tenement with a garden and orchard, containing $\frac{1}{2}$ acre; 2 acres of arable land in Woodfield, and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre of land in Crapensfeild at Blanch Cliffe: which said premises are likewise in Cam, and were purchased by the said *Edward Trotman* of *William Dawby*: they were late the lands of the said *Thomas Taylor*, and are held of the said *William Hopton*, gent., in free socage, by fealty and the yearly rent of 2*d.*, and are worth per annum, clear, 18*d.*; one close or enclosure of land or pasture called Grovelandes, containing 8 acres, in the parish of Slymbridge, which the said *Edward* purchased of *John Smith* and *Anthony Gulson*, gent.; formerly it was parcel of the capital messuage or farm called Gosington Hall in Slimbridge; it is now held of *George Lord Berkeley*, as of his manor of Berkeley, by knight's service, suit at the court of his hundred of Berkeley every 3 weeks, and by the yearly rent of 3*d.*, parcel of the yearly rent of 6*s.* paid for the whole farm called Gosington Hall, and is worth per annum, clear, 3*s.* 4*d.*; one acre of arable land called Broadacre, lying in Crapensfield in Cam, at the head of the said field, lately had in exchange of *John Hardinge* for another acre of land in the said field called Dudnolls acre, late the land of the said *Edward Trotman*: which said acre is held of *Mary Estcourt*, relict of *Thomas Estcourt*, knight, as of her manor of Dursley, by fealty and suit at the court of the manor of Dursley, and is worth per annum, clear, 6*d.*; $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres in Dursley purchased by the said *Edward Trotman* of *John Estington*, by indenture dated 29th September, 42 Elizabeth [1600]: which said premises are held of the said *Mary Estcourt*, as of her said manor, by fealty and suit at the court of the manor of Dursley, and are worth per annum, clear, 1*s.*

So seised, the said *Edward Trotman*, by indenture dated 20th Oct., 5 Charles I [1629], enfeoffed thereof *Thomas Trotman*: to hold to him and his heirs to the uses therein specified.

Afterwards the said *Edward* and *Thomas Trotman*, by indenture dated

26th August, 6 Charles I [1630], made between themselves of the one part, and *Thomas Tayloe* and *Mawrice Trotman* of the other part, in consideration of the love which the said *Edward Trotman* bore towards *Margaret* his wife and *Nicholas* his son, for a competent jointure for the said *Margaret*, and for the establishing of the said premises to the several uses therein declared, enfeoffed the said *Thomas Tayloe* and *Mawrice Trotman* of all the said premises: to hold to them and their heirs to the uses following, to wit, as to 2 parts, in 3 parts to be divided, of all the said premises to the use of the said *Edward Trotman* for his life; and after his decease to the use of the said *Margaret* for the term of 12 years, and after the expiration of that term to the use of *Nicholas Trotman* and his heir, and for default to the use of the right heirs of the said *Edward* for ever. As to the third part, residue of the premises, to the use of the said *Edward Trotman* for life; after his decease to the use of the said *Margaret* for her life, for her jointure; after her decease to the use of the said *Nicholas* and his heirs; and for default to the use of the right heirs of the said *Edward Trotman* for ever. *Edward Trotman* died at Cam 9th May last past; *Richard Trotman* is his kinsman and heir, to wit, the eldest son and heir of *William Trotman* deceased, eldest son and heir of the said *Edward Trotman*, and was then aged 27 years and more.

The said *Margaret*, late the wife of the said *Edward*, and the said *Nicholas*, his son, still survive at Cam.

Inq. p.m., 14 Charles I, part 3, No. 129.

Richard Tracy, knight and baronet.

Inquisition taken at Winchcombe, 28th July, 14 Charles I [1638], before *John Poole*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Richard Tracy*, of Stanway, knight and baronet, by the oath of *Francis Izid*, gent., *Thomas Warren*, gent., *Richard Jackson*, *John Izod*, *John Carpenter*, *John Aston* alias *Slatter*, *Henry Teynton*, *John Dobbins*, *William Carnall*, *John Phillipps*, *John Robertes*, *Edmund Hickes*, *John Harvey*, *William Barksdale*, *George Merritt* and *Edmund Matson*, who say that

Paul Tracey, baronet, deceased, father of the said *Richard Tracy*, was seised of the manors of Stanway, Taddington, Didcot, Haffield and Stanley Pontlarge, with all the messuages, lands, woods, profits, etc., thereto belonging.

And so seised, the said *Paul*, by indenture tripartite, dated 20th July, 6 James I [1608], made between *Thomas Coningsby*, of Hampton Court, in the county of Hereford, knight, of the one part, the said *Paul Tracy*

and *Richard Tracy* of the second part, and *Alexander Brett*, of Whitstaunton, in the county of Somerset, knight, *Robert Brett*, of St. Martin's in the Fields, in the county of Middlesex, knight, *Thomas Denton*, of Hillesdon, in the county of Bucks, knight, *Humphrey Baskerville*, of Erdisley, in the said county of Hereford, esq., *Humphrey Coningsby* of Neene Sallarse, in the county of Shropshire, and *Thomas Coningsby*, of Hampton Wafer, in the said county of Hereford, esq., of the third part, as well in consideration of a marriage heretofore had between the said *Richard Tracye* and *Lady Anne* his wife, daughter of the said *Thomas Coningsby*, knight, as of the sum of £2000 paid to the said *Paul* by the said *Thomas Coningsby*, and also for a jointure to be provided for the said *Anne*, agreed with the said *Thomas Coningsby* that he the said *Paul* and *Anne* his wife would before the feast of the Ascension of Our Lord then next following assure all the said premises to the said *Alexander Brett*, *Robert Brett*, *Thomas Denton*, *Humphrey Baskerville*, *Humphrey Coningsby* and *Thomas Coningsby*, and their heirs, to the following uses, to wit, as to the manors of Hasfield and Stanley Pontlarge, the demesne lands of the said manor of Hasfield, which were demised by *John Pouncefoote* and *Richard Pouncefoote* his son, by deed to any persons in possession, all the customary lands and tenements of the said manor of Stanley Pontlarge, then held by copy of court roll, and one coppice wood there only excepted, to the use of the said *Richard Tracye* and *Lady Anne* his wife and their heirs male, for the jointure of the said *Anne*; and for default to the heirs male of the body of the said *Paul*; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Paul* for ever. As to the said lands, tenements and coppice wood above excepted, to the use of the said *Paul Tracye* for his life; after his decease to the use of the said *Richard Tracye* and his heirs male by the said *Anne*; for default, to the use of the heirs male of the body of the said *Paul*, and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Paul* for ever. As to the demesne lands in Hasfeild above excepted, to the use of the said *Paul* for the term of his natural life; after his death to the use of the said *Richard Tracy* and *Anne*, and their heirs male; for default, to the use of the said *Paul* and the heirs male of his body, and for default, the remainder thereof to the right heirs of the said *Paul* for ever. As to the manor of Didcot, to the use of the said *Paul* and *Anne* his wife for their natural lives for the jointure of the said *Anne*; after their decease to the use of the said *Richard Tracye* and his heirs male by the said *Lady Anne* his wife; for default, to the use of the heirs male of the body of the said *Paul*, and lastly for default, to the use of his right heirs for ever. As to all the lands, messuages, pastures, commons and wastes in the parish of Taddington and the parish of Stanwaye, except all those customary lands and tenements there, then in the tenure of any persons for the term of life or lives, by copy of court roll or by statute of widowhood, to the use of the said

Richard Tracey for his natural life; after his decease to the use of the said *Paul* for his natural life; after his death, to the use of the said Lady *Anne* for her life in augmentation of her jointure; after her death to the use of the heirs male of the said *Richard* by the said *Anne*; for default, to the use of the heirs male of the said *Paul*; and lastly for default, to the use of his right heirs for ever. As to the residue of the manor of Stanway, to the use of the said *Paul* for his natural life; after his decease to the use of the said *Richard* and his heirs male by the said *Anne*, with remainder successively to the heirs male of the said *Paul* and his right heirs for ever.

The said premises were so conveyed by the said *Paul* and *Anne* before the said feast of the Ascension. The said *Paul* died 4th March, 1 Charles I [1626]; the said *Anne* his wife died during his lifetime.

Richard Tracey was seised of one messuage called Dandoes, in Risington Magna, and divers lands in Risington Magna therewith used and occupied, and of the farm of Gretton lying in Gretton.

The manor of Stanway is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, £14. The manor of Hasfeild is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, £5. Of whom or by what service the manor of Didcot is held the jurors know not; it is worth, per annum, clear, £5. Of whom or by what service the manor of Taddington is held the jurors know not; it is worth per annum, clear, 40s. Of whom or by what service the manor of Stanley Pontlarge is held the jurors know not; the premises thereof limited to the use of the said Lady *Anne* are worth per annum, clear, £4, and the residue thereof 20s. Of whom or by what service the messuage called Dundoes with other the premises in Risington are held the jurors know not; they are worth per annum, clear, £4. Of whom or by what service the farm of Gretton is held is not known; it is worth per annum, clear, 60s.

Richard Tracey died at Stanway 25th August last past; *Humphrey Tracey*, baronet, is his son and heir by the said *Anne*, and was then aged 25 years and more.

The said Lady *Anne* still survives at Stanway.

Inq. p.m., 14 Charles I, part 3, No. 146.

William Togwell, yeoman.

Delivered into Court 24th April, 14 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Painswicke, 22nd March, 13 Charles I [1637], before *John Poole*, esq., escheator, after the death of *William Togwell*, late of Brimsfield, yeoman, by the oath of *Richard Packer*, *Nathaniel Yates*, *William Moyle*, *Richard Gardiner*, *Thomas Tayler*, *Giles Field*, *Henry Fletcher*, *George Fletcher*, *Richard Wilsheir*, *Thomas Barnard*, *William Griffin*, *William Barnes*, *John Dower*, *William Blisse* and *Henry Mahoe*, who say that

William Togwell was seised of one messuage and one virgate of land in Brimsfield, and all the houses, buildings, gardens, lands, etc., thereto belonging, lying in the parishes of Brimsfield, Chanham *alias* Cronham, and Budlipp.

So seised, the said *William Togwell*, by indenture dated 20th October, 8 James I [1610], made between himself of the one part and *William Wieke*, of Churcham, yeoman, and *Henry Sturmy*, of Cheltenham, tanner, of the other part, in consideration of a marriage intended by divine permission to be had between the said *William Togwell* and *Sybil Wieke*, daughter of the said *William Wieke*, for a sufficient jointure to be made for the said *Sybil*, enfeoffed the said *William Wieke* and *Henry Sturmy* of all the said premises, to the intent that they should stand seised thereof to the following uses, to wit, as to the moiety thereof, to the use of *William Togwell*, sen., father of the said *William Togwell* named in the writ, for his natural life; after his decease to the use of *Joan*, then his wife, during such time as she shall remain his widow; after her death or marriage, the remainder thereof to the use of the said *William Togwell*, jun., and *Sybil* for their lives, with remainder to their 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and other sons and their heirs male; and for default, the remainder and reversions thereof to the heirs of the body of the said *William Togwell*, jun., for ever. For default, the remainder thereof to *Richard Togwell*, another son of the said *William Togwell*, sen., and his heirs; and lastly for default, the remainder thereof to the right heirs of the said *William Togwell*, jun., for ever. As to the other moiety of the said premises, to the use of the said *William Togwell*, jun., for his natural life, and after his decease to the use of the said *Sybil* for her natural life; after their decease, to the sole use of the heirs of the body of the said *William* by the said *Sybil* for ever; for default, to the uses of the heirs of the body of the said *William Togwell*, jun., for ever; for default, to the use of the said *Richard Togwell* and his heirs for ever; and lastly for default, the remainder thereof to the right heirs of the said *William Togwell*, jun., for ever.

The said *Joan* died 20th September, 20 James I [1622], and the said *William Togwell*, sen., died 24th March, 22 James I [1624].

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 5s.

William Togwell died 23rd November, 9 Charles I [1633]; *Edmund Togwell* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 16 years 11 months and 23 days.

The said *Sybil* still survives at Brimsfield.

Inq. p.m., 14 Charles I, part 3, No. 178.

Thomas Yate, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 20th September, 14 Charles I [1638], before *John Pole*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Thomas Yate*, esq., by the oath of *Moore Gwillim*, gent., *Henry Hopkins*, gent., *Edward Wood*, *George Lawrence*, *Michael Sharpe*, *Edmund Fereby*, *Thomas Gibbs*, *Robert Iles*, *John Wood*, *John Raymond*, *William Raunce*, *John Kerby* and *Samuel Spencer*, who say that

Thomas Yate was seised of the lordship or manor of Arlingham *alias* Erlingham, and free fishing in the water of the Severn, with its rights, members and appurtenances, one half whereof descended to him from *Richard Yate* his father, deceased, by right of inheritance, and is held of the Most Noble *George Lord Berkeley*, as of his manor and castle of Berkeley, in free and common socage, by fealty and the yearly rent of one halfpenny, and is worth per annum, clear, 26s. 8d. The other moiety thereof the said *Thomas Yate* lately purchased of *Henry Lord Berkeley* and others; it is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not; it is worth per annum, clear, 26s. 8d.

Thomas Yate was likewise seised of a certain capital messuage or tenement and 60 acres of land thereto belonging in Arlingham, called the Manor of Weecke; they are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 13s. 4d.

Thomas Yate died at Arlingham 17th February last past; *Richard Yate*, esq., is his son and next heir, and was then aged 50 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 14 Charles I, part 3, No. 84.

John Browne, sen., gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 18th April, 15 Charles I [1639], before *William Caple*, esq., mayor, after the death of *John Browne*, sen., gentleman, by the oath of *Nicholas Webb*, gent., *Edward Wagstaffe*, gent., *Robert Dobbes*, gent., *William Milles*, gent., *Richard Poulton*, gent., *Giles Hayward*, *John Singleton*, *Matthew Gibbes*, *William Fowler*, *Edmund Butt*, *Edward Clarke*, *Henry Allen* and *Walter Church*, who say that

John Browne was seised of 2 messuages lying in the parish of the Blessed Mary of Gracelane in the city of Gloucester, in the several tenures of *Sarah Browne*, widow, and *John Taylor*, mercer; which are held of the King in free burgage, and are worth per annum, clear, 25*s*. The said messuages are of the nature of Burrowe Englishe, and therefore ought to descend to the youngest son.

John Browne died at Gloucester 7th September, 35 Elizabeth [1593], leaving 4 sons, namely, *John*, *Thomas*, *Morice* and *Henry Browne*.

The said *Henry* is the youngest son and the heir by the said custom; at his father's death he was aged 7 years and more.

The said premises descended to the said *Henry*, but the said *John Brown*, jun., took the profits thereof from the said 7th September, 1593, up to the 28th day of August last. Afterwards the said *Sarah Browne*, widow, had the said profits up to the day of taking this inquisition.

Inq. p.m., 15 Charles I, part 3, No. 64.

John Browne, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 16th August, 15 Charles I [1639], before *William Caple*, esq., mayor, after the death of *John Browne*, esq., by the oath of *Richard Greene*, gent., *John Edwardes*, gent., *Edmund Collett*, gent., *Thomas Price*, gent., *Miles Keene*, gent., *Laurence Allen*, gent., *Sergent Webb*, gent., *John Keene*, gent., *Stephen Clutterbooke*, *Daniel License*, *Robert Hellow*, *Arthur Lycense* and *John Badger*, who say that

John Browne was seised of 8 messuages situate in Gore lane, in the city of Gloucester, in the several occupations of *Thomas Bennett*, *George Skeffald*, — *Marshall*, widow, and — *Finny*, widow; certain closes of meadow or pasture called the Rignor stile groundes, adjoining the walls of the said city, in the occupation of *William Wayte*, containing 18 acres; and certain other closes of meadow or pasture called the Castle meades, lying near the said city, in the occupation of *Rice Watkyns*, containing

30 acres. Of whom or by what service the said 8 messuages are held the jurors know not; they are worth per annum, clear, 3s. 4d. The said closes called Rignor stile groundes are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not; they are worth per annum, clear, 20s.

The closes called the Castlemeades are held of the King in free socage, as of his manor of East Greenwich, in the county of Kent, and are worth per annum, clear, 40s. Half an acre, parcel of the said 18 acres of meadow or pasture, and 16 acres, parcel of the said 30 acres of meadow or pasture, are within the franchise and liberties of the said city of Gloucester, and are therefore of the nature of Burrow Englishe, and ought to descend to the youngest son.

John Browne died 30th August last past without issue of his body, but leaving 2 brothers, to wit, *Thontas Browne* the elder and *Henry Browne* the younger: the said *Henry* was then aged 40 years and more; to him descended all the said premises within the said borough, but the premises outside the said city came to the said *Thomas Browne*, gent., as the elder brother and heir of the said *John Browne*. On the said 30th August the said *Thomas* was aged 50 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 15 Charles I, part 4, No. 61.

John Barker, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Tetbury, 20th September, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, gent., escheator, after the death of *John Barker*, esq., by the oath of *Richard Kinge*, *Edward Addames*, *Thomas Guy*, *Thomas Mills*, *John Weekes*, *John Tyler*, *Richard Player*, *John Taylor*, *Tobias Mayo*, *John Ady*, *Henry Mayo*, *John Hiller*, *William Linck*, *Roger Webbe* and *Arthur Tanner*, who say that

John Cox was seised of the manor of Southmeade, lying within the parish of Westbury on Trim, sometime belonging to the Priory of St. Mary Magdalen next to the city of Bristol, lately dissolved; and of a certain wood called Magdalenwood, containing about 9 acres, situate within the said parish of Westbury, to the said late Priory formerly belonging.

So seised, the said *John Cox* by indenture dated 23rd August, 10 Charles I [1634], made between himself of the one part and the said *John Barker*, by the name of *John Barker*, merchant, one of the aldermen of the city of Bristol, and *William Yeaman*, of the said city, gent., of the other part, reciting that a marriage had been had between *John Barker*, jun., son and heir apparent of the said *John Barker* named in the writ, and *Mary*, then his wife and sister of the said *John Cox*, for divers

considerations therein expressed, enfeoffed the said *John Barker* and *William Yeamans* of the said premises: to hold to them and their heirs for ever, to the use of *John Barker*, sen., for his natural life; after his decease to the use of the said *John Barker*, jun., for his natural life; after his decease to the use of the 1st to the 8th and every other son of the said *John Barker*, jun., by the said *Mary* and their heirs; for default, to the use of the 1st to the 7th and every other daughter of the said *John* by the said *Mary* and their heirs; and for default, to the use of the said *John Barker*, sen., and his heirs for ever.

John Barker, sen., was seised of one capital messuage lying at Pilnen in the parish of Olveston, and of divers lands, etc., thereto belonging; 2 messuages situate in Smalestreate in the parish of St. Walburge in Bristol, one of them being in the tenure of the said *John Barker* and the other in the tenure of *John Goninge*, merchant; 7 messuages in Bristol, to wit, 3 in the parish of Temple in the several tenures of *Edmond Elliott*, *John Smithwick* and *Thomas Ward*, 2 in the parish of St. Peter in the tenure of *John Newton*, and 2 in the parish of St. Philip in the tenure of *William Cox*; and one garden at Michael Hill in Bristol.

So seised, the said *John Barker* by indenture dated 6th April, 2 Charles I [1626], made between himself by the name of *John Barker*, merchant, then mayor of Bristol, of the one part, *Mary Rogers*, of Bristol, widow, *John Tomlinson* and *Richard Longe*, of the same, merchants, and *John Fownes*, of the same, gent., of the other part, in consideration of a marriage to be solemnized between the said *John Barker* and the said *Mary Rogers*, enfeoffed the said *John Tomlinson*, *Richard Long*, and *John Fownes* of all the said premises: to hold to the use of the said *John Barker* for his natural life; after his decease, to the use of the said *Mary Rogers* for her natural life; after her decease to the use of the heirs male of the body of the said *John Barker* by the said *Mary*; and for default, to the use of the said *John Barker* and his heirs for ever. So seised, the said *John Barker* made his will the 26th day of March, 1636, whereby he devised to *John Barker* his son and his heirs for ever the said manor of Southmeade, the tenement in Smale Street in the tenure of *John Goninge*, and the tenement in Temple Street in the tenure of *Edmond Elliott*. Testator bequeathed to *Andrew Barker*, his son, the capital messuage at Pilnen and other the premises in Olveston: to hold to him and his heirs; for default, to his son *John Barker* and his heirs; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *John Barker*, senior, for ever. The said *Andrew* was also to have the said messuage in Smalestreet in the tenure of the said *John Barker*, and the said garden: to hold to him and the heirs of his body; for default to his [*sic*] son *William Barker* and his heirs; and for default, to the right heirs of the said *John Barker*, senior, for ever. Testator bequeathed the other 6 messuages in Bristol to *Mary*, his wife; *John*,

his son; and to the said *Richard Longe* and his heirs, to be employed in good works.

The manor of Southmeade and the wood called Magdalen wood are held of the King in chief by the 20th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, £4. The capital messuage and other the premises in Pilnen are held of *Richard Younge*, gent., as of his manor of Tockington, in socage, by fealty, suit at the court of his manor of Tockington and the yearly rent of 18s. 8d., and are worth per annum, clear, 5s. The said messuages and premises within the city of Bristol are held of the King in burgage by fealty only, and are worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d.

John Barker died at Bristol 24th April, 12 Charles I [1636]; *John Barker* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 23 years and more.

The said *Andrew* still survives: he is the only son and heir of the said *John Barker*, senior, by the said *Mary*.

The said *Mary Barker*, wife of the said *John Barker*, junior, died at Bristol 9th January, 14 Charles I [1639], without issue.

Inq. p.m., 15 Charles I, part 4, No. 86.

John Dowle, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Wootton-under-edge, 16th April, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, esq., escheator, after the death of *John Dowle*, esq., by the oath of *Anthony Kingscott*, esq., *William Dancy*, *Thomas Poynes*, *Thomas Pegler*, *John Winston*, *John Waite*, *John Browning*, *John Cloterbocke*, *John Somers*, *James Baylie*, *Thomas Baylie*, *Anthony Even* and *Gilbert Freeman*, who say that

John Dowle was seised of the manors of Over, Stanshawe and Hampton; 8 messuages and 150 acres of land, meadow and pasture in Cadibrooke; one messuage and 66 acres of land, meadow and pasture in Tockington and Olveston; 2 messuages in Bristol called the Bell Taverne, now or late in the tenure of *William Fitzherbert*, merchant; and the site of both of them in the place called the "Key" of Bristol, now or late in the tenure of *Margaret Read*, widow.

The manor of Over is held of the honor of Gloucester, by what services the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, 10 marks. The manor of Stanshaw and Hempton is held of *Thomas Buck*, gent., as of his manor of Winterburne, by fealty only, and is worth per annum, clear, 10 marks. The said messuages in Cadibrooke for sometime parcel of the manor of Tockington, are held of the honor of Gloucester, by what services the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s. The premises in Tockington and Olveston are held of the manor

of Tockington by the yearly rent of 2s., and are worth per annum, clear, 5s. The 2 messuages in Bristol are burgage lands and are worth, beyond reprises, 20s.

John Dowle died 3rd September, 14 Charles I [1638]; *John Dowle* is his son and next heir [age not given].

Inq. p.m., 15 Charles I, part 3, No. 30.

Henry Dennys, esquire.

Delivered into Court 16th May, 15 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, 27th September, 14 Charles I [1638], before *John Poole*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Henry Dennys*, esq., by the oath of *Richard Archard*, gent., *John Clutterbocke*, *George Clutterbucke*, *George Freeman*, *William Legge*, *Simon Munden*, *John Smyth*, *Thomas Phillimore*, *William Hickes*, *Thomas Baker*, *James Atkins*, *John Pegler*, *Thomas Bayley*, *John Patch* and *William Attwood*, who say that

Henry Dennys was seised of the manor of Oldbury *alias* Oldbury and Didmerton; the advowson of the church of Oldbury; one capital messuage in Westerly called Searwich, and divers lands, etc., thereto belonging; one other capital messuage in Pucklechurch, and divers lands, etc., thereto belonging; 2 messuages in Pucklechurch in the several tenures of *Mary Popley*, widow, and *William Symes*, lately purchased of *Edward Bromadge*, gent.; one messuage in Winterborne called Middletons, lately purchased of *William Broncker*, knight, and 50 acres of land, etc., thereto belonging; and the manor of Purley *alias* Purleighall in the county of Essex.

The manor of Oldbury and the advowson of the church of Oldbury are held of the King as of his manor of Trowbridge, parcel of his Duchy of Lancaster, by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, £10. The capital messuage and other the premises in Westerly are held of *Edward Hungerford*, knight, as of his manor of Pucklechurch in free socage by fealty only, and are worth per annum, clear, 32s. The capital messuage and other the premises in Pucklechurch are held of the said *Edward Hungerford* as of his said manor of Pucklechurch, in free socage, by fealty only, and are worth per annum, clear, 40s. The 2 messuages in Pucklechurch are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 30s. The premises in Winterborne are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich in free and common socage, by fealty only and not in

chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 30s. The manor of Purley is held of the King in chief by the service of half a knight's fee, and is worth per annum, clear, £10.

Henry Dennys died at Pucklechurch 26th June last past; *John Dennys*, esq., is his son and next heir, and was then aged 21 years 6 months and more. *Helen Dennys*, widow, mother of the said *Henry* and late the wife of *John Dennys*, esq., father of the said *Henry*, which said *John* was likewise seised of all the said premises, and *Jane*, late the relict of the said *Henry*, still survive at Pucklechurch.

Inq. p.m., 15 Charles I, part 3, No. 73.

Thomas Cokes, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Campden, 31st July, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Thomas Cokes*, esq., by the oath of *Richard Collett*, gent., *William Bagg*, *Roger Knight*, *Thomas Read*, *George Leigh*, *John Roper*, *William Roper*, *Thomas Roper*, *Thomas Roberts*, *Richard Frewen*, *William Nutto*, *Thomas George* and *Thomas Bate*, who say that

Richard Cocks, citizen and grocer, of London, and *Charles Cocks* and *Christopher Cocks*, gents., brothers of the said *Richard*, were seised of the manor of Northey, and all those messuages, lands and tenements in Northey, or elsewhere, thereto belonging, sometime in the tenure of *Henry Wheeler*, *Elizabeth*, his wife, and *Mary*, their daughter; certain lands and tenements in Northey called the Pennylands; and all the tithes yearly growing upon the said premises.

So seised, the said *Richard*, *Charles* and *Christopher Cocks* by indenture dated 2nd December, 5 James I [1607], in consideration of a certain sum of money paid to them by the said *Thomas* sold to him all the said premises: to hold to him and his heirs male; and for default, to the use of his right heirs for ever.

Thomas Cocks was seised of 2 water mills called *Davies mills* alias *Barocks mills* and 2 parcels of land thereto belonging in *Tewkesbury*; one parcel of pasture in *Northey*, parcel of the lands there called the *Pales*; one close of pasture near *Northey* called the *Mill Croft*; one parcel of pasture called the *Heigh* in *Northey*, containing 50 acres; one meadow, called *Brodnam meadow* there, containing 10 acres; one messuage, with the backside and close thereto belonging in *Cleeve* alias *Bishops Cleeve*, with one virgate of land and 2 closes of pasture in *Bishops Cleeve* called *Bickmores*, containing 6 acres; which said premises last mentioned are in the tenure of *William Farnton* by virtue of a demise for the term of 80 years if the said *William Farnton*, *Alice*,

his wife, and *Thomas*, their son, so long shall live, by indenture dated 22nd January, 44 Elizabeth [1602], made between the said *Thomas Cocks* of the one part and the said *William Yarnton* of the other part, under the yearly rent of 13s. 4d. only.

The said *William*, *Alice* and *Thomas Yarnton* still survive at Bishopp's Cleeve.

Thomas Cocks was also seised of the manor of Mayes Brayne in the county of Monmouth, and all the messuages, lands, tenements, and hereditaments in the several parishes of Llanarth, Llanvapley, and Llanthwy Retherge, lately purchased by the said *Thomas Cocks* of the Most Noble *Henry* Earl of Worcester, *William Pritchard*, gent., and *John George*; which said premises last mentioned are now in the tenure of *Robert Bowne*, gent., and *John Morrall*, gent., by virtue of a demise for 99 years, if *Martyn Floyre*, *John Floyre* and *Benedict Floyre*, sons of *John Floyre*, of Llanarth, gent., deceased, so long shall live, by indenture dated 3rd January, 7 Charles I [1632], made between the said *Thomas Cocks* of the one part and the said *Robert Bowne* and *John Morrall* of the other part, under the yearly rent of 20s. only: which said *Martin*, *John* and *Benedict Floyre* still survive at Llanarth.

The manor of Northey and the lands in the tenure of *Henry Wheeler*, the land called the Penny lands, and the said tithes are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, £3. Of whom or by what service the 2 mills, 2 parcels of land thereto belonging, the parcel of land called the Pales, and the close of pasture called the Milcroft are held the jurors know not; they are worth per annum, clear, 20s. The parcel of pasture called the Heigh and the meadow called Brodnam meadow are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, co. Kent, in free and common socage, and not in chief, by fealty and a yearly rent, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s. The premises in Bishopp's Cleeve are held of the manor of Bishopp's Cleeve, by fealty and other services, and are worth per annum, clear, 11s. Of whom or by what service the manor of Mayes Brayne and other the premises in Llanarth, Llanvapley, and Llanthwy Retherge are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, 23s. 4d.

Thomas Cocks died 12th May, 14 Charles I [1638]; *John Cocks*, esq., is his son and heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 15 Charles I, part 4, No. 85.

Richard Gardiner.

Inquisition taken at Painswick, 2nd August, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Richard Gardiner*, by the oath of *William Osborne*, gent., *Thomas Harrupp*, *John Bancknett*, *Robert Hillman*, *Edward Kynn*, *John Gide*, *Robert Rogers*, *Edward Wynn*, *John Toms*, *Richard Sallaway*, *Thomas Castle*, *Richard Cooke* and *Thomas Loveday*, who say that

Richard Gardiner was seised of one messuage called Combehowse, one garden, one orchard, 20 acres of land, 16 acres of meadow, 12 acres of meadow, and 30 acres of wood in Painswick with the said messuage occupied and used: which said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 3s. 4d.

Richard Gardiner died at Painswick 15th May last past; *Thomas Gardiner* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 40 years and more.

Elizabeth Gardiner, widow, late the wife of the said *Richard*, still survives at Painswick.

Inq. p.m., 15 Charles I, part 4, No. 33.

John Grayle, clerk.

Inquisition taken at Tetbury, 20th September, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, escheator, after the death of *John Grayle*, clerk, by the oath of *Richard Kinge*, *Edward Addames*, *Thomas Guye*, *Thomas Mills*, *John Wicks*, *John Tiler*, *Richard Player*, *John Tailer*, *Toby Mayo*, *John Adie*, *Henry Mayoe*, *John Hillier*, *William Lyncke*, *Roger Webbe* and *Arthur Tanner*, who say that

John Grayle was seised of one capital messuage, 6 acres of meadow and 26 acres of pasture lying in *Swiney alias Syne*, in the parish of North Nibley, late parcel of the manor of Bradley: the said premises were purchased by the said *John Grayle* of *Thomas Grayle*, his father.

So seised, the said *John Grayle* by indenture dated 10th September, 5 James I [1607], made at Stone in the parish of Barkeley, between himself of the one part and *Robert Ball*, clerk, and *Margaret Bingam* of the other part, in consideration of a marriage before that time had between the said *John Grayle* and *Alice* then his wife, for the jointure of the said *Alice*, agreed that he would be seised of the said premises to the use of him the said *John* for his natural life; after his decease to the use of the said *Alice* for her life; after her decease, to the use of the heirs male of the said *John* by the said *Alice*; and for default to the use of the right heirs of the said *John Grayle* for ever.

John Grayle was likewise seised of the reversion of a messuage, 8½ acres of meadow and 22 acres and one perch of pasture in Swiney, late parcel of the said manor of Bradley, which premises *Thomas Dunning* and *Elizabeth* his wife hold for their lives; also the yearly rent of 13s. 4d. to be paid by the said *Thomas* and *Elizabeth* during the said term.

The said *John Grayle* was also seised of 4 acres of pasture lying in North Nibley, late parcel of the farm or manor called Bassett's Court alias Sherne Cliffe in North Nibley.

The premises in Swiney are held of *George Lord Barkeley* as of his manor of Wootton in free socage, to wit, by fealty and the rent of one red rose to be paid yearly on the feast of St. John the Baptist at Combe within the parish of Wootton-under-edge, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s.

The 4 acres of pasture in North Nibley are held of the said *George Lord Barkeley*, but by what services the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 4s.

John Grayle died 3rd November, 12 Charles I [1636]; *John Grayle*, clerk, is his son and next heir, and was then aged 23 years.

The said *Alice* still survives at Stone.

Inq. p.m., 15 Charles I, part 4, No. 59.

Thomas Hodges alias Hedges, yeoman.

Delivered into Court 5th April, 15 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Painswick, 24th July, 14 Charles I [1638], before *John Poole*, gent., escheator, by virtue of a writ *de melius inquirendum*, after the death of *Thomas Hodges* alias *Hedges*, yeoman, by the oath of *William Osborne*, gent., *Richard Parker*, gent., *Giles Field*, gent., *John Bancknett*, *Anthony Gardiner*, *John Glyde*, *John Kinge*, *Thomas Gardiner*, *John Tomms*, *Henry Gardiner*, *Thomas Wynne*, *Thomas Castle*, *Robert Hillman* and *Richard Knowles*, who say that

The messuage, garden, orchard and 100 acres of land, arable, meadow and pasture situate in the parish of Arlingham at the time of the death of the said *Thomas Hodges* alias *Hedges* were held of *Thomas Yate*, esq., as of his manor of Arlingham, in socage, by fealty, suit at court, reliefs when they shall happen, and by the yearly rent of 23s. 8d., and are now held of *Richard Yate*, esq., son and heir of the said *Thomas Yate*, as of his said manor by the rent and service aforesaid. And that the parcel of land containing ¼ acre, parcel of the common or waste land in the marsh called Bardens Marshe, within the parish of Arlingham, is now held of the said *Richard Yate*, esq., as of his said manor of Arlingham in free socage.

Inq. p.m., 15 Charles I, part 3, No. 54.

William Harding.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 25th January, 15 Charles I [1640], before *John Sheppard*, gent., escheator, after the death of *William Harding*, by the oath of *More Guillym*, *Thomas Deacon*, *Giles Pratt*, *Moses Beaton*, *George Lawrence*, *John Raymond*, *Robert Stitch*, *Robert Iles*, *George Stone*, *John Wood*, *Samuel Cooke*, *Robert Stone* and *Henry Munden*, gentlemen, who say that

Long before the death of the said *William Harding*, to wit, on the 7th day of July, 42 Elizabeth [1600], *Anna* Countess of *Warwick*, widow, late the wife of *Ambrose* late Earl of *Warwick*, was seised of one messuage and one carucate of land meadow and pasture within the parish of *Cam*, to the said messuage belonging; one water grain mill and 2 fulling mills in the said parish called *Coriettes* or *Coriettes* place and *Coriettes* mills; and of the multure, toll, suit and all other commodities to the said mills belonging.

So seised, the said Countess by indenture dated the said 7th day of July, 42 Elizabeth [1600], demised all the said premises to *Arnold Oldisworth*, esq., for 60 years. After the said grant was made one *William Harding*, deceased, uncle of the said *William Harding* named in the writ, purchased to himself and his heirs the reversion of all the said premises upon the determination of the said term of 60 years.

So seised, the said *William Harding* made his will on the 6th day of January, 10 Charles I [1634], and thereby bequeathed to *William Purnell*, senior, of *Dursley*, clothier, and his heirs for ever all the said premises.

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not: they are worth per annum nothing during the said term, but afterwards they will be worth per annum 10s.

The said *William Harding* died on the 7th day of January in the said 10th year of Charles I [1634], and *William Harding* named in the writ was seised of the reversion of the 3rd part of all the said premises as his kinsman and heir.

He died at *Compton Bassett* in the county of *Wilts*, 26th December, 12 Charles I [1636]; *John Harding* is his brother and heir, and on the 4th day of December last past was aged 23 years and no more.

Inq. p.m., 15 Charles I, part 4, No. 6.

William Hollester, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at Tetbury, 20th September, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, esq., escheator, after the death of *William Hollester*, late of Compton Greenefeild, yeoman, by the oath of *Richard Kinge*, *Edward Addames*, *Thomas Guy*, *Thomas Milles*, *John Wickes*, *John Taylor*, *Richard Playser*, *John Tailor*, *Tobias Mayoe*, *John Ade*, *Henry Mayoe*, *John Hillier*, *William Lyncke*, *Roger Webb* and *Arthur Tanner*, who say that

William Hollester was seised of one messuage and $\frac{1}{2}$ a virgate of land, to wit, 2 gardens, one orchard, one parcel of land called a parocke, one close of arable land containing 8 acres, 2 closes of pasture called the Hames, containing 12 acres lying near Swanmore, one close of meadow called Oxon leaze, containing 7 acres, one close of arable land called Wyneyard, containing 4 acres, 4 closes of pasture and arable land called South hills, containing 16 acres, 3 closes of arable land called Bowstreetes, containing 9 acres, one acre of meadow in the common meadow called Pledram, one close of meadow called Redfurlonge, containing 8 acres, and 4 acres of wood; one tenement or toft called Ten acre, and 2 closes of pasture or meadow thereto adjoining called Choores, containing 5 acres: all which premises are in Compton Greenefeild, and were late parcel of the manor of Compton Greenefeild; also of common of pasture for 25 sheep, 2 horses and 2 foals in the commons of Compton Greenefeild.

All the said premises are held of *Ralph Sadleire*, esq., as of his manor of Henbury, in free socage, by fealty, suit at court and a yearly rent, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s.

William Hollester died 9th March last past, at Compton Greenefeild; *Edward Hollester* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Elizabeth, late the wife of the said *William Hollester*, still survives at Compton Greenefeild.

Inq. p.m., 15 Charles I, part 4, No. 42.

Richard Kiddon.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 14th June, 15 Charles I [1639], before *William Caple*, esq., mayor and escheator, after the death of *Richard Kiddon*, by the oath of *John Scriven*, gent., *Richard Harward*, *James Wood*, *James Steephens*, *Edmund Collet*, *Robert Tylther*, *Thomas Price*, *Tobias Jordan*, *John Edwardes*, *William Clarke*, *George Francombe*, *William Cox* and *Walter Taynton*, who say that

Jane Atkins lately deceased was seised of one messuage now in the tenure of *Edward Pallmer*, lying in the North Gate street in the city of Gloucester; 1 messuage in the said street now in the tenure of *George Stephens*, and the "uppermost Cockloft" of one other messuage now in the tenure of *Margaret Stratford*, widow. So seised, the said *Jane* married *Charles Kiddon*, and they had issue the said *Richard Kiddon* named in the writ.

The said *Jane* died at Gloucester 18th September, 1 Charles I [1625]; after her death the said *Richard* was seised of the reversion of all the said premises. The messuage in the tenure of the said *Edward Palmer* is held of the King by fealty only, in free and common burgage, and is worth per annum, clear, 6s. The said messuage in the tenure of the said *George Stephens* is held of the King by fealty and the yearly rent of 13d., and is worth per annum, clear, 6s. The said Cockloft is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, 4d.

Richard Kiddon died 27th December, 12 Charles I [1636], at Gloucester; *Margaret Stratford*, widow, aunt of the said *Richard*, and *William Jones*, son and heir of *Emanuel Jones* and *Elizabeth* his wife, another aunt of the said *Richard*, are his next heirs and at the time of his death were aged respectively, the said *Margaret* 50 years, and the said *William Jones* 22 years and more.

The said *Charles Kiddon* the father still survives at Gloucester: he has taken the profits of all the said premises from the death of the said *Richard* up to the taking of this inquisition.

Inq. p.m., 15 Charles I, part 4, No. 11.

John Kecke, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at Chiping Camden, 31st July, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, gent., escheator, after the death of *John Keck*, yeoman, by the oath of *Richard Collett*, gent., *William Bagg*, *Roger Knight*, *Thomas Reade*, *George Lea*, *John Roper*, *William Roper*, *Thomas Roper*, *Thomas Robertes*, *Richard Frewen*, *William Nuthoe*, *Thomas George* and *Thomas Bate*, gentlemen, who say that

John Keck was seised of 2 messuages in Marston Longa *alias* Marston Sicca, late in the tenure of the said *John Keck*; one close of pasture there called Trapps close; 4 virgates of land, meadow and pasture there, in the tenure of the said *John*; one close there called Tacyes close, some time in the tenure of the said *John*; 2 parts (in 3 parts to be divided) of 4½ acres of meadow there called Over Meadowe, some time in the tenure of the said *John*; 45 "sellions" of arable land and pasture,

and 4 acres of meadow there late in the tenure of *Alice Kecke*, widow, and now or late in the tenure of *Thomas Kecke*.

So seised, the said *John Keck* by indenture dated 1st June, 11 Charles I [1635], made between himself of the one part and *William Ryeland*, yeoman, and the said *Thomas Keck*, son of the said *John*, of the other part, in consideration of the marriage then to be had between the said *Thomas Kecke* and *Isabella Farley*, niece of the said *William Ryeland*, and in consideration of £250 paid by the said *William* for the marriage portion of the said *Isabella*, enfeoffed the said *William Ryeland* and *Thomas Keck* and their heirs of all the said premises except the said 45 selions of land and 4 acres of meadow to the following uses, to wit, as to the moiety of the said premises to the use of the said *Thomas Kecke* for his life; after his decease, to the use of the said *Isabel* for her life, for her jointure; after her decease to the use of the heirs male of the said *Thomas* and *Isabel*; for default, to the use of *Gervase Keck*, son of the said *John*, and his heirs male; and for default, to the use of the said *John Keck* and his heirs for ever.

As to the other moiety of the premises, to the use of the said *Thomas Keck* and his heirs male; for default, to the use of the said *Gervase Keck* and his heirs male; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *John Keck*.

By indenture dated 1st June, 11 Charles I [1635], made between himself of the one part and the said *Thomas Keck* of the other part, the said *John Keck* demised the said 45 selions of land and 4 acres of meadow in Marston Sicca to the said *Thomas Keck* for the term of 99 years, under the yearly rent of one grain of pepper.

All the said premises, the said 45 selions of land and 4 acres of meadow only excepted; are held of *Edward Sheldon*, esq., as of his manor of Marston Sicca by fealty, suit at court and the yearly rent of 2s., and are worth per annum, clear, 26s. 8d. The said 45 selions of land and the said 4 acres of meadow are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d.

John Keck died 8th December, 14 Charles I [1638]; *Gervase Keck* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 15 Charles I, part 4, No. 77.

John Lawrence, idiot.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, 5th August, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, escheator, to enquire whether *John Lawrence* is an idiot or not, as well by the personal inspection and examination of the said *John* by the said escheator as by the oath of

Peter Hawksworth, gent., Thomas Greencing, John Bird, John Whitfield, George Baker, Richard Peasely, Richard Arnold, William Brinckworth, Thomas Legge, Robert Cooke, William Hallier, William Walker, William Higgins, Ananias Hewett and John Howell, who say that

The said *John Lawrence* is an idiot, and is incapable of governing himself and his lands, etc.

The said *John* has been an idiot since the 1st day of August, 12 Charles I [1636].

The said *John Lawrence* is seised for the term of his life of the grant of *Nicholas Poyntz*, knight, lately deceased, of one messuage and divers tenements, lands, meadows and pastures thereto belonging, containing $\frac{2}{3}$ of a virgate of land in Latteridge within the parish of Iron Acton: which said premises are worth per annum, clear, £20.

Thomas Lawrence is the brother and heir of the said *John Lawrence*, and is now aged 50 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 15 Charles I, part 4, No. 40.

Thomas Milles, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at Chipping Camden, 31st July, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Thomas Milles*, late of Welford, yeoman, by the oath of *Richard Collett*, gent., *William Bagg*, *Roger Knight*, *Thomas Reade*, *George Lea*, *John Roper*, *William Roper*, *Thomas Roper*, *Thomas Robertes*, *Richard Frewen*, *William Nathoe*, *Thomas George* and *Thomas Bate*, gentlemen, who say that

Thomas Milles was seised of one messuage in Welford wherein the said *Thomas* lately dwelt, and $2\frac{1}{2}$ virgates of land, meadow and pasture there, with the said messuage occupied, and late in the occupation of the said *Thomas*: which said premises descended to the said *Thomas Milles* from *Richard Milles* his father; one other messuage in Welford, and divers closes, lands, meadows, etc., there to the said messuage belonging, in the tenure of the said *Thomas Milles* and *John Hewes*, yeoman, containing $\frac{1}{2}$ a virgate of land, which the said *Thomas* purchased of *Thomas Ward*.

On the 10th day of June, 21 James I [1623], one *Thomas Evett* was seised of one messuage in Mickleton wherein the said *Thomas* lately dwelt, and of 2 closes containing $57\frac{1}{4}$ acres of land, meadow and pasture, lying in Mickleton, late in the tenure of the said *Thomas*.

So seised, the said *Thomas Evett* by indenture dated the said 10th day of June, made between himself and *Katherine* his wife of the one part, and the said *Thomas Milles* and *Rose* his wife of the other part, enfeofed the said *Thomas* and *Rose* of the said premises in Mickleton, to the use

of the said *Thomas* and *Rose* for the jointure of the said *Rose*, and of the heirs of their bodies; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Thomas Milles* for ever.

So seised, the said *Thomas Milles* made his will at Welford on the 10th day of October, 7 Charles I [1631], and thereby devised to *John Hewes*, junior, his nephew, the premises in Welford which testator purchased of *Thomas Ward*.

The messuage wherein the said *Thomas Milles* lived and the lands in Welford thereto belonging are held of the King in chief, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s.

The premises in Welford purchased of the said *Thomas Ward* are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 5s.

The premises in Mickleton are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 13s. 4d.

Thomas Milles died on the 20th day of June last past; *William Milles* is his son and next heir, and on the 14th day of May last past was aged 11 years and no more.

The said *Rose Milles* still survives at Welford.

Inq. p.m., 15 Charles I, part 4, No. 68.

Richard Osborne, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 7th June, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Richard Osborne*, yeoman, by the oath of *Moore Gwilliam*, gent., *Henry Hopkins*, gent., *Edward Wood*, *Moses Beaton*, *Michael Sharpe*, *Thomas Clutterbooke*, *Edward Kinge*, *William Grove*, *William Tayler*, *Robert Iles*, *Walter Woodward*, *John Wood*, *Samuel Cooke*, *John Kirby* and *Robert Stone*, gentlemen, who say that

Richard Osborne was seised of a messuage in Horsley in a certain place there called Upende; divers small closes of land, meadow and pasture there called Innox, the parke, Clarks meade, Horscroft, Essume and Hellingham, containing 30 acres; 8 acres of arable land lying in a field in Horsley called Upend-feild; 13 acres of arable land lying in a field in Horsley called Wimblebarowe feild; 18 acres of arable land lying in a field there called Chavenage feild; 12 acres of arable land lying in a field there called Conyger feild; common of pasture for 150

sheep upon the grounds, commons and fields in Horsley, together with 3 customary trees yearly to be taken out of the common woods there; 3 small closes of meadow or pasture called Biddles meade, Fishers meade and Fishers leaze, lying under Wickley in Horsley, containing 5 acres; and one small close called Rydings there containing 3 acres.

So seised, the said *Richard Osborne*, by indenture dated 31st May, 14 Charles I [1638], made between himself of the one part and *David Mills* of Horsley, yeoman, of the other part, in consideration of £100 in hand paid to the said *Richard*, demised all the said premises to the said *David Mills*, to hold for 80 years, he paying therefore for the same 1d., upon condition nevertheless that if the said *Richard Osborne* pay £20 every year to the said *David Mills* until he have paid the full sum of £160, that then the said indenture shall be void.

The said *Richard Osborne* being so seised made his will the 27th day of March, 15 Charles I [1639], whereby he bequeathed as follows: [here given in English] To my wife *Johan Osborne* that chamber in my now dwelling house which is over the entry and white house, having a chimney in it, for her own use during her life; also the said white house; free liberty to use and enjoy the kitchen and both the halls below; half the garden which lies next to the dwelling house; also half the fruits of the orchard adjoining; also the meadow called Biddles mead and both the Fishers, except $\frac{1}{2}$ acre lying next to Arkeley bridge for the use of my son *Samuel*, and the Rydings, for her natural life; together with convenient hedgeboot and fireboot for her own use to be taken out of the grounds.

To my son *Samuel* the said $\frac{1}{2}$ acre above excepted, and 6 of the best timber trees in the same grounds and meadows.

To my son *William* all the rest of my goods, lands, etc., and I make him sole executor.

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 26s. 8d.

Richard Osborne died 6th April last past; *William Osborne* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 18 years 3 months and no more.

Joan, late the wife of the said *Richard*, and the said *Samuel Osborne*, his son, still survive at Horsley.

Inq. p.m., 15 Charles I, part 3, No. 35.

Edward Oldsworth, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Tetbury, 20th September, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Edward Oldsworth*, esq., by the oath of *Richard Kinge*, *Edward Addames*, *Thomas Guy*, *Thomas Milles*, *John Wickes*, *John Tyler*, *Richard Player*, *John Tayler*, *Tobias Mayo*, *John Adye*, *Henry Mayo*, *John Hillier*, *William Lincke*, *Roger Webb* and *Arthur Tanner*, who say that

Long before the death of the said *Edward Oldsworth*, one *Arnold Oldsworth* lately deceased, father of the said *Edward* and Clerk of the Hanaper of the Court of Chancery of the late King *James*, by his deed obligatory dated 1st October, 2 James I [1604], became bound to the said King in £ 3000, on condition that if the said *Arnold* and his heirs should make to the said King and his heirs into his Court of Chancery a true account of all the sums of money which he should receive and of which he should be charged by reason of his office, and should pay the said sums of money at certain specified days and times, that then the said deed should be void.

The said *Arnold Oldsworth* and *George Thorpe*, esq., were seised, to the use of the said *Arnold* and his heirs for ever, of all that capital messuage and site of the manor of Bradley; one close called the Conygree thereto belonging; all those closes, grounds, lands, meadows and pastures called the Homes, Silken Acre and the Hopyardes; one close and orchard adjoining called the Moate *alias* the Moate pomar, "anglicé the Moate orchard"; all those closes called Thachers Crofte, Brutons Penne, Millefield, Dunnes lease *alias* Dunsleas, Becksomes meade *alias* Bexhams meade; one messuage, with a barn and cow-house (Bovile) called Donnes howse *alias* Donshous, and 5 acres of land thereto adjoining called the Lottes; one messuage and garden in Synwell in the parish of Wotton Underedge, in a street there called Churchlane; one obsolete (obsolet) messuage in the said Church lane, adjoining the house now or late of *Thomas Denny* there; one close of pasture containing 3 acres lying in or near a parcel of land called Wertleyesfield; one pasture or meadow land called Little Jayes meade lying in Synwell; all those several closes of meadow and pasture called Brewers grove and Donnes Pennynges lying near together, containing 5 acres lying in or near Bradley, Synwell and Wotton; one close of meadow called Bradley meade containing 6 acres and the dovecote thereupon built; one piece of meadow land lying in Beckshames mead; one close of pasture containing 2 acres lying near the said several grounds aforementioned called the Homes, the Thachers Crofte and the Brutons Penne; one close of pasture called Tanners close; 3 roods of land called the Silken acre;

22 acres of land, arable, meadow and pasture situate in Bradley, Synwell, Wotton and North Nibley; 5 acres of arable land lying in a field called Boornefield within the parish of Wootton Underedge; one close of pasture called Burrowehill containing 8 acres; and one close of arable land called Beckham Furlonge: all which premises are in or near Bradley, Synwell, Wootton *alias* Wootton Underedge and North Nibley.

So seised, the said *Arnold Oldsworth* and *George Thorpe*, by indenture dated 17th August, 12 James I [1614], made between the said *Arnold Oldsworth* the father, *Edward Oldsworth* (named in the writ) son and heir apparent of the said *Arnold*, and the said *George Thorpe* of the one part, and *Thomazine Owfield* of London, widow, of the other part, in consideration of the sum of £1200 in hand paid to the said *Arnold*, granted and sold all the said premises to the said *Thomazine* and her heirs for ever, on condition nevertheless that if the said *Arnold*, *Edward* and *George* should pay to the said *Thomazine Owfield* at her mansion house in Billiter lane, London, the sum of £1320 upon the 19th day of August, 1615, that then the said grant and indenture should be void.

So seised, the said *Thomazine Owfield*, by indenture dated 1st December, 15 James I [1617], made between herself of the one part, and the said *Arnold* and *Edward Oldsworth* and *George Thorpe* of the other part, in consideration of the sum of £1200 to her in hand paid, granted all the said premises to the said *Edward Oldsworth* and his heirs for ever, to their sole and proper use.

Before the deaths of the said *Arnold* and *Edward Oldsworth* the Most Noble *Edward* Earl of *Bedford*, *Francis* Lord *Russell*, *Edward* *Woodward*, *Richard* *Bowle*, *Edward* *Duncombe*, *William* *Hone*, esquires, *Henry* *Lucas*, *William* *Littleton*, *Richard* *Oxenbridge*, *Edward* *Herbert*, *John* *Anstie* and *Robert* *Crofte*, gentlemen, were seised of one messuage in the parish of St. Martin in the Fields formerly in the tenure of *Lady Anne Waller*, widow; one messuage and shop in the said parish late in the tenure of *William Adams*; one stable and other buildings thereto adjoining in the said parish, formerly in the tenure of the said *Lady Anne*; and one house called a Coach house in the said parish, also in the tenure of the said *Lady Anne*.

So seised, the said *Edward* Earl of *Bedford*, *Francis* Lord *Russell*, *Edward* *Woodward*, etc., etc., by indenture dated 11th March, 14 James I [1617], made between themselves of the one part and the said *Arnold Oldsworth* and *Edward Oldsworth* of the other part, in consideration of a competent sum of money in hand paid, sold all the said premises in the county of Middlesex to the said *Arnold* and *Edward* and their heirs for ever. They, being so jointly thereof seised, the said *Arnold*, by deed dated 5th December, 15 James I [1617], released all his right in the same to the said *Edward Oldsworth* and his heirs for ever.

The said *Edward* being so seised, in consideration of a marriage then

to be solemnized between himself and *Elizabeth Master*, eldest daughter of *George Master*, of Cirencester, esq., and for the sum of 2000 marks, being the marriage portion of the said *Elizabeth*, and also for a competent jointure to be made for her in case she survived the said *Edward*, a fine was levied at Westminster in the Octaves of St. Hilary, 15 James I between *William Master*, esq., *Robert Master*, Doctor of Laws, and *James Pagett*, esq., plaintiffs, and the said *Edward Oldisworth*, esq., deforciant, of all the said premises in the counties of Gloucester and Middlesex, by the names of 6 messuages, 2 barns, one dovecote, 4 gardens, 4 orchards, 80 acres of land, 30 acres of meadow, 80 acres of pasture, and common of pasture for all beasts in Wotton, Bradley, Synwell and North Nibley, in the county of Gloucester, and 2 messuages, one stable, and 2 gardens in the parish of St. Martins in the Fields, to the uses following, to wit, to the use of the said *Edward Oldisworth* and his heirs until his marriage with the said *Elizabeth* should take place, and afterwards to the sole use of the said *Edward* for his life; and after his decease to the use of the said *Elizabeth* for her natural life in the name of her jointure and in recompense of her dower; after her decease, to the use of the heirs of the body of the said *Edward*; and for default, to the use of the said *Arnold Oldisworth* the father and his heirs for ever, as by an indenture dated 8th December, 15 James I [1617], made between the said *Arnold* and *Edward Oldisworth* of the one part, and the said *Robert Master*, L.D., *William Master*, then esq. now knight, brother of the said *Elizabeth Master*, and *James Pagett*, esq., more fully appears.

The said marriage between the said *Edward* and *Elizabeth* was afterwards had.

Afterwards the said *Arnold Oldisworth* upon his account for the profits of the Office of the Hanaper from the feast of St. Michael the Archangel, 16 James I [1618], up to the 22nd day of February, 17 James I [1619], became indebted to the King in £6,249 1s. 4½d. and ½ a farthing, by reason whereof the said deed obligatory and the said £3000 therein specified became forfeited to the said King, wherefore the said premises in Bradley and in London were seised into the hands of the King during the lifetime of the said *Edward Oldisworth* towards the payment of the said debt. Afterwards by Letters Patent dated at Canberie, 16th July, 4 Charles I [1628], for the considerations therein named, and by special grace were granted to *Berrington Webb* and *Valentine Passey*, gentlemen, the said deed and the said £3,000, and also the said sum of £6,249 1s. 4½d. and ½ a farthing; by virtue whereof the said *Berrington* and *Valentine* became possessed of the said premises for the term of the said extent until the last mentioned sum should be paid out of the same.

Bradley mead, the meadow in Bexhams meade, the close of pasture adjoining the said land called the Home, Thachers croft and Bruton's Penne, the close called Tanner's close, the land called Silken acre and

the arable land in Bournefield are held of the King in chief by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, during the extent aforesaid nothing, but afterwards 20s. The capital messuage and site of the manor of Bradley and all the premises in the county of Gloucester are held of *George Lord Barkley* as of his manor of Wootten Forren, by what service is not known, and are worth per annum during the extent aforesaid nothing, but afterwards they will be worth 40s. The messuage and other the premises in the parish of St. Martins in the Fields are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, to wit, the premises in the tenure of the said *Lady Anne Waller* nothing during the said extent but afterwards 31s. 6d., and the premises in the tenure of the said *William Addams* nothing during the said extent, but afterwards 20s.

Edward Oldsworth died in the borough of Southwark in the county of Surrey, on the 7th day of November, 4 Charles I [1628]; *Robert Oldsworth* is his son and next heir by the said *Elizabeth*, and was then aged 8 years, 10 months, 1 week and 1 day.

The said *Elizabeth* still survives at Cirencester.

By force of the said Letters Patent and not otherwise the said *Berrington Webb* and *Valentine Passey* took the profits of the said premises from the death of the said *Edward* up to the taking of this inquisition.

Inq. p.m., 15 Charles I, part 4, No. 79.

John Prettyman, knight.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 20th April, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Shepard*, esq., escheator, after the death of *John Prettyman*, late of Driffield, knight, by the oath of *More Guilliams*, *Moses Beaton*, *William Groves*, *Edmund King*, *William Taylor*, *Thomas Robertes*, *Edmund Hawcor*, *William Chance*, *Thomas Osborne*, *Michael Dubber*, *John Beaton*, *John Wood*, *Amos Drucy*, *Walter Woodward*, *Richard Merrett* and *Samuel Cooke*, who say that

John Prettyman, knight, was seised of those 2 manors or lordships of Driffield and St. Mary Ampney and Ashbrook with all their rights and members; of those 2 several manors or lordships of Bacton and Newhall Breasworth in the county of Suffolk; all the houses, buildings, structures, barns, lands, etc., etc., to the said manors belonging; all that capital messuage or mansion house and farm situate in St. Mary Ampney, parcel of the said manor of St. Mary Ampney and Ashbrooke called Cancourte farm; all the houses, messuages, lands, etc., etc., in Ampney St. Mary and Ashbrooke, and in Eastington, Holliroode Ampney and Ampney Crucis or elsewhere to the said capital messuage belonging; all the

tithes of sheaves, grain and hay and all other tithes whatsoever yearly forthcoming in the said manor of St. Mary Ampney; and a portion of the tithes of hay growing in a certain meadow lying in St. Mary Ampney and Ashbrooke called Charleham *alias* Charleyham.

So seised, the said *John Prettyman* by indenture quinque partite dated 10th May, 10 Charles I [1634], made between himself and *Mary* then his wife of the first part, *John Prettyman*, esq., then son and heir apparent of the said *John* of the second part, *John Quarles*, of Shawe in the county of Berks, esq. and *Humphrey Dolman*, of Shaw, esq., of the third part, *Edward Hungerford*, of Cadnam, in the county of Wilts, esq., of the fourth part and *Richard Browne*, of Detford, in the county of Kent, esq., of the fifth part, in consideration of a marriage afterwards solemnized between the said *John Prettyman*, junior, and *Elizabeth* now his wife, and for other considerations therein specified, agreed that he, *Mary* his wife and *John* his son should before the last day of June then next following levy one or more fines of all the said premises to the said *John Quarles* and *Humphrey Dolman*, to the following uses, to wit: as to the said manors of Driffield and St. Mary Ampney and Ashbrooke and all other the premises in Driffield, St. Mary Ampney and Ashbrooke, except the said capital messuage called Cancourte Farm and all the lands, etc., thereto belonging to the use of the said *Edward Hungerford* and *Richard Browne*, for the term of 9 years and 2 days from the feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary then last past, in trust that they will raise the portions of *Robert*, *Dorothy* and *William Prettyman*, children of the said *John Prettyman* named in the writ: after the expiration of the said term the said premises to remain to the use of the said *John Prettyman*, senior, for his life; after his death, then as to all those closes and fields of land, meadow and pasture, parcel of the said manor of Driffield and the demesne lands thereof, namely, the close of pasture called the Gastons containing 20 acres; the meadow called the Inmeade containing 12 acres; the meadow called Little Inmeade containing 8 acres, the close or field, arable and pasture called the Dryground, containing 18 acres to the use of the said *Mary Prettyman*, now deceased, for her natural life, as part of her jointure; after her decease, to the use of the said *John Prettyman*, junior, and his heirs male; and for default, to the use of the said *John Prettyman*, senior, for ever. As to all those several closes and fields of land, meadow and pasture, parcels of the said manor of Driffield, to wit, all those fields or parcels of arable land called Haynes furlong containing 8 acres; the meadow containing 5 acres adjoining Haynes furlong; the close or parcel of arable land containing 4 acres adjoining the said last named meadow; the close of meadow containing 7 acres called Wrens leaze, and the meadow containing 5 acres called Wett Chessells, to the use of *Mary* one of the daughters of the said *John Prettyman*, senior, for her natural life; after her decease, to the use of

the said *John Prettyman*, junior, and his heirs male ; and for default of such issue to the use of the right heirs of the said *John Prettyman*, senior, for ever. As to the said manors of Driffeild and St. Mary Ampney and Ashbrooke, and all the residue of the premises above limited to the said *Edward Hungerford* and *Richard Browne* after the expiration of the said term, and after the death of the said *John Prettyman*, senior, to the use of the said *John Prettyman*, junior, and his heirs male ; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *John Prettyman*, senior, for ever. As to the said capital messuage or farm called Cancourte all the houses, lands, etc., thereto belonging, and all the tithes thereupon growing, to the use of the said *John Prettyman*, senior, for his natural life ; after his decease to the use of the said *John* the son for his life ; after his decease, to the use of *Elizabeth* his wife for her life for the rest of her jointure and in full satisfaction of her dower ; after her decease, to the use of the heirs male of the body of the said *John Prettyman*, junior ; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *John Prettyman*, senior, for ever. As to the said manor of Newhall Breasworth, to the use of the said *John Prettyman*, senior, for his life ; after his decease to the use of the said *John Prettyman*, junior, and his heirs male ; and for default, to the use of the said *John* the father for ever. As to the said manor of Bacton and all the messuages, lands, etc., thereto belonging, to the use of the said *John Prettyman*, senior, for his life ; after his decease, to the use of *Mary* then his wife ; after her decease, to the use of *John Prettyman*, junior, and his heirs male ; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *John Prettyman*, senior, for ever.

In Trinity Term, 10 Charles I [1634], a fine was levied in the Court of King's Bench between the said *John Quarles*, esq. and *Humphrey Dolman*, esq., plaintiffs, and the said *John Prettyman*, senior, and *Mary* his wife and *John Prettyman*, junior, deforciant, to the uses in the said indenture expressed.

Afterwards, the said *John Prettyman*, senior, and *John Prettyman*, junior, by indenture dated 29th June, 12 Charles I [1636], made between themselves of the one part, and *Henry Prettyman*, gent., of the other part, in consideration of the sum of £1,450 to them in hand paid, sold to the said *Henry* and his heirs for ever the said manors of Bacton and Newhall Breasworth and all the lands, tenements and hereditaments thereto belonging, except those messuages, buildings, pastures, closes and waters in Bacton Wetherden and Winerston in the said county of Suffolk, then in the occupation of *Thomas Dove* and *Thomas Clarke*, and also except the customary and free rents and services due upon the premises : of which said excepted messuages, rents and services the said *John Prettyman*, senior, was seised as of freehold.

Of whom or by what services the said premises in Bacton, Wetherden and Winerston, above excepted and not sold, are held the jurors know

not: they are worth per annum, clear, 40s. The manor of Driffield and other the premises there are held of the King in chief by knight's service, to wit, by the 40th part of a knight's fee. The manor of St. Mary Ampney and Ashbrooke, the tithes and other the premises there, and the said capital messuage and farm and other the premises called Cancourte are held of the King in chief by knight's service, to wit, by the 40th part of a knight's fee: the said manors of Dreffeild and St. Mary Ampney and Ashbrooke, except the said capital messuage called Cancourte, during the said term of 9 years and 2 days, are worth per annum nothing, and afterwards they will be worth per annum, clear, £5. The said capital messuage called Cancourte is worth per annum, clear, 40s.

John Prettyman died at Driffeild, 22nd December, 14 Charles I [1638]; *John Prettyman*, junior, is his son and next heir, and was then aged 26 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 15 Charles I, part 3, No. 95.

Thomas Perrye, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 12th July, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Thomas Perrye*, gentleman, by the oath of *More Guiliams*, *Moses Beaton*, *Edward Wood*, *William Taylor*, *Robert Iles*, *William Hooper*, *Thomas Clutterboock*, *William Groves*, *Walter Woodward*, *John Kerby*, *Thomas Roberts*, *Ralph Pomphry*, *John Bread* and *Edward Kinge*, who say that

Thomas Perrye was seised of 2 messuages, one grain mill, 2 fulling mills, one dovecote, 8 acres of meadow and 13 acres of pasture in Kingswood in the county of Wilts.

So seised the said *Thomas*, by indenture dated 10th August, 6 Charles I [1630], at Kingswood, on account of the fatherly love which he bore towards *Thomas Perry* his son and heir apparent, and in consideration of a marriage then to be had between the said *Thomas Perry* the son and *Margery Purnell*, and for a competent jointure for the said *Margery*, enfeoffed the said *Thomas* and *Margery* of the said premises: to hold to them and their heirs to the use of the said *Thomas* for his natural life; after his decease to the use of the said *Margery*; after her decease, to the use of the heirs of the body of the said *Thomas* by the said *Margery*; for default, to the use of the heirs of the body of the said *Thomas*; and for default, to the use of the said *Thomas Perry* the father and his heirs for ever.

Thomas Perry, senior, was likewise seised of 2 messuages, 1 grain mill, 2 fulling mills, 28 acres of meadow, and 45 acres of pasture in

Kingswood; one capital messuage, 3 other messuages and $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres of pasture in Wootten-under-Edge; also of the reversion of 3 messuages in Sinwell in the parish of Wootten "sub hedge," one messuage in Wootten, one messuage in the possession of *William Tanner* in Kingswood, and of certain messuages, lands and tenements in the parish of Berkley.

So seised, the said *Thomas Perry* made his will at Wootten-under-Edge, the 17th day of December, 14 Charles I [1638], and appointed *Margery Perry* then his wife and *Samuel Perry* his son co-executors. Testator bequeathed all those lands, houses and messuages which he bought of Master *Thomas English* in Kingswood, and which were then in the possession of *Richard Witchell*, to *Thomas Perry* his son for his natural life, and after his decease to *Thomas Perry*, junior, his grandson (nepoti) and his heirs for ever. To *Margery* his wife testator gave the use of the capital messuage in Wootten-under-Edge wherein he then dwelt, together with the mills in Kingswood called Shewry mills and the meadow thereto belonging; also the use of all his lands in the county of Gloucester; after her decease the same to go to his said son *Samuel* and his heirs for ever.

Of whom or what by service the premises in Wootten-under-Edge are held the jurors know not.

The premises in Kingswood are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not. The premises in Berkley are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not. The said premises whereof the said *Thomas Perry* the father enfeoffed the said *Thomas Perry* the son and the said *Margery Purnell* are worth per annum, clear, £3 6s. 8d. The said messuage in the possession of the said *William Tanner* during his life and the life of *William Tanner* his son will be worth nothing per annum, but afterwards it will be worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d. The premises in the said will devised to *Thomas Perry* the son for his life are worth per annum, clear, 33s. 4d. The said premises bequeathed to the said *Margery* wife of the said testator for her life are worth per annum, clear, 40s.

Thomas Perry died at Wootton, 22nd December last past; *Thomas Perry* is his son and next heir and was then aged 40 years and more. *Margery* late the wife of the said *Thomas* the father, and the said *Samuel Perry* still survive at Wootton-under-Edge.

Inq. p.m., 15 Charles I, part 4, No. 51.

William Rich, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, on Saturday the 21st day of September, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, esq., escheator, after the death of *William Rich*, gent., by the oath of *More Gwilliam*, gent., *Thomas Deacon*, *Moses Beaton*, *Edmund Fereby*, *John Mann*, *William Chaunce*, *Michael Dubber*, *John Kerbye*, *Giles Hancox*, *Ralph Pomfrey*, *Michael Clavenger*, *Richard Merrett* and *Thomas Moore*, who say that

William Rich on the 1st day of February, 6 Charles I [1631], was possessed of all those 2 farms called *Greenes Farme* and *Viners Farme* situate within the vills, hamlets and precincts of *Rentcombe alias Rendcombe*, *North Cerney* and *Woodmancot*, and all houses, buildings, gardens, lands, etc., thereto belonging, for the term of 68 years, 1 month and 24 days, as by an indenture of demise dated 1st June, 16 James I [1618], and made by *Ralph Freeman*, knight, to *Thomas Rich*, esq., father of the said *William Rich*, and as by another indenture dated 1st February, 6 Charles I [1631], and made between the said *Thomas Rich*, esq., of the one part, and the said *William Rich* of the other part more fully appears: the remainder thereof upon the determination of the said term being to *John Rich*, gent., and his heirs male, with divers remainders over, by purchase thereof had of the said *Ralph Freeman*.

So seised, the said *William Rich* at *North Cerney* by indenture dated 10th February, 6 Charles I [1631], and made between himself of the one part, and the said *Thomas Rich* and *Anne* then the wife of the said *Thomas* of the other part, granted to the said *Thomas* and *Anne* all the said premises: to hold for 50 years, they paying yearly for the same 1*d*. By virtue whereof the said *Thomas* and *Anne* were seised of the said premises, the reversion thereof being to the said *William Rich*, with remainder to the said *John Rich* and his heirs male.

They being so seised, a common recovery was suffered in Hilary term 6 Charles I, between *Joseph Jaques*, plaintiff, and the said *John Rich*, defendant, of all the said premises by the name of 2 messuages, 2 tofts, one dovecote, 5 gardens, 50 acres of land, 30 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture and 10 acres of furze and heath in *Rendcombe*, *North Cerney* and *Woodmancote*, to the use of the said *William Rich* now deceased, for his natural life; after his decease to the use of *Lucy Jaques*, daughter of the said *Joseph Jaques*, now *Lucy Rich*, widow, late the wife of the said *William Rich* for her life in compensation of her dower; after her death to the use of the heirs of the body of the said *William Rich*; for default, the remainder thereof to *Edward Rich* another son of the said *Thomas Rich* and his heirs; for default, the remainder thereof to *Samuel*

Rich another son of the said *Thomas Rich* and his heirs; for default, the remainder thereof to the said *John Rich* and his heirs; and lastly for default, the remainder thereof to the right heirs of the said *Thomas Rich* for ever, as by an indenture dated 12th February 6 Charles I [1631], made between the said *John Rich* of the one part, and the said *William Rich*, *Joseph Jaques* and *Lucy Rich*, then *Lucy Jaques*, of the other part more fully appears.

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, during the life of the said *Lucy* nothing, after her death and during the residue of the said term of 50 years 1d., and after her death and upon the determination of the said term 20s.

William Rich died 26th April last past; *Thomas Rich*, gent., is his son and next heir, and was then aged 7 years, 5 months, 6 days and no more.

The said *Thomas Rich*, *Anne Rich* and *Mary Rich* still survive at North Cerney.

Inq. p.m., 15 Charles I, part 4, No. 76.

Matthew Rogers, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, 5th August, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Matthew Rogers*, gent., by the oath of *Peter Hawkesworth*, gent., *Thomas Greeninge*, *John Bird*, *John Whitfeild*, *George Baker*, *Richard Peasley*, *Richard Arnold*, *William Brinckworth*, *Thomas Legge*, *Robert Cooke*, *William Hallier*, *William Walker*, *William Higgins*, *Ananias Huett* and *John Howell*, who say that

Matthew Rogers, gent., deceased, father of the said *Matthew* named in the writ, was seised of the manor of Alderley *alias* Alderleigh.

So seised, the said *Matthew* the father, by indenture dated 20th March, 15 James I [1618], and made between himself of the one part and *Anna Fownes* and *Richard Longe* of the other part, in consideration of the marriage solemnized between the said *Matthew Rogers* the father and *Mary* one of the daughters of the said *Anne Fownes*, for a competent jointure to be made for the said *Mary*, enfeoffed the said *Anne* and *Richard Longe* of the capital messuage and mansion house of Alderley, one close of meadow and pasture called the Coniger containing 20 acres; one close called the Hill close containing 15 acres, 2 closes of meadow and pasture called the Hams containing 22 acres, one close of meadow called Rookewood meade containing 6 acres, one close called Rookewood containing 7 acres, one close of meadow called Stockmeade con-

taining 14 acres, one close of pasture called the Upper Gaston containing 20 acres, and one close of meadow called brooke meadow containing 17 acres; all which said premises are situate in Alderley and are parcel of the demesne lands of Alderley: to hold to the said *Anne* and *Richard* and their heirs for ever to the use of the said *Matthew Rogers* for his natural life; after his decease, to the use of the said *Mary* for the term of her natural life, for her jointure, and in full discharge of a jointure formerly made to the use of the said *Mary* and her heirs of certain messuages lying in the City of Bristol; after her death then to the use of the heirs of the body of the said *Matthew* by the said *Mary*; for default, to the use of the heirs of the body of the said *Matthew*; and lastly for default to the use of such persons as the said *Matthew* by his last will shall appoint.

So seised, the said *Matthew Rogers* the father died at Alderley, 28th October, 16 James I [1618]; after whose death the said premises descended to *Abel Rogers*, gent., the eldest son and next heir of the said *Matthew* by the said *Mary*.

The said *Abel* died at Bristol, 4th February, 8 Charles I [1633]; after whose death the said premises descended to *Matthew Rogers*, gent. (named in the writ) being the younger son of the said *Matthew* and brother and next heir of the said *Abel*.

The said *Matthew*, being so seised, by indenture dated 5th February, 11 Charles I [1636], made between himself of the one part, and *John Barker*, of Lincoln's Inn, in county Middlesex and *William Shute*, of Bristol; gent., of the other part, agreed that before the end of Easter term then next following he would levy a fine to the said *John Barker* and *William Shute* of the said manor, to the use of him the said *Matthew Rogers* and his heirs; for default, to the use of the said *Mary* and her heirs for ever.

Afterwards, namely in the Octaves of the Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 11 Charles I, a fine was levied between the said *John Barker* and *William Shute*, plaintiffs, and the said *Matthew Rogers*, deforciant, of the said premises, by the name of the manor of Alderley, 40 messuages, 2 water mills, 3 dovecotes, 40 gardens, 40 orchards, 500 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 300 acres of pasture, 100 acres of wood, 200 acres of furze and heath, and 60s. rent in Alderley, Wootton, Tresham, Hawksbury and Seddlewood; also of the advowson of the church of Alderley: which said fine was levied to the uses mentioned in the said indenture of the 5th of February.

The said manor is held of the King as of his honor of Wallingford by knight's service, to wit, by half a knight's fee, and is worth per annum, clear, £8 13s. 4d. The said premises came into the hands of the King by reason of the minority of the said *Matthew Rogers*. *Matthew Rogers* (named in the writ) died 16th August 14 Charles I [1638], at

Bristol without heirs of his body; *Mary Turner* now the wife of *Thomas Turner*, *Eleanor Thinne* wife of *Francis Thinne*, and *Robert Symons* son of *Elizabeth Simons*: which said *Mary*, *Eleanor* and *Elizabeth* are the aunts of the said *Matthew*, namely, sisters of the said *Matthew Rogers*, the father, are the next heirs of the said *Matthew* the son, and at the time of his death the said *Mary Turner* was aged 30 years and more, and the said *Eleanor Thinne* 30 years and more, but of what age the said *Robert Symons* then was the jurors know not.

The said *Mary Rogers* still survives at Bristol.

Inq. p.m., 15 Charles I, part 4, No. 78.

John Shayler.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 17th June, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheapard*, gent., escheator, after the death of *John Shayler*, son and heir of *Thomas Shayler*, late of Stowe-on-Wold, yeoman, deceased, by the oath of *Moore Guillam*, gent., *Henry Hopkins*, gent., *Edward Wood*, *Moses Beaton*, *Michael Sharpe*, *Thomas Clutterbroke*, *Edward Kinge*, *William Grove*, *William Tayler*, *Robert Iles*, *Walter Woodward*, *John Wood*, *Samuel Cooke*, *John Kirby* and *Robert Stone*, gentlemen, who say that

The said *Thomas Shayler*, father of the said *John*, was seised of one messuage and 2 virgates of land in Brodwell called Jacke Toms and Julian Squiers; the 4th part of 10 parcels of land in Donnington, late in the tenure of the said *Thomas*; 2 parcels of land in Gallowe Furlonge and Combe Furlonge in Brodwell; one messuage in Stowe in Wold, late in the tenure of *Abraham Preston*; one other messuage there, late in the tenure of *Richard Churme*; one other messuage called Porch House situate in Stow on Wold, wherein the said *Thomas Shayler* was living at the time of his death; and of 2 closes of land and pasture there, late in the tenure of the said *Thomas*, containing $\frac{1}{2}$ acre of pasture.

So seised, the said *Thomas Shayler* on the 4th day of January, 3 James I [1606], gave to *Anne Bird* an annuity of £10 issuing out of the said messuage and 2 virgates of land in Brodwell: to hold the same for her life.

Afterwards, to wit, on the 24th January in the same year the said *Thomas Shayler* demised to *Michael Birde*, *Michael Birde* (*sic*) and *William Birde* the said 4th part of 10 parcels of land in Donnington: to hold from the death of the said *Thomas* for 80 years if the said *Anne Bird* so long shall live, paying therefor yearly to the said *Thomas* and his heirs *zd.*

Afterwards, the said *Thomas Shayler* married the said *Anne Bird*, who survived him and is still living at *Stowe-on-Wold*.

The said *Thomas* died at *Stow*, 1st June, 22 James I [1624]; the said *John Shayler* (named in the writ) was his eldest son and next heir, and was then aged 9 years 1 month and 6 days.

The messuage and 2 virgates of land in *Brodwell*, the 4th part of the 10 parcels of land in *Donnington*, the 2 parcels of land in *Gallowe Furlong* and *Combe Furlong* in *Brodwell*, the messuage in *Stowe* in the tenure of *Abraham Preston*, and the messuage there in the tenure of *Richard Churme* are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 22s.

The messuage called *Porch House* is held of the King as of his manor of *East Greenwich* in co. *Kent* in free and common socage, by fealty and the yearly rent of 6s. 8d., and is worth per annum, clear, 2s. 6d. The 2 closes of land and pasture in *Stowe* are held of the King as of his said manor in free and common socage and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 6d.

John Shayler died at *Stow*, 13th November, 6 Charles I [1630], being under age, to wit, of the age of 15 years 5 months and 12 days, and in the wardship of the King on account of his minority; *Thomas Shayler*, second son of the said *Thomas Shayler*, deceased, is his brother and next heir, and was then aged 11 years 6 months and 6 days, or thereabouts.

Inq. p.m., 15 Charles I, part 3, No. 43.

Robert Symonds, esquire.

Inquisition taken at *Painswick*, 24th September, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Shephard*, gent., after the death of *Robert Symonds*, esq., by the oath of *William Osborne*, *Robert Rogers*, *John Bancknett*, *Henry Mayo*, *John Winchcomb*, *Anthony Gardener*, *Thomas Taylor*, *Thomas Gardener*, *Thomas Castle*, *Robert Hilman*, *Richard Smith*, *Daniel Pinke*, *Anthony Peale* and *Edward King*, who say that

Robert Symonds was seised of one messuage and one fulling mill situate in the parish of *Hillesly*, called *Byrrettes*, and 7 closes of meadow and pasture containing 30 acres in *Hillesly*, to the said messuage belonging; 2 closes of meadow and pasture there called *Innox* and *Petersden*, containing 26 acres; and one acre of land lying in the common field of *Hyllesly* next to the river.

So seised, the said *Robert Symonds*, by indenture dated 17th March, 6 Charles I [1631], made between himself of the one part and *John Cambe* of Hauxberry, gent., and *Thomas Symonds* of Horrell Chappell in co. Worcester, gent., of the other part, in consideration that the said *John* and *Thomas* would take upon them to pay a certain debt of the said *Robert* to *George Laccocke* and *Rowland Wilson*, and would also expend divers sums of money to his use, demised to the said *John Cambe* and *Thomas Symonds* the said 2 parcels of pasture called *Innox* and *Petersden* for the term of 21 years, without any payment for the same.

The said messuage, fulling mill, 30 acres of meadow and pasture in *Hyllesly*, except the meadow called *Poyntes profittes meade*, parcel of the said 30 acres, and the one acre of land in the common field of *Hyllesly* are held of the King in chief by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s. Of whom or by what service the residue of the premises is held the jurors know not: it is worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d.

Robert Symonds died at *Hyllesly*, 10th June last past; *Mathias Symonds* is his son and next heir, and on the 20th day of June last past was aged 20 years: he still survives at *Hyllesly*.

Inq. p.m., 15 Charles I, part 4, No. 47.

John Turner alias Turnor.

Inquisition taken at *Wootton-under-Edge*, 16th April, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, gent., escheator, after the death of *John Turner* alias *Turnor*, by the oath of *Anthony Kingescott*, esq., *William Dansey*, *Thomas Poyntz*, gent., *Thomas Pegler*, gent., *John Wynston*, *John Wayte*, *John Browninge*, gent., *John Cloterbocke*, *John Somers*, *James Baylie*, *Thomas Baylie*, *Anthony Ewen* and *Gilbert Freeman*, who say that

John Turnor was seised of one messuage and all the lands, meadows, pastures, etc. thereto belonging, lying in *Newnton* alias *Newington Bagpath* alias *Could Newnton*, purchased of *Nicholas Poyntz*, then gentleman afterwards knight: which said premises are held of the King as of his manor of *Kingeswood* in free and common socage, to wit, by fealty and the yearly rent of 4s. 4d., and are worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d.

John Turnor died at *Newnton Bagpath* 14th June, 1621; *Robert Turnor* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 15 Charles I, part 3, No. 28.

George Winter, knight.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, 5th August, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, esq., escheator, after the death of *George Winter*, knight, by the oath of *Peter Hawkesworth*, gent., *Thomas Greeninge*, *John Bird*, *John Whitfield*, *George Baker*, *Richard Pensley*, *Richard Arnold*, *William Brinckworth*, *Thomas Legge*, *Robert Cooke*, *William Hallier*, *William Walker*, *William Higgins*, *Ananias Huet* and *John Howell*, who say that

George Winter was seised of the manor and lordship of Dyrham and Henton; the advowson, free gift and right of patronage of the rectory of Dyrham; one messuage and 100 acres of land in Henton Russell; 2 messuages in Wyke and Charleton; the moiety of 16 messuages, 4 gardens, 2 watermills, 300 acres of land, 60 acres of meadow, 160 acres of meadow, and £3 os. 8d. of yearly rent in the parish of St. James next Bristol; one messuage, 16 acres of land, 4 acres of meadow and 10 acres of pasture in Iron Acton; 16 acres of meadow called Earles meade or Curles meade, in the tenure of *William Snigg*, senior, esq.; 5 messuages in the hundred of Barton Regis; one messuage and 10 acres of land in Maggottsfield; 2 messuages, 2 gardens, 10 acres of land, 10 acres of meadow and 30 acres of pasture in Hannam; one messuage and 100 acres of land, meadow and pasture called Farther Aishleys lying in the parish of St. James next Bristol, and reputed to be parcel of the manor of St. James; one other close called Open close, containing about 4 acres, in the said parish of St. James; and the rectory of SS. Philip and James next the city of Bristol.

So seised, the said *George Winter* by indenture dated 23rd December, 20 James I [1622], made between himself of the one part, and *Francis Hele*, knight, *Francis Rogers*, knight, and *Edward Rogers*, junior, esq., of the other part, in consideration of the marriage then had between the said *George Winter* and *Mary*, then his wife, daughter of *Edward Rogers*, esq., deceased, granted to the said *Francis*, *Francis* and *Edward* and their heirs all the said premises: to hold to them and their heirs for ever to the following uses: as to all that capital messuage and demesne house in Dyrham, parcel of the said manor of Dyrham, and all the barns, stables, gardens, buildings, etc., thereto belonging, the tenement next the said house called the Church House, the water mill there with the ponds and water courses, and all the lands, meadows and pastures in Dyrham called the great Conigree, little Conigree, the Sandes and Nicholls orchard, parcel of the said manor lying near the said mansion house, the lands, sheep and pastures called Oatefeild and Tolldowne,

together with a building there in the tenure of *Thomas Wilkins*, and all those lands, meadows and hereditaments demised with the lower (inferiore) lodge in Dyrham, in the tenure of *Richard Hemminge*, to wit, the lodge house with a curtilage, garden and orchard thereto belonging, the Rockwood, Calvesleaze, Ramesleaze, Broademeade and the Billowes, all those closes of meadow and pasture in Hynton *alias* Henton called Boydemeade, great Brockholes, little Brockholes and Michell meade, and 20 acres of coppice wood lying in Dyrham wood near a certain close called Fryes ground, to the use of the said *George Winter* for his life; after his decease, to the use of the said *Mary* for her life for her jointure; after her decease, to the use of the heirs male of the said *George* by the said *Mary*; for default of such issue, to the use of the heirs male of the body of the said *George*, with divers remainders over, and with remainder further to the right heirs of the said *George* for ever. As to the rectory of SS. Philip and James next Bristol and all the tithes, oblations, etc., the meadow called Earles or Curles meade, the lands and parcels of lands next Bristol called Farther Aishleys, to the sole use of the said *George Winter* and his heirs for ever. As to the residue of the premises, to the use of the said *George Winter* and his heirs male by the said *Mary*, with divers remainders over, with remainder further to the right heirs of the said *George* for ever.

The said *George Winter* was likewise seised of the lodge and park of Dyrham, containing about 150 acres of land, meadow, pasture and wood, sometime in the tenure of *John Kilbury*, but lately purchased by the said *George Winter* of *John Winter* his brother; one close of land in the said park near a certain place there where the pool was lately enclosed called the Horseleaze, containing about 12 acres of land and pasture.

So seised, the said *George* by indenture dated 1st June, 13 Charles I [1637], made between himself of the one part and *Francis Doddington*, knight, of the other part, in consideration of the sum of £2000 to him in hand paid, granted to the said *Francis* all the said premises last mentioned for the term of 99 years then next following, he paying yearly for the same to the said *George* and his heirs 1s. if lawfully demanded.

The manor, capital house and demesne lands of Dyrham and Henton *alias* Henton Russell, and the advowson of the parish church of Dyrham are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, £10, to wit, the premises limited for the jointure of the said *Mary*, £6 13s. 4d., and the residue of the premises £3 6s. 8d. The messuages in Wike and Charleton are held of the heirs of *Ralph Sadler*, knight, but by what service the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s. The messuage in Iron Acton is held of the King in free socage, by fealty only and not in chief, and is worth per annum, clear, 3s. 4d. The messuages in the hundred of Barton are

held of the King in chief, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 30s. The premises in Maggotsfield are held of the King as of his manor of Bulford by fealty only, and are worth per annum, clear, 8s. 10d. The premises in Hannam are held of the King in socage by fealty only, and are worth per annum, clear, 13s. 4d. The rectory of SS. Philip and James is held of the King in chief by knight's service, to wit, by the 20th part of a knight's fee, and is worth per annum, clear, £4 19s. 2½d. Of whom the lands lying next Bristol called Farther Aishleys and Open close are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, £4 6s. 8d. The Lodge and Park of Dyrham, the close called Horseleaze and the meadow called Earles or Curles meade are held of the King in chief, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, during the said term of 99 years 12d., but after that term £40.

George Winter died 21st February last past; *John Winter*, esq., is his son and next heir, and was then aged 16 years 1 month and 24 days.

Lady *Mary Winter* still survives.

Inq. p.m., 15 *Charles I*, part 4, No. 80.

Thomas Yate.

Inquisition taken at Stow on Wold, 17th October, 15 *Charles I* [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Thomas Yate*, by the oath of *William Moseley*, *James Gisburne*, *Robert Gisburne*, *John Welles*, *Richard Raynowles*, *Henry Izod*, *William Nutto*, *Hughe Williams*, *John Harris*, *Thomas Ropiur*, *Jonas Ropur*, *John Castle* and *Thomas Powle*, who say that

Long before the death of the said *Thomas Yate* one *William Yate*, his father, was seised of one messuage, one garden, one orchard, 18 acres of land, 5 acres of meadow, 7 acres of pasture, 1 acre of furze and heath and common of pasture for all beasts in *Seynbury alias Seyntbury* and *Willersey*.

So seised, the said *William* by indenture dated 24th April, 14 *James I* [1616], made between himself of the one part, and *Edward Hunt* of *Kingsnorton*, in co. *Worcester*, yeoman, of the other part, in consideration of a marriage to be had between him the said *William* and *Joyce (Jacosa) Ingram*, widow, late the wife of *John Ingram*, deceased, demised all the said premises to the said *Edward Hunt*, to hold for the term of

100 years, if the said *Joyce (Jocosa) Ingram* so long shall live, paying therefor yearly to the said *William Yate* and his heirs one grain of pepper if demanded.

The said *Joyce* still survives at Seynbury.

William Yate died at Seynbury, 21st May, 19 James I [1621]; after whose death the reversion of the said premises descended to the said *Thomas Yate* (named in the writ) as his son and heir.

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 5s.

Thomas Yate died at Seynbury, 18th January, 10 Charles I [1635], whereupon the reversion of the said premises descended to *Elizabeth Yate* as his only daughter and heir. At the time of her father's death the said *Elizabeth* was aged 9 months and 8 days.

The said *Edward Hunt* held all the said premises from the death of the said *Thomas Yate* up to the taking of this inquisition by virtue of the said demise to him made.

Inq. p.m., 15 Charles I, part 4, No. 49.

John Ashmeade, yeoman.

Delivered into Court 15th November, 15 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Paynswicke, 22nd March, 13 Charles I [1638], before *John Poole*, esq., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *John Ashmeade*, late of the parish of Brimsfield, yeoman, by the oath of *Richard Packer*, *Nathaniel Yates*, *William Mayle*, *Richard Gardner*, *Thomas Taylor*, *Giles Feild*, *Henry Fletcher*, *George Fletcher*, *Richard Wilsheir*, *Thomas Barnard*, *William Griffin*, *William Barnes*, *John Dower*, *William Blisse* and *Henry Mayoe*, who say that

John Ashmeade was seised of one messuage and 2 virgates of land situate in Brimsfield, and all houses, buildings, gardens, etc., to the said messuage belonging, lying in the fields, villages or parishes of Brimsfield, Chanham *alias* Cronham and Birdlipp: which said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s.

John Ashmeade died 30th September, 13 Charles I [1637]; *John Ashmeade* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 15 Charles I, v.o., No. 7.

Margaret Cooke.

Delivered into Court 13th November, 15 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Paynswicke, 11th August, 7 Charles I [1631], before *Peter Bird*, gent., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Margaret*, late the wife of *Hugh Cooke*, and daughter and heiress of *Robert Cresse*, late of Frampton Maunsell, deceased, by the oath of *Peter Clissould* of Bisleigh, *William Hancockes* of Donwaye, *William Jayne*, *Nathaniel Fowler*, *Henry Hancock*, *Giles Carter*, *Roger Egerley*, *Edmund Snowe*, *John Hillman*, *William Piffe*, *Stephen Wrenn*, *Thomas Gardenor*, *John Tickell*, *Richard Kinge* and *William Blisse*, who say that

The said *Margaret* was seised of one messuage called a "baren" and one close thereto annexed, containing one acre of land; 32 acres and 2 furlongs of arable land and pasture in Frampton Maunsell; and one meadow called Ashemeade in *Anas alias Abnashe* within the parish of Bisleighe.

So seised, the said *Margaret* married the said *Hugh Cooke*, and they had issue *William Cooke* their firstborn son.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 13s. 4d.

Margaret Cooke died 24th April, 1624; *William Cooke* is her son and next heir, and was then aged 21 years and more.

The said *Hugh* survived the said *Margaret*, and is still seised of the said premises according to the law of England.

Inq. p.m., 15 Charles I, v.o., No. 3.

William Lea, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at Stow on Wold, 17th October, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, esq., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *William Lea*, late of Saynbury, yeoman, by the oath of *William Moseley*, *James Gisborne*, *Robert Gisborne*, *John Welles*, *Richard Reynolds*, *Henry Izod*, *William Nutts*, *Hugh Williams*, *John Harris*, *Thomas Roper*, *Jonas Roper*, *John Castle* and *Thomas Powle*, who say that

William Lea was seised of one messuage in Saynbury and one virgate of land, meadow and pasture thereto belonging lying in Saynbury.

So seised, the said *William Lea* by indenture dated 13th October, 10 Charles I [1634], made between himself of the one part and *Anthony Beard* of Murcott, yeoman, and *John Raven* of Henchwick in co. Worcester, yeoman, of the other part, for the considerations therein named, agreed that he and his heirs should be seised of the said premises to the following uses: as to the moiety thereof, to the use of the said *William Lea* for his life; after his decease, to the use of *George Lea*, son of the said *William*, for his life; after his decease, to the use of the heirs of the body of the said *George* by *Anne* now his wife; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *William Lea* for ever. As to the other moiety of the said premises, to the use of the said *George Lea* and *Anne* during their lives, for the jointure of the said *Anne*; and after their decease, to the use of the heirs of the said *George* by the said *Anne*; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *William Lea* for ever.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 5s.

William Lea died 30th June, 15 Charles I [1639]; *George Lea* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 27 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 15 Charles I, v.o., No. 4.

Edward Staunton, yeoman.

Delivered into Court 18th May, 15 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 2nd October, 9 Charles I [1633], before *John Sheppard*, esq., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Edward Staunton*, late of Swyndon, yeoman, by the oath of *John Watkyns*, *John Browneing*, *Edward Gyde*, *Arthur Collins*, *Anselm Bayly*, *Giles Winston*, *John Smyth*, *John Allen*, *Thomas Craft*, *Richard Smyth*, *John Bowman* and *Thomas Millward*, who say that

Edward Staunton was seised of 2 messuages in Swyndon called White Hornes and Sturmyes, and of one virgate of land to the same belonging; also of 2 other messuages there called Dutsons and Finches and one virgate of land to the same belonging.

So seised, the said *Edward Staunton* made his will on the 12th day of December, 1632, as follows: [here given in English] To my son *William* £300, £100 thereof to be paid him at his age of 21, and the other £200 within 3 years after he shall have accomplished the age of 24. Whereas my wife is "estated amongst others" by copy of court roll in my 2 messuages called Dutsons and Finches: my will now is that she shall

hold all the rest of my free land until my heir shall accomplish the age of 21, in order that she may maintain my children in a competent manner.

The said premises are held of *Thomas Thynne*, knight, as of his manor of Churchdowne, but by what services the jurors know not, and are worth per annum; clear, 20s.

Edward Staunton died 16th December last past; *Edward Staunton* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 11 years and 4 months.

Inq. p.m., 15 *Charles I*, v.o., No. 16.

Thomas Wasborowe, yeoman.

Delivered into Court 10th July, 15 *Charles I*.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, 22 July, 7 *James I* [1609], before *William Whetcombe*, esq., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Thomas Wasborowe*, late of Henbury, yeoman, by the oath of *William Gwatkins*, gent., *William Fowler*, *George Baker*, *Henry Wisse*, gent., *Arthur Hobbes*, *John Pullen*, *James Pullen*, *William Holder*, *Benedict Hickes*, *John Patche*, *George Russell*, *Peter Cullimore* and *John Hancocke*, who say that

Thomas Washborowe was seised of one messuage and all the buildings, structures, barns, lands, meadows, woods, etc., and common of pasture to the same belonging, containing about 32 acres, lying in Compton Greenfeild within the parish of Henbury: which said premises were parcel of the manor of Compton Greneville, and were formerly parcel of the possessions of *John Barkley*, knight.

So seised, the said *Thomas Wasborowe* by indenture dated 7th January, 3 *James I* [1606], in consideration of a marriage to be had between *Richard Wasborowe*, then son and heir apparent of the said *Thomas*, and *Mary Smyth*, daughter of *Maurice Smyth*, deceased, conveyed the said premises to the said *Richard* for his life, with remainder to the said *Mary* for her life; after her decease, the remainder thereof to the heirs male of the body of the said *Richard* by the said *Mary*; for default, to the heirs male of the said *Richard*; and for default, the reversion thereof to the said *Thomas Wasborowe* and his heirs.

The said *Thomas Wasborowe* was likewise seised of certain parcels of land and pasture lying in Wyke within the parish of Henbury, to wit, a close of pasture called Roberts crofte, a close of pasture called the parocke lying at the end of the town of Wyke, a close of pasture called

Brodecroste, 2 acres of land in Parkefeild, 4 acres of land in Hawfeild, and a piece of pasture called Wyke Leaze lying next the highway leading from Bristol towards Awste.

So seised, the said *Thomas* by indenture dated 8th January, 3 James I [1606], conveyed the said premises to the said *Richard Wasborowe* and his heirs for ever to the use of the said *Thomas* for his life; and after his decease, to the use of the said *Richard* and his heirs male by the said *Mary*; for default, to the use of the heirs male of the said *Thomas Wasborowe*; and lastly for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Thomas* for ever.

The premises in Compton Greenfeild are held of *Ralph Sadlier*, esq., as of his manor of Henbury, by fealty, suit at court and a yearly rent, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s. The said parcels of land and pasture in Wyke are held of *Charles Gerrard*, esq., as of his manor of Wyke by fealty and suit at court, and are worth per annum, clear, 5s.

Thomas Wasborowe died at Henbury, 5th April, 1607; *Richard Wasborowe* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 26 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 15 Charles I, v.o., No. 13.

Edward Ayleworth, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 10th April, 16 Charles I [1640], before *John Sheppard*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Edward Ayleworth*, late of Ayleworth, esq., by the oath of *More Gwilliam*, *Thomas Deacon*, *William Groves*, *Thomas Powell*, *Edward Wood*, *George Lawrence*, *Richard Kerby*, *Thomas Osborne*, *Edmund Freeman*, *Michael Stevenger*, *John Pathe*, *Michael Sharpe*, *Samuel Cooke*, *William Hooper* and *Thomas Deacon*, junior, who say that

Edward Ayleworth was seised of the manor of Ayleworth and of all the messuages, lands, meadows, etc. thereto belonging; a free rabbit warren in Ayleworth, 8 messuages, and 16 virgates of land, meadow and pasture in Naunton, late in the several tenures of the said *Edward Ayleworth*, *William Woodward*, *Thomas Walker*, *William Greene*, *William Hielt*, *Richard Hous*, *John Watkins*, *Thomas Meysey*, *Dionisius Mennis* and *John Garne*; one messuage or burgage in Stow alias Stow St. Edwardes, late in the tenure of *Griffin Lambord*; one messuage and 2 virgates of land thereto belonging in Guyting Poore; and one cottage in Starcton in the tenure of — *Newman*.

So seised, the said *Edward Ayleworth* by indenture tripartite dated 2nd January, 7 James I [1610], made between himself and *Anne* his wife of the first part, *Paul Tracy* then esquire and afterwards Baronet, *Richard Tracy*, knight, *Giles Bray*, knight, and *Thomas Ayleworth*, gent.

of the second part, and *Bray Ayleworth* then eldest son of the said *Edward Ayleworth* and *Lucy Tracy* now wife of the said *Bray*, and then one of the daughters of the said *Paul Tracy* of the third part, in consideration of the marriage to be had between the said *Bray Ayleworth* and *Lucy*, granted *inter alia* to the said *Paul Tracy* and others the said manor and other the premises: to hold to them and their heirs for ever, to the uses following: as to all those inclosures of arable land, meadow and pasture, called *Ayleworth Downe*, *Rose Courte*, *Hide Meadow*, *Lady Hayes*, *Ayleworth feild* and the *West feild*, together with 6 virgates of land, meadow and pasture in *Naunton*, parcel of the premises, the rabbit warren, and the pasture called the *Conigree*, to the use of the said *Edward Ayleworth* for his life; after his decease, to the use of *Anne Ayleworth*, then his wife for her life, if she remain sole and unmarried, in the name of her jointure: which said *Anne* died at *Ayleworth*, 20th June, 11 Charles I [1635], in the lifetime of the said *Edward*; afterwards to the use of the said *Bray Ayleworth* and his heirs male; for default, to the use of *Anthony Ayleworth* and his heirs male; for default, to the use of *Giles Ayleworth* and his heirs male; for default, to the use of *Thomas Ayleworth* and his heirs male; for default, to the use of the heirs of the body of the said *Edward Ayleworth*; and lastly for default, to the use of his right heirs for ever. As to the residue of the said manor and premises, to the use of the said *Edward Ayleworth* for his natural life; after his decease, to the use of the said *Bray Ayleworth* and his heirs male, with remainders as above.

The manor of *Ayleworth* is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, £4. The premises in *Naunton* are held of the manor of *Naunton* in free socage by the yearly rent of 4s., and are worth per annum, clear, 60s. Of whom or by what service the premises in *Stow*, *Gayting* and *Starton* are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, 3s. 4d.

Edward Ayleworth died at *Ayleworth*, 13th January, 15 Charles I [1640]; *Bray Ayleworth* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 40 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 16 Charles I, part 3, No. 57.

Giles Atkins, gentleman.

Delivered into Court 14th May, 16 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Cheltenham, 18th October, 14 Charles I [1638], before *John Poole*, gent., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Giles Atkins*, gent., by the oath of *John Sturmy*, senior, of Swindon, *William Stroode*, *Thomas Mason*, *Samuel Maunsell*, *John Sturmy* of Cheltenham, *Thomas Gregory*, *John Dobbins*, *John Powell*, *Michael Gooderich*, *Edmund Ballinger*, *Timothy Cartwright*, *Walter Martin*, *Henry Mason*, *Thomas Cartwright*, *John Okey*, *Walter Currier* and *George Merrell*, who say that

Giles Atkins was seised of all that messuage and tenement called Armetts situate in Uphatherley, with all the houses, structures, profits, etc. thereto belonging, and all the tofts, gardens, lands, waters, woods, etc. called Armettes, which *Thomas Atkins*, gent., late father of the said *Giles* by indenture dated 4th March, 26 Elizabeth [1584], made between *Richard Aprickly* alias *Harris* of the one part and himself of the other part purchased to him and his heirs.

The said *Giles Atkins* and *Sarah* his wife, by indenture dated 26th August, 1 Charles I [1625], made between *Charles Holte*, esq. of the one part, and themselves of the other part purchased to them and their heirs for ever, all that messuage and mansion house called Newe Court, wherein the said *Charles Holte* then dwelt in Charleton Regis, together with the orchards, gardens, stables, buildings thereto adjoining, and the close of land there in the occupation of the said *Charles* in Charleton Kings, and the reversion and remainder of all the said premises: to hold to them and their heirs for ever of the chief lord of that fee by the rent therefor due and accustomed.

The premises in Uphatherly are held of the lord of Uphatherly, as of his manor of Uphatherly, by suit at court and the rent of 20d., and are worth per annum, clear, 20s. The premises in Charleton are held of the lord of the manor of Cheltenham, as of his manor of Cheltenham, by suit at court and the yearly rent of 5s., and are worth per annum, clear, 5s.

Giles Atkins died at Charleton, 30th April, 4 Charles I [1628]; *Thomas Atkins* is his son and next heir, and was then aged about 4 years.

The said *Sarah* still survives at Charleton.

Inq. p.m., 16 Charles I, v.o., No. 60.

Richard Cooper, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 12th August, 16 Charles I [1640], before *John Sheppard*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Richard Cooper*, late of Marston Sicca, yeoman, by the oath of *More Gwilliam*, gent., *Edmund Freeman*, *Robert Iles*, *Edmund Feriby*, *Michael Sharpe*, *Richard Kerby*, *Giles Hancox*, *Hodgkinson Payne*, *Thomas Gibbes*, *William Chaunce*, *Henry Munden*, *Michael Dubber*, *Michael Clavenger* and *George Stone*, who say that

Richard Cooper was seised of one messuage in Marston Sicca wherein he then dwelt, and $1\frac{1}{2}$ virgates of land, meadow and pasture there with the said messuage used; one other virgate of land, meadow and pasture there, lately purchased by the said *Richard Cooper* of *John Campden*; 2 acres of meadow there, lately purchased by the said *Richard* of *John Johnson*; $1\frac{3}{4}$ virgates of land, meadow and pasture in Binton, in co. Warwick, in the tenure of *William Hobbins*; and one messuage in Stratford upon Avon in the said co. Warwick, in the tenure of *John Tumbrell*.

The said messuage wherein the said *Richard Cooper* dwelt and the $1\frac{1}{2}$ virgates of land are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s. The virgate of land purchased of *John Campden* is held of the lord of the manor of Malvern in co. Worcester, as of his said manor in free and common socage, by the yearly rent of 3s. 9½d., and is worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d. The 2 acres of meadow purchased of *John Johnson* are held of the said lord of the manor of Malverne, by what rent and services the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 2s. Of whom or by what services the $1\frac{3}{4}$ virgates of land, meadow and pasture in Binton are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, 10s. The messuage in Stratford upon Avon is held of the Most Noble *Lionel* Earl of *Middlesex* as of his borough of Stratford upon Avon in free and common burgage by the yearly rent of 9d., and is worth per annum, clear, 12d.

Richard Cooper died 5th April, 16 Charles I [1640]; *Richard Cooper* of Marston Sicca, clerk, is his son and next heir, and was then aged 28 years and more.

Nathaniel Coxwell, esquire.

Delivered into Court 30th November, 16 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 21st September, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Nathaniel Coxwell*, late of Ablington, esq., by the oath of *Moore Guillian*, gent., *Thomas Deacon*, *Moses Berton*, *Edmund Ferebie*, *John Man*, *William Chance*, *Michael Dubber*, *John Kerbie*, *Giles Hancox*, *Ralph Pumfrie*, *Michael Clavenger*, *Richard Meritt* and *Thomas Moore*, who say that

Nathaniel Coxwell was seised of the manor of Ablington; and of all those woods and underwoods called Woodmancote woods in Woodmancote.

So seised, a fine was levied in the Court of King's Bench in Michaelmas term, 20 James I [1622], between *William Taylor*, *Edward Longe*, esquires, and *John Longe*, gent., plaintiffs, and the said *Nathaniel Coxwell*, deforciant, of the said manor and woods, *inter alia*, to the use of the said *Nathaniel* for his life; and after his decease, to the use of *Edward Coxwell*, son and heir apparent of the said *Nathaniel*, and the heirs of his body by *Katherine* then and now his wife; and for default, to the use of the said *Nathaniel* and his heirs for ever, as by an indenture dated 3rd June, 20 James I [1622], made between the said *Nathaniel Coxwell* and *Susan* then his wife of the one part, and the said *William Taylor*, *Edward Longe* and *John Longe* of the other part, more fully appears.

The manor of Ablington is held of the King in chief in socage, and is worth per annum, clear, 40s.

The said woods are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 13s. 4d.

Nathaniel Coxwell died at Ablington, 27th December last past; *Edward Coxwell* is his son and next heir and was then aged 30 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 16 Charles I, part 3, No. 41.

John Bridgman, knight.

Delivered into Court 14th May, 16 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Painswick, 23rd March, 13 Charles I [1638], before *John Poole*, esq., escheator, after the death of *John Bridgman*, knight, late Chief Justice of Chester, by the oath of *Richard Packer*, *Nathaniel Yate*, *William Mayle*, *Richard Gardner*, *Thomas Taylor*, *Giles Feild*, *Henry Fletcher*, *George Fletcher*, *Richard Wilsheere*, *Thomas Barnard*, *William Griffin*, *William Barnes*, *John Dower*, *William Blesse* and *Henry Mayo*, who say that

John Bridgman, *William Carpenter*, gent., and *Uriah (Urianus) Wise*, gent., were jointly seised of the manor of Nymsefeld *alias* Nympsfeild, which they purchased of *Richard Verney*, knight, and *Grevill Verney*, esq.; one parcel of meadow in Nymsefeld called Ledden Bridge, containing $\frac{1}{2}$ acre; $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres of land there, which they purchased of *Giles Masters*; one parcel of pasture called Whordley, containing 10 acres; 9 acres of land in Nimsfeild, which they purchased of *William Smith* and others; one parcel of land there called Thomas Wood, containing 7 acres; $\frac{1}{2}$ acre of land lying in a close called Morslade, one parcel of pasture called Little Rudley containing $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, and 10 acres of land in Linchfeild, Larderfeild and Westfeild in Nimsfeild, which were purchased of *George Huntley*, knight; one meadow called Morslade, containing 9 acres, and one parcel of pasture called Rudley, containing 2 acres, lying in Nimsfeild, Newton Bagpath and Woolpen, also purchased of the said *George Huntley*, knight; one house called Cowleyes house and one garden and close thereto belonging, containing 3 acres; $\frac{1}{2}$ acre of land in Nimsfeild, purchased of the said *William Smith* and others; certain closes called Kinley within the wales, and the closes following, to wit, Boulkeley *alias* Boultelease, Wrochley *alias* Wroteley, Parkefeild, Greenehill Masters, Parkefeild Masters, Wrochley Peglers, Bolkeley Whetchwelles, Bolkeley Estingtons, Bolkeley Beekes, Worchley Robins, Bolkeley Kynleyes meade, great Wrochley and the Frythes; the chapel in ruins called Kinleyes Chaple and the messuage near the same; one meadow called Oldcombe *alias* Otcombe, containing 4 acres; one parcel of pasture containing the 4th part of an acre near the Breath Sheephouse lying in Nimsfeild and Kinley, purchased of the said *George Huntley*, knight; certain parcels of land lying in Larderfeild in Nimsfeild, containing 5 acres, purchased of *Thomas Bick*; one messuage and one meadow called Longemead, one parcel of land called the Worthy containing 5 acres, and $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres of land and 2 cottages in Nimsfeild, purchased of *Henry Pegler*; a capital messuage called Princk-

nash situate within the county of the City of Gloucester, the park called Princknash Park and free warren within the said park.

The said *John Bridgman* and *George Bridgman*, esq., his son, were jointly seised of the capital messuage and site of the manor of Pitchcomb, and of divers lands, meadows, etc. thereto belonging; one other messuage, one mill and divers lands, pastures, etc. thereto appertaining; one cottage, one garden and one orchard in Pitchcombe, late in the tenure of *John Gardner*; one cottage, garden and orchard there late in the tenure of *John Griffin* alias *Robins*; all the tithes growing upon all the premises in Pitchcombe, and upon a parcel of land called Hynychyn and Hinders acre, containing 4 acres of land in Pitchcombe, a parcel of land lying in Egmonfeild in Pitchcombe, containing 6 acres of land, a parcel of land there called Manor Pitts containing 8 acres, and upon another parcel of land there called Parsons acre.

The said *George Bridgman*, *William Carpenter* and *Uriah Wise* were seised of 2 messuages in Upton St. Leonards late in the tenure of *John Bond*, and of divers buildings, orchards, gardens, lands, woods, etc. thereto belonging in Upton St. Leonards, St. Mary the Leade, Saintbridge, Matson, Barnewood Brockworth and Cranham.

The said *George* and *Uriah* were likewise seised of the rectory and church of Erlingham *alias* Arlingham; the advowson and right of patronage of the vicarage of Erlingham; and one barn called the Parsonage barn and one close of pasture thereto adjoining in Erlingham.

So seised, they by indenture dated 27th July, 7 Charles I [1631], in consideration of the marriage to be had between the said *George Bridgman* and *Heveringham Pitts* daughter of *James Pitts*, knight, and for other considerations therein specified, enfeoffed the said *James Pitts*, and *Scudamore Pitts* and *James Pitts* sons of the said *James Pitts*, of all the said premises, the rectory of Erlingham and the advowson and right of patronage of the vicarage of the parish church of Erlingham; to hold to them and their heirs to the uses following, to wit, as to the capital messuage and site of the manor of Nimsfeild, all the barns, stables, buildings, gardens, etc. to the said capital messuage belonging, all those closes and parcels of land called the Cort meade, the Barne meade, Morslade, the Limekill close, the greate Breache, the little Breache, Binkes hill, Rodmore, the new Tindings, the long meade, all those parcels of land lying in the common fields of Nimsfeild, containing 80 acres, late in the tenure of *William Smyth*, the close in Nimsfeild called the Sheep Sleight, containing 100 acres of land, all those lands, meadows and pastures in Nimsfeild and Kinley called Whordley Parke feild, Great Wretch leies, Little Wretch leies, the Fattening lease, and the Chaple lease and the messuages thereupon late in the tenure of *Tobias English*, the close called Calves lease in Kinley, and the meadow called Southwood in Nimsfeild, late in the tenure of

Richard Clarke, to the use of the said *John Bridgman* and *George Bridgman* and the heirs of the said *John* until the said marriage shall be had, and afterwards to the use of the said *George* and *Haveningham* and their heirs; and for default, to the use of the said *John Bridgman* and his heirs for ever. As to the capital messuage and park called *Princknash*, the warren there, the capital messuage and site of the manor of *Pitchcombe*, the rectory of *Erlingham*, the advowson of the rectory there, all the premises in *Princknash*, *Upton St. Leonards*, *St. Mary the Load*, *Senbridge*, *Matson*, *Barnewood*, *Brockworth*, *Cranham*, *Pitchcombe*, *Painswick*, *Harscomb* and *Erlingham*, the closes in *Nimsfeild* and *Kinley* called the *Frithes*, *Occombe* and *Boltleyes*, the messuages in *Nimsfeild* late in the tenure of *Thomas Piers*, junior, and *William Burford*, and the parcel of meadow or pasture there called the *Greenes* late in the tenure of *William Smith*, to the use of the said *John Bridgman* and *Frances* his wife for their lives; after their decease, to the use of the said *George Bridgman* and his heirs male; for default, to the use of *John Bridgman*, son of the said *John Bridgman*, knight, and his heirs male; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *John Bridgman*, knight, for ever. As to the residue of all the said premises, to the use of the said *John Bridgman*, knight, and his heirs until the said marriage, afterwards to the use of the said *John Bridgman* for his life; after his decease, to the use of the said *George Bridgman* and his heirs male; for default, to the use of the said *John Bridgman* the son and his heirs male; and lastly for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *John Bridgman*, knight, for ever. Afterwards, the said marriage between the said *George Bridgman* and *Haveingham Pitts* was solemnized.

The manor and other the premises in *Nimsfeild* are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, £4. The capital messuage and park of *Princknash* are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 50s. The capital messuage and site of the manor of *Pitchcomb* and all other the premises there are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee is not known, and are worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d. The premises in *Upton St. Leonards*, *St. Mary the Load*, *Senbridge*, *Matson*, *Barnewood*, *Brockworth* and *Cranham*, late in the tenure of the said *John Bond* are held of the King by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s. The rectory of *Erlingham* and other the premises there are held of the King as of his manor of *East Greenwich*, co. Kent, by fealty only, in free and common socage, and not in chief or by knight's service, by the yearly rent of £15, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s. Of whom or by what services the other premises are held

John Bridgman died at Ludlow, co. Shropshire, 5th February last past; *George Bridgman*, esq., is his son and next heir, and was then aged 31 years and more.

The said *Frances* still survives at Princknash.

Inq. p.m., 16 *Charles I*, part 3, No. 125.

Henry Cowper.

Inquisition taken at Cheltenham, 4th August, 16 *Charles I* [1640], before *John Sheppard*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Henry Cowper*, son and heir of *Thomas Cowper*, deceased, to enquire what lands and tenements came into the hands of the King by reason of the minority of the said *Henry*, by the oath of *Walter Mason*, *John Buckell*, *John Ellys*, *William Stroude*, *Thomas Gregory*, *Henry Mason*, *Thomas Coles*, *Anchor Nynd*, *John Sturmye*, *Nicholas Lyppiott*, *John Powell*, *Richard White* and *John Marys*, who say that

The said *Thomas Cowper* and one *Henry Cowper* his father were jointly seised of all those parcels of the messuage in Marston Sicca wherein the said *Henry* then dwelt, called "three bayes of the new stone building"; 4 bayes of the barn with the stable next adjoining the said new building; one part of the cattle shed (armenterei) next adjoining the close called Weyres close; the close next adjoining the carthouse, one parcel of the building called the "slatted pigscote" adjoining the said barn; one messuage in Marston Sicca, now or late in the tenure of the said *Henry Cowper*, with the close there wherein the said messuage is situated; 2 virgates of land, meadow and pasture there, late in the tenure of the said *Thomas* and *Henry Cowper*; 14 "landes of arrable" containing 7 acres lying in Marston Sicca, late in the tenure of the said *Thomas* and *Henry*; 11 "leyes" of meadow and pasture containing 5½ acres lying in the common fields of Marston Sicca, late in the tenure of the said *Henry*; 2 acres of meadow in a certain meadow there called the Court meadow; and common of pasture for all beasts in the common fields there.

So seised, the said *Thomas Cowper* and *Henry Cowper* (the father) by indenture dated 20th January, 5 *Charles I* [1630], made between themselves of the one part, and *Edward Hale* and *Richard Salter*, yeomen, of the other part, in consideration of the marriage before that time had between the said *Thomas Cowper* and *Mary* then his wife, granted to the said *Richard Hale* and *Richard Salter* and their heirs all the said premises: to hold to them and their heirs for ever to the

use of the said *Thomas Cowper* and *Mary*, for the jointure of the said *Mary*, and their heirs; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Thomas Cowper* for ever.

Thomas Cowper died 25th May, 9 Charles I [1633]; after his death the said premises descended to the said *Henry Cowper* as son and heir of the said *Thomas* and *Mary*, then being under age.

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s.

The said *Henry Cowper* son of the said *Thomas* died 19th March last past without heirs of his body; *Mary Cowper* and *Hannah Cowper*, sisters of the said *Henry* and daughters of the said *Thomas* by the said *Mary*, are his sisters and next heirs: the said *Mary* was then aged 12 years and 20 days and no more, and the said *Hannah* 9 years, 8 months and 4 days and no more.

Mary Cowper late the wife of the said *Thomas* still survives at Marston Sicca.

Inq. p.m., 16 Charles I, part 3, No. 56.

Thomas Clutterbooke, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Tedbury, 9th April, 16 Charles I [1640], before *John Sheppard*, gent., escheator, in the presence of *Henry Brownejohn*, gent., feodary, after the death of *Thomas Clutterbooke*, late of Horsley, gent., by the oath of *Nathaniel Crippes*, *Nathaniel Cambridge*, *Thomas Gay*, *John Wickes*, *William Lincke*, *Samuel Cambridge*, *William Hiller*, "*Elini*" *Freeme*,* *James Wright*, *John Addye*, *Thomas May*, *John Hiller*, *Henry May*, *Thomas Curtis* and *Charles Wrighte*, who say that

Thomas Clutterbooke was seised of the 3rd part of the manor of Fiddington, situate within the parish of Astchurch or Tewkesbury.

So seised, the said *Thomas* by indenture dated 20th December, 8 Charles I [1632], made between himself of the one part and *Jeremiah Bucke*, now deceased, and *Samuel Cambridge* of the other part, in consideration of a marriage before that time had between the said *Thomas Clutterbooke* and *Elizabeth* daughter of the said *Jeremiah Bucke*, and for £250 paid by the said *Jeremiah* to the said *Thomas* for the jointure of the said *Elizabeth*, granted to the said *Jeremiah* and *Samuel* all that messuage, parcel of the said 3rd part of the said manor, lying in Fiddington, then in the tenure of *William Rutter*, containing 2 virgates of land: to hold to them and their heirs for ever, to the use of the said *Thomas Clutterbooke* for his life; after his decease, to the use of

* This man signs his name Ellon Freeme.

the said *Elizabeth* for her natural life, for her jointure; after her death to the use of the 1st to the 7th son of the said *Thomas* by the said *Elizabeth* and their respective heirs; for default, to the use of the daughters of the said *Thomas* by the said *Elizabeth*; and lastly for default, to the use of the said *Thomas Clutterbooke* and his heirs for ever.

By another indenture dated 14th November, 14 Charles I [1638], made between himself of the one part, and the said *Jeremiah Bucke*, *Nathaniel Cambridge*, *Samuel Cambridge*, *William Clutterbooke* and *Henry Robbins* of the other part, in consideration of another part of the jointure to be made for the said *Elizabeth*, the said *Thomas Clutterbooke* granted to the said *Jeremiah*, *Nathaniel*, *Samuel*, *William* and *Henry*, one messuage situate within the manor of Fiddington, then in the tenure of — *Oliffe*, widow, as undertenant of *Eleanor Ferris*, widow: to hold to them and their heirs for ever, to the use of the said *Elizabeth* for her life for her jointure, and after her death to the use of the heirs of the said *Thomas* for ever.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s.

Thomas Clutterbooke died 25th November last past; *Thomas Clutterbooke* is his son and next heir, and on the 6th day of April last past was aged 3 years and not more.

The said *Elizabeth*, late the wife of the said *Thomas*, still survives.

Inq. p.m., 16 Charles I, part 3, No. 100.

Stephen Dudbridge.

Inquisition taken at Tedbury, 9th April, 16 Charles I [1640], before *John Sheppard*, gent., escheator, by virtue of his office, in the presence of *Henry Brownejohn*, gent., feodary, after the death of *Stephen Dudbridge*, by the oath of *Nathaniel Crippes*, *Nathaniel Cambridge*, *Thomas Gay*, *John Wickes*, *William Lincke*, *Samuel Cambridge*, *William Hiller*, "*Elini*" *Freme*, *James Wrighte*, *John Addye*, *Thomas May*, *John Hiller*, *Henry May*, *Thomas Curtes* and *Charles Wrighte*, who say that

Stephen Dudbridge was seised of one messuage and 2 fulling mills or Stockes and one grain mill under one roof in Woodchester; one piece or parcel of ground called Eatelands; one close of pasture called the Racke close, containing one acre; all that close called the Moore or Millmead, containing 2 acres; one close of meadow called Maple Thorne, containing one acre; and all the trees, woods and underwoods

growing upon the premises, under the yearly rent of 20s. to be paid to *George Huntley*, knight, and his heirs.

So seised, the said *Stephen* by indenture dated 18th November, 15 Charles I [1639], made between himself of the one part, and *Richard Wood* and *John Wood*, son and heir of the said *Richard* of the other part, in consideration of the marriage of *Elizabeth*, daughter of the said *Richard*, granted to the said *Richard* and *John Wood* and their heirs all the said premises: to hold to them and their heirs for ever, to the use of the said *Stephen Dudbridge* and *Elizabeth* for their lives, for the jointure of the said *Elizabeth*; after their decease, to the use of the heirs of the said *Stephen* by the said *Elizabeth*; and for default, to the sole use of the said *Stephen* and his heirs for ever.

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d.

Stephen Dudbridge died at Woodchester, 18th December, 15 Charles I [1639]; *Stephen Dudbridge* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 8 years and 9 months and no more.

The said *Elizabeth*, late the wife of the said *Stephen*, still survives.

Inq. p.m., 16 Charles I, v.o., No. 59.

Thomas Guy.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 2nd June, 16 Charles I [1640], before *John Sheppard*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Thomas Guy*, by the oath of *Moore Guillian*, gent., *Thomas Deacon*, gent., *Edmund Freeman*, *Richard Kerbye*, *Edward King*, *William Groves*, *George Stone*, *Thomas Marshall*, *John Kerby*, *Vincent Rudge*, *Giles Smith*, *Edward Willet* and *John Portlock*, who say that

Thomas Guy was seised of one messuage, one garden, 49 acres of land, 12 acres of meadow, 20 acres of pasture and common of pasture for all beasts in Bladington *alias* Bledington.

So seised, the said *Thomas* by indenture dated 1st February, 12 Charles I [1637], made between himself and *Francis Mace* of the one part, and *Charles Trinder* and *William Christopher*, gent., of the other part, by a common recovery suffered in Hilary term, 12 Charles I, and by another indenture quadripartite dated 4th March, 12 Charles I, made between *John Chamberlayne*, esq., and *Robert Loggine*, gent., of the one part, the said *Charles Trinder* and *William Christopher* of the second part, the said *Thomas Guy* of the third part and *Francis Mace* and *Alice*, his wife, of the fourth part, conveyed all the said premises to the use

of him the said *Thomas Guy* and *Mary*, his wife, and the heirs of the said *Thomas* for ever.

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s.

Thomas Guy died 4th May last past; *John Guy* is his son and next heir, and on the 9th day of April last past was aged 20 years.

The said *Mary*, late the wife of the said *Thomas*, still survives.

Inq. p.m., 16 *Charles I*, part 3, No. 75.

Richard Holford, yeoman.

Delivered into Court 11th May, 16 *Charles I*.

Inquisition taken at Campden, 31st July, 15 *Charles I* [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Richard Holford*, late of Bladington *alias* Bledington, yeoman, by the oath of *Richard Collett*, *William Bagge*, *Roger Knighte*, *Thomas Reade*, *George Leighe*, *John Roper*, *William Roper*, *Thomas Roper*, *Thomas Roberts*, *Richard Fruin*, *William Nutto*, *Thomas George* and *Thomas Bate*, who say that

Richard Holford was seised of one messuage in Bladington; late in the tenure of *Thomas Holford*, deceased, brother of the said *Richard*; one close of pasture there to the said messuage belonging, containing 2 acres; 2 virgates of land, meadow and pasture there to the said messuage belonging, parcel of the customary lands of the late manor of Bladington; divers lands, meadows and pastures there, late parcel of the demesne lands of the said late manor of Bladington called a Pettie farm and 2 Berridalls, containing 33 acres; 3 parts, in 44 parts to be divided, of all the demesne lands, wastes, commons, and waste lands of the said late manor of Bladington then used together and undivided by and among the tenants of the said manor; of the soil of the said 3 parts; and common of pasture for 98 sheep, 6 "Horsebeastes" and 14 "Rotherbeastes" in the common fields and places in Bladington.

So seised, the said *Richard* in consideration of the marriage before that time had between himself and *Margaret* his wife, and for a competent jointure to be provided for the said *Margaret* in case she survived the said *Richard*, and in order that the said premises might remain to the heirs of the body of the said *Richard* by the said *Margaret*, and for default, to *John Addams* *alias* *Venfield*, son of the said *Margaret* and kinsman of the said *Richard*, and to the heirs of the said *John*, and for other good causes, enfeoffed *William Robertes* and *Henry Collett* of all the said premises: to hold to them and their heirs to the use of the

said *Richard Holford* for his life; after his decease, then as to one moiety of the said premises to the use of the said *Margaret* for her life; after her decease, to the use of the heirs of the body of the said *Richard* by the said *Margaret*; for default, to the use of the heirs of the said *Richard*; for default, to the use of *John Addames* alias *Venfield*, kinsman of the said *Richard*, and his heirs; and lastly for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Richard Holford* for ever. As to the other moiety of the said premises, after the death of the said *Richard* to the use of the said *Margaret* for 80 years then next following, if she so long shall live sole and unmarried; after the end of the said term, to the use of the heirs of the said *Richard* by the said *Margaret*, with remainders as above, as by an indenture of enfeoffment dated 5th June, 8 Charles I [1632], made between the said *Richard Holford* of the one part and the said *William Robertes* and *Henry Collett* of the other part, more fully appears.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s.

Richard Holford died at Bladington, 24th April, 15 Charles I [1639]; *Fulco Holford* is his kinsman and next heir, to wit, eldest son and heir of — *Holford*, deceased, late uncle of the said *Richard*, and was then aged 24 years and more.

The said *Margaret* still survives sole and unmarried at Bladington.

The said *John Addams* alias *Venfield* is still alive at Bladington.

Inq. p.m., 16 Charles I, part 3, No. 92.

Henry Knight, innholder.

Delivered into Court 16th November, 16 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 16th August, 15 Charles I [1639], before *William Caple*, esq., mayor and escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Henry Knight*, late of Gloucester, innholder, by the oath of *Richard Greene*, *John Edwards*, *Edmund Collett*, *Thomas Price*, *Miles Keene*, *Lawrence Allen*, *Sergeant Webb*, *John Keene*, *Stephen Clutterbucke*, gentlemen, *Daniel Lycence*, *Robert Hellowe*, *Arthur Lycence* and *John Badger*, who say that

Henry Knight was seised of one messuage in the occupation of *Oliver Steephens*, sadler, situate within the parish of St. John the Baptist in Gloucester, in a place there called the North Gate street, between the tenement or inn called the Swann on the south part, and the tenement in the occupation of *Giles Browne* on the north part; one pasture ground lying within the parish of St. Mary de Loade, in the county of the city

of Gloucester, called Kingsmoore, containing 8 acres; one messuage and one garden thereto adjoining, situate in the parish of St. Aldate in Gloucester in a lane there leading from the North Gate by the wall of the said City up to Brooke-street, now in the occupation of *John Weaver*; one cottage in the occupation of *John Cooke*, in the said parish of St. Aldate in a lane there called Oxbode lane, together with a garden to the said cottage belonging, containing $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, now known by the name of the Wallnut Tree garden: all of which were purchased of *Thomas Evans*, gent.; and one messuage and garden now in the occupation of *Richard Beaton*, plumber, being in Gloucester in a place there called the North Gate street, between the mansion house of *John Hayward*, gent., on the east part and the tenement of *George Franckombe* called the Maidenhead on the west part, lately purchased of *Edward Willoughbee*, gent.

So seised, the said *Henry Knight* made his will at Gloucester, on the 24th day of April last passed [here given in English], whereby he bequeathed as follows: To *Henry Knight* my second son and his heirs the messuage and garden in the parish of St. John the Baptist in Gloucester, in the occupation of *Richard Beaton*, to hold for ever, provided that he pay to *Margaret Knight*, one of my daughters, £50. To *Richard Knight*, my youngest son, I give all that messuage in the said parish of St. John the Baptist, now in the occupation of *Oliver Stephens*, sadler: to hold to him and his heirs for ever, provided that he pay to *Anne Knight*, another of my daughters, £50. To my daughter *Mary Knight* I give the messuage and garden now in the occupation of *John Weaver*, and one parcel of garden ground called the Wallnut Tree garden, now in the occupation of *John Cooke*, lying in the parish of St. Aldates, Gloucester, to hold to her and her heirs for ever; but if she die without issue, then the said messuage and garden to be divided amongst her other sisters. To *Elizabeth Knight*, my eldest daughter, £5. To *Mary Knight*, my kinswoman and goddaughter, £3. To *Eleanor*, *Margaret* and *Mary Knight*, 3 of the daughters of *James Knight*, 10s. each. To *Susan Knight*, my second daughter, £80, to be paid to her by *Robert Knight*, my eldest son, out of such of my goods as he shall enjoy after my decease: if he refuse, then I give to the said *Susan* 2 parts, to be taken out of the meadow ground called Kingsmoore, lying in the parish of St. Mary the Loade: to hold until she shall be fully satisfied of the said legacy; and afterwards the said 2 parts to revert to the said *Robert* and his heirs.

The said meadow ground called Kingsmoore is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, 3s. 4d. Of whom or by what services the premises in the parish of St. Aldates are held the jurors know not. The other premises aforesaid are held of the mayor and burgesses of the city of Gloucester in free burgage, and are worth per

annum, clear, as follows: the messuage in the occupation of the said *Oliver Steephens*, 8*d.*; the messuage and garden in the occupation of *John Weaver*, 12*d.*; the cottage and garden in the occupation of *John Cooke*, 6*d.*; and the messuage and garden in the occupation of *Richard Beaton*, 12*d.*

Henry Knight died at Gloucester, 12th May last past; *Robert Knight* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 21 years and more. *Alice Knight*, late the wife of the said *Henry*, still survives at Gloucester.

Inq. p.m., 16 Charles I, v.o., No. 54.

John Purnell, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, 13th October, 16 Charles I [1640], before *John Sheppard*, gent., escheator, after the death of *John Purnell*, gent., by the oath of *Thomas Greeninge*, *Henry Marsh*e, *Richard Cole*, *William Drinkworth*, *Ananias Hewett*, *John Howell*, *Richard Arnold*, *William Pulling*, *William Williams*, *William White*, *Richard Brooke*, *Thomas Russell*, *Thomas Teakell*, *William Thurner* and *William Atkins*, who say that

Long before the death of *John Purnell* one *Thomas Purnell* his father was seised of one messuage, one garden, and 2 orchards, in Woodford within the tithing of Alkinaton; one close of pasture containing 6 acres in Woodford on either side of the said messuage; one other close of pasture there containing 4 acres, called the Ridinge; one close of pasture there called Stones Leaze, containing 4 acres; $\frac{1}{2}$ acre of pasture there lying at the upper end of Stones Leaze; $\frac{1}{2}$ acre of land there lying in the field called Lobthorne; $\frac{1}{2}$ acre of land there in the field called Oldbury field; and $\frac{2}{3}$ acre of land there in the field called the Red Lye; all which premises lie within the tithings of Alkington and Stone.

The said *Thomas Purnell* was likewise seised of one messuage in Hull alias Hill; one orchard and one close of pasture there to the said messuage adjoining, containing 2 acres; one close of pasture there called Notland, containing 3 acres; one close of pasture there called Sladesplott, containing 3 acres; and one close of pasture, containing 2 acres, lying in a certain place called Hamer in the parish of Berkley.

So seised, the said *Thomas*, in consideration of a marriage then to be had between himself and *Margery*, daughter of *John Partridge*, for the jointure of the said *Margery*, by indenture dated 20th February, 3 James I [1606], made between the said *Thomas* and *Margery* of the one part, and the said *John Partridge* and *Richard Partridge*, son of the said *John*, of the other part, enfeoffed the said *John* and *Richard* of all the said premises: to hold to them and their heirs for ever, to the use of the

said *Thomas Purnell* for his life; after his decease to the use of the said *Margery* for her life; and after her decease, to the use of the heirs of the said *Thomas Purnell* for ever.

Afterwards, to wit, on the 3rd day of March, 3 James I [1606], the said *Thomas* married the said *Margery*, and on the 23rd day of April, 20 James I [1622], the said *Thomas* died at North Nibley, the said *Margery* surviving him, and the reversion of the premises descending to the said *John Purnell* as his son and next heir.

The said *John Purnell* was seised of one capital messuage wherein he then dwelt, lying in Wicke in the parish of North Nibley, and of 21 acres of arable land, 18 acres of meadow, and 44½ acres of pasture in North Nibley and Berkley; one messuage in Wicke, late in the tenure of *William Jenings*, and 3½ acres of pasture in North Nibley and Berkley; one messuage near Berkley Heath in the tenure of *Richard Alcott*; 11½ acres of land, 15 acres of pasture, and 3 acres of wood in the parish of Berkley, whereof 3½ acres of pasture and 3 acres of wood were purchased of *Anthony Hungerford* and *Thomas Hungerford*, and were parcel of the manor of Pitcourte.

So seised, the said *John Purnell*, by indenture dated 17th September, 12 Charles I [1636], made between himself of the one part and *John Goninge*, junior, of Bristol, merchant, *John Barker* of the same, gent., *Richard Locke* of the same, merchant, and *Anne*, one of the daughters of *John Barker*, merchant and Alderman of Bristol, of the other part, in consideration of a marriage then to be solemnized between him the said *John* and the said *Anne Barker*, enfeoffed the said *John Goninge*, *John Barker* and *Richard Locke* of all the said premises: to hold to them and their heirs for ever, to the use of the said *John Purnell* until the said marriage should take place, and afterwards to the use of the said *John* and *Anne*, for the jointure of the said *Anne* and in recompense of her dower, and of their heirs; and for default, to the use of the heirs of the said *John* for ever.

The said *John Purnell* married the said *Anne* on the 18th day of September, 12 Charles I [1636].

The said *John* was likewise seised of 6 messuages, and 72 acres of land, meadow and pasture in North Nibley and Berkley; 2 messuages, 3½ acres of land, and 41 acres of pasture there, late parcel of the manor of Woodmancott; 2½ acres of land, 2½ acres of meadow and 6 acres of pasture there, lately purchased of *Anthony* and *Thomas Hungerford*, gentlemen, parcel of the manor of Pitcourte; 9½ acres of pasture in North Nibley, lately purchased of *William Purnell* and *Joan* his wife, and by the said *William* lately purchased of the said *Anthony* and *Thomas Hungerford*, parcel of the said manor of Pitcourte; and of ¼ acre of land and pasture lying in Claiefeld in North Nibley, late parcel of the farm called Holte Farm, late the land of Lord *Berkley*.

The said message in Woodford, the message in Hill and other the premises in Woodford, Alkington, Stone, Hill and Hamer are held of the King in free and common socage, as of his manor of East Greenwich, and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, nothing during the life of the said *Margery*, but afterwards they will be worth 20s. All the premises in Wicke, North Nibley and Berkley, except the 2 messages, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres of land, and 41 acres of pasture in North Nibley and Berkley, parcel of the manor of Woodmancott, and except the said messages parcel of the manor of Pitcourte, are held of *George Lord Berkley* as of his manor of Berkley in free and common socage, by fealty, suit at court and the yearly rent of 9s. 10d.: the said capital message, the 2 other messages and other the premises granted to the said *Anne* are worth per annum nothing during her life, but after her death they will be worth per annum, clear, 40s. The 6 messages and other the premises in North Nibley and Berkley, except the said 2 messages and other the premises parcel of the manor of Woodmancott, are worth per annum, clear, 13s. 4d. The said messages and premises above excepted are held of the said *George Lord Berkley*, as of his manor of Berkley, by fealty only, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s. The premises in North Nibley and Berkley, parcel of the manor of Pitcourte, are held of the said *Lord Berkley* as of his castle and manor of Berkley, by the rent of 4s., parcel of the 30s. to be paid every year for the whole manor of Pitcourt, and by suit at court, and are worth per annum, clear, except the 3 acres of wood granted to the said *Anne*, 10s. The $\frac{1}{4}$ acre of land and pasture in Claiefield is held of the King in chief by knight's service, and is worth per annum, clear, 6d.

John Purnell died at North Nibley 22nd May last past; *Mary* and *Anne* are his daughters and co-heirs, and were then aged respectively, the said *Mary* 3 years 1 month and 27 days, and the said *Anne* 9 months and . . . days, and no more.

The said *Margery* late the wife of the said *Thomas Purnell* still survives at Wootton Underedge, and the said *Anna* relict of the said *John* is still living at North Nibley.

Inq. p.m., 16 *Charles I*, part 3, No. 53.

Henry Nelme.

Delivered into Court 16th January, 16 *Charles I*.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 7th June, 15 *Charles I* [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, gent., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Henry Nelme*, by the oath of *More Gwilliam*, gent., *Henry Hopkins*, gent., *Edward Wood*, *Moses Beaton*, *Michael Sharpe*,

Thomas Clutterbooke, Edward Kinge, William Grove, William Taylor, Robert Iles, Walter Woodward, John Wood, Samuel Cooke, John Kirby, and Robert Stone, who say that

Henry Nelme was seised of one messuage, 8 acres of meadow, 14 acres of pasture, and 10 acres of land, situate in the parish of Wootton-under-Edge, late parcel of the manor of Bradley.

So seised, the said *Henry*, on the 1st day of November, 22 James I [1624], in consideration of a marriage before that time had between *John Nelme* then son and heir apparent of the said *Henry* and *Jane* his wife, for the jointure of the said *Jane*, enfeoffed the said *John* and *Jane* of all the said premises: to hold the said messuage and 8 acres of meadow to the said *John* for his life; after his decease, to the said *Jane* for her natural life; after her decease, to the heirs male of the said *John* by the said *Jane*; and for default, to the said *Henry Nelme* and his heirs for ever: and to hold the other premises immediately after the death of the said *Henry Nelme* and *Elizabeth* his wife, to the said *John Nelme* and his heirs male by the said *Jane*; and for default, to the right heirs of the said *Henry Nelme* for ever.

The said premises are held of *George Lord Berkley* as of his manor of Wootten in free socage, to wit, by fealty and the rent of one red rose to be paid yearly at the feast of St. John the Baptist, at Combe within the parish of Wootten, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s.

Henry Nelme died at Wootton-under-Edge, 17th Dec., 13 Charles I [1639]; *John Nelme* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 43 years.

Inq. p.m., 16 Charles I, v.o., No. 53.

Edward Stone.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 12th August, 16 Charles I [1640], before *John Sheppard*, gent., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Edward Stone*, by the oath of *Moore Gwillim*, gent., *Edmund Freeman*, *Robert Iles*, *Edmund Ferebe*, *Michael Sharpe*, *Richard Kerby*, *Giles Hancox*, *Hodgkinson Payne*, *Thomas Kibbs*, *William Chance*, *Henry Munden*, *Michael Dubber*, *Michael Clavenger* and *George Stone*, who say that

Edward Stone was seised of one messuage in Cerneywicke in South Cerney, together with one barn, one garden and one orchard thereto belonging; and 18 acres of land, 4 acres of meadow, 10 acres of pasture and common of pasture for all cattle in South Cerney and Cerneyweeke.

So seised, the said *Edward* by indenture dated at Cerneyweeke 15th July, 17 James I [1619], made between himself by the name of *Edward Stone*, of Cerneyweeke, husbandman, of the one part, and *William*

Church, of Hinton, co. Berks, husbandman, and *Richard Howse*, of Peter Ampney, husbandman, of the other part, for the considerations therein specified, granted to the said *William Church* and *Richard Howse* all the said premises, reserving nevertheless to himself and his heirs all timber trees, and all trees likely to become timber upon the said premises, to hold for 41 years, if *Agnes Stone* should remain a widow and unmarried, upon trust and to the intent that the said *William Church* and *Richard Howse*, at all times during the life of the said *Edward Stone*, should permit him, and after his death should permit the said *Agnes*, to hold and enjoy the said premises and to take the profits thereof, without rendering any account for the same, and in confidence moreover that after the death of the said *Edward Stone* the said *William* and *Richard*, at the request and cost of the said *Agnes*, would regrant to her the said demise and premises : they paying yearly during the said term one grain of pepper at Michaelmas if demanded.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, to wit, by the service of the 40th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d.

Edward Stone died at Cerneyweeke, 2nd September last past ; *Thomas Stone* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 16 Charles I, v.o., No. 32.

William Wall, esquire.

Inquisition taken at "Ciciter," 10th April, 16 Charles I [1640], before *John Sheppard*, gent., escheator, after the death of *William Wall*, esq., by the oath of *More Gwilliam*, gent., *Thomas Deacon*, gent., *William Groves*, *Thomas Powell*, *Edward Wood*, *George Lawrence*, *Richard Kerby*, *Thomas Osborne*, *Edmund Freeman*, *Michael Clevinger*, *John Pathe*, *Michael Sharpe*, *Samuel Cooke*, *William Hooper* and *Thomas Deacon*, who say that

William Wall was seised of the manor of Purie *alias* Perrylands, in the parish of Bentley, co. Southampton, containing 300 acres of land, meadow and pasture ; the manor of Badley, in the parishes of Bentley and Crondall, in the said county, containing 200 acres of land, meadow and pasture ; one messuage and divers lands, tenements and hereditaments called Hayffords, Hangers and Altrickes, in the parishes of Bentley and Bensted ; divers lands, tenements, meadows, pastures and hereditaments called Culvercroft, waterred Milmead, Pinmead and Thrindlmead situate in the said parishes of Bentley and Bensted, containing 40 acres ; one messuage, one cottage, and 62 acres of meadow and pasture called Colvisland *alias* Coveland lying in the parish of

Cron dall in the said county; one capital messuage with a garden thereto adjoining situate in Hogsden within the parish of St. Leonards, Shoreditch, co. Middlesex, late in the tenure of *William Coates* and now in the tenure of *Richard Gibbes* and — *Mason*, widow; one other messuage with a barn and garden thereto adjoining in Hogsden, late in the tenure of *Alice Herne*, widow, and *Matthew Dale*; the close of meadow called Starre close, containing about 4 acres of land adjoining the messuage and garden called the Starre, now or late in the occupation of *William Badger* and others; all that parcel or close of land called Grinings, containing $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres of land; one other close of land or meadow containing one acre called Pingells late in the tenure of *Peter Willys*, lying in the parish of St. Leonards, Shoreditch; one messuage with a toft, garden and orchard in Hogsden, lately purchased of *Augustine Steward*, esq., and now in the tenure of — *Slater*, widow; all those closes or parcels of land, containing 2 acres, lying in Hogsden with a barn thereupon built, late in the tenure of *John Millen* and now in the tenure of — *Slater*, widow, likewise purchased of the said *Augustine Steward*; and the manor of Snowhill, which the said *William Wall* lately purchased of *John Warren* and which was late parcel of the dissolved monastery of Winchcombe.

So seised, the said *William Wall*, by deed dated 17th October, 14 Charles I [1638], for the better sustentation of *Joseph Wall* his eldest son, gave to the said *Joseph* the said messuage called Coveland in Cron dall, then in the tenure of the said *Joseph*; the manor of Badley by the name of all that land called Barley pownd containing 160 acres of land; all the land called Reynolds Hills and Riddens, then in the tenure of *John Carot* and *Thomas Egar*, lying in the parishes of Cron dall and Bentley; and all other the lands, tenements and hereditaments whatsoever within the parish of Cron dall: to hold to the said *Joseph Wall* and his heirs for ever.

The manors of Pury and Badley are held of *Walter* Bishop of *Winchester*, as of his manor of Bentley, co. Southampton, in free socage, by fealty and the yearly rent of 6s., and are worth per annum, clear, 100s.

All the premises called Hayffords, Hangers, Aldrickes, Culver Crofte, Wattered Mill mead, Pinmeade and Thrindlemeade, are held of *Robert Worsham* as of his manor of Mulcourt, co. Southampton, in free socage, by fealty and the yearly rent of 14s. 10d., and are worth per annum, clear, 20s. All the premises called Colveslandes *alias* Coveland in Cron dall are held of the manor of Itchell *alias* Itchull in the said county, in free socage, by fealty and the yearly rent of 6d., and are worth per annum, clear, 20s. The capital messuage in the tenure of *Richard Gibbes* and — *Mason*, widow, is held of the church of St. Paul, London, in free socage, by fealty and the yearly rent of 16d., and is worth per annum, clear, 40s. The messuage with the barn and garden in the tenure of

Alice Herne and *Matthew Dale* is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, 3s. 4d. The closes called *Starre close*, *Grinings* and *Pingells* are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 5s. The messuage in the tenure of — *Slater*, widow, is held of the King in free socage by the yearly rent of 16d., and is worth per annum, clear, 2s. The close with the barn thereupon built, in the tenure of the said — *Slater*, widow, is held of the Prebend of *Hogsdon* in free socage, by the yearly rent of 6d., and is worth per annum, clear, 12d. The manor of *Snowhill* is held of the King in chief by knight's service, by what part of a knight's fee is not known, and is worth per annum, clear, 100s.

William Wall died at the parish of *St. Bartholomew Hospital* (*Bartholmei Hospital*), co. *Middlesex*, 25th June last past; *Joseph Wall*, esq., is his son and next heir, and was then aged 28 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 16 *Charles I*, part 3, No. 116.

Richard Wattes.

Delivered into Court 1st May, 16 *Charles I*.

Inquisition taken at *Cirencester*, 19th March, 15 *Charles I* [1640], before *John Sheppard*, gent, escheator, after the death of *Richard Wattes*, by the oath of *More Gwillim*, gent., *Giles Pratt*, gent., *Henry Hopkins*, gent., *Samuel Cooke*, *Michael Sharpe*, *Thomas Powell*, *William Chaunce*, *Edmund Freeman*, *John Pathe*, *Michael Dubbes*, *Samuel Spencer*, *Thomas Deacon*, junior, and *Michael Clevenger*, who say that

On the 10th day of February, 9 *James I* [1612], *Richard Wattes*, father of the said *Richard Wattes* named in the writ, was seised of one messuage lying within the lordship and parish of *Alveston*, and 3 closes of pasture called *Shellies*, and 2½ acres of meadow in the *Parke meade*, now in the tenure of *Margaret Clarke*, late wife of the said *Richard Wattes*, the father and mother of the said *Richard Wattes*, junior.

So seised, the said *Richard*, senior, by deed dated 16th February in the same year, in consideration of the love which he bore to the said *Margaret* and for her jointure, and for the confidence which he then had in *Jane Horte*, widow, mother of the said *Margaret*, and in *William Horte*, son of the said *Jane*, demised the said premises to the said *Jane* and *William*: to hold for 60 years by the yearly rent of 12d.

The said *Richard Wattes* died 18th February, 9 *James I* [1612], and on the 19th February in the same year the said *Jane* and *William Horte* entered into the said premises. On the 1st October, 35 *Elizabeth* [1593],

Thomas Webb, gent., and *Robert Webb*, gent., were seised of 2 closes of pasture called the Stockings, containing 40 acres, and of the moiety of the winter pasture of the meadow called Parke meade, situate in Ircott and Alaston *alias* Alveston.

So seised, the said *Thomas* and *Robert Webb*, in Michaelmas term, 35-36 Elizabeth [1593-4], by fine levied at St. Albans on the Morrow of All Souls, 35 Elizabeth, between *William Wattes*, plaintiff, and the said *Thomas Webb* and *Bridget* then his wife, and the said *Robert Webb*, deforciant, granted the said premises to the said *William Wattes*: to hold from the feast of the Annunciation then last past for 80 years, if *Richard Wattes* and *William Wattes*, sons of the said *William* and *Arthur Wattes*, son of *John Wattes* of Tormerton, so long shall live.

Afterwards the said *Robert Webb*, by indenture dated 26th April, 4 Charles I [1629], made between himself by the name of *Robert Webb* of Clifford, in the parish of Beckington, co. Somerset., esq., of the one part, and the said *Richard Wattes*, named in the writ by the name of *Richard Wattes* of Northend, co. Warwick, gent., of the other part, sold the said premises to the said *Richard*: to hold to him and his heirs for ever for his sole use.

The said *Richard Wattes* was seised of one messuage, lying in Stidcote within the parish of Titherington, sometime in the tenure of *Peter Collimore* and *John* his son; one other messuage there, now or late in the tenure of *William Smith*; one other messuage there, in the tenure of *Susanna Whiteing*; one other messuage in Tytherington, in the tenure of *Amice Trotman*; one other messuage there, formerly in the tenure of *John Hickes*; one other messuage there, in the tenure of *Anne* and *Agnes Collimore*; one messuage in Itchington in the parish of Tytherington in the tenure of *William Clarke* and *Nicholas Helder*, with all the houses, gardens, lands, etc., thereto belonging; also of one messuage and one garden near adjoining thereto and one close of pasture containing 5 acres; one close of meadow containing 3 acres, in the tenure of *Eliapor Sparrow*, widow; 2 acres of arable land in the common field called Stockhill field, in the tenure of *William Browne*, gent.; one close of pasture or meadow called the Lynches croft, containing 7 acres, in the tenure of *William Bampton*: all which premises last mentioned are situate in Earthcott and Alveston, and contain in the whole one quadrantata (quatroñ) and half a virgate of land, and were lately purchased by the said *Richard Wattes* to him and his heirs for ever of the said *William Browne*.

So seised, the said *Richard Wattes*, by indenture dated 28th September, 7 Charles I [1631], made between himself of the one part and *Francis Grevill* of Northend, co. Warwick, of the other part, in consideration of the sum of £125 paid to him by the said *Francis*, granted to him all the said premises in Earthcott and Alverston: to

hold from the 25th day of March then last past for 21 years, he paying therefore yearly $\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of pepper if demanded.

The said *Richard Wattes* was likewise seised of one other meadow or pasture called Chillwood, containing 10 acres situate in Earthcott, now in the tenure of *John Clarke*.

The messuage and the pasture called Shellies in the tenure of the said *Margaret Clarke* are held of the King in chief, by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s. The premises in Stidcott and Itchington are held of *Grevill Verney*, knight, as of his manor of Itchington, by fealty, suit at court, and the yearly rent of 3s. in free and common socage and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s. The premises in Tytherington are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, co. Kent, by fealty only, in free and common socage and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, 3s. 4d. Of whom or by what service the premises in Earthcott purchased of the said *William Browne* are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, 5s. The closes called Stockinges, the moiety of the winter pasture of Parkemeade and the meadow called Chillwood are held of the King in chief by knight's service, by what part of a fee is not known, and are worth per annum, clear, 13s. 4d.

Richard Wattes died at Northend, co. Warwick, 7th October last past; *Grevill Wattes* is his son and next heir, and was aged 13 years on the 11th day of April last past.

The said *Margaret*, relict of the said *Richard Wattes*, senior, still survives at Thornbury; the said *Arthur Wattes* at Sadbury; and *Umpton Wattes*, relict of the said *Richard Wattes*, junior, at Northend.

Inq. p.m., 16 Charles I, part 3, No. 119.

John Browne, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 17 Charles I [1641], before *Thomas Hill*, esq., mayor and escheator, and *William Guyse*, esq., *Silvanus Wood*, esq., and *Henry Brownejohn*, esq., feodaries, after the death of *John Browne*, esq., by the oath of *George Gwynnett*, gent., *John Edward*, senior, *William Bubb*, *James Elbridg*, *Giles Webley*, *Richard Sparkes*, *George Long*, *Richard Issold*, *Richard Bannester*, *Richard Holford*, *Thomas Badger*, *Thomas Allen*, *Richard Townesend*, *William Cleeveley*, *Richard Holland*, *Giles Cox*, *Thomas Showell* and *Richard Underhill*, who say that

John Browne was seised of 2 messuages in the parish of St. Mary of Gracelane, in the said city of Gloucester, in the several tenures of *Grace*

Browne, widow, and *John Tayler*, mercer; one messuage in the street called *Gorelane*, in the said city, in the tenure of *Thomas Bennett*; one other messuage there, in the tenure of *John Plomer*; one other messuage there, in the tenure of *Joan Fynney*, widow; one other messuage there, in the tenure of *Joan Skaffall*, widow; one other messuage there, in the tenure of *Walter Strafford*; one other messuage there, in the tenure of *Maudline Sparke*; 2 other messuages there, in the tenure of —; divers parcels of meadow and pasture called *Rignor stile groundes* situate in the parishes of *St. Mary de Loade*, *St. Michael* and *St. Advenus* in the said city, in the occupation of *Thomas Price*, containing 18 acres; divers other parcels of meadow and pasture called the *Castlemeade* in the parish of —, in the occupation of *Rice Watkins*, containing 30 acres.

The said messuages in the tenures of *Sarah Browne* and *John Tayler* are held of the King in free burgage, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s. The 8 messuages in *Gorelane* are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s. The said parcels of meadow and pasture called *Rignor stile groundes* are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee is not known, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s. The parcels of meadow and pasture called the *Castle meades* are held of the King in free socage, as of his manor of *East Greenwich*, co. Kent, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s.

The said city of Gloucester was an ancient borough before it was incorporated into a city, and in the said borough it was the custom that all messuages, lands, etc., situate within the said ancient borough should descend according to the custom called *Burrough-English* to the younger son of anyone dying thereof possessed in fee simple or fee tail; and for default, to the younger brother; and for default, to the next younger heir. The said messuages in the tenures of *Sara Browne* and *John Tayler*, and the messuages in *Goreland*, are within the said ancient borough.

John Browne died 30th August, 14 Charles I [1638], without heirs of his body, leaving 2 brothers, to wit, *Thomas Browne*, gent., and *Henry Browne*, gent., the said *Henry* being the younger brother, and therefore his heir according to the said custom, and being then aged 40 years and more. The said *Thomas Browne* was the elder brother of the said *John* and his next heir at the common law, and was then aged 50 years and more. To him descended all the premises without the said borough and city.

Inq. p.m., 17 Charles I, part 3, No. 80.

John Bye, senior.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, 6th October, 18 Charles I [1642], before *John Driver*, gent., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *John Bye*, senior, late of Kingsweston, within the parish of Henbury, yeoman, by the oath of *Peter Hawkesworth*, gent., *Maurice Hancock*, gent., *John Curtis*, gent., *John Whitfield*, *Edward Wishe*, gent., *Thomas Patch*, junior, *Henry Mershe*, *William Lynck*, *William Tanner*, *William Walker*, junior, *George Speck*, *John Champneys*, *Robert Scott* and *Thomas Alpas*, who say that

John Bye was seised of one messuage, one garden, one orchard, 10 acres of land, 6 acres of meadow, 20 acres of pasture, and common of pasture for all beasts to the said messuage belonging in Kingsweston and Henbury, lately purchased of *Joan Mourket*, widow; also of the 4th part of one messuage, one garden, one orchard, 8 acres of land, 12 acres of meadow, 20 acres of pasture, and free fishing in the water of the Severn in Weston St. Lawrence and Henbury, lately purchased of *Tobias Edmonds* and *Anne* his wife; also of the 3rd part of one messuage, and about $\frac{1}{2}$ a virgate of land in Lawrence Weston, within the parish of Henbury, together with the orchard, garden, and barn; all that close of meadow or pasture there called the Home lease, containing about 5 acres; one other close of meadow or pasture called the West lease, containing about 6 acres; one other close of meadow or pasture called the Over lease, containing about 7 acres; one other close called the New leasowe, containing about 6 acres; one other close of meadow or pasture called the Sixe Acres, containing about 3 acres; one other close of meadow or pasture called the Ham, containing about 3 acres; also the 3rd part of one "worthe" or parcel of ground lying by the side of the sea, containing about 12 acres; one close of meadow or pasture called the Wellye leasowe, containing about 6 acres; one close of meadow or pasture called the Welly parock, containing about 3 acres; one close of meadow or pasture called Man-crafte, containing about 5 acres; and one fishing in the Severn to the said premises belonging, purchased of *James Griffyn* of Bristol, tanner; also of one messuage in Tockington, within the parish of Olvestone, late in the tenure of *John Baker*; one close there called Stangers, containing about 4 acres; one other close there called Port, containing about 4 acres; one close in Olweston called Allmeade, containing about 3 acres; one close in Tockington called the Moore, containing about 3 acres, late in the tenure of the said *John Baker*; one other close there called Hawkesfield, containing about 6 acres, late in the occupation of *John Toyve*; one cottage there called Curnockes; pasture for

30 sheep on Swanmore at all times of the year; one yearly rent of 2s. issuing out of the lands and tenements, late of *Walter Hill*, formerly purchased by *William Bye* brother of the said *John Bye* of the said *John Baker*; and 3 acres of meadow or thereabouts in the meadow called *Maydenham* in *Lawrence Weston*.

So seised, the said *John Bye* made his will at *Kingsweston* on the 4th day of *March*, 1631, whereby he bequeathed as follows [here given in English]: To *Katherine* my daughter, now the wife of *John Hartt*, all my message with all the lands, etc., thereto belonging, lying in *Tockington*, in the parish of *Olvestone*, which came to me as heir to my brother *William Bye*, and which he purchased of *John Baker*: to hold to the said *Katherine* and her heirs for ever.

The message and premises in *Kingsweston* lately purchased of *Joan Mowrkott*, the 4th part of the said message, garden, etc., and the free fishing in the *Severn* in *Weston St. Lawrence* and *Henbury* are held of *John Wynter*, knight, as of his manor of *Kingsweston*, by fealty and suit at the court of that manor, and are worth per annum, clear, 13s. 4d. The message and premises in *Tockington*, purchased of *John Baker*, are held of *William Younge*, esq., as of his manor of *Tockington*, by fealty, suit at court and the yearly rent of 2s. 6d., and are worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d. The 3rd part of the said message and the $\frac{1}{2}$ virgate of land, the premises in *Lawrence Weston* purchased of *James Griffyn*, and the 3 acres of meadow in *Maydenham*, are held of *Ralph Sadleir*, esq., as of his manor of *Henbury* in the *Salt Marsh*, by fealty, suit at court and a contribution (among other tenements) towards the repair of the common park of *Lawrence Weston* as often as shall be necessary, and are worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d.

John Bye died at *Kingsweston*, 12th *March*, 1631; *John Bye*, son of *William Bye* lately deceased, son and heir of the said *John Bye* deceased, and grandson of the said *John Bye*, senior, is his next heir, and was then aged 3 years 5 months 26 days and not more. *Joan Bye* late the wife of the said *John Bye*, senior, still survives at *Kingsweston*, and together with the said *Katherine Hartt* and *Joan* late the wife of the said *William Bye* and mother of the said *John Bye*, junior, has taken the issues of all the said premises up to the taking of this inquisition.

Inq. p.m., 17 *Charles I*, v.o., No. 3.

Thomas Edmundes, knight.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 8th October, 17 Charles I [1641], before *Thomas Harte*, gent., escheator, after the death of the Most Noble *Thomas Edmond*s, knight, late Treasurer of the King's Household, by the oath of *Moore Gwillium*, gent., *George Lawrence*, *Edward Wood*, *Moses Beeton*, *Michael Sharpe*, *Thomas Powle*, *Giles Pratt*, *Henry Hopkins*, *Thomas Clutterbuck*, *Samuel Cooke*, *John Wood*, *Thomas Roberts* alias *Hayward* and *Richard Robins*, who say that

Thomas Edmunds was seised of the manor of *Burghton* alias *Burton* alias *Bowerton* on the Water; all the site and capital messuage of the said manor, the demesne lands thereto belonging; all the messuages, tofts, mills, lands, etc., thereto belonging; the capital messuage or farm of *Nethercott* in *Bourton-on-the-Water*, and all the houses, lands, etc., thereto belonging; 2 parts of the tithes of sheaves, grain, corn, and hay, yearly growing in *Bourton*; and 2 parts of the tithes of sheaves, grain, corn, and hay, yearly renewing in *Clapton-on-the-Hill*, within the parish of *Bourton*.

So seised, the said *Thomas Edmunds*, afterwards at Cirencester, to wit, on the 29th July, 11 Charles I [1635], by indenture made between himself of the one part and the Most Noble Lady *Isabella Lawarr*, widow, late the wife of *Henry Lord Lawarr*, deceased, and daughter of the said *Thomas Edmond*s, of the other part, for the natural affection he bore towards the said *Isabella* and her children, agreed with her that he and his heirs should be seised of the said premises to the use of himself for the term of his life, with power of demise of all or part of the premises; after his decease, to the use of the said *Isabella* for her natural life; after her decease, to the use of *Charles Lord Lawarr*, son of the said *Isabella*, and his heirs; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said Lady *Isabella* for ever.

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, £10.

Thomas Edmonds died at *Bourton-on-the-Water*, 28th September, 15 Charles I [1639]; the said Lady *Isabella Lawarr*, *Mary Mildmay* wife of *Robert Mildemay*, esq., and "*Leweza*" *Guilliams* wife of *Thomas Guilliams*, esq., are his daughters and co-heirs, and were then aged respectively, the said Lady *Isabella* 28 years and more, the said *Mary Mildmay* 26 years and more, and the said "*Leweza*" 20 years and more.

The said Lady *Isabella* still survives at *Bourton*.

Inq. p.m., 17 Charles I, part 3, No. 47.

Anthony Daston, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 3rd May, 17 Charles I [1641], before *Thomas Harte*, escheator, and *Henry Brownejohn*, gent., feodary, after the death of *Anthony Daston*, esq., by the oath of *Moore Gwyllins*, *Richard Merrett*, *Michael Slavenger*, *John Clissold*, *Christopher Cox*, *Robert Vynor*, *Nathaniel Yate*, *Richard Smart*, *Nathaniel Ridler*, *Powell Clissold*, *Moses Beyton*, *George Lawrence*, *Edward King*, *Samuel Cook* and *William Taylor*, who say that

Long before the death of the said *Anthony Daston*, one *Richard Daston*, esq., his father, was seised of one capital messuage or grange, and divers lands, meadows, pastures and woods called *Coscombe*, containing 200 acres of land, 50 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture and 20 acres of wood, to the said capital messuage belonging, lying within the parish of *Didbrooke*; one other capital messuage, 3 cottages and 7 virgates of land, meadow and pasture thereto belonging, in *Little Wormington*; divers several closes, containing 100 acres of meadow, 300 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood and 40 acres of furze and heath in *Little Wormington* and *Great Wormington* *alias* *Dastons Wormington*; certain closes containing 15 acres of meadow and 50 acres of pasture in *Todington* *alias* *Taddington*; certain closes containing 20 acres of meadow and 100 acres of pasture called *Littletons* *alias* *Littleton Fields*, situate in the parish of *Dombleton*; one water mill in *Staunton*; one parcel of meadow containing $\frac{1}{2}$ acre in *Little Wormington*, lying at the north end of a meadow called *Laberton Moore meadow*; a yearly rent of one pound of pepper issuing out of a messuage in *Winchcombe*, late in the tenure of *Giles Clarke*, gent.

So seised, the said *Richard Daston*, by indenture tripartite dated 4th October, 16 James I [1619], made between himself by the name of *Richard Daston* of *Wormington*, esq., and *Anne* his wife of the one part, *Edward Sheldon* of *Besley*, co. *Worcester*, esq., *Thomas Estcourt* of *le Estcourt* in *Shipton Moyne*, knight, *Richard Godfrey* and *John Paxton* of *New Sarum*, co. *Wilts*, gents., *John Savage* of *Elmley Castle*, co. *Worcester*, knight, *Giles Estcourt* of *New Sarum*, esq., *Giles Savage* of *Elmley Castle*, esq., and *Edward Estcourt*, gent, brother of the said *Giles Estcourt* of the second part, and *Anthony Daston* (named in the writ), gent., eldest son of the said *Richard Daston*, and *Mary Estcourt*, one of the daughters of the said *Edward Estcourt*, knight, deceased, of the third part, in consideration of his love for the said *Anthony* and of a marriage then to be solemnized between the said *Anthony* and the said *Mary Estcourt*, and for a competent jointure to be made for her,

granted to the said *Edward Sheldon* and others all the said premises to the use of himself and *Anne* his wife and their heirs until the said marriage, and afterwards, as to the said capital messuage, lands, etc., called *Coscombe*, to the use of the said *Richard Daston*, during the life of the said *Anthony*, if he so long should live. If the said *Anthony* shall survive the said *Richard*, then to the use of the said *Anne* during such time as the said *Anthony*, his wife, children and servants shall continue in the house with and at the charges of the said *Anne*. Afterwards to the use of the said *Anthony* for his life; after his decease, to the use of the said *Mary Estcourt* for her life, for her jointure; after her death, to the use of the heirs male of the said *Anthony* by the said *Mary*; and for default, to the use of the said *Richard Daston* and his heirs for ever. As to the residue of the premises, to the use of the said *Richard* and *Anne* for their lives; after their decease, to the use of the said *Anthony* and his heirs male by the said *Mary*; and for default, to the use of the said *Richard Daston* and his heirs for ever.

Afterwards a fine was levied at Westminster in the Octaves of St. Martin, 19 James I, between the said *Thomas Estcourt*, knight, *Giles Estcourt*, esq., and *Giles Savage*, esq., plaintiffs, and the said *Richard Daston* and *Anne* his wife, deforciant, of the said premises, by the names of 10 messuages, 10 cottages, one water grain mill, 3 dovecotes, 10 gardens, 10 orchards, 600 acres of land, 200 acres of meadow, 1000 acres of pasture, 10 acres of wood, and 100 acres of furze and heath in Wormyngton Magna and Parva, Dastons Wormington, Dumbleton, Littleton, Todington, Staunton, *Coscombe* and *Didbrooke*, one yearly rent of one pound of pepper in *Winchcombe* and free warren in *Coscombe*, whereupon the said *Richard* and *Anne* acknowledged the said premises to be the right of the said *Thomas*, *Giles* and *Giles*, and the same remised to them and the heirs of the said *Thomas* for ever.

The said marriage then took place.

The said *Richard Daston* and *Anne* his wife and the said *Mary Daston* all died in the lifetime of the said *Anthony*, the said *Mary* leaving one son named *Richard*, and one daughter named *Mary*, who still survive at *Elmeley Castle* aforesaid.

The said *Anthony* by indenture dated 20th March, 5 Charles I [1630], made between himself of the one part, and *George Daston*, gent., his brother, of the other part, for a competent sum of money, demised to the said *George* all those pieces of land called *Hither Powell fields*, and those fields near adjoining called *Jordanshill* and *Millmeadowe*: to hold for 60 years from the death of the said *Anne Daston*, widow, their mother, the said *George* paying therefor yearly one penny if demanded.

Afterwards, to wit, in 15 days from Easter Day, 7 Charles I, a fine was levied at Westminster between *Thomas Creshold*, gent., plaintiff, and

the said *Anthony*, deforciant, of certains parcels of the premises aforesaid, to wit, 25 acres of meadow and 90 acres of pasture in Dombleton and Wormington, which the said *Anthony* acknowledged to be the right of the said *Thomas*, and the same remised to him and his heirs for ever.

The said *Anthony* by another indenture dated 22nd January, 8 Charles I [1633], made between himself of the one part, *William Master*, knight, *Thomas Underhill*, *Katherine Savage* and *Mary Daston*, senior, demised to the said *William Master* and others the capital messuage in Wormington, all those lands, arable, meadow or pasture in the fields of Wormington and in Wormington furzes; all those pastures and pasture grounds called Littletons in Dombleton; all those meadows and pasture grounds in Wormington and Dombleton, commonly occupied with the pastures called Littletons; all those meadows and pastures called Wormyngton *alias* Wormingtons Daston; the woodlands called Wormyngton groves; the water grain mill in Staunton, and one piece of meadow ground situate at the north end of Laberton Moore meadow: to hold for 16 years, they paying yearly for the same £20, to the intent that they may raise a portion for the said *Mary*, daughter of the said *Anthony*.

On the 4th October, 12 Charles I [1636], the said *Anthony Daston* made his will [here given in English] as follows: I desire my body to be buried in Wormyngton church, and whereas I have by indenture granted to my brother in *lawes* [sic] *Sir William Master*, knight, and *Thomas Underhill*, esq., and others divers lands, tenements and hereditaments: I now confirm the same, and desire my children not to impeach the same.

Whereas my mother, *Anne Daston*, by her will desired that my capital messuage at Wormington should not be unfurnished, but that all the household goods there should remain for my son: I now ratify the same as far as in me lies.

I pray the Master of the Court of Wards and Liveries to grant the wardship of my said son to the said *Sir William Master* and *Thomas Underhill*.

To my sister *Elizabeth Underhill* £5.

To every one of the cottagers in Wormington 5s.

I ordain the said *Sir William Master*, *Thomas Underhill*, the Lady *Mary Estcourt*, widow, and my sister *Katherine Savage*, widow, executors.

By indenture dated 11th March, 8 Charles I [1633], made between himself of the one part, and *William Master*, *Thomas Underhill*, the Lady *Mary Estcourt*, widow, and *Katherine Savage*, widow, of the other part, the said *Anthony*, for payment of his debts and for making a competent portion for his said daughter *Mary*, demised to them all the premises whereof the said fine of the 7th year of Charles I was levied, to wit, one pasture ground called the Cowleasowe in Dombleton, containing about 40 acres; one meadow called Flake close, lying enclosed in Dombleton

and Wormyngton, containing about 4 acres; one meadow called the Fower close, containing about 2 acres, in Dumbleton; one meadow ground called Porters close, containing $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, in Wormyngton; one pasture ground called Notte Crofte in Dumbleton, containing 3 acres; one other pasture ground there called the Ox leasowe, containing 40 acres; one other pasture ground called Michells close, containing about 12 acres; all those pieces of ground in Toddington called the Hither Powell field, the meadows or meadow ground near adjoining called Jordanshill and Mill meadow: to hold for 21 year simmediately after the death of the said *Anthony*, yielding therefor yearly one grain of pepper: upon trust that the said feoffees shall, after paying the debts of the said *Anthony*, raise out of the profits of the said premises a sum of £1000 for the portion of the said *Mary Daston*, daughter of the said *Anthony*, to be paid her at her age of 21. The said *Anthony* by another indenture, dated 4th January, 13 Charles I [1638], made between himself of the one part, and *Ferdinand Cottrell*, yeoman, of the other part, in consideration of £320 to him in hand paid, granted to the said *Ferdinand* all those pieces of garden ground, parcel of the Wellhouse orchard near, adjoining the mansion house of the said *Ferdinand* in Wormington; also all those lands called Pouldsen *alias* Poulson, Penn Rough, Penn Meere, Meadow Penne, Drye leyes and Cottrell Leyes in Wormington: to hold for 99 years, if the said *Ferdinand Cottrell*, *Jacosa* his wife, and *John* his son so long shall live, paying yearly for the same 20s. Afterwards, to wit, in the Octaves of St. Hilary, 13 Charles I, a fine was levied at Westminster between the said *Ferdinand Cottrell*, plaintiff, and *Anthony Daston*, esq., deforciant, of 50 acres of pasture in Wormington, which the said *Anthony* granted to the said *Ferdinand*, to hold for 99 years, paying therefor yearly 20s.

By indenture dated 1st October, 15 Charles I [1639], made between himself of the one part, and *Robert Fletcher* of Woodstanway, gent., of the other part, the said *Anthony*, in consideration of £500 to him in hand paid, demised to the said *Robert* the capital messuage called Coscombe, with all the houses, buildings, lands, etc., thereto belonging, late in the tenure of *John Stratford*, gent., except one wood or woodland and the coppice called Coscombe grove, with the herbage and pasture thereof, and all other woods and underwoods: to hold for five years, paying therefor yearly one grain of pepper.

The capital messuage, and all other the premises in Coscombe in the parish of Didbrook, are held of the King in chief by knight's service, to wit, by half a knight's fee and by the yearly rent of 17s. 4d., and are worth per annum, clear, £5. The capital messuage and other the premises in Wormington Parva are held of *Henry Brownjohn*, gent., as of his manor of Wormington, by fealty and the yearly rent of 1d., and are worth per annum, clear, 40s. The closes of meadow pasture and

wood in Wormington are held of the Master and Scholars of the College of Corpus Christi in Oxford, as of their manor of Temple Guytinge, by what service is not known, and are worth per annum, clear, £3. The premises in Todington are held of *John Tracie*, knight, as of his manor of Todington, by fealty and the rent of 9s., and are worth per annum, clear, 26s. 8d. The premises in Dumbleton are held of *Charles Percie*, knight, as of his manor of Dumbleton, by fealty and rent (unknown), and are worth per annum, clear, 20s. The mill called Staunton Mill, and 3 acres of meadow called Dockham, parcel of the premises in Wormington, are held of the King in chief by knight's service, by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s. The one pound of pepper issuing out of the messuage in Winchcombe is worth per annum 4d.: of whom it is held the jurors know not.

Anthony Daston died at Wormington, 9th March, 16 Charles I [1641]; *Richard Daston* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 12 years 11 months and 3 days.

Inq. p.m., 17 Charles I, part 3, No. 126.

Matthew Smyth.

Inquisition taken at Berkeley, 21st March by the oath of *William Hopton*, gent., *John Saniger*, *John Winston*, *George Freeman*, *Lionel Margets*, *John Smith*, *James Bayly*, *William* who say that

Matthew Smyth was seised of in *Saniger*, in the parish of Berkeley, late in the tenure of *John Millar* in *Hamsfallowe*, within the parish of Berkeley, late in the tenure of *John Cooke*; one close of meadow called late parcel of the possessions of the Priory of Longbridge; 2 closes of pasture called *Butters* and *Shortlands* in *Waneswell*, containing in *Waneswell*, containing 12 acres; 1½ acres of meadow in *Holmead* in *Hamsfallowe* in *Slimbridge* and *Came*, parcel of the lands and tenements there commonly called *Rivers lands* 12 acres lying in *Hinton*, within the parish of Berkeley; one tenement in *Waneswell* wherein orchards and one garden thereto belonging; 5 closes of pasture called the *Croft*, *Grove Croft*, the *Grove*, the *Hills* and the *Keeper* in *Waneswell*, near adjoining the said messuage one acre of arable land called *Hobby Hill* acre lying in the field called *West field* in Berkeley; 3 acres of arable land

in the said West field; 6 acres of arable land lying in 6 parcels in the field called Broddicroft in Berkeley; one acre of arable land and 2 acres of land in the field called Stanbrome in Berkeley; one cottage and one garden and orchard in the tenure of *John Knight*; $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres of pasture lying near the field called Luckdowne in Berkeley; 3 acres of arable land or pasture there enclosed in a close called Little Horse marshe; 2 closes of arable land and pasture in Saniger called Little Horsemarsh, containing acres last mentioned, now in the tenure of *Thomas Smyth* for divers years yet to come if he and *John* his brother so long shall live; 2 lying in the said West field extending upon a parcel of land there called the High Forheads; one messuage in Saniger, one orchard, one garden and called Edleyes, containing 3 acres, now in the tenure of *John Cooke*; one close of pasture called Howmeads Hill in Saniger, containing: 5 7 acres of arable land in the West field aforesaid, extending upon a way there called the Mill way; $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres of arable land lying in the field called extending upon the meadow called Bullocks meade; and $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres of land in the field called Luckdowne: which said premises last mentioned are in the tenure of the said *John Cooke*; one messuage, 2 gardens and one orchard in Saniger(?) in the tenure of *Edith Smyth*, widow, for divers years yet to come if she and *George* her son so long shall live; one close of pasture containing 5 acres in Saniger, adjoining the said messuage; one close of meadow or pasture there called the Furrowes, containing 3 acres; 5 acres of arable land lying in the Westfield near the street there called Hooke street, in the tenure of *Edward Francombe*, if he and *Joan* his daughter so long shall live; one close of arable land containing 2 acres called Luckdownes leaze in Hamsfallowe; 3 acres of arable land lying in the field called Broddicroft; 2 closes called the Hills in Saniger, containing 13 acres, in the tenure of *John Smyth* of Frogpit; one close of pasture called Wallgastas in Hamsfallowe, containing 8 acres, in the tenure of *James Bayley*; one other close of pasture there called Longebridge leyes, containing 4 acres, in the tenure of *Benson*; one close of pasture containing 7 acres, lying in Hull alias Hill in Berkeley, in the tenure of *John Pegler* for divers years, if *Henry*, *John* and *Mary Pegler*, his children, so long shall live; one close of arable land or pasture called Newleyes' in Waneswell, containing 10 acres; one close of pasture called Sanigers hill in Saniger, containing 5 acres; one close of arable land called Luckdownes leyes, containing 4 acres, lying in the field called Luckdownes; 2 acres of arable land in the Westfield near the place there called Smallbridge; $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres of land lying in the same field at Howmeads Hill; one messuage in Waneswell, with 2 orchards, one garden and 3 closes of pasture, containing 3 acres, now in the tenure of *John Smyth* and *Edith* his wife; one messuage and

4 acres of pasture in Halmer within the parish of Berkeley, in the tenure of *Thomas Hart*; $\frac{3}{4}$ acre of meadow in Hintows meade, adjoining Oldmoores banke; one messuage with one garden within the borough of Berkeley, with one acre of land enclosed in the Westfield in a certain place there called playne crofts, in the tenure of *John Walker*; and one messuage in Salter street, within the said borough, with one orchard and one garden, in the tenure of *Jane Nut*, widow.

So seised, the said *Matthew Smyth* by indenture tripartite, dated 26th June, 13 James I [1615], and made between himself of the one part, and *Samuel Trotman* of Stancomb and *John Hicks* of Stinchcombe, gent., of the second part, and *Thomas Smyth*, then son and heir apparent of the said *Matthew*, of the third part, in consideration of a marriage then to be had between the said *Thomas Smyth* and *Sara*, daughter of the said *Samuel Trotman*, for a jointure to be made for the said *Sara*, gave to the said *Samuel Trotman* and *John Hickes* all the said premises: to hold to the following uses: As to the said 9 acres of land, arable, meadow and pasture in Saniger, the close of pasture called Hobby Hill, the close of meadow called the Moores, the 2 closes of pasture called Butlers and Shortlands, the close of pasture called Smythingcroft, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres of meadow in . . . meade, 2 messuages and $2\frac{1}{4}$ acres of meadow and pasture in Slimbridge and Came, to the use of the said *Thomas Smyth* and *Sara Trotman*, now wife of the said *Thomas*, and their heirs; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Matthew* for ever. As to the close of pasture called Sanigers leyes in Hinton, to the use of the said *Matthew* for his natural life; after his death to the use of the said *Thomas* and *Sara* and their heirs; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Matthew* for ever. As to the messuage in Waneswell, wherein the said *Matthew Smyth* lately dwelt, and all other the premises, to the use of the said *Matthew* for his life; after his decease, to the use of the said *Thomas Smyth* and his heirs by the said *Sara*; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Matthew* for ever.

The said *Matthew* was likewise seised of one close of pasture called Bodcroft *alias* Redcroft, containing 7 acres, lying in Hinton.

The close of pasture called Hobby Hill, the 2 closes in Saniger called Little Horsemarsh, 2 furrows (selliones) of land in the Westfield extending upon the High Forheads, the messuage in Saniger, with the orchard, garden and close called Edlyes, the close called Howmeads Hill, 7 acres of land in the Westfield extending upon the Millway, $2\frac{1}{4}$ acres in Okehungre extending upon Bullocks meade, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres of land in Luckdowne, the messuage with 2 gardens and an orchard in Saniger, the close there called the Furrowes, 5 acres of land in Westfield near Hookstreet, the close called Luckdownes leaze in Hamsfallowe, 3 acres of land in Broddicroft, 2 closes called the Hills, the closes called Horse-

marshes in Saniger, the close called Wallgastas in Hamsfallowe, the close called Longbridge leys, the close in Hull, the close called Newleyes, the close called Sanigers Hill, the close called Luckdownes leys, 2 acres of arable land in the Westfield near Smallbridge, and the close of pasture called Bodcroft, are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 33s. 4d. The 2½ acres of land in the Westfield at Howmeads Hill are held of *George Lord Berkeley*, as of his manor of Canonbury, by fealty, suit at court and the yearly rent of 4d., and are worth per annum, clear, 6d. The messuage in Waneswell in the tenure of *John and Edith Smyth* is held of the said Lord *Berkeley* as of his manor of in the parish of Berkeley, by fealty and suit at the court of the hundred of Berkeley every 3 weeks, and is worth per annum, clear The messuage in Halmer and ¼ acre in Hintons meade are held of the said Lord *Berkeley* as of his manor of Hinton, by fealty and suit at the court of the hundred of Berkeley every 3 weeks and the yearly rent of 6d., and are worth per annum, clear, 3s. 4d. The messuage within the borough of Berkeley, the acre enclosed in the Westfield, and the messuage in Salter-street within the said borough, are held of the said Lord *Berkeley*, as of his manor or borough of Berkeley, by fealty, suit at the said borough and the yearly rent of 4d., and are worth per annum, clear, 3s. 4d. The close called the Moores in Waneswell, late parcel of the possessions of the Priory of Longbridge, is held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, co. Kent, in free and common socage, by fealty only and not in chief, and is worth per annum, clear, 3s. 4d. The premises in Slimbridge and Came are held of the said Lord *Berkeley* as of his manor of Hurst in Slimbridge, by fealty and suit at the court of the hundred of Berkeley every 3 weeks and by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 4s. The 9 acres of land, meadow and pasture in Saniger, the closes called Butlers and Shortlands, the close called Smythingcroft, 1½ acres of meadow in Holmeade, the close of pasture called Sanigers leys in Hinton, the messuage in Waneswell wherein the said *Matthew Smyth* lived, the closes called the Croft, Grove Croft, the Grove, the Hills and the Keeper, the acre of arable land called Hobby Hills acre in the said Westfield, 3 acres of arable land called Millway peece in the said Westfield, 6 acres of land in Broddycroft, one acre of arable land in the field called Luckdowne, 2 acres of land in Stanbroms, the cottage in Waneswell in the tenure of *John Knight*, 3 acres of arable land in Saniger in the close called Little Horsemarshes, and 1½ acres of pasture near the field called Luckdowne, are held of the said *George Lord Berkeley* as of his manor of Hame, by knight's service and by fealty and suit at the court of the hundred of Berkeley every three weeks, and by the yearly rent of 40s., and are worth per annum, clear, 40s.

Matthew Smyth died at Waneswell, 7th October last past; *Thomas Smyth* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 40 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 16 *Charles I*, part 3, No. 129.

[One corner of this Inquisition is entirely torn away, and the whole document is in a very dilapidated condition.]

Thomas Fyfield, gentleman.

Delivered into Court 13th November, 17 *Charles I*.

Inquisition taken at Stow-on-the-Wold, 17th October, 15 *Charles I* [1639], before *Ambrose Sheapeard*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Thomas Fyfield*, gent., by the oath of *William Moseley*, gent., *James Gisborne*, *Robert Gisborne*, *John Wells*, *Richard Renolls*, *Henry Izod*, *William Nutts*, *Hugh Williams*, *John Harrys*, *Thomas Roper*, *John Roper*, *John Castle* and *Thomas Powell*, who say that

Thomas Fyfield, late of Farmington *alias* Thormorton, was seised of one messuage called Pallesworth; one virgate of land in Farmington formerly belonging to the monastery of Pollesworth, co. Warwick, now dissolved; one messuage called Fifields place; 7 virgates of land in Thormerton; one close of pasture called Taunders hey; one close of pasture called Hamells Hey; one other close of pasture called Roxhey *alias* Rokys hey; one close of pasture called Broadwater; one close of pasture called Skegghey; one close of pasture called Swillys; one quarry or mine of stone (saxi) called Fifield quarry; one marsh called Fifields Marsh; divers closes of pasture called Jarstons; and one messuage in Thormerton, late in the tenure of *William Lydnet*.

So seised, the said *Thomas Fyfield* by his will dated 12th July, 1636, devised all the said premises to *Thomas Standerd*, son of *Margaret Standerd*, daughter of the said *Thomas Fyfield*: to hold for his natural life; after his death, to his heirs male; for default, to *John Blomer*, younger son of *Mary Blomer*, for his natural life; after his decease, to his heirs male; for default, to *William Blomer*, elder son of the said *Mary Blomer*, for his natural life; after his death, to his heirs male; for default, to *Henry Blomer* for his natural life; after his decease, to his heirs male; for default, to *John Smith*, son of *Anne Smith*, for his natural life; after his death, to his heirs male; and lastly, for default, to the right heirs of the said *Thomas Fyfield* for ever.

The messuage and the lands lately belonging to the said monastery are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, co. Kent, by fealty only, in free and common socage and not in chief, and are

worth per annum, clear, 20s. The messuage called Fifields place and all other the premises are held of *Rice Jones*, esq., as of his manor of Thormarton *alias* Farmington in free and common socage, by fealty, suit at court, and the yearly rent of 2s., and are worth per annum, clear, £5.

Thomas Fifield died 24th December, 12 Charles I [1636]. *Margaret Standerd* and *Anne Botfield* are his daughters and co-heirs: the said *Margaret* was then aged about 50 years, and the said *Anna* about 40 years.

Inq. p.m., 17 Charles I, part 3, No. 12.

John Hort.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 14th October, 17 Charles I [1641], before *Robert Cooke*, knight, and *John Scudamore*, esq., by virtue of a Commission de melius Inquirend, after the death of *John Hort*, by the oath of *John Browninge*, gent., *Thomas Bayly*, *John Wayte*, *Giles Ridler*, *John Hardinge*, *Thomas Estington*, *Walter Woodward*, *Thomas Burton*, *Edmund Snowe*, *Edward Smart*, *Peter Clissold*, *William Gardner*, *Edward Turner*, *John Browninge*, *Thomas Warren*, *Thomas Skelton*, *William Chapman*, *Henry Chapman* and *Richard Player*, who say that

The messuage and 14 acres of land, meadow and pasture, situate in Lawrence Weston, in the tenure of *Thomas Holwaie*, specified in an inquisition taken at Thornbury, 27th September, 14 Charles I [1638], after the death of the said *John Hort*, are held of *Humphrey Hooke*, esq., in free and common socage as of his manor of Kingsweston by fealty and suit at the court of the manor of Kingsweston.

Inq. p.m., 17 Charles I, part 3, No. 3.

Henry Hickes.

Inquisition taken at Winchcombe, 10th April, 17 Charles I [1641], before *Thomas Hart*, gent., after the death of *Henry Hickes*, by the oath of *Thomas Warren*, *Richard Jackson*, *Nicholas Izod*, *John Izod*, *George Cleevly*, *Conon Spooner*, *Henry Taynton*, *Henry Hyde*, senior, *Henry Hyde*, junior, *Thomas Carpenter*, *William Carnall*, *John Phillipps* and *John Roberts*, who say that

Henry Hickes, deceased, late father of the said *Henry Hickes* (named in the writ), was seised of one messuage and 1½ virgates of land in Ashton-under-Hill, called Hickes Tenement; and one messuage and one virgate of land there called Crellys house *alias* Wellys house, late parcel of the manor of Beckford.

So seised, the said *Henry Hickes* made his will 15th February, 3 Charles I [1628], whereby he bequeathed the last premises to *Elizabeth* his wife: to hold for her natural life, she keeping herself sole and unmarried, with reversion to the said *Henry Hickes*, junior, and his heirs for ever. The said *Elizabeth* still survives unmarried.

After the death of his father the said *Henry Hickes*, junior, was seised of the said premises, and so seised made his will 2nd September, 1640, and thereby bequeathed to *Elizabeth*, his wife, his mansion house with one close called the New Close, and one barn standing upon the yard of *Elizabeth Hickes*, mother of the said *Henry*, with all the other buildings, lands, etc., thereto belonging, reputed to be $\frac{2}{3}$ of one virgate of land, for her natural life; also to the said *Elizabeth* and her heirs for ever the 3rd part of the said premises. The other 2 parts thereof he gave to *Elizabeth* and *Margaret Hickes*, his daughters, and their heirs for ever, provided always that if *Henry Hickes*, his son, shall pay to the said *Elizabeth* and *Margaret* within one year after the death of *Elizabeth* their mother the sum of £240, then the said *Henry* shall have and enjoy the said 2 parts to him and his heirs for ever.

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not: the messuage and lands within the lordship of Ashton Underhill are worth nothing during the life of the said *Elizabeth*, mother of the said *Henry* named in the writ, but afterwards they will be worth per annum 30s. The premises bequeathed by the will of the said *Henry* named in the writ will be worth nothing during the life of *Elizabeth* his wife, but afterwards they will be worth per annum 6d.

Henry Hickes died 5th September last past; *Henry Hickes* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 19 years 6 months 6 days and no more.

Inq. p.m., 17 Charles I, part 3, No. 96.

Abel Kitchen, senior.

Inquisition taken at Marshfield, 6th April, 17 Charles I [1641], before *Thomas Hart*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Abel Kitchen*, senior, one of the aldermen of the city of Bristol, by the oath of *John Sloper*, *John Beale*, *John Atwood*, *Thomas Phelpes*, *Robert Deacon*, *George Woodward*, *William Flower*, *Francis Baker*, *John Dolinge*, *William Beale*, *Edward Winyard*, *William Seaborne* and *Thomas Attwood*, who say that

Abel Kitchen was seised of one capital messuage and tenement called *Wicks Ouldbury*, and 200 acres of land, meadow, and pasture thereto belonging, lying within the parishes of *Wickwarre* and *Cromehall*;

certain lands and tenements in Wickwarr called Inlands, containing 4 acres of land and 12 acres of meadow and pasture; one cottage and 3 acres of meadow there; and one messuage called the Ragged Staffe in Bristol in a street there called Brodestreet, in the parish of Holy Trinity *alias* Christchurch.

So seised, the said *Abel* by his will dated 19th January, 1639, devised the said premises to *Abel Kitchen*, his son, and his heirs male for ever; for default, he gave one third part thereof to the "children females" of his said son and their heirs for ever. The other 2 third parts he willed should be divided into 3 equal parts, 2 whereof he gave to the children of *Nicholas Meredith* by his daughter *Mary* and their heirs for ever; and the other part to the children of his daughter *Sara* and their heirs for ever.

The premises in Wickwarr are held of the lord of the manor of Beverston as of his manor of Beverston in socage, by fealty and rent [amount not given], and are worth per annum, clear, 60s. The messuage in Bristol is held of the King in free burgage of the city of Bristol, and is worth per annum, clear, 10s.

Abel Kitchen, junior, died before his father. *Abel Kitchen*, senior, died at Bristol, 3rd August, 16 Charles I [1640]; *Mary Kitchen* is his next heir, to wit, the only daughter and heir of *Abel Kitchen*, junior, son and heir apparent of the said *Abel*, senior, and was then aged 11 years and 2 months.

Inq. p.m., 17 Charles I, part 3, No. 110.

Abel Kitchen, junior.

Inquisition taken at Marshfield, 6th April, 17 Charles I [1641], before *Thomas Harte*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Abel Kitchen*, junior, by the oath of *John Sloper*, gent., *John Beale*, *John Atwood*, *Thomas Phelps*, *Robert Deacon*, *George Woodward*, *William Flower*, *Francis Baker*, *John Doling*, *William Bolle*, *Edward Vineards*, *William Leabourne* and *Thomas Atwood*, who say that

Long before the death of the said *Abel* one *Abel Kitchen* his father was seised of the capital messuage called the Berrye house, situate within the parish of Doynton *alias* Deynton, and all the lands, meadows, closes, woods, etc., thereto belonging, containing 178 acres in Doynton, in the several tenures of *Thomas Clement* and *John Robbins*; one messuage and 22 acres of land, meadow, pasture and woodland thereto belonging; 55 acres and 40 "perokes" of land, meadow and pasture, in the tenure of *Walter Strange*; and all the royalties and ancient rents within the said parish of Doynton.

So seised, the said *Abel Kitchin* the father by indenture tripartite, dated 19th January, 3 Charles I [1628], made between himself by the name of *Abel Kitchin* of the city of Bristol, merchant, one of the aldermen of the said city, of the one part, *John Baber* of Tormarton, Professor of Sacred Theology, of the second part, and *Abel Kitchin*, named in the writ, of the third part, in consideration of a marriage afterwards to be solemnized between the said *Abel Kitchin*, junior, and *Alice Baber*, daughter of the said *John Baber*, for the jointure of the said *Alice*, agreed with the said *John Baber* that he would be seised of the said premises to the uses following: as to the said capital messuage with all the lands, etc., thereto belonging, to the use of the said *Abel Kitchin*, junior, and *Alice Baber* for their natural lives. As to the said royalties, ancient rents and all other the premises, to the use of the said *Abel*, junior, for his natural life. And immediately after the termination of the said estates, then as to all the said premises, to the use of the heirs of the said *Abel* by the said *Alice*; for default, to the uses of the heirs of the said *Abel*, junior; for default, to the use of *John Kitchin*, third son of the said *Abel Kitchin*, senior, and his heirs male; for default, to the use of *Gabriel Kitchin*, second son of the said *Abel*, senior, and his heirs; and lastly, for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Abel*, senior, for ever.

The said marriage was solemnized on the 24th day of January, 1627.

The said *Abel Kitchin*, junior, was seised of one messuage in Doynton in the tenure of *Katherine Strange*; one messuage there in the tenure of *John Milles*, yeoman; one messuage there in the occupation of *Richard Davis* alias *Taylor*, yeoman; all those lands and hereditaments to the said messuages belonging, purchased by the said *Abel* of *Michael Meredith*, gent.; 2 cottages in the parish of Wickwarre, in the several tenures of *Alexander Ansell* and *Joan Cooke*, widow; the several lands, arable, meadow and pasture, containing 40 acres, in Wickwarre, in the tenure of *Christiana Neale*, widow, *Thomas Neale* and *William Neale*; one tenement there and the several parcels of land, meadow and pasture thereto belonging, containing 30 acres, in the tenure of *Arthur Neale* and *Francis Neale*: which said premises in Wickwarre the said *Abel* lately purchased of *John Kitchen* his brother.

The said capital messuage, and all the lands, etc., thereto belonging, are held of Lord *Stafford*, as of his honor of Gloucester, by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, £4. The said messuage, 22 acres of land, meadow, pasture and wood land, and the said 45 acres of land, meadow and pasture in the tenure of *Walter Strange*, are parcel of the free chapel of Doynton, and are held of the King in chief by knight's service, by the 40th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, 13s. 4d. The said royalties, ancient rents and all other the premises mentioned

in the said indenture are held of the said Lord *Stafford*, as of his honor of Gloucester, by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s. The said 3 messuages in Doynton are held of the said Lord *Stafford* as of his said honor, by knight's service, by what part of a knight's fee is not known, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s. Of whom or by what service the premises in Wickwarre are held the jurors not; they are worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d.

Abel Kitchin died at Doynton, 2nd July last past; *Mary Kitchin* is his only daughter and heir, and was then aged 11 years 1 month and no more.

The said *Alice* still survives at Doynton.

Inq. p.m., 17 *Charles I*, part 3, No. 120.

Cyprian Maunsell.

Delivered into Court 26th May, 17 *Charles I*.

Inquisition taken at Cheltenham, 4th August, 16 *Charles I* [1640], before *John Sheppard*, gent., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Cyprian Maunsell*, by the oath of *Walter Mason*, *John Buckell*, *John Ellis*, *William Stroude*, *Thomas Gregory*, *Henry Mason*, *Thomas Coles*, *Ancher Nynd*, *John Stermy*, *Nicholas Lyppeatt*, *John Powell*, *Richard White* and *John Maris*, who say that

Cyprian Maunsell was seised of one cottage and one orchard thereto adjoining called the Old Orchard, containing 3 acres, situate in Mythe, in the parish of Tewkesbury; one parcel of waste land called the Mythe green; 3 closes there containing 16 acres; the reversion of one messuage and divers parcels of arable land, containing 30 acres; and common of pasture for all beasts in Winston expectant after the termination of 99 years, if *Richard Cadell*, *Margery* his wife, and *Elizabeth* his daughter so long shall live, under the yearly rent of 3s. 4d.: which said *Richard*, *Margery* and *Elizabeth Cadell* still survive.

The premises in Mythe are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s. The premises in Winston are held of the King in chief by knight's service, by what part of a knight's fee is not known, and are worth per annum, clear, during the said estate, 6s. 4d., but afterwards they will be worth 5s.

Cyprian Maunsell died 21st December last past; *Anthony Maunsell* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Alice Maunsell, late the wife of the said *Cyprian*, still survives.

Inq. p.m., 17 *Charles I*, v.o., No. 2.

William Newarke.

Inquisition taken at Painswick, 9th October, 17 Charles I [1641], before *Thomas Harle*, gent., escheator, after the death of *William Newarke*, late of Cranham, by the oath of *William Selwin*, *Robert Rogers*, *Thomas Gregory*, *Nathaniel Fowler*, *Thomas Gibbes*, *Giles Hollidaye*, *Henry Fletcher*, *Thomas Casle*, *John Osborne*, *Robert Hillman*, *Richard Smith*, *Anthony Gardner*, senior, *Thomas Winn*, *Anthony Gardner*, junior, and *Thomas Lovedaye*, who say that

William Newarke was seised of one messuage and one yardland called *Stockwelle*; one messuage and one "farrundell" of land called *Joppes*; one toft and one "lundinate" of land called *Nashley*; and of all the houses, buildings, gardens, lands, etc., thereto belonging: all which premises are situate in *Brimsfeild*, *Cranham alias Cronhom* and *Birdlipp*, and are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 3s. 4d.

William Newarke died at *Cranham* 3rd July last past; *William Newarke* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 24 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 17 Charles I, part 3, No. 32.

Robert Petipher, clerk.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 3rd May, 17 Charles I [1641], before *Thomas Hart*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Robert Petipher*, clerk, by the oath of *Moore Gwyllim*, *Richard Merrett*, *Michael Slavenger*, *John Clissold*, *Christopher Cox*, *Robert Vynor*, *Nathaniel Yates*, *Richard Smart*, *Nathaniel Ridler*, *Powell Clissold*, *Moses Beyton*, *George Lawrence*, *Edward King*, *Samuel Cooke* and *William Taylor*, who say that

Robert Petipher, on the 1st day of July, 3 Charles I [1627], was seised of one messuage in *Shennington*, and of 24 acres of land, 2 acres of meadow, 3 acres of pasture, and one acre of furze and heath, containing 3 virgates of land, arable, meadow and pasture, in *Shennington*.

So seised, the said *Robert Petipher* on the 10th day of July in the said year, by indenture, in consideration of the sum of £100 to him in hand paid by *James Walbanckes*, demised to the said *James* the said premises: to hold for 21 years, he paying yearly for the same 12d.

Afterwards the said *Robert* by indenture dated 25th July, 3 Charles I [1627], made between himself by the name of *Robert Petipher* of *Euston*, co. *Oxford*, clerk, of the one part, and *Edward Holloway*, of *Roxton*, in

the said county, yeoman, and *John Clarkeson*, of Horley, in the said county, clerk, of the other part, granted to the said *Edward* and *John* the said premises: to hold for ever, to the use of him the said *Robert* for his natural life; after his decease, to the use of *Robert Petipher*, junior, son of the said *Robert* named in the writ, for his natural life; after his decease, to the use of his heirs male; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Robert Petipher*, senior, for ever.

The said *James Walbanks*, by deed dated 5th November, 1635, assigned to *Edward Walker* of Shinnington all his right in the said premises during the term mentioned in the said indenture of the 10th July. *Robert Petipher*, and the said *Edward Walker* and *James Walbankes*, by indenture tripartite dated 12th July, 12 Charles I [1636], made between the said *Edward Walker*, of the first part, *Richard Hawtaine*, *William Hawtaine* and *Thomas Upton*, of Shenington, of the second part, and the said *Robert Petipher* and *James Walbankes*, of the third part, in consideration of £150 in hand paid to the said *Edward Walker*, by the said *Richard Hawtaine*, *William Hawtaine* and *Thomas Upton*, sold to them the said premises and all their right and title thereto: to hold for the residue of the said term of 21 years.

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s.

Robert Petipher died at Coleshell, 4th February last past; *Robert Petipher*, junior, is his son and next heir, and on the 17th September last past was aged 17 years.

Inq. p.m., 17 Charles I, part 3, No. 111.

Caesar Roberts, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Payneswicke, 9th October, 17 Charles I [1641], before *Thomas Hart*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Cæsar Roberts*, esq., by the oath of *William Selwyn*, senior, gent., *Robert Rogers*, *Thomas Gregory*, *Nathaniel Fowler*, *Thomas Gybbs*, *Giles Holliday*, *Henry Fletcher*, *Thomas Casile*, *John Osborne*, *Robert Hillman*, *Richard Smyth*, *Anthony Gardener*, *Thomas Wynne*, junior, *Anthony Gardener*, junior, and *Thomas Loveday*, who say that

Long before the death of the said *Cæsar Roberts*, one *Nicholas Roberts*, esq., his father, was seised of [the manor of Westbury] *alias* Westbury and the site of the said manor; one capital messuage wherein the said *Nicholas* dwelt, in the parish of Westbury; the manor [or site of the manor of Sellars] in Westbury; 10 messuages, 6 tofts, one water mill, one dovecote, 10 gardens, 10 orchards, 300 acres of land, 100 acres of

meadow, 200 acres of pasture, and 60 acres of wood in Westbury *alias* Wesbury and Sellars: which said premises the said *Nicholas* purchased to him and his heirs of *John Dutton*, esq., and which were parcel of the lands of *Alexander Bayneham*, esq., deceased; also of 5 several parcels of meadow containing 16 acres, lying together in a meadow called Poole meadow *alias* Pow meadow, in the tithing of Cleeve in the parish of Westbury, late parcel of the demesne lands of the manor of Rodley in Westbury; the manor of Deane Magna; 10 messuages, 6 cottages, 3 tofts, 20 gardens, 60 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, and 60 acres of pasture in Deane Magna; the advowson of 2 parts of the church there; and the office of bailiff there: which last recited premises the said *Nicholas* purchased to him and his heirs of the said *Alexander Bayneham*; also certain parcels of land, meadow and pasture in Deane Magna containing 40 acres, called Blackhall meadows; one close of pasture there called Skulley grove *alias* Skalley grove, containing 30 acres: which said meadows are reputed to be parcel of the assarted lands within the King's forest of Deane, and were purchased by the said *Nicholas Roberts* of *John Winchcombe* and *Joseph Bayneham*; also of one capital messuage, one garden, and 3 orchards, containing 4 acres in Deane Magna, now or late in the tenure of *John Maddox*, gent.; one messuage and one garden there, in the tenure of *John Paynter*; one messuage and one garden in the tenure of *William Cadre*; one messuage and one garden there late in the tenure of *John Burgen* and *James Scott*; the closes of land, meadow, pasture and wood there called Townsend field containing $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres, Litle Casbrooke field containing 2 acres, Litle Bach a Riddinges containing 6 acres, Greate high oake feild containing $9\frac{1}{2}$ acres, Litle high oake feild containing 9 acres, Cardes Crofte containing $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, Whitehill meade containing 3 acres, Parslowes hill containing 5 acres, Fower Pleckes containing $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, Bakers Pleck containing 3 roods, Over East Hills containing 6 acres, Stockwall meadow and Barkenhill containing 12 acres, Hollwallfeilde containing 9 acres, Naylor's Thorne containing 7 acres, the Harpe and the Paddock containing 4 acres, one grove of wood, called the Harpe grove, containing 5 acres and 1 rood, divers closes called Bromhills and Cuttesland, containing 25 acres, Elleyes meadow containing 3 acres, Akins close containing 9 acres, the Paddock close containing $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, and one garden there sometime in the tenure of *Brian Gravenor*, deceased: all which premises in Deane Magna were sometime the lands of *John Ayleway*, senior, gent., and afterwards of *John Ayleway*, junior, gent., his son; also of one messuage and 1 garden in Avenhall, now or late in the tenure of *William Farley*; one close there called Longe meadowe containing 7 acres; 3 closes there called the Mill meadow, Barton Hills, and Long Meadow Hills, containing 5 acres; one grove of wood, called Lane grove, containing 21 acres; one close, called Newleaze, containing

5 acres; one grove of wood there, called Wildernes grove, containing 15½ acres; 14 several closes there, called Wildernes closes *alias* Wildernes grounds, containing 62 acres; one grove of wood there, called Sturnes grove, containing 8 acres; and 1 barn called Shrewsburies barn: which said premises in Avenhall were sometime the lands of the said *John Ayleway*, senior, and afterwards of the said *John Ayleway*, junior; also of the manor of Baysham, co. Hereford; the manor of the Lee *alias* Lea, co. Gloucester, which extends into the said county of Hereford; and the office called the woodwardshipp of the Lee *alias* Lea Bayley within the forest of Deane; the rectory impropriate of Oxenhall *alias* Oxnall; and the advowson of the vicarage of the church of Oxenhall.

So seised, the said *Nicholas Roberts*, by deed dated 29th June, 8 Charles I [1632], made between himself of the one part, and the Most Noble *John*, then Lord *Houghton*, now Earl of *Clare*, and *Edward Yate* of Buckland, co. Berks, bart., of the other part, in consideration of a competent sum of money to him in hand paid by the said Lord *Houghton* and *Edward Yate*, demised to them 2 parts (in 3 parts to be divided) of all the said premises except the said 5 several parcels of meadow lying in Poole meadow: to hold immediately after the death of the said *Nicholas* for 70 years, paying therefor yearly one grain of pepper.

The manor of Westbury, the capital messuage wherein the said *Nicholas* dwelt, and all other the premises in Westbury purchased of *John Dulton*, except the manor or site of the manor of Sellars, are held of *William* Viscount *Stafford* and *Mary* his wife, sister and heir of *Henry*, late Lord *Stafford*, as of his honor of Hereford, by knight's service; to wit, by the third part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, during the said term of 70 years 20s., and afterwards they will be worth £3. The manor or site of the manor of Sellars is held of the King, as of his manor of East Greenwich, co. Kent, by fealty only, in free and common socage and not in chief or by knight's service, and is worth per annum, clear, during the said term 13s. 4d., and afterwards it will be worth 40s. The 5 parcels of meadow in Poole meadow are held of the King as of his manor of Enfield, co. Middlesex, by fealty only, in free and common socage and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s. The manor of Deane Magna, the advowson of 2 parts of the church there, the office of bailiff and all other the premises there purchased of the said *Alexander Bayneham* are held of the King as of his castle of St. Briavello by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee is not known, and are worth per annum, clear, during the said term 20s., and afterwards they will be worth £3. Of whom or by what service Blackhall meadows and Skulley grove are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, during the said term 20d., and afterwards they will be

worth 5*s.* The lands called Cuttesland in Deane Magna are held of *William Kingston*, esq., as of his manor of Flaxley, in free and common socage, by fealty and the yearly rent of 9*d.* The close called Akins close is held of the King as of his said castle of St. Briavello in free and common socage, by fealty, suit at court, and the yearly rent of 1*d.* The closes called Naylor's Thorne and the Harpe and the grove called Harpe grove are held of the King as of his manor of Bulford, co. Wilts, in free and common socage by fealty only. All other the premises in Deane Magna sometime of *John Ayleway* are held of the King as of his said castle of St. Briavello by knight's service, by what part of a knight's fee is not known, and are worth during the said term 6*s.* 8*d.*, and afterwards they will be worth 20*s.* The grove called Wildernes grove and the 14 several closes called Wildernes closes in Avenhall are held of the King as of his said castle of St. Briavello in free and common socage, by fealty, suit at court, and the yearly rent of 10*s.* All other the premises in Avenhall are held of *Bayneham Vaughan*, esq., and *Joan Vaughan*, widow, his mother, as of their manor of Avenhall, in free and common socage, by fealty, suit at court, and divers . . . rents, amounting in the whole to . . . The manor of Baysham is held of the King in chief by knight's service, by what part of a knight's fee is not known, and is worth per annum, clear, during the said term . . . *s.*, and afterwards 15*s.* The manor of the Lee *alias* Lea is held of the King in chief by knight's service, by what part of a knight's fee is not known, and is worth per annum, clear, during the said term 10*s.*, and afterwards 30*s.* Of whom or by what service the office of woodwardship in Lea is held the jurors know not: it is worth during the said term 3*s.* 4*d.*, and afterwards 10*s.* Of whom or by what service the rectory impropriate of Oxenhall and the advowson of the vicarage of the church of Oxenhall are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, during the said term 6*s.* 8*d.*, and afterwards 20*s.*

Nicholas Roberts died at Westbury 19th January, 12 Charles I [1637]; the said *Cæsar Roberts* is his son and next heir, and was then under age, to wit, 20 years 3 months and 16 days, and in the wardship of the King. On the 4th day of October, 13 Charles I [1637], he attained the full age of 21 years, and afterwards, to wit, on the 27th August last past, before he had sued livery of his lands out of the hand of the King he died in the parish of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex, without issue. *Giles Roberts*, gent., is his kinsman and next heir, to wit, brother of the said *Nicholas*, father of the said *Cæsar*, and was then aged 50 years. After the death of the said *Nicholas*, by reason of the minority of the said *Cæsar*, a third part of the said premises came into the hands of the King and still remains there for default of livery.

Inq. p.m., 17 Charles I, part 3, No. 70.

[This document is torn in parts.]

Henry Raynsford, knight.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 3rd May, 17 Charles I [1641], before *Thomas Harte*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Henry Raynsford*, knight, by the oath of *More Gwilliam*, *Richard Merrett*, *Michael Clavenger*, *John Clissole*, *Christopher Cox*, *Robert Vynor*, *Nathaniel Yeates*, *Richard Smarte*, *Nathaniel Ridler*, *Powell Clissole*, *Moyses Beyton*, *George Lawrence*, *Edward King*, *Samuel Cooke* and *William Taylor*, who say that

Henry Raynsford was seised as of feetail, to wit, to him and his heirs male, the remainder thereof to *Francis Raynsford* his younger brother and his heirs male, with remainder to the right heirs of *Henry Raynsford*, knight, father of the said *Henry* named in the writ, for ever, of free warren in all the lands, tenements, meadows, woods and hereditaments called *Wincott* in the parish of *Clifford*; free warren in the manor of *Clifford* *alias* *Clifford Chamberer*, and in all the lands, meadows, etc., to the said manor belonging; free warren in the manor or lordship of *Aleston* *alias* *Alveston*, co. *Warwick*; the manor of *Clifford* *alias* *Clifford Chamberer*; divers lands, meadows, pastures, feedings and hereditaments called the hamlet of *Ayleston* lying within the parishes of *Ayleston* and *Clifford*; free fishing in the water of *Stower*; the advowson of the church of *Clifford*; 2 messuages, one cottage and 2 virgates of land in *Clifford*; 20 selions of land there, late parcel of the demesne lands of *Clifford*, and late in the tenure of *Richard Read*; one parcel of meadow there called *Brooke meadow*; one messuage and $\frac{1}{2}$ a virgate of land, meadow and pasture there in the tenure of *Richard Wilkes*, likewise parcel of the said demesne lands; and of divers lands, meadows, pastures and hereditaments there, as by indenture tripartite dated 1st February, 17 James I [1620], made between the said *Henry Raynsford* the father and the Lady *Anne* his wife, *Richard Money*, gent., and *John Watkins*, gent., of the first part, *Robert Boswell*, gent., of the second part, and the said *Henry Raynsford* named in the writ and *Elleanor Boswell*, one of the daughters of the said *Robert Boswell*, of the third part, by fine levied and 2 recoveries thereupon suffered more fully appears.

So seised, the said *Henry Raynsford*, by indenture dated 4th November, 14 Charles I [1638], made between himself of the one part, and *Henry Ewer*, esq., and *Thomas Wharton*, esq., and Lady *Mary* his wife of the other part, agreed that before the 28th day of November then next following he would levy a fine of 30 acres of meadow and 130 acres of pasture in *Clifford Chamberer* and *Ayleston* called the broad meadow, *Muncke close*, *Rye peeces*, the hither heath and the *Firzen heath*, parcel

of the manors of Clifford Chamberer and Ayleston, to the use of the said *Henry* for the term of 99 years, if the said Lady *Mary* so long shall live, paying therefor yearly one grain of pepper. The said fine was afterwards levied and the said Lady *Mary* still survives.

Henry Raynsford was likewise seized of the reversion expectant after the death of *Frances Boswell*, widow, of one messuage and 2½ virgates of land in the parish of Faccombe, co. Southampton, in the tenure of the said *Frances*.

The said manor and all other the premises, except the advowson of the said church, are held of the King in chief by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, to wit, the said premises granted to the said *Henry Ewer* for 99 years are worth per annum during the said term one grain of pepper, but afterwards they will be worth 100s.; the residue of the said manor and other the premises is worth per annum, clear, 100s. The advowson of the church of Clifford is held of the King, but by what services the jurors know not, and is worth per annum nothing because it is full (*quia plena est*). The premises in co. Southampton are held of *Francis Read*, esq., as of his manor of Faccombe, in free and common socage, by fealty, suit at court and a yearly rent, and are worth per annum, clear, 5s.

Henry Raynsford died 10th April last past; *Henry Raynsford*, esq., is his son and next heir, and on the 12th day of May last past was aged 8 years.

Frances Boswell, widow, still survives.

Inq. p.m., 17 *Charles I*, part 3, No. 105.

William Rogers, esq.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 3rd May, 17 *Charles I* [1641], before *Thomas Hart*, gent., escheator, after the death of *William Rogers*, esq., by the oath of *Moore Gwyllim*, *Richard Merrett*, *Michael Slavenger*, *John Clissold*, *Christopher Cox*, *Robert Vynor*, *Nathaniel Yates*, *Richard Smart*, *Nathaniel Ridler*, *Powell Clissold*, *Moses Beyton*, *George Lawrence*, *Edward King*, *Samuel Cooke* and *William Taylor*, who say that

William Rogers was seized of the manor of Dowdeswell; the advowson and right of patronage of the parish church of Dowdeswell; the woods or woodlands called Dowdeswell wood, Ayles wood and Lindover, lying in the parishes of Dowdeswell and Withington; the manor, capital messuage, land, meadow and pasture called Rostley in Withington; the meadow called Brodfield in Rostley, to the said capital messuage belonging, the manor, capital messuage or farm called Nether Aston *alias* Little Aston in the parish of Cold Aston; the messuage in Withington

in the tenure of *Edmund Dobbins*, and all the arable land, closes and lands thereto belonging; and all that portion of the tithes of sheaves, grains, hay, wool and lambs growing in or upon the capital messuage, lands and tenements called *Nether Guyting* in the parish of *Temple Guyting*.

So seised, the said *William Rogers*, by indenture tripartite dated 3rd September, 14 James I [1616], made between himself by the name of *William Rogers* of *Dowdeswell*, esq., of the first part, *Walter Savage* of *Brodwaye*, co. *Worcester*, esq., and *John Savage* of *Edgiocke* in the said county, esq., of the second part, and *William Sheldon*, junior, of *Brodwaye*, esq., and *George Whitney* of *Ickombe* of the third part, as well in consideration of a competent jointure to be made for *Philippa Rogers*, then the wife of the said *William Rogers*, as for confirming the said premises in the name and blood of the said *William*, agreed that before the feast of *St. Luke* then next following he would levy a fine at *Westminster* of all the said premises, to the use of the said *Walter* and *John Savage* and the heirs of the said *Walter* for ever, to the intent that they shall be free tenants of the said premises. And it was further agreed between the said parties that after the said fine should be so levied the said *William Sheldon* and *George Whitney*, before the end of *Michaelmas* term next following, should prosecute a writ of *ingress* upon *disseisin* in the post according to the form of a common recovery against the said *Walter* and *John Savage* of all the said premises: which said fine and recovery were levied and suffered to the following uses: as to the manor of *Dowdeswell*, the advowson of the church there, the woods called *Dowdeswell* woods and *Lindover*, and all other the premises in *Dowdeswell*, to the use of the said *William Rogers* for his natural life; after his decease, to the use of *Philippa* his wife, for her natural life, in the name of her jointure; after her decease, to the use successively in tail male of the first, second and third sons of the said *William*; with remainder to divers other persons; and lastly, with remainder to the said *William Rogers* and his heirs for ever. As to the meadow called *Brodfield*, with all hedges, ditches, ways and passages leading to and from the same to and for the confirmation of an indenture of demise heretofore made by the said *William Rogers* to *Richard Cardwell*, yeoman, his servant, for the term of 100 years, he paying therefor yearly 6*d*. As to the reversion of the fee of the said meadow expectant upon the said demise to the said *Richard*, the residue of the said manor of *Rostley*, the capital messuage called *Neather Aston*, the messuage in *Whittington*, the wood called *Ayles* wood, and the portion of the tithes in *Neather Guytings*, to the use of the said *William Rogers* for his life, with remainders as above.

Afterwards, to wit, in the octaves of *St. Michael*, 14 James I [1616], a fine was levied at *Westminster* between the said *Walter Savage* and *John Savage*, plaintiffs, and the said *William Rogers*, deforciant, of all the

said premises, and in the same term and year a perfect recovery was suffered.

The said *William Rogers*, by indenture dated 28th February, in the said 14th year, demised to *Richard Whithorne* one messuage and 2 closes containing 12 acres, called the Newe Meade and Church Hey sijuate in Rosseley, for 90 years, if the said *Richard*, *Patermo* his wife, and a certain *Thomas Whithorne* so long shall live, by the yearly rent of 6*d.*: which said *Richard* and *Patermo* still survive.

The manor of Dowdeswell and the advowson of the church there are held of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, as of the manor of Temple Guyting, by fealty and the free rent of 10*s.*, and are worth per annum, clear, £10. The manor called Rostley, and all other the premises in Withington, and the meadow called Brodfield, are held of the King in chief by knight's service, to wit, by the 100th part of a knight's fee and the yearly rent of 13*s.* 5*d.*, and are worth per annum, clear, £6 13*s.* 4*d.* The tenement called Whittington is held of *Alexander Hall*, knight, as of his manor of Whittington, by fealty only, and is worth per annum, clear, 13*s.* 4*d.* The capital messuage called Neather Aston, the tithes in Nether Guyting, and the residue of all the premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, £5 4*s.*

William Rogers died at Farnecote 10th November last past; *Don Rogers* is his eldest son and next heir, and on the 6th (?) day of August last was aged 17 years. The said *Philippa* still survives at Dowdeswell.

Inq. p.m., 17 *Charles I*, part 3, No. 128.

John Smyth, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Berkeley, 11th October, 17 *Charles I* [1641], before *Thomas Hart*, esq., escheator, after the death of *John Smyth*, esq., by the oath of *William Hopton*, gent., *Thomas Smyth*, *John Saniger*, *William Lawrence*, *John Harvy*, *Richard Archard*, *Thomas Warner*, *Nathaniel Mallett*, *John Clutterbooke*, *Joseph Hopton*, *Henry Heathfeild*, *Robert Crome*, *Robert Bayly*, *John Smyth*, *John Smyth* of Hinton, *James Bayly* and *John Turner*, gent., who say that

John Smyth was seised of one close of pasture called Blackmore, containing 4 acres, lying in North Nibley, next to the pasture called Velesridinges; 4 acres of pasture at Blackmore aforesaid, late in the tenure of *John Cole*; one parcel of pasture containing one rood lying in the field called Shernecliffe in North Nibley; one close of meadow there called Elfolds containing 8 acres; one close of pasture there called Elfolds Croft containing 2 acres; one close of meadow there called

Woolpits *alias* Oldpites containing $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres; certain parcels of pasture late parcels of the chase or woodland called Michaelwood, containing 10 acres, lying in Wike within the parish of Berkeley; 2 messuages, 3 cottages and 50 acres of land, arable, meadow and pasture, in North Nibley, Stinchcombe and Stancombe, late in the tenure of *Richard Bridges* and *Nicholas Hikes*; one capital messuage or farm called Smalcombs Court, and divers other messuages, mills, lands and tenements in North Nibley, Wike, Wodford, Stinchcombe and Stancombe, containing about 600 acres, now in the tenure of the said *John Smyth*.

The said *John Smyth* being so seised, a fine was levied at Westminster in Hilary term, 5 Charles I [1630], of all the said premises by the names of 16 messuages, 20 cottages, one dovecote, one water grain mill, 2 fulling mills, 20 gardens, 20 orchards, 400 acres of land, 200 acres of meadow, 800 acres of pasture, 150 acres of wood and common of pasture for all beasts in North Nibley, Stinchcombe, Stancombe, Wike and Wodford, between *Edward Bromfeild*, esq., *Marcellus Rivers*, esq., and *John Browninge*, gent., plaintiffs, and the said *John Smyth* and *Mary* his wife, deforciant, whereby the said *John* and *Mary* acknowledged the said premises to be the right of the said *Edward*, *Marcellus* and *John*, and the same remised to them and the heirs of the said *Edward* for ever: which said fine was levied to the following uses: as to the capital messuage called Smalcombs Court and all the messuages, lands and tenements situate on the east, south and west parts of the said capital messuage containing 400 acres of land, meadow and pasture, whereof the 7 several closes and pieces of land above mentioned are parcels, to the use of *John Smyth*, son and heir apparent of the said *John Smyth* named in the writ, and *Anne* his wife, daughter of the said *Edward Bromfeild*, and their heirs, in full satisfaction of the dower of the said *Anne*; for default, to the use of the said *John Smyth*, junior, and his heirs male; for default, to the use of the said *John Smyth*, senior, and his heirs male; and for default, to his right heirs for ever. As to the residue of all the premises, to the use of the said *John Smyth*, senior, and *Mary* his wife for their lives; after their decease to the use of the said *John Smyth*, junior, and his heirs male; for default, to the heirs male of the said *John Smyth*, senior; and for default, to his right heirs for ever, as by a charter indented dated 8th January, 5 Charles I [1630], more fully appears.

The close called Blackmore, 4 acres of pasture called Blackmore, the parcels of pasture in Shernecliffe field, the closes called Elfields, Elfields croft and Wolpites, and the said parcels of pasture late parcel of the chase called Myckelwood, are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 13s. 4d. The 2 messuages, 3 cottages and 50 acres of land, meadow and pasture in North Nibley, Stinchcombe

and Stancombe are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, co. Kent, in free and common socage, by fealty only, and are worth per annum, clear, nothing during the life of the said *Mary Smyth*, but afterwards they will be worth 15s. The cottage, orchard, garden and 2 closes of meadow or pasture in North Nibley next to the waste called the Little Greene, now in the tenure of *Mary Hale*, widow, and sometime parcel of the manor of Bradley next Wootton Underedge, being parcel of the premises mentioned in the said fine, are held of the Most Noble *George Berkeley*, knight, Lord *Berkeley*, as of his manor of Wotton Forren, by suit at the court of the hundred of Berkeley every 3 weeks and by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 2s. The messuage and 30 acres of meadow and pasture situate next the Little Greene in North Nibley, late in the tenure of *John Wilkins*, sometime parcel of the manor of Woodmancote, are held of the said Lord *Berkeley*, as of his manor of Berkeley, by knight's service and suit at the court of his said hundred every 3 weeks, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s. The messuage, orchard and garden containing 2 acres, and 2 closes of meadow and pasture to the said messuage belonging containing 4 acres, situate in a certain place called Churchfield, next the church of North Nibley, lately purchased by the said *John Smyth*, senior, and *Mary* his wife, of *Anthony Hungerford*, gent., lately deceased, and *Thomas Hungerford* his son, late in the tenure of *Robert Cole*, and sometime parcel of the manor of the said *Anthony*, called Pitcourt, in North Nibley, are held of the said Lord *Berkeley* as of his said manor of Wotton Forren, by knight's service, and by suit at the court of the hundred of Berkeley every 3 weeks, and are worth per annum, clear, 3s. 4d. The capital messuage called Smalcombs Court, and other the premises in North Nibley and Wike Woodford, and 3 messuages and 50 acres of land and pasture in Nibley, Stancombe and Stinchcombe are held of the said Lord *Berkeley*, as of his said manor of Berkeley, by fealty and suit at the court of the said hundred every 3 weeks: said capital messuage, etc., are worth per annum, clear, £3, and the said messuages and lands are worth nothing per annum during the life of the said *Mary*, but afterwards they will be worth per annum, clear, £40.

John Smyth died at North Nibley 24th February last past; *John Smyth*, junior, is his son and heir, and on the 8th September last past was aged 30 years: he was married in the lifetime of his said father, to wit, in the 5th year of Charles I.

The said *Mary Smyth* and *Anne Smyth* still survive at North Nibley.

Inq. p.m., 17 Charles I, part 3, No. 56.

Samuel Wrott, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 15th October, 17 Charles I [1641], before *Thomas Hart*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Samuel Wrott*, gent., by the oath of *Henry Hopkins*, *Edward Wood*, *Moses Beaton*, *Michael Sharpe*, *Richard Robyns*, *Thomas Clutterbucke*, *William Chaunce*, *George Lawrence*, *Samuel Cooke*, *John Kerby*, *John Wood*, *Edward King*, *Thomas Roberts* alias *Hayward*, *Giles Leech* and *William Stone*, who say that

Samuel Wrott was seised of the moiety of the manor of *Auste* alias *Hamondhey* and 200 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture and 100 acres of wood in *Auste*.

So seised, the said *Samuel*, by indenture dated 30th May, 16 Charles I [1640], made between himself of the one part, and *Robert Feltham* of *Sculthorpe*, co. *Norfolk*, gent., and *Matthew Webb* of *Newington*, gent., of the other part, to the intent to make the said *Robert* and *Matthew* free tenants of the said premises, granted the same to them and their heirs for ever, to the sole use of them the said *Robert Feltham* and *Matthew Webb* and their heirs for ever.

Afterwards, to wit, in *Trinity* term, 16 Charles I [1640], a common recovery was suffered of the said premises between *Richard Gilpin*, gent., and *Richard Bourne*, gent., plaintiffs, against the said *Robert Feltham* and *Matthew Webb*, deforciant, to the use of the said *Samuel Wrott* and *Sarah* his wife and their heirs for ever, as by indenture tripartite dated 3rd June, 16 Charles I [1640], made between the said *Samuel Wrott* of the first part, the said *Robert Feltham* and *Matthew Webb* of the second part, and the said *Richard Gilpin* and *Richard Bourne* of the third part, more fully appears.

The said premises are held of *Ralph Sadler*, esq., as of his manor of *Henbury*, in socage, by fealty and the yearly rent of 4*d.*, and are worth per annum, clear, 60*s.*

Samuel Wrott died 19th June last past; *Elizabeth Holl*, widow, *Bridget Turner*, widow, *Judith Wroth* wife of *John Wroth*, *Anna Arkinstall* wife of *Robert Arkinstall*, and *Sarah Palavicina*, widow, are his sisters and coheirs, and were then aged respectively: the said *Elizabeth* 60 years and more, the said *Bridget* 58 years and more, the said *Judith* 56 years and more, the said *Anna* 54 years and more, and the said *Sarah* 50 years and more.

The said *Sarah Wrott*, late the wife of the said *Samuel*, still survives in the city of *London*.

William Sandys, knight.

Inquisition taken at Paynswick, 9th October, 17 Charles I [1641], before *Thomas Hart*, gent., escheator, after the death of *William Sandys*, knight, by the oath of *William Sellwyn*, senior, gent., *Robert Rogers*, *Thomas*, *Nathaniel Fowler*, *Thomas Gybbes*, *Giles Holliday*, *Henry Fletcher*, *Thomas Castle*, *John Osborne*, *Robert Hillman*, *Richard Smith*, *Anthony Gardener*, senior, *Thomas Wynn*, junior, *Anthony Gardener*, junior, and *Thomas Loveday*, who say that

Long before the death of the said *William Sandis*, *Henry* Earl of *Northampton*, *Robert* Earl of *Salisbury*, and *Grey* Lord *Chandos*, Baron of *Sudeley*, were seised of the manors of *Brymsfeild* and *Cronham*, whereof one grove of wood lying at *Watersladd* lately enclosed within the bounds of a certain close called *Chatterley*, now in the occupation of *William Newark*, containing by estimation 3 acres, was and still is parcel, and of all the messuages, lands, etc., to the said manors belonging, lying in the fields, villis and parishes of *Brymsfeild*, *Cronham* and *Birdcliffe*.

So seised, they, by indenture dated 24th February, 3 James I [1606], made between themselves of the one part, and the said *William Sandis*, *Thomas Temple* of *Stow*, co. *Bucks*, knight, *Edmund Meese* of *Grays Inn*, co. *Middlesex*, esq., and *John Culpepper* of the *Middle Temple*, *London*, esq., of the other part, for the considerations therein specified granted the said premises to the said *William Sandis* and others, to the use of them the said *William Sandis* and others and their heirs for ever.

Before the death of the said *William Sandys* one *Henry Jernegan*, junior, of *Cossey*, co. *Norfolk*, esq., and *John Jernegan*, his son and heir apparent, were seised of the manor of *Musarder alias Mysarder alias Mysarden*; all that park and land called *Musarder Parke*; all that water grain mill called *Musarder Milne*; all that wood and land called *Smallridge Downe*; all that wood and land called *Whitleys Wood* in *Musarden*; and all the messuages, lands, etc., to the said manor belonging in *Musarder*.

So seised, they, by indenture dated 24th November, 14 James I [1616], made between themselves of the one part, and the said *William Sandys*, *Thomas Temple*, *Edmund Meese* and *John Culpepper* of the other part, conveyed the said premises to the said *William Sandys* and others, to the use of them the said *William Sandys* and others and their heirs for ever.

The said *William Sandys* was seised of the manor of Winston; the advowson of the church of Winston; all the woods and wood lands there; all the tithes whatsoever growing upon the capital messuage, tenements, farm and demesne lands of Winston; and of all the messuages, lands, etc., to the said manor belonging.

After the death of the said *Edmund Meese* the said *William Sandys*, *Thomas Temple* and *John Culpepper*, by charter dated 3rd November, 20 James I [1622], in satisfaction of the dower of the Lady *Margaret Sandys*, then the wife of the said *William Sandys*, granted to *William Kingston*, esq., and *Charles Herbert*, gent., in trust for the said Lady *Margaret*, an annuity of £100 issuing out of the said manors of Musarder and Winston and other the premises, except Musarder Park, the lands and tenements reputed to be parcel thereof and the arable land in the common fields of Musarder: to hold from the death of the said *William Sandys* during the natural life of the said Lady *Margaret*.

The said *William Sandys*, *Thomas Temple* and *John Culpepper*, by another indenture tripartite dated 4th November, 20 James I [1622], made between themselves of the one part, *Thomas Spencer* of Clarendon, co. Warwick, esq., and *John Hanbury* of Kelmershe, co. Northampton, of the second part, and *Miles Sandys*, knight, son and heir apparent of the said *William Sandys*, and *Mary Hanbury*, daughter of the said *John Hanbury*, of the third part, in consideration of a marriage then to be had between the said *Miles Sandys* and *Mary Hanbury*, and for the sum of 5000 marks in hand paid by the said *John Hanbury* to the said *William Sandys* for the marriage portion of the said *Mary*, and by a fine thereupon made, conveyed all the said manors and all other the premises in Brymsfield, Birdlippe, Marlestone Moorend, Cawdle greene, Upper Cronham, Nether Cronham, Musarder, Sulgrave, Wishanger, Slade, Paynswicke, Bislye, Edgeworth, Dunsborne, Upper Winston, Nether Winston, Cawdell Bottome, the Washe, Poole, Bulbankes Side and Elston, to the use of the said *William Sandys* until the said marriage should take place, and afterwards, as to the manor of Brymsfield with all the messuages, lands, etc., thereto belonging in Brimsfeild, Birdlippe and Cawdle Greene, except Brymsfeild Park, to the use of the said *Mary Hanbury* after the death of the said *Miles Sandys*, she taking yearly out of the same an annuity of £100. As to Brymsfeild Park and the capital messuage called Brymsfeild Lodge, to the use of the said *William Sandys* during the joint lives of himself and the said *Miles Sandys*, afterwards to the use of the said *Miles*, and after his decease, then to the use of the said *Mary* for her jointure; and after her decease to the use of the first, second, third, and every other son of the said *Miles* by the said *Mary*, with divers remainders over. As to the said park of Brymsfield so limited to the said *Mary*, to the use of the said *William Sandys* for his life; after his decease, to the use of the said *Miles*

Sandys for his life; after his decease, to the use of the sons of the said *Miles* by the said *Mary* and their heirs male; for default, to the use of such of the daughters of the said *Miles* who shall be unmarried at his death until they shall have received £3000; after the payment of such sum then to the use of the first son of the said *Miles* and his heirs male, with divers remainders over. As to the capital messuage or manor house of Musarder and the park and wood there, to the use of the said *William Sandys* for his natural life, and after his decease, then as to the said park and arable land in Musarder to the use of the said Lady *Margaret* for her life for her jointure. As to the manor of Cronham, to the said Lady *Margaret* for her jointure. As to all other the premises, to the use of the said *William Sandys* for his life; after his decease, to the use of the said *Miles Sandys* for his life; after his decease, to the use of all the sons of the said *Miles* and their heirs male; for default, to the use of *William Sandys*, second son of the said *William Sandys*, for his life; after his decease, to the use of all his sons and their heirs male; for default, to the use of *Thomas Sandys*, third son of the said *William Sandys*, for his life and his heirs male; for default, to the use successively of the other sons of the said *William Sandys*, the father, of his daughters, and of his right heirs.

Afterwards the said marriage was solemnized, and the said *Mary* survived the said *Miles*.

The manor of Brymsfield is held of the King in chief by knight service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, 10s.

The manor of Cronham is held of the King in chief by knight service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, 10s.

[The rest of the inquisition is illegible.]

William Sandys died 4th March last past; *William Sandys*, esq., son and heir of the said *Miles Sandys*, deceased, son of the said *William Sandys*, senior, is his kinsman and next heir, and on the 5th day of June last was aged 16 years, and not more.

The said Lady *Margaret* still survives.

Inq. p.m., 17 Charles I, part 3, No. 66.

Thomas Warner.

Inquisition taken at Paynswicke, 9th October, 17 Charles I [1641], before *Thomas Hart*, gent., after the death of *Thomas Warner*, by the oath of *William Sellkyn*, gent., *Robert Rogers*, *Thomas Gregory*, *Nathaniel Fowler*, *Thomas Gybbs*, *Giles Holliday*, *Henry Fletcher*, *Thomas Castle*, *John Osborne*, *Robert Hillman*, *Richard Smith*, *Anthony Gardener*, senior, *Thomas Wynn*, *Anthony Gardener*, junior, and *Thomas Lozeday*, who say that

Before the death of the said *Thomas Warner*, *John Hill*, gent., and *Robert Spencer* were seised of 2 messuages and 1½ virgates of land in Harsfield called Addams house and Downes house or tenement, and all the houses, buildings, lands, etc., thereto belonging.

So seised, they, by indenture dated 13th April, 13 James I [1615], made between themselves by the names of *John Hill* of Tewkesbury, gent., and *Robert Spencer* of Harsfield, yeoman, of the one part, and *William Warner*, now deceased, father of the said *Thomas Warner*, the said *Thomas Warner* and *Richard Warner*, *John Warner*, *Samuel Warner*, and *William Warner*, sons of the said *William Warner*, the father, of the other part, granted to the said *William Warner*, the father, all the said premises for his life; after his decease, to remain to the said *Thomas Warner* and his heirs male; for default, then successively in tail male to the said *Richard*, *John*, *Samuel* and *William Warner*; and for default to their right heirs for ever.

Afterwards the said *William Warner*, the father, and the said *Thomas Warner*, by indenture dated 10th August, 2 Charles I [1626], made between themselves by the names of *William Warner* of Haresfield, clothier, and *Thomas Warner* of Pakenhill, clother, son and heir apparent of the said *William*, of the one part, and *William Machen* and *John Machen*, his son, of the other part, in consideration of a marriage then had between the said *Thomas Warner* and *Sarah* then his wife, daughter of the said *William Machen*, and for her maintenance if she should survive her husband, demised to the said *William* and *John Machen* the closes of land and pasture called Great Northfield and Little Northfield, Longcrofte and Puttingworth; 2 acres of arable land lying in Northfield, sometime belonging to the messuage called Dornies house; and one acre of land in Broadfield at the Portway there, sometime belonging to the messuage called Adams house; to hold for 99 years if the said *Sarah* so long should live, upon trust that they would allow her to enjoy the said premises and to take the profits thereof.

The said *William Warner*, the father, was seised of the capital messuage or mansion house wherein the said *Thomas Warner* was living

at the time of his death in Pakenhill *alias* Pagenhull, and all the buildings, curtilages, gardens and orchards thereto belonging, containing about two acres; certain closes called the Home Close and Courte Orchard, containing about 10 acres of pasture; one pasture called the Bunnett hey, containing one acre; one . . . of pasture called Pitchcombe Slade, divided into 2 parts, containing 17 acres; 2 "heystalls" or parcels of wood there; one meadow called Pakenhill meadow, containing 4 acres; all that . . . of land or pasture, containing 3 acres, adjoining Pakenhill meadow on the north end thereof, and lately enclosed out of the common field called Downefield; also the several parcels of arable land lying scattered in the several fields called Downe . . . Amon Crofte and Moorefield, containing altogether about 10 acres: all which said premises are in Pakenhill; and 2 cottages there in the several tenures of *John Tu* . . . and *John Rowland*.

So seised, the said *William Warner*, by indenture tripartite dated at Pakenhill, 30th April, 21 James I [1623], made between himself of the one part, the said *William* and *John Machen* of the other part, and the said *Thomas Warner* and *Sarah* his wife of the third part, in consideration of the said marriage, for a jointure to be made for the said *Sarah*, for the settling of his lands, and for the sum of £400 to be paid by the said *William Machen* as the marriage portion of the said *Sarah*, agreed that he and his heirs should be seised of the said premises in Pakenhill to the use of the said *Thomas Warner* for his life, and after his decease, then to the use of the said *Sarah* his wife for her life; and after her decease, to the use of the heirs male of the said *Thomas* by the said *Sarah*; for default, to the heirs male of the said *Thomas*; for default, to the use of the said *Samuel Warner* and his heirs male; for default, to *Walter Warner*, another son of the said *William Warner*, the father, and his heirs male; and lastly for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *William Warner*, the father, for ever.

If the said *Thomas Warner* die without issue male, then to the use of his issue female until they shall have been paid the full sum of £400, to be divided equally amongst them.

William Warner, the father, died 30th September, 10 Charles I [1634].

Thomas Warner was seised of one close of land and pasture called Almond Croft, containing about 4 acres; and one piece of land lying at the lower end of the said close, late parcel thereof; which said premises are in Pakenhill and were purchased by the said *Thomas Warner* of *Henry Bourne*; also of one acre of land lying in a certain field called Moorefield in Pakenhill, lately purchased of *Giles Rowland*; one messuage in Pitchcombe, in the parish of Standishe, called Bondes Tenement; 3 acres of meadow or pasture called Bondes Meade in the parish of Sandishe; about 4 acres of land lying in a certain field called the Overfield in Standishe; 5 acres of meadow or pasture adjoining Bondes

Meade: of which said 5 acres a certain parcel containing — acres lies in Standishe, and the residue, called Rackley Meade, is in Pitchcombe; one grove called Jagges Grove, adjoining the meadow called Jagges Meade in Pitchcombe; and 2 acres lying in a certain field called the Lowerfield in Pitchcombe.

So seised, the said *Thomas Warner*, by his will dated 16th November, 1640, in consideration that the said *Sarah* his wife should at her own cost bring up his 6 children, to wit, *Alice*, *William*, *Sarah*, *Anne*, *Thomas* and *Susannah*, until they should accomplish their full ages and until their several portions should be paid them, and in consideration also that the said *Sarah* would be at the charge of “suing forth of the wardship” of the eldest son and heir of the said *Thomas* and compounding for the same, gave to the said *Sarah* the rents and profits of all his lands in Pakenhill, Pitchcombe, Standish and Harsfield during the minority of his heir.

The inheritance of all his lands he gave to *William*, his eldest son, and his heirs for ever.

The 2 messuages and other the premises in Harsfield are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not: the premises there demised to the said *William* and *John Machen* are worth nothing during the said term of 99 years, but afterwards they will be worth per annum, clear, 1s. The other premises in Harsfield are worth per annum, clear, 4d. The premises in Pakenhill whereof *William Warner*, the father, was seised, are held of *William* Earl of *Stafford* and *Mary* his wife, sister and heir of *Henry* late Lord *Stafford*, deceased, as of their honor of Hereford, by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee is not known, and are worth per annum, clear, 6d. Almond Croft and other the premises in Pakenhill purchased of *Henry Bourne* and *Giles Rowland* are held of the said Earl *Stafford* and *Mary* his wife as of their said honor of Hereford, by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee is not known, and are worth per annum, clear, 4d. The premises in Pitchcombe are held of the King in chief by knight's service, by what part of a knight's fee is not known, and are worth per annum, clear, 1s. The said premises lying in Pitchcombe or elsewhere in the county of the city of Gloucester are held of the King in chief in socage, by fealty and the yearly rent of 5s., and are worth per annum, clear, 4d.

Thomas Warner died at Pakenhill 15th December last past; *William Warner* is his son and next heir by the said *Sarah*, and was then aged 11 years 10 months and not more.

The said *Sarah* still survives at Pakenhill.

Jervase Warmstrye, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 29th October, 17 Charles I [1641], before *Thomas Hart*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Jervase Warmstrye*, esq., by the oath of *Moore Gwilliam*, gent., *Edward Wood*, *William Taylor*, *Michael Sharpe*, *Giles Pratt*, *William Groves*, *William Chaunce*, *Samuel Cooke*, *Thomas Powell*, *John Kerbie*, *Michael Clavenger*, *Thomas Marshall*, *Thomas Roberts* and *John Archard*, who say that

Long before the death of the said *Jervase Warmstrye* one *William Warmstrie*, his father, was seised of one messuage wherein he then dwelt; one messuage in the city of Worcester; one messuage with the lands, etc., thereto belonging situate in Barbon, co. Worcester; one close of pasture called Honiborne leasowe, and one cottage built thereupon, lying in Honiborne *alias* Cowhomborne; one cottage called the Sheppards house in Honiborne, late in the tenure of *Thomas Ingles*; 5 meadows there called Wateringe Place, Ram Close, Dinge Furlong and the More; one parcel of meadow and pasture land there called the Grove *alias* Honiborne Grove; and one messuage, one close, and one acre of arable land lying in Allens More, co. Hereford, late in the occupation of *Thomas Symondes*.

So seised, the said *William Warmstrye*, by indenture dated 24th February, 7 Charles I [1632], made between himself of the one part, *William Leigh*, knight, and *William Leigh*, his son and heir apparent, of the other part, in consideration of a marriage before had between the said *Jervase Warmstrie* and *Isabella Leigh*, one of the daughters of the said *William*, granted to the said *William Leigh*, knight, and *William Leigh*, the son, and their heirs all the said premises to the use of the said *William* [*sic*] for his natural life, and after his decease then as to the premises in the city of Worcester and the moiety of all the said premises in Honiborne, except the close called the Grove, to the use of *Cicilie*, then the wife of the said *William Warmestrye*, for her life; after their deceases, to the use of the said *Jervase* and his heirs by the said *Isabella*; for default, to the use of the said *Jervase* and his heirs; and lastly for default, to the use of the said *William Warmestrye* and his heirs for ever. As to the other moiety of the said premises, the said messuage in Barbon, the close called Honiborne Grove, and the premises called Alleyns More, after the death of the said *William Warmstrie* to the use of the said *Jervase* and his heirs by the said *Isabella*; for default, to the use of the said *Jervase* and his heirs; and for default, to the use of the said *William* for ever.

William Warmstrye died 1st February, 15 Charles I [1640]. Afterwards the said *Jervase*, in consideration of £840 to him in hand paid by *John Vernon* and *Henry Cornish*, caused a fine to be levied at Westminster in Easter term, 17 Charles I, before *John Banckes*, knight, and others, between the said *John Vernon*, clerk, and *Henry Cornish*, gent., plaintiffs, and *Jervase Warmstrey*, esq., deforciant, of all the said premises by the name of one cottage, 40 acres of meadow, and 80 acres of pasture in Honiborne, to the use of the said *John Vernon* and *Henry Cornish* and their heirs for 24 years; after the expiration of that term, then to the use of the said *Jervase* and *Isabella* and their heirs; and for default, to the use of the said *Jervase* and his heirs for ever, as by the said fine and by an indenture dated 11th May, 17 Charles I, more fully appears.

The premises in Honiborne are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, during the term of 12 years nothing, but afterwards they will be worth 40s. The premises in Barban in the parish of Claynes are held of the Bishop of Worcester, as of his manor of Claynes, in common socage, by the yearly rent of 1*d.*, and are worth per annum, clear, 2*s.* 6*d.* The premises in Worcester are held of *Roland Bartley*, knight, as of his manor of Catheridge *alias* Cawtheridge, by the rent of 12*d.*, and are worth per annum, clear, nothing during the lifetime of the said *Cicilie*, but afterwards 2*s.* 6*d.* The premises in the said county of Hereford are held of the Dean and Chapter of Hereford, as of their manor of Allensmore, in free and common socage, by the yearly rent of 3*d.*, and are worth per annum, clear, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Jervase Warmstrye died 28th May last past; *John Warmstrye* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 6 years and 9 months.

The said *Cicilie* and *Isabella* still survive at Honiborne.

Inq. p.m., 17 Charles I, part 3, No. 62.

Patrick Young, gentleman.

Delivered into Court 7th July, 17 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, 16th March, 6 James I [1609]. before *William Whetcombe*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Patrick Young*, gent., by the oath of *James Lawrence*, gent., *Henry Townesent*, *Richard Wicksteed*, *John Richards*, *William Barton*, *John Edwards*, *Henry Lawrence*, *William Lynke*, *Richard Cole*, *William Skey*, *James Hobbs*, *Augustine Dames* and *Arthur Hobs*, who say that

Patrick Younge was seised of the manor of Compton Greenefield, and the advowson of the church there to the said manor belonging: which said premises are held of *Ralph Sadleir*, esq., as of his manor of Henburry, in free socage, by fealty, suit at court and the yearly rent of 2s., and are worth per annum, clear, 60s.

Patrick Young died at Bristol 7th October last past; *William Young* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 17 *Charles I*, part 3, No. 73.

William Johnson.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 10th June, 18 *Charles I* [1642], before *William Barrett*, esq., escheator, after the death of *William Johnson*, son and heir of *Edmund Johnson*, gent., deceased, by the oath of *More Gwillim*, gent., *Michael Sharpe*, *John Wood*, *Richard Webbe*, *Thomas Clutterbooke*, *Edward Kinge*, *Moses Benton*, *Edmund Ferebee*, *John Raymond*, *Richard Robins*, *Giles Pratt*, *Edward Wood*, *John Archard*, *Thomas Deacon*, *Thomas Litton*, *William Chaunce*, *John Kerby*, *Thomas Marshall* and *Walter Portlocke*, who say that

By an inquisition taken at Cheltenham, 12th August, 12 *Charles I* [1636], after the death of the said *Edmund Johnson* it was found that the said *Edmund* and *Elizabeth* his wife were seised of the manor of Widford and the advowson of the parish church of Widford, except one messuage, 3 water mills, one garden, one orchard, 80 acres of land, 2 acres of meadow, and 10 acres of pasture in Widford which were then in the tenure of *Harman Johnson* and *Frances Johnson* his wife for their lives, with remainder to the said *Edmund Johnson* and his heirs for ever.

So seised, a fine was levied in Easter term, 2 *Charles I* [1626], between *William Webb*, gent., plaintiff, and the said *Edmund Johnson* and *Elizabeth* his wife, deforciant, of the said premises, whereby it was agreed that the said *Edmund* and *Elizabeth* should grant the same to the said *William Webb* for 80 years.

Edmund Johnson died at Cubbington, co. Warwick, 1st February then last past, the said *Harman*, *Frances* and *Elizabeth* surviving him. The said *William Johnson* was his son and heir, and was then aged 14 years 61 days and not more.

Now the jurors say that by the death of the said *Edmund Johnson* the reversion of the said premises after the death of the said *Harman*, *Frances* and *Elizabeth* descended to the said *William*, but by reason of his minority came into the hands of the King, in whose wardship the said *William* then was.

The said *William* died while still under age at Cubbington aforesaid 31st January, 16 Charles I [1641], without heirs of his body begotten; *Harman Johnson*, second son of the said *Edmund Johnson*, is his brother and next heir, and was then aged 13 years 8 months and 1 day and not more.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s.

The said *Elizabeth*, *Harman* and *Frances Johnson* still survive at Widford.

Inq. p.m., 18 Charles I, part 1, No. 40.

Michael Meredith, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 19th April, 18 Charles I [1642], before *William Barrett*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Michael Meredith*, gent., by the oath of *Henry Hopkins*, gent., *More Gwilliams*, *Richard Webbe*, *Moses Beaton*, *Edward Kinge*, *Thomas Robertes*, *Thomas Clutterbuck*, *Michael Sharpe*, *Edmund Fereby*, *Edward Wood*, *William Chaunce*, *Giles Pratt*, *Samuel Cooke*, *Thomas Gibbes* and *John Kerby*, who say that

Michael Meredith was seised of one messuage lying in Marshfield, and 20 acres of pasture called Southwood thereto belonging; 2 messuages there called England and Bridgemans, with 40 acres of land, meadow and pasture thereto belonging; 18 messuages, tenements, offices, [officinis] and other buildings there, and 60 acres of land, meadow and pasture thereto belonging, in the tenure of *Joan [Joshne] Horte*, *John Tiley*, *John Seaborne*, *John Woodward*, *John Hitchins*, *Jane Smith*, *William Pittes*, *Ely [Elie] Osborne*, *Thomas Waterford*, *Richard Viner*, jun., *John Harvord*, *John Hooper*, *John Morris*, *James Morris* . . . *Gill*, widow, *Thomas Palmer*, *Walter Osborne* and *Thomas Humfries*; 3 messuages situate in Okeford and Highe Ashewick within the said parish of Marshfield, and 180 acres of land, meadow and pasture thereto belonging, in the several tenures of *Thomas Blounte*, *George Woodward* and *William Hopkins*; one messuage lying in Witson, co. Monmouth, and 34 acres of land, meadow and pasture thereto belonging, in the tenure of *William Depwell*; and one messuage and 50 acres of land, meadow and pasture thereto belonging in the tenure of *Roger Edwards*, situate in Penhow and Llanvaches, co. Monmouth.

So seised, the said *Michael Meredith*, by indenture dated 20th November, 17 Charles I [1641], made between himself by the name

of *Michael Meredith* of Bristol of the one part, and *John Langton* of the city of Bristol, merchant, and *Thomas Crispe* and *John Price* of the same, gentlemen, of the other part, granted all the said premises to the said *John, Thomas* and *John* for 99 years, if *Elizabeth*, then wife of the said *Michael*, and *John, Elizabeth* and *Mary*, his children, so long should live, they paying yearly for the same 1s., to the intent that they should suffer the said *Michael* to enjoy all the said premises during his life, and after his decease to allow the said *Elizabeth* to take the profits thereof during her life, and after her decease to suffer the said *John Meredith* quietly to hold the said premises. If the said *John* die before the age of 21, then the said *Elizabeth* and *Mary* to enjoy the same.

Afterwards the said *Michael Meredith*, by charter dated 8th January, 17 Charles I [1642], made between himself of the one part, and *Charles Harbord* of Westminster, knight, and the Lady *Mary*, his wife, of the other part, gave to the said *Charles* and *Mary* and their heirs for ever all the said premises in Marshfield, in consideration of the sum of £2000 by them to him paid. The said *Michael* in the said charter assured the said Sir *Charles* and Lady *Mary* that notwithstanding anything done by him or by *William Meredith*, gent., deceased, his father, he was the lawful owner of the said premises, and had power to convey the same to them and their heirs.

By another charter dated the same day and year the said *Michael* granted to the said Sir *Charles* and Lady *Mary Harbord* and their heirs for ever, for the sum of £100, all his premises in county Monmouth.

The premises in Marshfield are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, during the term demised in the said indenture 10d. and afterwards 15s. Of whom or by what service the premises in county Monmouth are held the jurors know not; they are worth per annum, clear, during the said term 2s. and afterwards 6s. 8d.

Michael Meredith died at Bristol 28th January, 17 Charles I; *John Meredith* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 5 years 11 months and 16 days. *Elizabeth*, daughter of the said *Michael*, died at Bristol 26th March, 17 Charles I.

The said *Elizabeth Meredith*, relict of the said *Michael*, and the said *John* and *Mary*, his children, still survive.

Inq. p. m., 18 Charles I, part 1, No. 48.

Dorothy Payne, widow.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 11th June, 18 Charles I [1642], before *William Barret*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Dorothy Payne*, widow, by the oath of *More Gwillam*, gent., *Michael Sharpe*, *John Wood*, *Richard Webbe*, *Thomas Clutterbucke*, *Edward Kinge*, *Moses Beaton*, *Edmund Fereby*, *John Raymond*, *Richard Robins*, *Giles Pratt*, *Edward Wood*, *John Archard*, *Thomas Deacon*, *Thomas Litton*, *William Chance*, *John Kerby*, *Thomas Marshall* and *Walter Portlocke*, who say that

Dorothy Payne was seised of one tenement and about 4 acres of land thereto adjoining called Jackson's Closes; one piece of land called the Overground, containing about 18 acres; one close of land called Eleaven Lands, containing about 5 acres, abutting upon the water called Humber Brooke; one piece of land called Neather peece, adjoining Wynson field; and one close called the Midle close, containing about 23 acres: all which premises were purchased by the said *Dorothy Payne* of *Richard Brent*, esq., and others, are situate in Adminton, are held of the King in chief by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 40s.

Dorothy Payne died 13th April last past; *Mary Payne* is her only daughter and next heir, and was then aged 11 years and 2 months.

Inq. p.m., 18 Charles I, part 1, No. 4.

Lewis Roberts.

Delivered into Court 17th May, 18 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 23rd September, 15 Charles I [1639], before *William Caple*, esq., mayor and escheator, after the death of *Lewis Roberts*, by the oath of *Nicholas Webb*, gent., *Luke Nurse*, gent., *Jasper Clutterbooke*, gent., *Henry Allen*, *Richard Wood*, *Richard Banaster*, *John Issold*, *Richard Holford*, junior, *Edmund Palmer*, *John Edwards*, *Walter Lane*, *William Clarke*, *William Longe*, *Giles Hayward* and *Robert Tayler*, who say that

Lewis Roberts was seised of one messuage called Spencers situate in Wootton in the county of the city of Gloucester; one close called the Crofte, containing one acre; the moiety of one water mill called Whitegoose Mill; the moiety of one close and orchard to the said mill belonging; and all the houses, buildings, lands, etc., to the said premises belonging in the parishes, vills and hamlets of Wootton,

Barnwood, Bartonstreet and St. Mary de Loade; also of one close of pasture called the Poole, lying within the Lordship of Longford, and all the woods, ways, waters, etc., to the same belonging.

The said premises in Wootton are held of *William Whitmore*, knight, as of his manor of Barton Regis, by fealty and the yearly rent of 10s, in free and common-socage, and not in chief nor by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s. The close called the Poole is held of the Dean and Chapter of the Cathedral Church of Gloucester, as of their said church, by fealty only, and are worth per annum, clear, 13s. 4d.

Lewis Roberts died at Wootton 1st April, 1629; *Lewis Roberts* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 9 years.

Inq. p.m., 18 *Charles I*, part 1, No. 14.

Giles Robertes.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 9th June, 18th Charles I [1642], before *John Scriven*, esq., mayor and escheator, after the death of *Giles Robertes*, son and heir of *Giles Roberts*, gent., deceased, lately being under age and in the wardship of the King, by the oath of *Laurence Singleton*, gent., *Anthony Edwards*, gent., *Thomas Pierce*, gent., *Thomas Lugg*, gent., *Richard Underhill*, *William Longe*, *John Keene*, *Stephen Clutterbucke*, *John Singleton*, *John Browne*, *John Goslinge*, *Thomas Lye*, *George Francombe*, *Walter Teynton*, *John Varnham*, *Thomas Coxe*, *John Dewxell*, *John Tommes*, *John Tayler*, *John Issold* and *William Wayte*, jun., who say that

By an inquisition taken at Gloucester, 21st May, 6 Charles I [1630], after the death of *Giles Robertes* the father, it was found that he was seised of one messuage in Gloucester between the 2 north gates there, in the parish of St. John the Baptist, in the tenure of *Henry Lea*; one toft and curtilage to the said messuage adjoining; 24 acres of land, meadow and pasture in Longford and . . . sometime in the tenure of *Thomas Piers*, deceased, whereof 11 acres of land lie in the field called Windmill-field, 5 acres of land in Chainwellfield; 7 acres of meadow in the meadow called Walham, and 2 acres of pasture in or near the field called Pedmershfield; 3 closes of meadow and pasture called Normores, in the parish of St. Mary de Lode in Gloucester; certain parcels of land and pasture, containing about 12 acres, lying in Culverbridge furlong in the said parish; 5 acres of arable land lying in Tredworth in the said parish; all the tithes growing upon the premises last mentioned; one close of meadow or pasture, containing about 15 acres, called Paygroves in the

said parish; 8 acres of pasture called the Newe Paygroves lying in the said parish, near Chamwellfield; one close of land or pasture called Winterditch, containing about 6 acres, lying near Culverbridgefield in the said parish; the tithes growing on the said close; also of the reversion, after the death of *Henry Payne*, of those 6 closes called Landmeades or Longmeades, containing about 36 acres, then in the tenure of the said *Henry Payne*; one parcel of meadow or pasture, containing $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, lying near Pedmershefeld, next Culverbridge, parcel of the close called the Gallowes Leaze, likewise in the tenure of the said *Henry Payne*; 2 acres of arable land in Windmillfield; and all the tithes growing upon the closes called Landmeades.

So seised, the said *Giles Roberts* the father, by indenture dated 3rd May, 4 Charles I [1628]. made between himself of the one part, and *William Bell* of Sandhurst, gent., and *John Madocke* of Hartpury, gent., of the other part, in consideration of a marriage then to be had between the said *Giles* and *Mary Wynnyatt*, one of the daughters of *John Wynnyatt*, deceased, and to provide a jointure for the said *Mary*, agreed that he and his heirs should be seised of the said 3 closes called Normores, all the tithes growing thereon and the close called Paygroves, to the use of himself and the said *Mary* and their heirs male; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Giles* for ever.

The said marriage was solemnized 5th May, 4 Charles I [1628]. Afterwards the said *Giles*, by another indenture dated 3rd April then last past, made between himself of the one part, and the said *John Madocke* and *Thomas Roberts* and *William Wynnyatt* of the other part, granted to the said *John*, *Thomas* and *William* 2 parts in 3 parts to be divided of all the said messuages, lands, pastures, etc., above mentioned, for the term of 20 years.

Giles Roberts the father died at Wootton 8th April then last past; *Giles Roberts*, junior, was his son and next heir, by *Mary*, his wife, and was then aged 1 year 3 weeks 3 days and not more.

Now the jurors say that the said *Henry Payne* died 27th October, 1630.

The above mentioned messuages, etc., are all the premises which by the death of the said *Giles Roberts* the father, and by reason of the minority of *Giles Roberts* the son, have come into the hands of the King.

The said *Giles Roberts* the son died while still in the wardship of the King, to wit, on the 23rd April last past, without issue of his body; *Elizabeth Roberts* is his only sister and next heir, and was then aged 11 years and 9 months.

The said *Mary*, late the wife of the said *Giles Roberts* the father, and now the wife of *George Leigh*, gent., still survives.

Of whom the premises in Gloucester are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, *isd.* The premises in the tenure of

Thomas Piers are held of the Dean and Chapter of the Cathedral Church of Gloucester, by fealty only, and are worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d. The closes called Normores, the tithes thereof, and the close called Paygroves are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 5s. All other the lands, tithes and premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee is not known, and are worth per annum, clear, 25s.

Inq. p.m., 18 Charles I, part 1, No. 43.

William Wood, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 10th June, 18 Charles I [1642], before *William Barrett*, esq., escheator by virtue of his office, after the death of *William Wood*, yeoman, by the oath of *More Gwillim*, gent., *Michael Sharpe*, *John Wood*, *Richard Webb*, *Thomas Clutterbooke*, *Edward King*, *Moses Beaton*, *Edmund Fereby*, *John Raymond*, *Richard Robins*, *Giles Pratt*, *Edward Woods*, *John Archard*, *Thomas Deacon*, *Thomas Litton*, *William Chance*, *John Kerby*, *Thomas Marshall* and *Walter Portlock*, who say that

William Wood was seised of one messuage, one garden, one orchard and divers closes of land and pasture containing 12 acres more or less to the said messuage adjoining, called the Dayhowse Lease, late in the tenure of *Thomas Dennys*, esq.: all which premises are in the parish of Quedgley, are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 5s.

William Wood died at Quedgley 2nd July, 1632; *Thomas Wood*, yeoman, is his son and next heir, and was then aged 26 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 18 Charles I, v.o., No. 7.

George Lea, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at Tewkesbury, 4th September, 4 Charles I [1628], before *Richard Guy*, esq., escheator, after the death of *George Lea*, late of Saynburye, yeoman, by the oath of *Samuel Whittlidge* of Tewkesbury. gent., *Henry Porter*, *John Beale*, *Richard Pitt*, *William Winter*, *William Haynes*, *William Sheene*, *Robert Canner*, *Robert Jennynghes*,

John Wilson, Henry Kinges, Richard Berrowe, John Smyth, John Washborne and Richard Baylie, who say that

George Lea was seised of one messuage in Saynbury and one virgate of land, meadow and pasture thereto belonging, which are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee is not known, and are worth per annum, clear, 15s.

George Lea died at Saynbury 1st August, 4 Charles I [1628]; *William Lea* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 50 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 4 Charles I, part 4, No. 9.

John Loringe, senior.

Inquisition taken at Tewkesbury, 4th September, 4 Charles I [1628], before *Richard Guy*, esq., escheator by virtue of his office, after the death of *John Loringe*, senior, late of Bishop's Cleave, by the oath of *Samuel Whilledge*, of Tewkesbury, gent., *Henry Porter, John Beale, Richard Pitt, William Winter, William Haynes, William Sheene, Robert Canner, Robert Jennings, John Wilson, Henry Kinges, Richard Berrowe, John Smith, John Washborne and Richard Baylyes*, who say that

John Loringe, senior, was seised of one close of pasture called the Longe Leasowe lying in Prescote, and all the tithes of what kind soever growing upon the said close; one messuage and $\frac{1}{2}$ a virgate of land in Woodmancote in the parish of Bishop's Cleave, called Gabells; and one toft and 6 acres of land there late in the tenure of *John Gifford* alias *Marcher*.

The said close of pasture is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, 5s. The said premises in Woodmancote and Bishop's Cleave are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, co. Kent, in free and common socage, and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 5s.

John Loringe, senior, died at Bishop's Cleave 5th August last past; *John Loringe*, junior, is his son and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 4 Charles I, part 4, No. 49.

Arthur Cloterbooke, clothier.

Delivered into Court 1st May, 4 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Wootton under Edge, 9th October, 17 James I [1619], before *John Browning*, esq., escheator by virtue of his office, after the death of *Arthur Cloterbooke*, of Kingstanley, clothier, by the oath of *William Curnocke*, *William Martyn*, *William Purnell*, *John Wilkyns*, *Richard Hadly*, *Nicholas Heskyns*, *Thomas Oakes*, *Robert Hicckes*, *John Howe*, *John Smythe*, *Richard Smythe*, *Edward Plomer*, *Thomas Dawe* and *Thomas Cam*, who say that

Arthur Cloterbooke was seised of one messuage lying in Kingstanley in the tenure of the said *Arthur*, together with 2 gardens, one orchard and one close of pasture thereto adjoining in Kingstanley, containing 2 acres; one messuage or cottage there with a garden adjoining late in the tenure of *John Cloterbooke*; 11 acres of arable land lying in several parcels and places there called the Overfield; 3 acres of arable land lying in several parcels and places in the field there called the Westfield; one acre of arable land there lying in 2 parcels in the field called the Lowerfield at the place called the Seich; 2 acres of arable land lying in the said Lowerfield at the place called Fernehill; one acre of arable land there lying in the field called Hawcombe; $\frac{2}{3}$ acre of meadow lying in the common field of Kingstanley; $\frac{1}{2}$ acre of meadow there lying in the meadow called the Twentye acres; $\frac{1}{2}$ acre of meadow there lying near the place called the Girt; one close of pasture called Hollowe Brooke, containing 6 acres; and one other close of pasture lying within the circuit [circuitum] of the said field there called the Westfield, containing 2 acres: which said premises the said *Arthur* purchased to him and his heir of *James Dunnyng*, gent.; and also of one messuage, 4 cottages, 4 gardens, 3 orchards, 6 acres of land, 5 acres of meadow, and 5 acres of pasture in Kingstanley, lately purchased of *William Chamberline* alias *Gyles*.

All the said premises are held of *William Cloterbooke*, gent., as of his manor of Kingstanley, in free and common socage, and are worth per annum, clear, 30s.

Arthur Cloterbooke died at Kingstanley 23rd July last past; *William Cloterbooke* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 21 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 6 Charles I, v.o., No. 20.

John Croker, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Stow on the Wold, 22nd July, 6 Charles I [1630], before *William Childe*, esq., *Richard Randall*, esq., *Thomas Nurse*, esq., escheator, and *George Raymond*, gent., feodary, after the death of *John Croker*, late of Battersford, esq., by the oath of *Anthony Hodges* of Bradwell, gent., *Richard Freeman*, *Thomas Chadwell*, *John Collet*, *John Venseild*, jun.; *Peter Haiworth*, *Thomas Minchin*, *Thomas Chadwell*, *John Morrell* alias *Roper*, *John Hyron*, *William Emes*, *William Freeman* and *Robert Medley*, who say that

John Croker was seised of the manor or lordship of Batsore *alias* Batshore, commonly called Battersford; divers messuages, lands, tenements, meadows, pastures and hereditaments in Batesford; the advowson and right of patronage of the church of Batsore; and all that parcel of land and pasture called the Heath, lately enclosed, lying in Dorne within the parish of Blockley, co. Worcester.

So seised, the said *John Croker*, by charter of enfeoffment quintipartite dated 18th November, 17 James I [1619], made between himself of the first part, *Herbert* [Harbertum] *Westfaling*, *George Purefey* and *Edward Goddard*, esqrs., of the second part, *John Hales*, esq., and *Dorothy* his wife of the third part, *Robert Pye*, then esq. and now knight, and *Mary* his wife of the fourth part, and *Edward Goddard*, esq., son and heir apparent of the said *Edward Goddard*, and *Joan Croker*, youngest daughter of the said *John Croker*, of the fifth part, in consideration of the love he bore towards *Joan Croker*, then his wife, and for a jointure to be made for the said *Joan*, and towards *Dorothy*, *Mary* and *Joan Croker*, his daughters and coheirs, and also in consideration of a marriage to be had between the said *Edward Goddard*, jun., and the said *Joan Croker*, daughter of the said *John Croker*, granted to the said *Herbert Westfaling*, *George Purefey* and *Edward Goddard*, sen., all the said premises: to hold to them and their heirs to the use of the said *John Croker* and *Joan* his wife for their lives; and after their decease, then as to the mansion house in Batesford wherein the said *John Croker* then dwelt, with all the buildings, gardens and orchards, one close of land adjoining the said mansion house called the close above the orchard, one close of pasture called Church yard hill; one close of pasture called the Middle Hill, one close of pasture newly enclosed lying between the meadows called Broade Meade and Middle Hill; the close newly enclosed lying at the north end of the town of Battersford, one close of land newly enclosed lying next Blackham meadow, a certain meadow newly enclosed called broad Meare

alias broad Meadow, and the advowson and right of patronage of the Church of Batesford, to the use of the said *John Hales* and *Dorothy* his wife and of the heirs of the said *Dorothy* for ever. As to the close of pasture called Cadlow Hill, one parcel of arable land lying between Cadlow Hill and Lady Hame, the meadow or pasture called Lady Hame, one parcel of land adjoining Lady Hame and broad Meare, then in the tenure of *Joan Grove*, two enclosed grounds then in the tenure of *John Grove*, the enclosure or parcel of land called the upper Hurst Leyes, one parcel of land lying at the upper part of Batesford Hill adjoining the field called Bourton Hill on the south part, and all that parcel of land called The Heath, lately enclosed, then in the tenure of the said *John Croker*, sometime belonging to the manor of Dorne, to the use of the said *Robert Pye* and *Mary* his wife and of the heirs of the said *Mary*. As to the messuage and two closes of land thereto adjoining, late in the tenure of *Edward Dumbleton* and then in the tenure of the said *John Croker*, the close or pasture lying next to Bourton Hedge, the messuage and three meadows thereto adjoining called Stutford Meadows lying next to Morton Henmarsh, the close or meadow called Boreham Meadow, the close of pasture called Sheepe howse close, the close called Broad Close, the messuage and close lying next to the said close then in the tenure of *Joan Malen*, the close or parcel of land called the Heath then in the tenure of *Henry Cooke*, the parcel of land called Batesford Heath then in the tenure of the said *John Croker*, the meadow called Monke Meadow and the meadow called Greate Hurst Leyes, to the use of *Joan Croker*, the daughter, for her life, with remainder to the said *Edward Goddard*, the son, for his life, with remainder to the heirs of the said *Joan*.

The said marriage was afterwards solemnized at Battersford.

The manor of Batesford and other the premises there are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, £6 13s. 4d. Of whom or by what service the parcel of land in Dorne is held the jurors know not; it is worth per annum, clear, 20s.

John Croker died 6th April, 6 Charles I [1630]; *Lady Mary*, now the wife of the said *Robert Pye*, knight, is one of his daughters and coheirs, and was then aged 30 years and more; *Christopher Hales*, gent., son and heir apparent of the said *John Hales*, and *Joan Goddard* are his kinsfolk and two other of his coheirs, to wit, the said *Christopher* was son and heir of the said *Dorothy Hales*, deceased, whilst she lived another of the daughters and coheirs of the said *John Croker*, and was then aged 11 years 4 months and 15 days. The said *Joan Goddard* was the daughter and next heir of the said *Joan Goddard*, deceased, another of the daughters and coheirs of the said *John Croker*, and was then aged 8 years and 4 monthis.

The said *John Hales* and *Edward Goddard* the son still survive; the latter had issue by *Constance*, his second wife, *Edward Goddard*, gent., late his son and heir apparent.

Inq. p.m., 17 *Charles I*, part 3, No. 82.

Edward Bromwich, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Chipping Sodbury, 26th September, 7 *Charles I* [1631], before *Peter Byrd*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Edward Bromwich*, esq., by the oath of *John Burcombe*, *John Crosse*, *Thomas Cussens*, *Robert Roche*, *William Neale*, *Arthur Winball*, *Richard Stiffe*, *John Smyth*, *Anthony Noris*, *Thomas Webb*, *Henry Boxe* and *Walter Webb*, who say that

Edward Bromwich was seised of the manor of Bromsbarrow, and of the advowson of the church of Bromsbarrow to the said manor appendent.

So seised, a fine was levied at Westminster within three weeks of Easter, 18 *James I*, between *William Cam*, gent., and *William Colly*, gent., plaintiffs, and the said *Edward Bromwich* and *Margaret*, his wife, deforciant, of the said premises, whereby the said *Edward* and *Margaret* acknowledged the said premises to be the right of the said *William Cam* and *William Colly* and the same remised to them and to the heirs of the said *William Cam* for ever. Afterwards, to wit, in Easter term of the said year, *John Prior*, gent., and *John Rastall*, gent., by a writ of entry super disseisin in le post between themselves, plaintiffs, and the said *William Cam* and *William Colly*, tenants [teneñ], prayed against the said *William* and *William* the said premises into which they had not had entry except after the disseisin which *Hugh Hunt* thereof unjustly made to them within 30 years, whereupon a common recovery was had of the said manor and advowson, wherein the said *William* and *William* called to warranty the said *Edward Bromwich* and *Edward Howse*, who were then present in court and warranted to them the said premises, which said fine was levied to the sole use of the said *William Cam* and *William Colly* and their heirs, to the intent that the said *John Prior* and *John Rastall* should prosecute the said writ; and the said common recovery was suffered to the sole use of the said *Edward Bromwich* and *Thomas Yate* of Arlingham, esq., and their heirs for ever, to the sole use of the said *Edward* and his heirs for ever, as by an indenture tripartite dated 28th April, 18 *James I* [1620], made between the said *Edward Bromwich* and *Margaret* of the one part, the said *William Cam* and

William Colly of the second part, and the said *John Prior* and *John Rastall* of the third part, more fully appears.

After the death of the said *Edward*, the said *Thomas Yate* was seised of the said manor and advowson to the sole benefit of the heirs of the said *Edward* for ever.

The said *Edward Bromwich* and *Margaret* were seised in right of the said *Margaret* and during her life of 5 messuages and 2½ virgates of land in Fawnhop, co. Hereford.

And the said *Edward* was seised of one messuage, one garden, one orchard and 4 acres of land, meadow and pasture in Taddington in the said co. Hereford, late in the tenure of *Roger Webb*.

The manor of Brombarrowe and the advowson of the church there are held of the King as of his manor or castle of Hanley, co. Worcester, in free and common socage, by fealty, and suit at the court of the said manor twice every year, and not in chief nor by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, £ 3 6s. 8d. The premises in Fawenhope are held of the Earl of *Essex* as of his manor of Fawenhope, by fealty, suit at court, heriots, reliefs, the yearly rent of 17s. and 1 lb. of pepper, and are worth per annum, clear, 13s. 4d. The premises in Taddington are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 12d.

Edward Bromwich died at Frampton on the Severn 5th June, 22 James I [1624]; *Isaac Bromwich*, esq., is his only son and heir, and was then aged 17 years 4 months and 22 days.

Inq. p.m., 7 *Charles I*, part 3, No. 67.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



0017705